

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06814424 9

Presented by
the Colonial Dames of America,
to the
New York Public Library



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

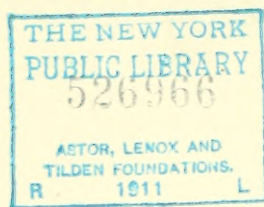
BRIAN PENDLETON

And His Descendants

1599—1910

With Some Account of the Pembleton Families
of Orange County, N. Y., Otsego County,
N. Y., and Luzerne County, Pa., and
notices of other Pendletons of
Later Origin in the
United States

Compiled by
EVERETT HALL PENDLETON



COPYRIGHT, 1911

By E. H. PENDLETON

E. H. PENDLETON

VICE-PRESIDENT

WORCESTER SALT CO.
40 WORTH STREET
NEW YORK

This is not only one man—this is the father of those who shall be fathers in their turn;

In him the start of populous states and rich republics;

Of him countless immortal lives, with countless embodiments and enjoyments.

How do you know who shall come from the offspring of his offspring through the centuries?

Whom might you find you had come from yourself, if you could trace back through the centuries?

—*Walt Whitman, "Children of Adam."*

CONTENTS

	PAGE
BRIAN PENDLETON	1
SECOND GENERATION	29
THIRD GENERATION	40
FOURTH GENERATION	53
FIFTH GENERATION	77
SIXTH GENERATION	128
SEVENTH GENERATION	214
EIGHTH GENERATION	386
NINTH GENERATION	575
TENTH GENERATION	694
APPENDIX:	
I. CHART OF EARLY GENERATIONS	719
II. LIST OF UNCONNECTED PENDLETONS	720
III. PEMBLETON FAMILIES	728
IV. PENDLETONS OF LATER ORIGIN IN THE UNITED STATES .	749
V. MILITARY RECORDS	751
VI. LIST OF PENDLETONS WHO HAVE BEEN GRADUATED FROM COLLEGES	757
VII. LIST OF ORIGINAL RECORDS SEARCHED IN COMPILING THE PENDLETON GENEALOGY	759
VIII. EARLY PENDLETON WILLS	762
IX. PENDLETONS IN CENSUSES OF WESTERLY, R. I., 1774 AND 1790	789
X. LIST OF ENGLISH PARISH REGISTERS SEARCHED	791

INTRODUCTORY

The early records of the New England Pendletons which appear in the following pages are based almost entirely upon Colonial, town, church, and county records, the originals of which for the most part were examined by the compiler during his business trips through New York and New England, or during his summer vacations. At the same time he was enabled to interview hundreds of people—from some of whom data could not have been obtained by letter—and to examine thousands of published genealogies, local histories and the like in the libraries of Boston, Albany, Buffalo, and New York.

This work was greatly simplified by the fact that Brian Pendleton was the only one of the name to establish a New England family. Consequently we did not experience the trials involved in separating the descendants of several unrelated ancestors bearing a common name. Indeed, outside of a few late comers, there is to-day but one other Pendleton family in the United States—that of Virginia, descended from Philip Pendleton who settled there in 1683. [See Appendix IV.]

Another factor to our advantage is to be found in the records of Westerly, R. I.—the town which may be regarded as the old home of the New England Pendletons. These records from the earliest settlement of the place down to the present day, are in a splendid state of preservation and include not only thousands of births, marriages, and deaths, but also a great wealth of probate matters, deeds, and minutes of town and council meetings—rich mines of information that well repaid the careful working to which they were subjected. Nearly all the early Pendletons left wills or had administrations made upon their estates, so it would seem impossible to controvert any pedigree set down in this book.

While we believe this part of the work to be accurate, yet we cannot feel as much certainty over any of the dates noted. Town records, Bible records, tombstones, and genealogies invariably disagree in this respect. In fact it has not been an uncommon experience to receive from one man at different times records of the births of his own children in which these discrepancies would occur. Names also are frequently puzzling as many people not only have peculiarities of handwriting which are hard to make out, but besides often diverge from the usually accepted spellings. With these minor exceptions we believe this work will be found as accurate as a genealogy can be made. Where errors are found the compiler would be thankful to receive notice of them so that they can be corrected.

In the earlier generations we have usually given the authorities for the various records noted. From the seventh generation on much of

the material was obtained through correspondence, and was largely confirmed by different members of the family and by such later vital records, etc., as are noted in Appendix VII. Except in a few instances this work does not carry the descendants of the Pendleton women beyond their own immediate families. To trace all their descendants would be a matter of interest, but at the same time a task beyond the compass of one man's life. It has been our aim to include an unusually large number of families in which at least one parent bore the family name and to search out those Pendletons who vanished in the long ago.

In the preparation of our records concerning the later generations of the Pendleton family no especial difficulty was encountered outside of the usual one in obtaining answers to a small percentage of the letters sent out. On the whole the Pendletons have been greatly interested in their family history and have given freely of the facts in their possession. Not a few went to considerable trouble in furnishing data upon other lines than their own, and among those especially deserving of thanks for their valuable assistance should be mentioned: Charles H. Pendleton, of Westerly, R. I.; Dr. Cyrus H. Pendleton, of Hebron, Conn.; Eugene A. Pendleton, of Waterbury, Conn.; the late Robert P. Pendleton, of South Canaan, Conn.; Charles H. Pendleton, of Rockland, Me.; the late John Jefferson Pendleton, of Granville, O.; Judge George F. Pendleton, of Findlay, O.; Mrs. Roderick D. Pendleton, of Winter Harbor, Me.; Joseph M. Stuart, of Deer Island, N. B.; Miss Alice L. Pendleton and Mrs. Rose Pendleton Small, of Islesboro, Me.; Capt. Frank I. Pendleton, of Park, Me.; Mrs. Eliza Bills, of Hope, Me.; William R. Pendleton, of Westfield, Mass.; Edwin Vincent, of New York; Miss Helen D. Pendleton, of Willimansett, Mass.; Mrs. J. H. Montgomery, of Camden, Me.; Lewis Pendleton, of Cleveland, O., and last but not least, the compiler's brother, Charles M. Pendleton, of Boston, Mass., who was always ready to search records or to interview people whenever called upon. The compiler's wife and his father as well, deserve a vote of thanks for their faithful work upon the index to this book.

To all others who have contributed to the success of this work either by contributing data or the sinews of war which made the publication possible, the compiler wishes to express his gratitude. It is his hope that the reading and study of this book may be a source of as much pleasure and interest to them as its compilation was to him.

EVERETT H. PENDLETON.

East Orange, N. J., Dec. 3, 1910.

EARLY PENDLETONS IN ENGLAND

Surnames, as family names, were unknown in England until the middle of the eleventh century. Up to that time the various Johns, Williams and Roberts were distinguished one from another when necessary, by also mentioning their occupations, their places of residence, their parents' names, or some personal trait or peculiarity. In the next two hundred years this system of nomenclature underwent a gradual change, and by the fourteenth century the distinguishing appellations had been generally converted into and established as family surnames. The slow progress of the transition is reflected in the records of the period. Where several men are referred to in a single item, one or two will appear with a surname, while the others are described according to the old system. An instance of this appears in the following record from the Lancashire Court of Final Concords:

On the 20th of October, 1216, an agreement was made between Hugh, son of William, and Cecily, his wife, Henry de Dunham, and Hawise his wife, plaintiffs, and Hugh Querderay and Isold, his wife, tenants of the moiety of two ox gangs of land in Penelton, which Henry [Hugh?] and Cecily, and Henry and Hawise claimed to be the reasonable share belonging to Cecily and Hawise of the inheritance of Siward de Penelton, father of Cecily, Hawise and Isold, whose heirs they were. (Lancashire and Chester Record Society, Vol. XXXIX, p. 105.)

About this same time the Assize Rolls of Lancashire in the thirtieth year of the reign of King Henry III [1246] show that Hugh Querderay and Thomas de Parva[little] Pendleton were sureties of Adam, Richard, William and Roger, sons of Matilda. (Ibid., Vol. XLVII, p. 92). It is possible that this Matilda was widow of Siward de Penelton, the first resident of that town to be given its name as far as we have found record.

In the next century the Perquisites of the adjoining town of Salford show that on the 6th of November, 1324, Thomas de Boulton was fined 4d. because he did not prosecute against Adam de Penilton. Adam was fined a like sum because he did not have Henry Penilton present. The records of this court for 9 May, 1325, contain the name of Roger de Penilton, and for 16 Sept., 1325, Thomas, son of Agnes and Adam de Pennulton. (Ibid., Vol. XLI, pp. 151, 157).

By this time the designation "de Pendleton" had become established as a surname. The Exchequer Lay Subsidies in 1332 show that Adam de Penhilton of *Salford*, paid a tax of 3s. while Robert de Penhilton, and Thomas de Penhilton, *both of Penhilton*, paid taxes of 18d. and 12d., respectively. (Ibid., Vol. XXXI, pp. 29, 37).

It is obvious from the records just quoted that the name Pendleton as applied to a family takes its origin from the ancient town of Pendleton, near Manchester, in Lancashire. The word itself appears to come from the Gaelic "pen"—a hill, or head, "Pendle," the summit.

[Arthur's "Derivation of Family Names," p. 216; Lower's "English Surnames," I, 80; II, 30.]

In the sixteenth century the prefix "de" to the surname Pendleton had been dropped entirely, as was generally the case with all names of place origin. The family had greatly increased in Lancashire by this time, the Parish Registers there containing scores of references to them. The records of the Probate Court at Chester between 1574 and 1634 show thirty-one wills and administrations under this name, also one in 1534 and another in 1561. Among other early records relating to the Pendletons in this county we find the following in the publications of the Lancashire and Chester *Record Society*:

23 March, 1546, one Brenthall of Pendulton, brought suit in the Dutchy Court against Robert Bradshaw, Thomas Pendulton, Bryan Fowler and others, "Men of great substance and wilful and unreasonable persons." (Vol. XXXV, p. 214).

ffraunces Pendulton of Salford Hundred, paid tax for £70 in goods in 1541. (Vol. XII, p. 138.)

Hugh Pendleton and his sons Henry and William were members of one of the merchant guilds in Preston in 1562. (Vol. IX, p. 129.)

Robert Pendleton of Salford, gentleman, was fined £10 for not accepting the order of knighthood [about 1600]. (Vol. XII, p. 216.)

Thomas Pendleton of Butley, was christened, 15 July, 1564. (Vol. V, p. 12.)

At this same time we find the family had spread over several counties to the south of Lancashire. In the Calendar of Wills and Administrations in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry there are filed the wills of the following Pendletons: Thomas (1536); Agnes (1543); Anne (1631); George (1630); Ralph (1634); Robert (1574); Robert (1631); Thomas (1556); William (1599), and an administration upon the estate of Richard Pendleton (1547). [British Record Society, Index Library, Vol. VII.] In the Court of the Archdeacon of Northampton there is the will of a Richard Pendleton recorded in a volume covering the period from 1590-1602. [Ibid., Vol. I.]

The Shropshire Parish Registers for the Litchfield Diocese [Vol. III] also contain a number of entries relating to the descendants of one Thomas Pendleton who was buried 20 Sept., 1556, and in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury there is the will of a Richard Pendleton in 1574.

Many other old English records contain references to men and women bearing this name before Brian Pendleton's time, and it would be of much interest to make some research there to determine his parentage. If this could be settled his earlier ancestry might be run back for several generations without much difficulty, and perhaps the effort will some day be made.

COAT OF ARMS

Much confusion exists in this country over the right to display coat-armour. The whole subject has been very carefully treated by a committee appointed by the New England Historic Genealogical Society and those who wish to obtain a thorough knowledge of this subject are recommended to read the report submitted by that committee.

Briefly, a coat of arms, "Does not belong with a family name, but only to the particular family bearing the name to whose progenitor it had been granted or confirmed. Proof of right must be established by authentic pedigree direct from an armiger."

While it is true that Burke's "General Armory" shows three coats of arms under the name Pendleton, yet as nothing is known of Brian Pendleton's ancestry it is obvious that no legitimate claim can be made to any one of them at present. As described in the cryptic language of heraldry these arms are as follows:

Pendleton (Lancashire). Azure on a fesse gules, three garbs or; a chief argent.

Pendleton. The same arms. Crest, a lion's paw sable holding a battle-ax or.

Pendleton (Norwich). Gules, an inescutcheon argent, between four escallops in saltire or. Crest, on a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a demi-dragon with wings endorsed or, holding an escallop argent. These arms belong to the Pendletons of Virginia whose descent from the Pendleton armiger of Norwich has been established.

DOUBLE DATING

In the early part of our records there will be noted a good many "double dates" such as 20 Feby. 1681/2, 16 Jany. 1784/5, etc. This system was employed to distinguish partly between the "Old Style" of reckoning time and the "New Style," which the English with characteristic conservatism could not adopt until over a century and a half after it had been in use elsewhere.

Under the Julian calendar the year began on the 25th of March and its average duration was fixed at 365 $\frac{1}{4}$ days. This average year proving too long by a few minutes, the error was rectified by the Gregorian calendar, introduced by the bull of Pope Gregory XIII, in February, 1582, and adopted in England by act of Parliament in 1751. January 1st was then made the beginning of the year 1752, and the excess of eleven days which had accumulated under the former method was cancelled by making the 3rd of September, 1752, the 14th.

Prior to this time the double datings used so generally by the colonists between the 31st of December and the 25th of March show that they had taken cognizance of the new calendar in so far as it changed the initial day of the year. They made no attempt to absorb the excess time accumulating under the Julian reckoning until the change

was brought about by statute, and in this work no correction of such dates has been made. They are given just as they appear in the old records.

EXPLANATION OF NUMBERING SYSTEM

The numbering system used in this book is a modification of the one employed by the New England Historic Genealogical Society and is readily understood.

Every person bearing the name Pendleton is numbered consecutively according to the order of his or her appearance. In any family record of Pendletons the names of all the children who married are carried forward to the next generation, where they reappear under their original numbers as heads of families of their own, except where such marriages did not result, or have not yet resulted in issue, or where, as in the case of many of the Pendleton women, their children are given at once.

For example, among the children of [273] Benjamin Crandall Pendleton noted on page 221. [822] Benjamin Franklin Pendleton who married Delia Jones is not carried forward because the marriage did not result in issue. His sisters, [824] Ethelinda Davis and [825] Harriet Eliza Pendleton are not carried forward either as their family records are given on this page. Their brother, [828] Mason Mandeville Pendleton, however, has merely his marriages noted without other statement and this indicates his own family is carried over to the next generation. Turning the pages it will be found that his number occurs again on page 393, where he appears at the head of a family of his own.

In the same way one's ancestry may be traced back by following the numbers from son to father. Benjamin Crandall Pendleton whose record appears on pages 220 and 221, can first be found by looking back for his number—273—among a list of children, when it will be found to occur on page 130. Similarly, his father, Major Joseph Pendleton—number 94—first appears on page 78. Every ancestral line can in this way be run back to Major Brian Pendleton, and while the index may be of some help it will not serve alone unless these numbers are also followed.

ABBREVIATIONS

admr.	administrator.
admx.	administratrix.
apptd.	appointed.
b.	born.
bapt.	baptized.
C. & P. rec.	Council and Probate records.
ch.	child or children.
Ch.	Church.
d.	died.
dau.	daughter.
est.	estate
exec.	executor.
Ibid.	the same.
m.	married.
P. T. R.	Portsmouth (N. H.) Town Records.
rec.	records.
rem.	removed.
res.	residence.
S. P.	without issue
T. R.	town records.
unm, or unmar.	unmarried.
W. L. E.	Westerly Land Evidences.

The Pendleton Genealogy

BRIAN PENDLETON

I

BRIAN PENDLETON was born in England about the year 1599, for on the 2nd of July, 1669, when testifying in regard to the boundary line between Portsmouth and Hampton, N. H., he stated that his age was about seventy years.* Nothing is known at present of the exact date and place of his birth, nor of his early history. In view, however, of his career in the colonies, where he was a man of distinction almost from the time of his arrival until his death, it is fair to assume that he came of good stock, was fairly well educated for his time, and possessed of some means when he left the old home.† Not a single item bearing upon his origin appears in any record he has left in this country, and the published records of such English Parish Registers as we have examined—some three hundred available in the libraries of Boston, Albany, and New York,—contain no reference either to his baptism or to his marriage.‡

It was thought at one time that a clue to Brian Pendleton's antecedents might be given in the deposition of one Job Tookey, and while subsequent investigation of the records of the county indicated [Huntingdonshire] bore no fruit, yet this ancient document is so ingenuous and the related testimony so quaint that both are worth giving in part as an example of the unconscious humor to be found in the writings of that sombre time.

It appears in the records of Essex County, Mass.,§ that at a Court held the 27th of June, 1682, Dr. Richard Knott brought suit against Tookey for breach of contract. Tookey had agreed to go on a fishing voyage in the Doctor's interest in consideration of the latter assuming one of his debts, but at the last moment refused to sail. The reason for his change of heart is suggested by one Nicholas Pickett, who testified that when he and Tookey carried some ballast aboard the Doctor's ketch, the hatches being open, "Tookie ran to a hogs-head of rum that stood in ye Hold and tooke out ye bounge, took ye steme of an Indian tobaco pipe which was like a read and drank out of ye bounge of ye Hogg^h soe terrible that in a short tyme he was uncapeable for to doe any business."

* Provincial Papers of New Hampshire, xii, 101.

† This assumption is confirmed by the fact that in the earlier records before Pendleton acquired his military titles, he is always referred to as *Mr.* Pendleton. "A prefix then applied only to a few persons of the best condition" (Palfrey's "History of New England," i. 300).

‡ List of these Registers is given in Appendix X for the benefit of any future investigator.

§ Court Papers, xxxvii, 149.

Tookey in his own defense deposed as follows:

"May it please the Honored Court

I beseech your Honou^{rs} To take this sad miserable and deplorable Condition I am now in; into your honours considerations: in considering in the first place of my Education & bringing up w^{ch} was to learning (my great grandfather was a Doctor of Divinity in London in Queen Elizabeth's Tyme & Deceased there; my Grandfather was Minister of St Ives* (Well known by ye honored Govern^r Bradstreet as his honour told me himselfe) And likewise by Major Pembleton of Winter haven now Deceased, etc., etc."

While in Tookey's estimation Brian Pendleton was so eminent a personage that merely for one's grandfather to have known him was a clear title of respectability, yet we have been unable to learn the exact date of his arrival in this country, nor do we know the ship on which he came. The earliest notice of him in the Colonies appears in the records of Watertown, Mass.,† which show that at the first meeting of the citizens there, 23 August, 1634, William Jennison, Brian "Pembleton," and John Eddie were chosen by the freemen to order the civil affairs of the town. A few days later, 3 September, 1634, the General Court made him a freeman of the Colony.‡ This establishes his connection with the Puritan church, as under the law passed in 1631 none but a member of some congregation in that faith could be admitted to full citizenship and have any voice in the government.

On the 14th of August, 1635, the people of Watertown agreed that Daniel Patrick, Brian Pendleton, and certain others "Shall devise to every man his propriety of meadow & upland that is plowable and the rest to lie common." At town meetings held 30 August, 1635, and 10 August, 1636, eleven men were chosen to conduct the civil affairs of the settlement and Pendleton was one of those elected on both occasions. The number of men thus chosen varied for several years, and in 1647 they began to be called Selectmen. We may accordingly regard Pendleton as one of the first to hold this office in Watertown.

In the present day it is not customary to elect a man to more than one position of authority at the same time, but this practise was not regarded then. While still a Selectman of Watertown, Pendleton was chosen Deputy [Representative] to the General Court on the 3rd of March, 1635-6, and re-elected as such on the 18th of April, 1637, 6th of March, 1637-8, and 2nd May, 1638.§ The Court of Assistants also appointed him a member of the Grand Jury in September, 1637. These years were marked by various procedures which entrenched the Puritan theocracy in power and at the same time dis-

* The will of Job Tookie, the Elder of Mortlake, Surrey, England, mentions the poor of St. Ives, Huntingdonshire (Water's "Genealogical Gleanings in England," p. 431).

† Vol. 1, p. 2.

‡ Records of Mass., i. 369.

§ *Ibid.*, i. 164, 191, 220, 227.

played the ancient hatred of orthodoxy toward freedom of thought. An alien law was passed, Roger Williams was banished in 1635, and two years later the Rev. John Wheelwright and Ann Hutchinson, whose teachings were regarded as heretical and liable to disrupt the church, suffered the same fate. Pendleton was not a member of the Court which engaged in this religious persecution in November, 1637, and as the Deputies therein from the towns outside of Boston seem to have been selected by the ministry for the express purpose of getting rid of the dissenters, it would appear that they did not regard him as being sufficiently illiberal in his views to work their will. Indeed, we shall find that some years later, on an occasion not dissimilar, Pendleton showed himself not without mercy, and mercy has no place in the scheme of a religious despotism.

While these events were in progress the population of Watertown had increased to such an extent that it was feared the township would not be large enough to support all the inhabitants. Accordingly, in 1638, Brian Pendleton and a number of the other leading citizens there, petitioned the General Court for liberty to form a new plantation to the westward, and on the 6th of September in that year the Court passed an order granting this petition.* The plantation was named Sudbury. Many of the petitioners settled there where they were soon joined by other immigrants who came direct from England. On the 4th of September, 1639, Brian Pendleton was commissioned by the Court one of those "To lay out lands in Sudbury to the present inhabitants according to their estates and person."† On the 13th of May, 1640, he was "desired" by the Court to drill the military company in that town,‡ a duty to which he was again appointed by the Court of Assistants, 5 September, 1643.

The "History of Sudbury" [p. 32] says that his name appears on the records as one of the foremost business men of the place, and that he was one of the early Selectmen of the town. He was also active there in forming a church and in erecting the first meeting house. Up to within a recent date the depression where his house stood was still visible near the Clay Pit bridge in the present town of Wayland.§

After spending several years in Sudbury, Pendleton returned to Watertown, where on the 20th of September, 1646, he purchased of Robert Lockwood, a few acres of remote meadow and all the land Lockwood had been granted by the town. In the same year he became a member of the military organization since styled "The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company," but then known as the Artillery Company of Massachusetts. Pendleton soon resumed his leadership in the affairs of Watertown, and was elected a Deputy to

* Records of Mass., i. 238.

† *Ibid.*, i. 271.

‡ *Ibid.*, 291.

§ History of Wayland, Mass.

History of the A. and H. Artillery Co.

the General Court on the 26th of May, 1647, and re-elected 10th May, 1648.*

In the earlier of these two sittings of the Court there occurred another instance of those oppressions and persecutions, which, culminating with the hanging of Quakers in later years, form such an ugly blot on the history of the Bay Colony. We have already seen how the Puritans dealt with dissentients of their own faith, as in the cases of Williams and Wheelwright. A new danger was now at hand. Under the Massachusetts theocracy church and state were one and the franchise could be enjoyed by their church members alone. As the community prospered a general immigration set in. Before many years the Puritans found themselves outnumbered and confronted by a growing agitation for an unrestricted suffrage. Their problem now was not so much to suppress dissensions among themselves as to keep a firm grip on the reins of government, and partly from religious intolerance, but more as a matter of political self-preservation, they adopted a rigorous and iron-handed policy toward any who protested their control.

Accordingly, we find that when in 1646, one Dr. Robert Child and several of the other agitators joined in a petition to the General Court complaining of the denial of civil rights to such as were not members of the Puritan church, the Massachusetts authorities took vigorous action. Child was immediately arrested and with his fellow petitioners bound over to the sitting of the next Court. The Doctor started for England to lay the matter before Parliament, but on the evening of his departure was again arrested and committed to prison. When his case came up before the Court of 1647 he was fined £200, and his associates were also heavily penalized. Several of the members of the House of Deputies, "Differing from the sentence of the Courte desired their contradicents might stand on the records. Brian Pendleton sentenced Mr. Dand 100^{li}, Mr. Mavericke, Mr. Smith & Mr. Burton 40^{li} apiece. Doctor Child he could not pceed to sentence besides his imprisonment."† Only two other Deputies, Robert Payne and Edward Carleton, showed a similar spirit of mercy, as rare as it was praiseworthy in that age of intolerance and persecution.

Toward the end of this sitting of the Court,—in March, 1647/8—it was voted that "Mr. Pendleton and Willi: Parks be ioyned wth the audito^r generall to take an account of the magistrates expences for dyet for this session & so ev^y session two of the deputies shall be chosen for that purpose.‡ Pendleton's first military title appears at this same date when it was next voted that "Capt Ting, Mr Glover, Leift Pendleton, Willi: Parkes & Edmund Jackson are chosen a comittee, they or any of them, to view Mistick bridge."†

These two terms were the last that Brian Pendleton was to serve in the General Court as a member from Watertown. On the 26th of March, 1648/9, he sold to Robert Daniel much of his property in

* Records of Mass., iii. 105, 121.

† Records of Mass., iii. 114.

‡ *Ibid.*, ii. 227.

that place.* and soon afterward removed to Ipswich, where on the 9th of November, 1648, he bought of John Whittingham a 600 acre farm.† His residence here was of but short duration, and he does not seem to have concerned himself much in affairs outside of his business. As a merchant, Pendleton was engaged in many law-suits against debtors, and even during his brief stay in Ipswich he was plaintiff in several actions of that kind. He evidently believed in the sound business principle that no time should be lost in obtaining settlement, and as we shall see later, he was equally prompt in making claims upon the colony whenever he thought he had occasion.

II

Pendleton's natural aggressiveness, combined with some knowledge of the law, and much political and military experience, made him well equipped to take a leading part in the affairs of the new country to which he now turned his eyes. North of Ipswich there was but little semblance of a centralized government. The territory now comprised in the states of Maine and New Hampshire was originally granted to several patentees, among whom John Mason and Ferdinando Gorges were the only ones to make any serious attempt at colonizing. In 1635, the tract from Salem to the Piscataqua river was given to Mason and the land beyond, as far as the Kennebec, to Gorges. Mason's grant, of course, conflicted with that made to the Bay Colony, whose northern boundary was described as a line "Three miles north of the Merrimac river."‡ When Mason died the Massachusetts authorities decided that this clause meant a line drawn east and west three miles north of the *source* of the Merrimac, and under this interpretation they had some basis to claim jurisdiction over the settlements in the Piscataqua region.

In Mason's company one of the Puritan leaders, Lord Say and Sele, had already acquired a share, and Massachusetts experienced little difficulty either with the proprietors or with the settlers in extending its power to the north. After some negotiations the Bay Colony arranged in 1641 to assume control over the New Hampshire settlements, and gave the inhabitants full rights as citizens without religious conformity. A considerable influx of Puritans followed, and there was more or less friction between them and the earlier settlers, much confusion, and little real government. For a number of years, indeed, one of the towns was without magistrates and sent no deputies to the General Court.

It may have been that Brian Pendleton realized the political opportunities he would have in a country like this, or the greater business possibilities and commercial advantages there may have induced him to leave Ipswich. At any rate he removed to Strawberry Bank

* This was the first deed to be recorded in the records of Middlesex County, Mass. Prior to this date all deeds were written in the various town books.

† Suffolk Deeds, i. 99.

‡ When this grant was made, the course of the Merrimac was supposed to be from west to east.

[Portsmouth] about 1651, as on the 11th of August in that year the Selectmen of the town "Granted unto Mr. Pindelton in the behalfe of mr. william Paine a parsill of land for a husse and gard." He seems to have concerned himself at once in organizing the affairs of the settlement, as soon afterward he appeared before the General Court with a petition from the inhabitants of Strawberry Bank, dated 20 October, 1651, and praying that the Massachusetts authorities would lay out the town under their jurisdiction, and further that "We may have here & at Dover two Courts every yeare with two magistrates and their assistants. whereof this Barer Mr. Bryan Pendleton to bee one of the Assistants Chosen for this place; And whereas by reason of divers shipping & others coming into this harbour, as likewise some of our owne Inhabitants, several abuses are committed & noe Magistrate neere at hand to administer justice uppon the parteyes soe offending, that before justice can be done many depart hence without punishment, & others suffer rather that seek so farre for justice, Humbly praye that Mr. Pendleton may have more than ordinary power what other assistants leave for the rectifying & punishing such abuses to be Committed."[†]

That Pendleton had already grasped his opportunities and was chiefly responsible for the drawing up of this petition can hardly be doubted. The Court willingly granted the request of the people of Strawberry Bank and made Pendleton an Associate Justice there for one year[†] re-appointing him in 1652 with Mr. Bellingham and the Judges of the Dover Court to serve until the inhabitants of Strawberry Bank should present some other person who had taken the oath of allegiance to Massachusetts.[‡] In the following year the name of the town was changed from Strawberry Bank to Portsmouth upon the petition of Pendleton and several others.[§]

It was probably with the intention of strengthening the grip of the Bay Colony on this part of the Piscataqua region that at a meeting held at the tavern of George Walton in Portsmouth on the 13th of January, 1652 [1653, new style], the Selectmen of the town, Brian Pendleton, Renald Fernald, John Pickering, Henry Sherburne, and James Johnson, "Men of force and character, and all of them prominent in the early records,"^{||} examined the old Town Book, crossed out what was not approved, and copied into the new book such items as met with their approbation. In the previous summer a number of the malcontents at Portsmouth had attempted to break away from the control of Massachusetts, and while the effort had resulted only in orders for their arrest, yet much dissatisfaction existed, and the voters who belonged to the Church of England steadily opposed the rule of the Puritans.

Hackett suggests in his "Portsmouth Records" that the old Town

[†] Provincial Papers of New Hampshire, I. 193-4.

[‡] Records of Mass., iv. part i., p. 69.

[§] *Ibid.*, iii. 277.

^{||} Provincial Papers of New Hampshire, Vol. I., pp. 207-8.

^{||} Hackett's "Portsmouth Records," p. 50.

Book of Strawberry Bank evidently contained not only land titles which might conflict with the claims of Massachusetts over this region, but also various grants of land not yet laid out, and it was no doubt desirable for the party in power to render these null and void. Some months before this—in April, 1652—the Puritan Selectmen had ordained that all grants previously made should be subject to their authority to confirm or not as they saw fit, and with the crossing out of the old records a summary and convenient way was found to get control over the whole of the outlying land, which they might then parcel out in the interest of their own party and to their personal aggrandizement.

From this time on Brian Pendleton became increasingly active in the affairs of Portsmouth and in the political moves by which Massachusetts extended its authority to the eastward. On the death of Gorges the settlers in his patent wrote his heirs repeatedly, but received no reply. In July, 1649, the inhabitants of Kittery, York, and Wells formed themselves into a body politic and chose Edward Godfrey their Governor. Events in England, however, soon put an end to this combination. With the coming of the Puritans into power there under Cromwell, the rulers of Massachusetts had nothing to fear from royal interference. The charter of the Colony, which had already proved elastic enough to cover much of New Hampshire, was now stretched to include the southern part of Maine. In May, 1652, the Massachusetts government sent out surveyors to determine the latitude of the northern boundary line at a point three miles north of the headwaters of the Merrimac,* and on the 16th of October, 1652, the surveyors reported that this boundary was three miles north of latitude $43^{\circ} 40' 12''$.†

That this procedure was but an empty formality, however, is shown by the next move of the General Court. One week later, without waiting to find the eastern extremity of this boundary on the Maine coast,‡ Simon Bradstreet—afterwards Governor of Massachusetts—Samuel Symonds, Capt. Thomas Wiggin, and Mr. Brian Pendleton were appointed Commissioners to go to the province of Maine, and in the name of the Court require the inhabitants to submit to the government of the Bay Colony.§ The board accordingly assembled at the home of William Everet in Kittery on the 16th of November, 1652, and met the inhabitants of that town, who consented to acknowledge the authority of the Commissioners and the jurisdiction of the Colony they represented. The submission of York followed on the 22nd of the same month. During this expedition Pendleton was made a Justice to hold a County Court at Kittery.||

* Records of Mass., iii. 278.

† *Ibid.*, iv. part i., p. 109. The Bay Colony for once lost a point by taking Lake Winnepesaukee as the headwaters of the Merrimac.

‡ It was not until Sept. 10, 1653, that surveyors were sent out to locate this point (*Ibid.*, p. 178). They reported in Oct., 1654, that the eastern extremity of the line fell upon an island in Casco Bay.

§ Records of Mass., iv. pt. i. 110.

|| *Ibid.*, p. 127.

For a like purpose and to effect what had not already been accomplished, another board of commissioners, composed of Richard Bellingham, the Deputy Governor, Capt. Thomas Wiggin, Major General Daniel Dennison, Edward Rawson, the first secretary of the Massachusetts Bay Company, and "Mr. Briant Pendleton," repaired to Wells in the following year. Under date of 7 June, 1653, they had been empowered by the General Court, "To Summon the Inhabitants, declare our rights and jurisdiction to them, require their subjection, hold Court, determine all cases, Civil and Criminal, according to the Power of our County Courts, nominate and appoint Commissioners, administer Oathes to them and Invest them with such power as you judge meet, swear constables, and such other officers as you deem needful for the preservation of the peace, confirm and settle properties, grant privileges, protections, etc., etc." On July 4th and 5th, Saco and Cape Porpoise yielded allegiance to Massachusetts. As in the preceding year the terms offered the inhabitants were most favorable. No religious test was prescribed as a condition for citizenship; all grants of land were confirmed; the towns were to send representatives to the General Court, and it was especially stipulated that attendance at military training should not be required beyond the limits of the township.* The submission of these towns seems to have been secured by persuasion and diplomacy and not by menaces backed up by armed force as assumed by some historians from the statements of the deposed Governor, Edward Godfrey.

While these events were taking place in Maine, the political machine in Portsmouth was rapidly becoming efficient. Pendleton had been made a Selectman of the town in 1652, was re-elected in the two following years, and again chosen in each year from 1657 to 1662 inclusive.† At the same time he was Town Treasurer of Portsmouth from 1654 to 1663,‡ Grand Jurymen for one year from the 4th of July, 1659,† and Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts in 1653, '54, '58, 1660, 1661, and 1663.‡ He was also for several years a Commissioner [Magistrate] of Portsmouth,† and in 1653 a Commissioner for the Isles of Shoals to determine civil actions under £20.§ Ten years later he was made a Commissioner to enforce the English navigation laws at these islands and in the Piscataqua region.¶ That Pendleton was well versed in controlling the voters is shown by some old election returns which have come down to us. At a meeting of the inhabitants of Portsmouth and Dover, held on the 12th of May, 1663, for the purpose of electing Associates, Capt. Pendleton received 44 votes, Capt. Waldron, 38; Capt. Pike, 32; Mr. Edward Hilton, 34; Mr. Richard Cutt, 23. At a similar meeting held 3 May, 1664, Pendleton received 34 votes, Waldron, 36; Pike, 33, Cutt, 24, and Hilton, 15. In the next year, however,

* Records of Mass., iv. pt. i. pp. 122-6 and 157-65.

† Portsmouth Town Records.

‡ Records of Mass., iii. 297, 340; iv. pt. i. 321, 449; iv. pt. ii. 2, 72.

§ *Ibid.*, iii. 307-8.

¶ *Ibid.*, iv. pt. ii. p. 87.

he fell behind, receiving but 29 votes against 36 for Waldron, 33 for Richard Cutt, and 35 for Capt. Pike. At this election, John Cutt, who appears in place of Hilton, received 18 votes.*

During these years Pendleton was equally active in military affairs. On the 17th of May, 1652, he had been chosen commander of the "Train band" at Portsmouth, and although no commission was made out to him until twelve years later, yet as a Deputy to the General Court in 1654 he was called Capt. Pendleton, and in May, 1658, the Court ordered "That the inhabitants of Portsmouth shall attend all military service under the command of Capt. Brian Pendleton."† A regular commission was made out to him finally, as appears in the following record dated 19 October, 1664: "Capt. Brian Pendleton having been legally chosen & approved of to be Capt of the military company of Portsmouth, but not yet having any commission, it is ordered by this Court, that the secretary, immediately after the end of this sesion, draw up a comission & deliver it to Major General Leverett, & he to take care for the sending of it, so that the peace of the place may be preserved."‡ At this time nearly all the male settlers outside of churchmen, millers and shipwrights were obliged to attend military drill once a month, and many of the towns had block-houses or other safeguards against attack. That Portsmouth was in an unprotected condition, however, is shown in a remonstrance subscribed by Pendelton and Richard Cutt for the inhabitants of the town, complaining of the lack of fortifications there.§ This memorial was dated 3 May, 1653, and on the 2nd of June following the Court seems to have taken notice of it by ordering "That the surveijor gennerrall shall lend two barreles of good powder to Mr. Pendleton for present, to be returned again vppon the tender of the some of thirteene pounds, nineteene shillings and tennpence."|| No further action was taken at this time in regard to setting up fortifications in the place.

III

While Pendleton was serving as a Magistrate at Portsmouth in 1656 an incipient attack of the witchcraft delusion broke out there. This superstition firmly obsessed our forefathers. It was not an illogical belief with their credulous acceptance of a personal Devil. Granted the existence of Satan, must he not also have his worshippers? The New Englanders believed as their contemporaries elsewhere believed, that human beings could enter into compact with evil spirits, obtain power to suspend the laws of nature, and thus

* Quint's "Historical Memoranda of Ancient Dover, N. H.," pp. 68-9, 71.

† Records of Mass., iv. pt. i. p. 329.

‡ *Ibid.*, p. 139.

§ Provincial Papers of New Hampshire, i. 207-8.

|| Records of Mass., iv. pt. i. p. 147.

injure their fellows by processes wholly at variance with those laws. It was also believed that the injury so inflicted would usually show itself in the form of possession, that is to say, by symptoms which in the present day we should recognize as insanity, hysteria or alcoholism, and that the evidence of a person showing these symptoms was to be received as that of any ordinary witness.*

As usual in such cases, a poor old woman was the chosen victim in Portsmouth in 1656. Before a court composed of Brian Pendleton, Henry Sherburne, and Renold Fernald, the following "evidence" was given by Susannah Trimmings of Little Harbour, "Pascataqua":† "On Lord's Day 30th of March at night going home with Goodwife Barton, she seperated from her at the freshet next her house. On her return between Goodman Evens' and Robert Davis' she heard a rustling in the woods, which she at first thought was occasioned by swine, and presently after, there did appear to her a woman whom she apprehended to be old Goodwife Walford. She asked me where my consort was; I answered I had none. She said, thy consort is at home by this time. Lend me a pound of cotton. I told her I had but two pounds in the house, and I would not spare any to my mother. She said I had better have done it; that my sorrow was great already, and it should be greater—for I was going a great journey but should never come there. She then left me, and I was struck as with a clap of fire on the back, and she vanished toward the water side in my apprehension in the shape of a cat. She had on her head a white linnen hood tied under her chin and her waistcoat and petticoat were red, with an old green apron and a black hat upon her head.

Taken upon oath, 18th April 1656,
before

Brian Pendleton
Henry Sherburne
Renold Fernald

Oliver Trimmings, Susannah's husband, testified that on the night of this fearsome encounter, his wife came home in a "bad condition"; "her back was as a flame of fire," she was breathless and could not speak for some time when she said "Lord have mercy upon me, this wicked woman would kill me," etc., etc.

Nicholas Rowe testified that Jane Walford, shortly after she was accused, "Came to the deponent in the evening and put her hand upon his breast so that he could not speak and was in great pain until the next day. By the light of the fire in the next room it appeared to be Goody Walford but she did not speak."

More of this nonsensical rubbish, none of it utterly irrelevant, was deposed by others, and we find that at a Court of Associates held in June, 1656, "Jane Walford being brought in this court upon suspicion of being a witch is to continue bound until the next court to

* Doyle's "English Colonies in America," Vol. III, pp. 288-9.

† New Hampshire Historical Society Collection, Vol. I, p. 345.

be responsive." At this time the prosecution against Goody Walford appears to have been dropped. The magistrates either came to their senses or there were no fanatics like Cotton Mather there to stir up a reign of terror such as was visited upon Salem in later years. It is refreshing to note that some time afterwards Jane Walford brought suit for slander against Robert Goutch for saying she was a witch, and received a verdict in the sum of £5 and costs.

While Pendleton was actively engaged in public affairs at Portsmouth, his services were often called upon to settle boundary disputes, and it is likely that he had some knowledge of surveying. In 1655, he was on a committee to settle the bounds between Portsmouth and Dover, and in 1658 he was empowered with John Pickering to arrange the dividing line between Portsmouth and Hampton.* On the 14th of October, 1656, he was made a commissioner to determine the line between Hampton and Salisbury,† and on the 26th of May, 1658, he was appointed by the Court a commissioner "To pitch and lay out the dividing line between York and Wells."‡ In 1660 he was appointed surveyor of highways throughout the province of Maine, with authority "To order all matters at his discretion for the purpose of making them meet for the public necessities." The marshal of the province was directed to attend him in making his surveys so that all obstructions might be removed and a passable road made for all travellers either on foot or on horseback.

At that time public officials generally received no pay for their services, although they were occasionally "gratified" by allotments of land. In 1657, Pendleton had laid out to Edward Rawson at the direction of the General Court two hundred acres near Dover, as the latter's reward for bringing Maine under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, and in the next year Pendleton applied for a similar grant himself. Under date of 24 May, 1658, he presented the following petition to the Court:

"To the Honored Generall Court now
assembled at Boston of Magistrates
& Deputies; the Humble petition of
Brian Pendleton
Humbly Sheweth

That being twice employed to take in the Eastern parts at Kittery York Wells &c. with the Honored M^r Bradstreet & others one time; & with the Honored Deputy Governor & others the 2^d time; A Return of their shalms was presented to the Gen^l Court 1657 which the Court accepted & was pleased to promise to Gratifie with some Land (as appeareth by the Record as they had to other Commissioners so Employed formerly; some of which they Gratified with five hundred Acres of Land) whereby I am Encouraged to move this

* *Provincial Papers of New Hampshire*, vii. 59.

† *Records of Mass.*, iii. 428.

‡ *Ibid.*, iv. pt. i. pp. 349, 1.

Honored Gen^l Court to graunt me (on the consideration afores^d) five hundred Acres of Land on Cochecha River aboue Dover bounds as neere to the Land layd oute to m^r Edward Rawson as may bee: to bee Layd out by m^r Edward Starbocke & Peter Coffin & y^r petitione^r shall pray &c

Yo^r Humble servant to Comand
Brian Pendleton."*

The Court acted favorably upon this request and granted Pendleton two hundred acres of land in the place desired.[†] Two days earlier he had presented them another petition which reads as follows:

"To the Honored Generall Court of Magistrates
att Boston asembled this present mo^b 1658.

The Humble Request of Brian Pendleton of Pascataqua

Sheweth that in the Last month Aprill: it happened that two seamen beinge drawn out of our River in a Canow; the one of the s^d men beinge Ded with Could or ffrost the other beinge much ffrozen came into our Hand: & beinge made acquainted with it wee tooke what course wee could ffor his good: but seeinge his nesesity Required better meanes I hired a man & a horse & sent him to hamton wheare the Charge will be greate whether hee Liue or Dy—

My Humble Request therefore to this Honored Court is that they will bee pleased to giue such order from this Court that I may haue power to Rayse the s^d charge ffrom the severall townes on the River (videliset) ffrom portsmouth Dover &: [Kittery] which may be an Incouragment to y^r servant ffor to put himselfe forward in time to Come in such workes of Charity & Rest at y^r service at all times in what I may."[‡]

While the Court granted this petition at once,[§] Dover and Kittery opposed having any assessment levied upon them, and the affair dragged along for several years. Pendleton did not let the matter drop, however, and on the 23rd of May, 1661, asked the Court for a decision as to whether Kittery should pay its share of the charges, notwithstanding the fact that in his petition the name of the town was blotted out. The magistrates decided that Kittery should assume one third the expense, but the deputies would not concur in this. Finally on the 29th of May, 1661, they agreed:

"In Ans^r to the Request of Cap^t Brian Pendleton The Court Judgeth it meete to order that the selectmen of Portsmouth & Dover Doe forthwith by an Assesment on the Inhabitan^s Collect & Gather

* Maine Historical Society Collections, 2d Series, Vol. IV, p. 155 (Baxter MSS.).

† Records of Mass., iv, pt. i, p. 341.

‡ Maine Historical Society Collections 2d Series, Vol. VI, pp. 11-12 (Baxter MSS.).

§ *Ibid.*, p. 12.

|| *Ibid.*, p. 13.

the some of tenn pounds eight shillings & four pene' out of each Towne & Deliver the same to the said Brian Pendleton as sattisfaction for so much expended on a frozen person y^e some yeares past came into that River whose charity this Court Judgeth it meete to Encourage & order his Sattisfaction as above is exprest."^{*}

Capt. Pendleton had prospered in material ways during these years in Portsmouth. His business as a merchant was profitable and conducted on a large scale as shown by an item in the Suffolk [Mass.] Deeds.[†] Under this record it appears that on the 15th of March, 1658/9, William Paine of Boston, merchant, gave to his son, John Paine, £1500 in stock "In the hands of Capt Brient Pendleton of piscataqua . . . which was in the way of a copartnership between him and the s^t Brient Pendleton, and mee, the s^t William Paine." It is shown in the Portsmouth records that Capt. Pendleton was the town's most liberal supporter of the Rev. Joshua Moodye. Besides his business at Portsmouth he had interests in the fisheries at the Isles of Shoals and along the Maine coast. Many people were in his debt and he was frequently obliged to bring suit for what was due him.[‡] In 1656-7 he was sufficiently prosperous to subscribe £5 toward building the new Town House in Boston.[§] Some time later we find that he engaged in milling, as in 1661 the Selectmen of Portsmouth "Granted liberty to Captaine Pendleton to set up his windmill upon the Fort point, towards the beach [New Castle] because the mill is of such common and public use."^{||}

Capt. Pendleton acquired considerable property at Portsmouth and not a little of it was granted him by those in control of the town affairs. On one occasion, 22 January, 1660, at a distribution of lands not already granted, the records show that the Captain was apportioned 350 acres, his son, James Pendleton, 31 acres, and Caleb Pendleton, 19 acres. Richard Cutt, a fellow merchant with Pendleton, and one of those in power, was the only man to receive a larger share, his portion being 410 acres.[¶] As Pendleton was on the committee that made this distribution, it would appear that the politicians of his time had nothing to learn from those of the present.

As early as 1655, Brian Pendleton had begun to acquire property in Maine. On the 11th of December in that year he bought of Richard Ball, Long Island at Cape Porpoise and 100 acres on the mainland. On the 15th of March, 1658/9, he purchased of John West, a house and 100 acres in Saco, and on the 13th of August following he bought with Capt. Roger Spencer of Charlestown, the neck of land at the mouth of the Saco river (now called Fletcher's Neck), then known as Winter Harbor, together with Wood and Gibbon's islands. Two years later he acquired Spencer's share in this

* Records of Mass., ix. pt. ii. pp. 8-9.

† Liber IX. pp. 345-6.

‡ Rockingham County, N. H., Court Records.

§ Mass. Historical Society Collections, 1855-58, p. 338.

|| Portsmouth Town Records.

property "With all the houses, gardens, orchards, etc. upon the Neck," and in later years added to this estate by numerous other purchases in the adjacent towns until he became the greatest landholder in the Province.*

IV

Upon the restoration of the Stuarts political affairs in Maine again became unsettled. In November, 1660, all those whose territorial rights had been invaded by Massachusetts, Edward Godfrey, Ferdinando Gorges, grandson and namesake of the original patentee, Robert Mason, who had succeeded in a like manner to the proprietary claim over New Hampshire, Edward Rigby, the proprietor of Wells, and several others, lodged a petition with the King, informing him of the intrusion of Massachusetts on their territory, and of the enforcement of an oath of fidelity to that colony, and praying for an inquiry into the matter.

Their petition was referred to a committee of seven, who reported that Godfrey had been illegally dispossessed by the Massachusetts government and that Mason had also been injured in his property. Meanwhile Gorges in May, 1661, authorized four commissioners to act for him. They called together the free-holders of the colony and issued commissions to such persons as were chosen by the people for civil and military offices. A year passed before Massachusetts took steps to put down this counter-revolution. In May, 1662, Denison, Hathorne, and Richard Waldron were appointed Commissioners to restore authority. A conference was held with Gorges' Commissioners, which resulted in a compromise: two representatives of each side were to sit at York as a joint Court for civil and criminal cases.†

The English authorities were not content, however, to let the matter rest there. In 1664 a royal commission was appointed to secure the King's rights over Maine and New Hampshire and to bring the Bay Colony more under the control of the Crown. This body appeared in Boston the year following, but was able to accomplish little with the General Court, which had already developed a spirit of independence. The Commissioners then journeyed to the eastward, where their presence emboldened certain of the malcontents at Portsmouth to present them the following petition:

"July, 1665. Petition of part of the inhabitants of Portsmouth and Strawberry Bank humbly sheweth

That whereas yo^r petitioners for severall years last past have bin kept under the Gov^{mt} of the Massachusetts by an usurped power . . . under which power five or six of the richest men of this parish have ruled swayed, and ordered all officers both civil and military at their pleasures, none of y^e Hono^r petitioners though Layall subjects, & some of them well acquainted with the Laws of Eng-

* York County, Maine, Deeds.

† Doyle's "English Colonies in America," Vol. III, pp. 139-141.

land, durst make any opposition for feare of great fines or long imprisonment and for want of estates could not petition home to his Ma^{ties} for relief, which the contrary party well knoweth, have kept us under hard servitude, and denyed us in our publique meeting the Common prayer Sacram^{ts} and decent buriall of the dead contrary to the Laws of England & his Ma^{ties} Ire sent by Simon Broadstreet & John Norton in the yeare 1662. And not only so but have also denied us the benefit of freemen, contrary to his Ma^{ties} said letter and likewise at the election of officers the aforesaid party or the greatest part of them have always kept themselves in offices for the managing of the gifts of land & settling them, whereby yo^r petitioners are not only disabled but also discouraged for continuance in the plantation, & have engrossed the greatest part of the lands within the precincts & limits of this plantation into their owne hands and other honest men that have been here a considerable time have no lands at all given them, and some that have had lands given & laid out to them, the said contrary party have desowned the grants and laid it out to others.

The parties we petition against are

Joshua Moody	Mr. Minister	
Rich Cutt		
John Cutt		
Elias Styliam		March ^{ts}
Nathaniel Fryer		
Bryan Pendleton		

This petition was signed by thirty men besides one Abraham Corbet, who was supposed to have been the ring-leader in the affair. As soon as the Massachusetts authorities learned of this action they despatched commissioners to the Piscataqua towns to inquire into the matter. None dared to enter complaints, and as Corbet could not be found a warrant for him was left in the hands of the constable, directing him to appear before the General Court "As an occasioner of great disturbances, & a nourisher of much vice & wickedness by giving irregular entertainments of loose persons in his house." When Corbet appeared before the Court, 22 May, 1686, he was fined £20, put under bond to observe the laws, and disabled from holding any offices.¹ As in the case of Dr. Child twenty years before, the despotic Puritan theocracy was still able to suppress any movement which threatened its supremacy.

While the royal commissioners had been able to accomplish little with the shrewdly obstinate rulers of Massachusetts, they met with better success in Maine. Here, in 1685, they set up a provincial government under eleven magistrates, and issued orders that neither the representatives of Georges nor of Massachusetts should interfere with these officials.² It is an example of Brian Pendleton's ability

¹ New Hampshire State Papers, vol. 310.

² Records of Mass., Vol. IV, pt. II, pp. 267, 304-5.

³ *Ibid.*, p. 250.

in politics that known as he was as a staunch Puritan and an ardent supporter of the Bay Colony, he was nevertheless elected to office under this régime. In 1665 he had removed from Portsmouth and settled upon his property at Winter Harbor, perhaps to be in closer touch with his growing interests in that region. Two years later, on the 21st of March, 1666/7, the people of that town elected him a Burgess to attend the General Court of the province, and on the 12th of April following he was also chosen a justice for small causes.* Referring to Pendleton's settlement at Winter Harbor, Williamson says in his "History of Maine": "His political and military knowledge, with good natural abilities immediately gave him great weight of character among his new acquaintances," and that they accordingly elected him a Burgess as just noted. In securing this election Capt. Pendleton may have foreseen an opportunity to promote the interests of the Bay Colony which he had served faithfully so many years.

V

The government in Maine instituted by the Royal Commissioners soon came to an end. Not long after their withdrawal from the province, England became so involved in wars with France and Holland that she could pay no heed to events in the colonies. Early in 1668 the supporters of Massachusetts in Maine seized their opportunity to petition that government to resume its authority over them once more. While this petition does not seem to be in existence, there can be no doubt but that Capt. Pendleton was one of the first signers, if not its instigator. The Massachusetts Court lost no time in appointing commissioners to administer the affairs of Maine. Notice was sent to the inhabitants requiring them to submit to the laws of Massachusetts, and a day fixed for a Court at York at which all necessary officers were to be chosen.† Nicolls, the only one of the Royal Commissioners still in America, met this with a warning that such procedures would be offensive to the King. Paying him no heed, the four representatives of Massachusetts with a guard of twelve horsemen appeared at York in July, 1668, and as before formally constituted Maine as a county of Massachusetts.

Much tumult ensued. The supporters of the royal government also held court at York on the same day, but offered no serious resistance. Under the new government established by the commissioners of Massachusetts, Brian Pendleton was chosen one of the Associates of the county, and was appointed Major of the York regiment with directions to "settle" Black Point, that is, to receive the submission of the inhabitants there.‡ In the following month while acting as an Associate he came into conflict with Major William Phillips, a wealthy resident of Saco, who had been one of the magis-

* Folsom's "History of Saco," pp. 108-9.

† Records of Mass., iv. pt. ii. p. 372.

‡ Records of Mass., iv. pt. ii. p. 404.

trates appointed by the King's commissioners and was loath to give up his authority. Pendleton thereupon began taking evidence against him. One witness, Robert Booth, deposed on the 13th of August, 1668:

"This Deponent saith y^t when major bryan Pendlton gaue order to John Davis to call a meeting for y^e souliers to apeare befor major Pendleton y^e next morning major William Phillips stood vp & demanded by what authoritye John Davis did call y^t meeting: then major Pendlton answered I gave him Authoritye according to my Commission & y^t I shall shew when they meete me & further saith not concerning Allso on y^t first day of august last major Bryon Pendlton writ a note to Publish a towne meeting y^e next day being sabbath an order was put vp by y^e meeting house dore by major Pendlton's order requirring y^e in habitants y^e second day in y^e morning to make coyse of a Connstable & other officers Which order being redd by major William Phillips y^e sabbath dayes morning; major Pendlton said here is one word wanting that is y^e place where to meet:

major Phillips aforesaid; answered ther is euery word too much allre^d for y^t is no legall warning: y^e is none of your office Capt Pendlton you are no legal asoiate; & y^e said maj phillips tooke away y^e writing saying he would keep it: this deponent suposed it belonged to him to keep & major Phillips replied it is lyke you may have a copy of it."¹⁰

A number of similar depositions were made by others, one given by a Roger Hill being of most interest. Hill states that on Monday, the 3rd of August, there was contention about the pulling down of the warrant which Pendleton put up to call a town meeting:

"Major Phillips sd before him & severall persons, that he did pull it downe & would keepe it. Maj^r Pendleton asked him if he would not let him have it. He answered he would not. The other replyd that it would do him no good. His reply was, that he could not tell whether it would or not. Robert Booth Sen: made answer that it did belong unto him, that he might sett it downe in the Towne booke, maj^r Phillips answered that it may be might let him have a coppie of it. Farther, maj^r Phillips sd that if there were an hundred warrents, he would pull them all downe if he were not hindered. Maj^r Pendleton told him that it would be wisdom to sett still as M^r Hooke^t did. To whom he replyed, that it was noothing to him what m^r Hooke did. Some persons having formerly given out words, that those who were for the Bay government their necks might stretch for it: This Deponent, having heard of it, he spake of it at this meeting above expressed, in the presence of Maj^r Phillips, who immediately returned this answer, that it might be so for any thing that he knew. Farther this Deponent saith not. Onely that he heard Maj^r Phillips

¹⁰ Maine Historical Society Collections, 2d Series, Vol. VI, pp. 20-1 (Baxter MSS.).

¹¹ Francis Hooke, one of the justices of Maine appointed by the Royal Commissioners in 1665. He married a daughter of one of the commissioners, Samuel Mayericke, the same man who had been involved in trouble with Dr. Child nineteen years before (Col. Maine Hist. Soc., Baxter MSS., vi. 329).

say, That he could Prove that Maj^r Pendleton was not legally chosen an Associate, for the major part of the Province did not make choice of him.”*

The other side of the case is presented in a statement of Nathaniel Phillips—Major Phillips’ son—who wrote that when the Massachusetts Commissioners appeared at York on the second Tuesday of July, 1668, with twelve armed men and a retinue of as many more of their friends “With swords most being Captains and men of worth . . . the town of Saco where Major Phillipps lived stood unanimously against them onely their new made Major Penbleton who hath beene one of the greatest Instruments in this obstruction of government, being so proud of his office began to ride full speed before he mounted in the saddle, that is to say before he had taken his oath, was very busy in his Actions, but he mett with opposition with Major Phillipps . . . upon which the said Penbleton sent to Boston to the Major Generall a great Complaint against Major Phillipps that nothing would be done without he was sent far away, the hearte of the people was soe led by him.”†

This “Great Complaint” may have referred to the following letter which Pendleton wrote Major General Leverett under date of August 21-25, 1668:—

“Kind Sir

Whereas Maj^r Phillips wilbe ready (I question not) to excuse himselfe in all that opposition of his, in words or actions as being noe lett to the peoples meeting to chuse officers, the which I leave to yo^r owne judgement and consideration, of those evidences that already have been sent downe by the Marshall Gen^l all being said & done in publike. And now since I heare he hath peured some hands, to signifie that the people s^t they would not act in the Government untill the difference should be reconciled. The w^m that you may the better understand, please to take notice: That some small tyme, before your Court held in July last at Yorke a warrant was Issued out under the hands of m^r Joslyn Maj^r Phillips & m^r Hooke to require the Towne treat w^m you at y^e time: Our people accordingly mett, but I suppose not one halfe of the housholdes, at w^m time some made answer y^t they would not act as is s^t above: but those that did speake spake onely for themselves, & not for the Town, neither was it any Towne act, w^m I affirm as a witness, being there present, & another Testimony, you have here inclosed,

Since my last to you, & that the Marshall Gen^l was here I sett up other papers at the meeting house, the Coppies whereof you have inclosed here, endeavoring If I may in a loving & peaceable way obtaine subjection to the Massachusetts Government. What the Issue of it wilbe on Munday next I shall better know. Had the boat stayed till Munday night you should have been acquainted w^m the successe, however, by the first you may expect to be informed.

* Maine Historical Soc. Col., M Series, Vol. VI, pp. 23-4 (Boxer MSS.).

† *Ibid.*, Series II, Vol. V, pp. 122-3.

On the last Lord's day Maj^r Phillips being present he made a very large speech after the Evening Sermon of all the occurrences, between the Marsh. Gen. & himselfe, as he did affirme. The matter were to tedious to write at large, but the scope I gather up into these 2 heads. (1.) That wherens he has opposed the Massachusetts from y^e Marshall because he did desert the cause, but would go down to Boston abate it. (2.) To render mee as odious to the people as he could, & as his great Enemy, in this great trouble of his, more particularly in sending up a beast at the Marshalls request for the carrying of him along with him to Cap^t Waldrons w^h I did not wth any disrespect at all to Maj^r Phillips but wth respect unto those whose principle Officer the Marshall is, wth I shall alwayes be ready to doe as the Massachusetts shall have occasion to make use of mee. Here is inclosed the deposition of one, that saw Maj^r Phillips pull down the warrant. If need be you may (as I am informed) have another testimony viz Indigo Potter of Charlestowne who is now in Goodman Combeys employ.

This that you have above expressed was intended to have been sent by Combeys it being written that very night he went away but I was prevented.

Yesterday being the 24 of this instant (the day appointed for to choose of [floors] in Scarborough a considerable number of persons were present, viz above 20. [As I] feared so it proved that Maj^r Phillips ample speech to the people the [day] before his departure, did more harme as in complianse of their spirits to the [Massach]-
[setts] than any thing he did before to hinder yo^r proceedings. [There we]re but 7 persons that did adhere unto mee. The rest [viz many of them] [saide] that they would not act, except wee could shew something from his [hand] and them thereunto. Others departed silently away. I doubt that this [will e]ffect others in the severall towns, & provoke them to make some [complaint] in reference to the Court in Sept. next, but I leave it to yo^r [honors] considerations as not knowing what to advise. As the case stands [nothing is] done among the people. Wee are altogether without any Governm^t [but what] persons as cannot Govern themselves, will make of it [as doe] you [can Judge.] Thus leaving the businesse & your selves, unto the wise, and [powerful hand] of the King of Kings, & Lord of Lords, ever begging that the [blessings] of the earth, that Prince of perfect peace, would grout [us that] wee may whilst wee are on earth lead a peaceable & quiet life

honesty Amen

I rest Your humble servant to be comanded

Brian Pendleton²⁴

(Deposition inclosed regarding

Poll'd-down warrant)

When the various depositions taken by Pendleton in regard to

* Maine Historical Society Collections, 4th Series, Vol. VI, pp. 28-8 (Baxter MSS.).

Major Phillips's contumacy were brought to the attention of the County Court held in Boston, 26 August, 1668, Phillips was sentenced to give bond in the sum of £500 "That he would peaceably demean himself toward this government" or else give bond in a like amount that he would appear before the next session of the General Court to answer the charges against him.* To this sentence the doughty Major paid no heed, although he might have known the fate that awaited those who opposed the encroachments of Massachusetts. "In the Interim," says his son in the account from which we have already quoted, "Major Phillips coming to Boston about his business, not being afraid of his Adversaries, the Governor & Major General appointed him a meeting." No conclusion could be reached, however, and Phillips was accordingly committed to prison. A brief confinement brought him to a less recalcitrant frame of mind and early in September he was released upon giving bond for his future good behavior.*

It was probably to strengthen Pendleton's hand in dealing with such obstructionists as Phillips, that in October, 1668, the Massachusetts Commissioners appointed him a special magistrate for the County "With magistrattical power out of Court times. to act as any magistrate may doe & keep Courts there with the associates."† On the 23rd of October the General Court confirmed his appointment as Major of the York County regiment, and also made him a Magistrate to keep the County Court.‡

VI

During the next few years Major Pendleton lived in quiet at Winter Harbor. On the 23rd of October, 1672, he was relieved of military command at his own request and his regiment became the care of Major General Leverett.§ In this year he served as an Associate at Saco, and the General Court of Massachusetts voted that he be paid for capturing and sending down one Capt. Bonython.|| Bonython had been declared an outlaw by the Massachusetts authorities, and had threatened to kill anyone sent to apprehend him.** At a town meeting held in Saco, 10 November, 1672, it was the request of the whole town that "Brian Pendleton take care of the towne Book and supplie in roome of a towne clerck for one hole year following this time except as hindered by the providence of God."†† In 1675 and 1676, he was again an Associate for York County.‡‡

* Maine Historical Soc. Col., 2d Series, Vol. VI, p. 29 (Baxter MSS.).

† Records of Mass., iv. pt. ii. p. 406.

‡ Records of Mass., iv. pt. ii. p. 404.

§ *Ibid.*, p. 549.

|| *Ibid.*, p. 547.

** Folsom's "History of Saco, Me."

†† *Ibid.*, p. 110.

‡‡ Records of Mass., v. 31, 87.

On the 12th of May, 1675, Major Pendleton and several others were granted a tract six miles square for a new plantation above Saco.* The Indian troubles which had already involved the southern colonies of New England in King Philip's War were now about to break out in Maine, and it does not seem that any start was made to form this new settlement. Late in 1675 hostilities began in the province. In September the savages killed several people in Scarborough and then advanced upon Saco. A friendly Indian gave warning; most of the inhabitants took refuge with Major Pendleton, the others, some fifty in all, with Major Phillips. Shortly afterwards the enemy was seen crossing the river in canoes. Phillips's mills and outbuildings were soon in flames and a heavy musketry fire was opened upon the garrison, during which the Major was slightly wounded in the shoulder. As the English could not be drawn out of doors, the Indians next tried to burn the house. On a pair of old truck wheels they mounted a barricade of slabs and boards, covered this with birch rinds, pitchwood, and other combustible matter, and then pushed this fire-wagon toward the building. The attempt might have been successful had not one of the wheels sunk in some wet ground. In trying to get it out the savages exposed themselves so that a number were shot and the rest put to flight. No other assault was made upon the house, but the Indians continued firing upon it all that night and up to nine o'clock the next morning, when they made off. Major Phillips then retreated to Winter Harbor and took shelter with Major Pendleton, laying aside old differences in the common danger.†

In spite of these outrages it would seem that some of the traders in the province still persisted in supplying the savages with arms, as on the 16th of October, 1675, the General Court empowered Major Pendleton and others to inquire into the complaint against Lieut. Thomas Gardner for still trading with the French and Indians, and directed if he were found guilty "To bring him down to Boston before the Governor and Council."‡ By Christmas the Indians were compelled more by famine than by defeats to propose terms of peace.§ and the settlers enjoyed a respite until the next summer.

During this cessation of hostilities another enemy appeared. In the Spring of 1676 the Lords of Trade and Plantations sent Edward Randolph as an agent to New England to examine and report upon the condition of the colonies, their population, industries, and resources, and the temper and character of their leading men. He was, in short, to collect all the information which the authorities in England needed before they could begin the task of bringing New England under the direct control of the Crown. Narrow minded

* Records of Mass., v. 37.

† This attack upon Major Phillips's house is described in a letter written by Major Waldron and published in the Collections of the Maine Historical Society, 2d Series, Vol. VI. pp. 93-96 (Baxter MSS.).

‡ *Ibid.*, pp. 96-7.

§ Records of Mass., v. 72.

and intensely partisan, his dislike of those who thwarted his schemes ripened into personal hatred. His writings do not show any real judgment of the men with whom he dealt. His only test of their merits and powers was their fitness as tools for the work he wished to get from them.* The general character of his estimates is shown in a report he sent in two months later, in which, listing those "Men that are Enimies to m^r Gorges intrest, living in the Prouince of Mayne," he first names Major Brian Pendleton and refers to him as "A man of Saco Riuer of Great Estate, & uery precise independant [Puritan] beloved only of those of his fraternity, being both an Enemy to the Kings interest & m^r Gorges Interest, allso a great Ringleader to others to the utmost of his Power."†

Describing other "Enimies to m^r Gorges" Randolph says. "Capt. Raines of Yorke, m^r Neale of Casco bay, Arthur Auger of Black Poynt Andrew Browne of Black Poynt Francis Littlefield of Wells Henry Sawyer of Yorke Peter Wyar of Yorke—these are men of indifferent Estates & are led by maj^r Pembleton & of the same independent way understanding little but what he tells them is law or gospel."‡

For Major William Phillips, Randolph naturally has a good word, calling him "A man of good Estate & Conuersation: beloved of all sorts, & one that Suffered imprisonment for standing up for the Kings gouernment untill forced by Bond not to act according to his Commission."‡

In the summer of this year the Indians began a more serious and determined attack upon the settlers. Writing from "Winter Harbor at night, the 13 of August, 1676," Major Pendleton sent the following letter to the "Honored Governor and Counsell for the Matacusets at Boston":

"Honored Governor
together with the Counsell,

I am sorry my pen must be the messenger of soe greate a Tragedye. On the 11th of this instant wee heard of many killed of our naybors in falmouth or Casco-Bay: and on the 12th instant Mr Joslin sent me a brieffe letter written from under the hands of Mr. Burras† the minister. Hee gives an acct of 32 killed and carried away by the Indians: himselfe escaped to an Island, but I hope Black poynt men have fetched him of by this time. 10 men 6 women and 16 children. Anthony a[n]d Thomas B[r]a[c]ket and Mr Munjoy his sonne onely are named. I had not time to coppye the letter, persons beinge to goe post to Major Walden: but I hope he hath before this sent the originall to you. How soon it will be our portion wee know not. The Lord in mercy fit us for death and direct

* Doyle's "English Colonies in America," Vol. III. pp. 196-7.

† Collections Maine Historical Society, 2d Series, Vol. IV., p. 315 (Baxter MSS.).

‡ Rev. George Burroughs. He afterwards became a martyr to man's credulity in the Salem witchcraft delusion.

the harts and hands to aekt and doe wt. is needful in such a time of distress as this. Thus in haste I commit you to Pvdounce of our Lord God and desire Your prayers also for us. Yours in all humility to sarve in

the Lord,
Brian Pendleton."*

The general apprehension of the people of Saco is reflected by an entry made in the Town Book the following day, when at a meeting held "To choose a commissioner to carry a list of the estate of the town in reference to a rate ninefold. B. Pendleton is chosen Commissioner *if trouble do not prevent.*"†

Whether or not Pendleton had any soldiers quartered at his house at this time is a matter of doubt. As early as 1 January 1675-6, Capt. Joshua Scottow, commander of the garrison at Black Point, noted in his journal "There was an order from the honored Gov^r that ten . . . soldiers should be sent to Major Pendleton but he would not accept of them."‡ Again on the 2nd of October, 1676, Capt. Hathorne reported from Wells that he would have left some men with Major Pendleton at Winter Harbor and also with Mr. Warren but they made objection. The Major contended that he could not subsist long and might as well leave while something was left as to stay until all was spent, and that unless the Colony sent him supplies for a garrison there, he could not hold out.§ Nevertheless, when Pendleton wrote the Governor and Council from Portsmouth in the following month regarding the causes that forced his departure from Winter Harbor, it appears that he did have some soldiers there, although they were a cowardly lot. His letter runs as follows:

"Honored Govenor & Counsell
Much Honored Gentellmen.

I am willing to giue youre worships a brief naration of matters concerninge my selfe & the state of Winter Harbor==// aboute the 14 of October. 76. in the day time wee heard much shooting at black poynt but could not understand the ocaasion of it but did suppose it had beene onely the people that weare goinge away did it to take theare leave of those that stayd behind; in the afternoone wee saw boates under sayle cominge away thence & wⁿ thay came against our poynt of Land thay fired many guns which wee took to bee in farewell to us. at last the hindmost boat Cominge up 3 of Oure yong men took a canoo & went oute to sea to meete that boate & wⁿ thay came to them thay told them that black poynt Garison was taken and all the people gon except M^r Josselen & 2 or 3 old folks hoe would not goe away but stay theare: & theare weare 500: of Indians & 300

* Collections Maine Historical Society, 2d Series, Vol. VI. (Baxter MSS.).

† Folson's "History of Saco, Me." p. 166.

‡ Collections Maine Historical Society, Series II., Vol. III. p. 122.

§ Collections Maine Historical Society, 2d Series, Vol. VI. pp. 128-130 (Baxter MSS.).

of french & 100 Indians at m^r foxwells house and that if you loue y^r lives bee gon as soone as you can for thay say thay will be with you to morrow morninge or at night at farthest: wn oure soldiers heard this newes thay weare as mad to make away as euer I saw any men & fell to tomblinge up oure goods to get it aboard & with all plundred vs of many things w^t thay Could if my bak was turned: oure fishermen alsoe hasted to get away supposinge it noe boote to stay heare against such a multitude of enemyes: w^h I had got such goods I could a board & my family of women sexs I told oure soldlers if thay would goe & keepe the Garison I would never leaue them soe long as I could live: but thay would not heare of it: soe that if I would have stayed alone I mite I should have noe Company: the fishermen had but 14 men & boyes & but 8 seruisable guns.

After wee came to puscutta [Portsmouth] theare came in 2 canoes with soldiers vidz Thomas Moore & Siluanos Davis: the Maj^r Generall sent away Sargent Tippin with soldiers to blak poynt & promised mee if oure men which went by y^e in a boate of oure owne of Winter Habor with 8 men in it) that if oure men would assist theare company into blak poynt Garison then thay should come back to Winter Harbor & asist oure men: oure men did asist them in & instead of asistinge oure men Tippin did press oure compnie & force them to stay by

him, soe that our desire in savinge oure goods & for which thay went, was frustrate: & while thay weare stayed theare against theare wills: came the 2 Canoes from puscuttaw with Timanus Maure my old acquaintance hee promised mee to doe mee all the good hee could & w^h hee came to Winter Harbor with the Rest went ashore to oure house & killed my team of 4 oxen & Plundered much of my goods which for want of Room in the vessell I could not cary away: of which goods I cannot giue account at present but shall giue it in vpon oath afterward as now for the oxen, which is heereinlosed: much honored I may say with good Jeremy pittie me pittie me oh my frend for the hand of the Lord hath touched mee. God hath emptyed me from vessell to vessell the Lord my God bringe mee fourth to leaue nothinge behind but dreags of Corruption that I may yet prays him in the Land of the lininge hee is the health of my Countenance & my God: Thus desiringe the Lord to guide you all youre waytie ocations & cravinge pardon for my boldness in trahling youre worships Take leave & Rest yours to sarve as in duty am bound

Brian Pendleton.

(inclosed Deposition regarding 4 oxen) ~*

* Collections Maine Historical Society, 2d Series, Vol. VI pp. 141-3 (Baxter MSS.).

Indians hee I never dealt with onese in all my life nor never wronged in anythings but did hope Segundo would become a Christian & did what I could to further it: yet they fired all my houses for dwellinge Come & Cattle more 100 bushells Indyan Come more 40 bushells of pease more or les besides old Come Rie & Indian they killed some sheepe some hogges & one Cow

The deposition to which Pendleton refers was made by John Layton and Robert Booth of Winter Harbor on the 14th of November, 1676, and reads as follows:

"These deponents say y^e they all of them heard Capt. Tho^s Moore of Boston [Com^r of y^e Rose Ketch yⁱ went to y^e reliefe of y^e Eastward] say y^e we had Major Bryan Pendletons foure Oxen about y^e beginning of this instant month of November, & further Jn^o Layton & Robert Booth say yⁱ y^e said Cap^t Tho^s: Moore said y^e it was free plunder, & further saith not."^{*}

Some time later Major Pendleton evidently petitioned the General Court that he be reimbursed for his losses suffered through Moore's plundering expedition, as on the 1st of June 1677, the Court voted that he be paid £20 for his four oxen, " & for other things mentioned in his petition, that he have liberty to take it where he can finde it."[†]

Pendleton lived at Portsmouth for about a year and a half during which time nearly every settlement in York County was laid in ashes and upward of three hundred Englishmen killed or carried away captives. The Indians, however, were growing tired of the war. On the 9th of March 1677/8, the Governor and Council of Massachusetts wrote Major "Walden" and Major Pendleton:—

"From your selves by several Letters we have received Information of Squando & the other Indians lost their Desires further to treat the English of y^ese parts for a more firm peace & that Major Shapleigh & C. Champermann are Desired to advance in that matter as most acceptable to the Indians if themselves or any other persons Judged Sutable by your selves for such an occasion be obtayned to treat them they may: In the name of the Governor & Council promise them a Safe Conduct coming & returning hither in way of treaty whether any thing Concluded or no as Mog formerly Had if otherwise they may take the Indians Demands, of which ourselves here may Consider & give Answer. In the Meantime advising as the Spring Cometh on to be upon your watch & guard for your own security—not els but Remain Srs

your friend & servant

Edw^d Rawson Secre^t."[‡]

By ord^r of the Council

Referring to this matter Belknap says in his "History of New Hampshire:" "In the Spring [1678] Major Shapleigh, Captain Champernoon, and Mr. Fryer of Portsmouth were appointed commissioners to settle a formal treaty of peace with Squando and the other chiefs, which was done at Casco whither they brought the remainder of the captives. It was stipulated in the treaty that the in-

* Maine Historical Soc. Col. 2d Series, Vol. VI, p. 143 (Baxter MSS.).

† Records of Mass., i, 149.

‡ Collections Maine Historical Society, 2d Series, Vol. VI, p. 201 (Baxter MSS.).

§ Page 158.

habitants should return to their deserted settlements on condition of paying one peck of corn annually for each family, by way of acknowledgment to the Indians for possession of their lands, and one bushel for Major Pendleton who was a great proprietor. Thus an end was put to a tedious and distressing war which had subsisted three years. The terms of peace were disgraceful but not unjust, considering the former irregular conduct of many of the eastern settlers and the native propriety of the Indians in the soil."

While it has been pointed out since,* that the authority Belknap cites for these statements cannot be found, and that no writer of the time mentions this treaty—which also fails of note in the Massachusetts archives—yet some peace was evidently concluded with the savages as the settlers returned to their former homes and were not again molested for several years.

VII

About this time the government of Maine once more came under a new arrangement. In 1677, a committee of the English Privy Council examined all the charters of the New England colonies and denied to Massachusetts the right of jurisdiction over New Hampshire and Maine.† On the 22nd of August in this year, while living in Portsmouth, Brian Pendleton was a petitioner to the King that the government of New Hampshire might remain with Massachusetts.‡ This petition was disregarded, however, and shortly afterward New Hampshire was made a royal province. To forestall any further overturn of its authority the Bay Colony, acting through a Boston merchant, purchased of Gorges's grandson on the 13th of March, 1677-8, all his rights, title, and interest in Maine, and thus became the Lord Proprietor of the Province.§ While this action was a tacit admission on the part of Massachusetts that its earlier claims to this region had no solid basis, yet the stroke was most politic as henceforth the position of the Bay Colony was unassailable as far as Maine was concerned.

On the 4th of February, 1679-80, the General Court empowered the Council to appoint the various officers required by the Gorges patent. Under this arrangement the government of Maine was vested in a President and eight Justices, or Councillors, with Deputies to a provincial assembly. Thomas Danforth was made President and the eight resident justices were Brian Pendleton, Charles Frost, Francis Hooke, John Davis, Joshua Scottow, Samuel Wheelwright, John Wincoll, and Edward Rishworth. The new government was inaugurated at York, 17 March, 1680, at which time Pendleton was made Deputy President, Hooke, treasurer, and Rishworth, secretary

* See page 314, Mass. Historical Society Proceedings, 1873-75.

† Bancroft's "History of the United States."

‡ New Hampshire State Papers, xvii. 527.

§ Maine Historical Society Collections, Vol. I. p. 239.

and recorder.* As Danforth remained at his home in Cambridge Pendleton became the real executive, and also the presiding officer when the Councillors held sessions as Justices of the Supreme Court of Maine.†

On the 30th of June, 1680, Brian Pendleton, acting as Deputy President, held a Court of Pleas at York; and shortly afterward headed a memorial to the King from the General Court of the province in which were recited the difficulties of government and the benefits derived under the proprietorship of Massachusetts.‡ This memorial was intended as an offset to a petition drawn up by a large number of the inhabitants who were dissatisfied with the subordinate condition of Maine as a province.

Pendleton's long and active life was now drawing to a close. For nearly fifty years he had engaged in public affairs. He was one of the leaders of the Puritan party in New Hampshire and the chief leader in Maine where from first to last the cause of Massachusetts had no advocate more zealous, no supporter more efficient than he. Largely through his instrumentality the Bay Colony first extended its authority over the eastern settlements and in after years he became to all intents and purposes the Governor of the province there constituted. Few of the early Puritans had a longer public career and none of equal or greater prominence can present a cleaner record.

In the more evil persecutions and questionable transactions of his time Pendleton had no share. He was almost alone in showing mercy to Doctor Child, he ordered no Quakers whipped, no witches were hanged by him, he betrayed no Indians into captivity. The strength of the old Puritans was his—the courageous heart, the unyielding spirit, the religious fervor which did not degenerate into blind fanaticism, the unswerving loyalty to Massachusetts, an allegiance which even made him, in the words of Randolph, "An enemy to the King's interest."

Like all the leading men of his time, this faithful servant of Massachusetts remained in harness until the last. On the 10th of October, 1680, Danforth wrote him at York directing him or Justice John Davis to summon a court to hear a complaint brought by the ubiquitous Edward Randolph against one Nicolls, master of a ketch which had been seized in Maine for violating the acts of trade.** Not long afterward Pendleton died. The exact date of his death has not been found but it can be rather closely approximated as his will—which he made while in Portsmouth in 1677—was offered for probate in the York County court, 23 April 1681.††

Among the founders of Massachusetts, Brian Pendleton must be given no inconsiderable rank. The men with whom he was associated

* York Deeds, Book III. (Preface, p. 9).

† York Deeds, Book V. (Preface, p. 7.)

‡ *Ibid.*, Folio 1.

§ Collections Maine Historical Society, 4d Series, Vol. IV, p. 396.

|| Doyle's "English Colonies in America," Vol. III, p. 211.

** York Deeds, Book III (Preface, p. 11).

†† *Ibid.*, Book V, part I, folio 5. See Appendix VIII.

from time to time, Bradstreet, Bellingham, Dennison, Symonds, Rawson, and Danforth, were the first men of the colony after the day of Winthrop and Endicott, and the guiding spirits of its political destiny. While Pendleton never came into the same prominence as did these better known leaders through their closer connection with the inner circles of the Boston oligarchy, his abilities were scarcely less, and in the Piscataqua region and the district to the eastward, his was the dominating figure. The forefathers of Massachusetts had but a limited field of action, their lives were narrow at best, their political combinations, in which Pendleton shared, may seem of but little consequence to us to-day. Yet in their first reaching out for power, in their struggle against royal interference, there was planted the seed of liberty which generations hence was to develop into a nation's birth.

Brian Pendleton was married when he came to this country but we have not found his wife's family name. Her Christian name was Eleanor, as appears in every deed she signed with her husband from 1648 to 1680. She survived the Major for about eight years as on the 28th of July, 1688, Pendleton Fletcher of Saco petitioned Governor Andros for a confirmation of his (Fletcher's) title to lands received from Brian Pendleton, his grandfather, "Also 100 acres given y^e petition^r by his Grandmother, lately deceased and purchased by her husband of one Jⁿ West, lying upon Saco River, on y^e Southward side."* This was the land which Brian Pendleton bought of West 15 March 1658 9.[†]

As far as we have been able to determine, Brian and Eleanor Pendleton were parents of but three children, viz.:—

2. Mary,² m. Rev. Seth Fletcher.

3. James, b. about 1628; m. (1), Mary Palmer; (2), Hannah Goodenow.

4. Caleb, m. Judith —.

* Maine Historical Society Collections, 2d Series, Baxter MSS., Vol. VI. pp. 347-8.

† York Deeds, i. 80.

SECOND GENERATION

2. MARY² PENDLETON, only known daughter of Major Brian Pendleton, married Rev. Seth Fletcher, probably before 1655. He may have been son of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass., who died 3 April, 1677, aged 85 years. As early as 1655 Mr. Fletcher became the minister at Wells, Me., but owing to certain unorthodox views of his, was dismissed in October, 1660. From this time until the outbreak of the Indian war in 1675 he resided in Saco supplying the pulpit except for short intervals from year to year. During the Indian war in Maine he lived for a short time in Salem, Mass., and then went to Southampton, Long Island, where in July, 1676, he succeeded John Harriman as minister. In 1680 Rev. Seth Fletcher removed to Elizabethtown, N. J. Here on the 30th of May, 1680, a contract of marriage was drawn up between him and the widow Mary Pearson (or Pierson). His death occurred in August of the following year, and on the 18th of September (1682), his widow took letters of administration upon his estate (East Jersey Patents, IV, folio 20, 21). His property was appraised at £550, 5s. 8d. and included books to the value of £175. On the 21st of March 1682/3 "Pembleton Fletcher of Wells, Mayne" released to Mary widow of Seth Fletcher, all claims in the estate of his deceased father.

As far as we have ever been able to learn, Seth and Mary (Pendleton) Fletcher were the parents of only one child, a son, Pendleton³ Fletcher. He was old enough to witness a deed made by his uncle James Pendleton on the 19th of June 1681 (York Deeds, III, folio 93). On the 25th of May, 1671, Brian Pendleton executed a trust deed to Joshua Moody and Richard Martin "For the Intyre affection that I beare my Grandson (now my adopted Sun) Pendleton Fletcher [I] have granted unto him all my necke of Land on which I now live, as far as the Mill, together with two islands, etc." (York Deeds, II, folio 97.)

Pendleton Fletcher was constable of Saco in 1681, and selectman in 1685. In 1693 he was Lieutenant of a company of soldiers stationed at a strong stone fort built on the river bank at Saco Falls. The Journal of John Pike notes that on the 7th of August, 1697, "Pembleton" Fletcher with his two sons were taken by the Indians, and three soldiers of Saco fort were slain as they were leaving Cow Island. One of the sons was recaptured with the slaughter of three or four of the savages (N. H. Hist. Soc. Col. Vol. III, p. 49). Pendleton Fletcher died in captivity, probably at Quebec, about 1698, and his widow administered his estate in 1700.

He married Sarah Hill, daughter of Roger and Sarah (Cross)

Hill and had seven children born before 1699 (Savage). One of his sons, Pendleton,⁴ Jr., was captured four times by the Indians. He was a prominent citizen of Biddeford, Me., where he was a Selectman and Deputy to the General Court. He removed later to Arundel, Me., where he died in 1747. He left six sons, John⁵, Joseph, Seth, Brian, Samuel, and Pendleton (3rd). The latter lived on the old homestead at Winter Harbor where he died 17 April, 1801, aged 99 years, 6 months, 8 days.

Authorities. Folsom's "History of Saco, Me."; Hatfield's "History of Elizabeth, N. J."; Maine Hist. Soc. Col. Series II. Vol. IV, pp. 73-78; Boston "Transcript," 17 Jan'y, 1907; Gen. Query No. 9646.

3. CAPT. JAMES⁶ PENDLETON, oldest son of Major Brian⁵ Pendleton, was born in England about 1627, or 1628, as indicated by the facts that he was admitted freeman at Watertown, Mass., 10 May, 1648, and that on the 26th of July, 1672, he testified at Portsmouth, N. H., he was forty-four years of age.

James Pendleton

On the 21st of Oct. 1650, James Pendleton and Mary, his wife, of Watertown, Mass., sold to George Parkhurst, "Same towne" five or six acres known as "crooked meadow" (Middlesex Co., Mass., Deeds, i, 17). Shortly afterwards he removed to Sudbury, Mass., where he served on a coroner's jury in May, 1654.

On the 22nd of March 1656, he received from his father, Brian Pendleton, a deed of gift to Brian's homestead, and other property, in Sudbury. In this deed Brian refers to James as his "eldest sonne" (Ibid., ii, 50). James retained ownership of this property for thirty-five years, though he did not live in Sudbury more than one or two years after receiving this deed. It is likely, however, that his family made Sudbury their home for some time longer, for although the Portsmouth, N. H., records show that among the landholders there, "Free comers unto [Portsmouth] to the year 1657," James Pendleton was the proprietor of 31 acres of land, that he was chosen a grandjurymen at Portsmouth for the year ensuing the 4th of July, 1659, and was also granted one acre of swamp land there on the Great Island on the 13th of July, 1660, yet the births of his first two sons by his second wife are recorded upon the Sudbury records in 1659 and 1661.

On the 10th of June 1661, James Pendleton was chosen constable at Portsmouth (T. R.) and shortly afterwards the grant of swamp land previously made him was located as joining "His own land upon the norwest and to the southwest of Mr. John Cutts and *Caleb Pendleton* butting upon the common on the south, compassing the swamp round and is about two pole upon the common to make up his acre." Another small tract was given him when on the "20 Feby, 1661, Goodman Mussell refusing to let the towne have there owne land be both fenced near Mr. James Pendleton's house without the trial of a

suits in law although he had formerly agreed thereto and had an acre of land given him upon the poynt next the Little Harbor which he hath rendered unto the town again, which acre of land is given by the selectmen unto Capt. Pundleton and James Pundleton to make them satisfaction for that they were to have of that which the said Russell had fenced in against Mr. James Pundleton's House."

At a general town meeting held at Portsmouth the 2nd of March 1662/3, James Pundleton was chosen one of the selectmen and was also elected "to keep the towns Booke." At the same meeting his father had been chosen town treasurer and deputy to the General Assembly, so the Pundletons were well represented in the affairs of Portsmouth at that time. James Pundleton held the office of town clerk until the 8th of March 1664/5, and was re-elected selectman the 1st of March 1665/6, the 23d of March 1666/7, and the 9th of March 1667/8. On the 8th of March 1666/7, he was also elected one of the commissioners to end small causes, and was re-elected to this office the three following years (P. T. R.).

On the 23rd of May, 1666, he was on a committee appointed to select "The Convenientest place for erecting necessary fortification for the welfare and safety of the place" (Mass. Records, Vol. IV, part 3). On the 11th of Sept. 1666, he was "admitted to the freedom of this Commonwealth" and on the 2nd of the next month, he was chosen Captain of the Portsmouth Military Co. 10 Oct. 1666, the Court "allows and approves of James Pundleton for captain" (Ibid.).

In Jan., 1667, there was "Layd out to Capt. James Pundleton sixty nine acres of land viz thirty acres due to Capt. Brian Pundleton, ten acres due to Joseph Pundleton in 32 and 29 acres dividend land, due to said James Pundleton" (P. T. R.). On the 11th of July 1668, James Pundleton "of Portsmouth" sold to John Winsland and Edward Bennett for £50, fifty acres of land in Spruce Creek, in the Township of Kittery, Me. This land had been bought by Brian Pundleton for £70, 14 Sept., 1660 (York Deeds).

The early beginning of the public school system in New Hampshire is shown by the following item from the Portsmouth records: "21 March 1670, the selectmen together with Capt. Pundleton and Mr. Deering have agreed that there shall be a scholl house sett up upon the land above mentioned to be at the Deaconsens Hall, viz. 10 foot in length 20 foot in breadth, 1 foot between joyns with a double chimney of brick the sides and roof to be double boarded to dwell and keepe school in."

In 1671, Capt. Pundleton assisted Joseph Mass, the town surveyor of Portsmouth for the four days ending Feb., 21, for which he received 12 shillings—no doubt fair pay for that time. A little later we find his name among those of ten men who entered into covenant and formed the first church of Portsmouth with Rev. Joshua Mosely, pastor. In this year James began to dispose of the property he had accumulated at Portsmouth and vicinity; with wife Hannah, he sold land and buildings at Portsmouth to Thomas Thatcher on the 19th of

May (Rockingham Co. N. H. Deeds, iii, 104), and on the 6th of July, "James Pendleton of Portsmouth, merchant", sold to William and Benedict Oliver, for £45 "My dwelling house on the Isles of Shoals with half the stage and the flake rooms belonging to it." Brian Pendleton had had considerable business interests at the Isles of Shoals and as his son was associated with him in many of his enterprises, it is not unlikely that James lived at these Islands for a year or two.

Late in 1672 James Pendleton and his wife disposed of three more tracts of land in Portsmouth as shown by the Rockingham County Deeds, but he was still a resident of the town in 1673 when on the 7th of May in that year Walter Neale was appointed "Left [Lieut.] to the foot company under the conduct of James Pendleton (Mass. Records, Vol IV, Part 2, p. 555). During this year he also acted as attorney at Portsmouth for his father "Major Brian Pendleton, Gentleman, of Saco."

Sometime in 1673 or 1674, Capt. Pendleton left Portsmouth to look over a 700 acre tract of land his father had purchased for him of John Paine of Boston, 12 June 1673. This property was situated upon the east side of the lower Pawcatuck river, and later when this stream was made a boundary between Rhode Island and Connecticut, became part of the former colony; at that time, however, as stated in the deed this land was "taken into y^e town of Stonington, Conn." (Rockingham County Deeds iii, 95.) In view of subsequent events it is fair to assume James had determined to remove from Portsmouth and that during his visit here he made all suitable arrangements for the housing of his family in the new home. Capt. Pendleton's military knowledge made him a valued addition to the little settlement nearby, and on the 9th of March 1674, he was chosen with Mr. Noyes, Capt. Denison, Lieut. Mason and Mr. Sanders, "A committee to appoint the respective garrisons and to endeavor that there be a due respect to the Court order in that regard." (Stonington Town Votes, ii, 15.) These preparations were evidently made in anticipation of King Philip's war, which was then brewing.

In the summer of this year James Pendleton returned to Portsmouth to settle his affairs and to bring his family to the new habitation. On the 12th of August, he sold to John Fales of the Isles of Shoals, lands on Great Island (New Castle), and Sandy Beach, and a warehouse on Starr Island, Isles of Shoals (Rockingham Co. Deeds, iii, 98). On the 31st of August his father gave him a life interest in the property bought from John Paine, the deed stating that it was to be held in trust for James' children by his second wife (*Ibid.*, iii, 31).^{*} Five days later in a power of attorney given to Nathaniel Fryer he says "Whereas I, James Pendleton, of Portsmouth, Pis-

^{*} On the 2 Nov., 1730, his son, Caleb Pendleton, and Eleazer Brown, Sr., made a statement, "That an old stump, standing by the great rock near the Pawcatuck River, upstream a little from the place known by the name of the 'White Rock,' was the northwest corner of land that formerly belonged to James Pendleton, deceased, near 50 years ago" (W. L. R., v, 196).

cattagua River, Merchant, have formerly mortgaged my now dwelling house . . . situate on y^e Great Island in piscattagua River, aforesaid, unto Mr. Tho. Thacher of Boston, minister, for a debt which Mr. Nathaniel Fryer was bound with me for & I have tendered said house & premises unto y^e use of y^e said Mr. Thacher to satisfy y^e sd mortgage had ye been any present to have taken possession thereof, now for as much as I am now removing from house, these are to empower Nathaniel Fryer to be my lawful attorney or any by him empowered of all y^e particulars specified in y^e said mortgage whose delivery thereof shall be sufficient in law to all interests and purposes whatsoever as if it were actually done and acted by myself." It would appear from this that James Pendleton had met with some business reverses at Portsmouth, and this may have been his reason for leaving that town. Capt. Pendleton evidently made a quick return trip to Stonington, as on the 10th of September following he was a "partaker" at the ordination of the Rev. James Noyes as pastor of the First Church of Stonington [Church rec.].

On the 28th of April 1673, there was "Layd out to Capt. James pendleton, seven hundred Ackers of Land which he bought of Mr. John Payne . . . Also, layd out unto Captaine James Pendleton to make up the full summe of one thousand Ackers of land Layd out to Mr. John payne and the above Sayd Capt. James pendleton wee say fforty ackers of meadow at the meadow called omegansett." This deed is found in Book 1, p. 125, of the Westerly Land Evidences as it was not entered until the 20th March, 1703 ("by Joseph Pendleton, Towne Clerk") at which date James Pendleton's property had been decided to lie in Westerly, R. I.

On the 27th of Dec. 1675, Capt. Pendleton, Mr. Sanders, Thomas Wheeler and Ephraim Miner were chosen "Lister and Raters" of Stonington (Ston. Town votes, Book 2, p. 70). King Philip's War had broken out in this year and Capt. Pendleton saw active service as on the 17th of April, 1676, at a meeting of the Council of war in Hartford, Conn., it was voted that "Whereas Major Palmes hath had sundry Captives delivered to him and Major Winthrop of Minicraft and those he bought of Capt. Pendleton and Ensign Loffingwell which are now in the hands of the Pequots and Mohags, besides some others that the Pequots formerly took captive before Capt. Denison went out, which are not otherwise disposed of the Councell orders that they be forthwith delivered to Major Palmes and Major Winthrop upon their demands." (Col. Rec. of Conn.)

Additional proof of James Pendleton's service in King Philip's War is found in his drawing lot 21 in the Cedar Swamp lots at Voluntown, Ct., assigned by the Connecticut Legislature in 1701 to the soldiers of that colony who served in the conflict. During this war Capt. Pendleton's property at Saubury, Mass. was damaged to the extent of £60 in the Indian attack upon that place, 21 April 1676. (Bodge's "Soldiers in King Phillip's War.")

As Capt. Pendleton was active in Connecticut and Rhode Island during 1676 it seems more likely that it was his son James² Pendle-

ton who witnessed a deed at Wells, Maine, in that year. On the 14th of Nov. 1677, James Pendleton and wife, Hannah, of Stonington, Conn. sold to Brian Pendleton, "his father" of Great Island (New Castle) N. H., land on Great Island (Rockingham Co. [N. H.] Deeds, iii, 131).

On the following 27th of December, Capt. Pendleton, Nehemiah Palmer, Mr. Tobias Sanders, Ephraim Miner, and Capt. Denison, were chosen selectmen of Stonington. On the same day Capt. Pendleton and others were appointed a committee to ascertain the town debt and with Nehemiah Palmer he was engaged to "Seal the eastward end of the meeting house from the pulpit to the main post, that is to say from the girt upwards to the wall plate." Capt. Pendleton was re-elected selectman the 27th Dec. 1677, and the 25th Dec. 1678. He was also moderator of the Town meetings held during 1677 (Stonington Town Votes, ii, 25, 30, 32). Although he had been active in the affairs of the town and in its defense against the Indians, yet the Connecticut Colonial records for May, 1679, state that "Capt. James Pendleton [and others] being presented to the Court in October last for the privilege of freemen are now accepted to that privilege and the commissioners of Stonington are to administer the freemen's oath to them."

On the 17th of Sept. 1679, he took the oath of allegiance to King Charles at Westerly, R. I., and his name appears upon the list of free inhabitants of the town in that year, when he received an allotment of land. On the 21th of Aug. 1680, he was granted several parcels of land amounting to 150 acres upon the Town Commons of Stonington, which he afterwards sold. On the 7th of Nov. 1680, James Pendleton was admitted to the Church at Stonington, Conn. 1 June 1681 he sold to William Vahan (Vaughan) "for 20,000 merchantable redd oake pipe staves," 300 acres of land and three islands at Cape Porpoise, which he had received by his father's will, his mother relinquishing her rights of dower in this property. (York Deeds, iii, folio 93.)

On the 25th Jany. 1688, James Pendleton bought of Nathaniel Lynde 1,000 acres on the sea-coast of Westerly, including Watch Hill. He sold a small part of this land and the rest he willed to his sons, Joseph, Edmund, and Caleb.

During Sir Edmund Andros' governorship of New York and New England from 1686 to 1689, James Pendleton was assigned as a Justice "To keep the peace of our Sovereign Lord, the King, and all his subjects," 28 May, 1686. Shortly afterwards, "Joseph Dudley, William Stoughton, John Winthrop, Edward Randolph, and Richard Wharton, John Blackwell, Edward Palmes, and Samuel Sewall Esqrs. Elisha Hutchinson, Richard Smith, Francis Brinley and John Saffin, Esqrs. John Fones, Thomas Ward, James Pendleton Gent." were appointed by the President and Council of New England, 18 June 1686, "Commissioners within the Narragansett Country . . . to settle and dispose of the affairs of that Province, and the people thereof" (Mass. Hist. Soc. Col. Fifth Series, Vol. 21).

On the 14th of June 1687, he was a member of the General Quarter Sessions and Court of Common Pleas held at Newport, and a member of the same court when it met at Rochester on the 6th of March in the following year (R. I. Col. Rec.).

On 18 Dec. 1689, 3 Dec. 1690, 1 April 1691, and 8 April 1691, James Pendleton disposed of the property at Sudbury, Mass. which he had held so many years as shown by the Middlesex County, Mass., deeds. He acknowledged these last two deeds at Boston, the 8th of April, 1691.

In 1692 James Pendleton was chosen a Town Councilman of Westerly. During that year a new law was passed by the R. I. Assembly for the choosing of rate makers which created much dissatisfaction, and at Westerly quite a number of the leading men entered their protest against the new regulation. This act called down upon their heads the wrath of the Governor, Samuel Cranston, as will appear by the following interesting document taken from the "Trumbull Papers" published in the collections of the Mass. Hist. Society:

"Warrant to Joseph Crandall to arrest disturbers of the peace.
To Joseph Crandall, especial constable appointed for this present expedition, Greetings.

Whereas, [complaint] hath been made unto me, Samuel Cranston, Governor of his Majesty's colony of Rhode Island and Providence, Plantations, &c., by Captain William Chomplin and Mr. Joseph Clarke, of Westerly, justices within said colony, that they have met with some obstruction in the town meeting by several persons of said town remonstrating under their hands against the choosing of rate makers, (according to an Assembly's Act at Warwick, Oct. 25, 1690) as will more at large appear under the hands of the said persons, viz: James Pendleton, Joseph Pemberton, George Denison, Joseph Stanton, John Lewis, Daniell Crumb, Jno. Babcock, Joseph Pendleton, Edward Blinng, Roger Larkin, James Lewis, Israel Lewis and Joseph Babcock, Edward Willocks, the which act of theirs doth tend to the subversion of his Majesty's authority, established in this colony under the great seal of England, and is a high contempt against the same. These are, therefore, in the name of his Majesty, William the Third, King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, and the dominions and territories thereunto belonging, to apprehend the persons of the aforesaid James Pendleton, Joseph Pemberton, George Denison, Joseph Stanton, Jno. Lewis, Daniel Crumb, Jno. Babcock, Joseph Pendleton, Edward Blinng, Roger Larkin, James Lewis, Israel Lewis, Joseph Babcock, and Edward Willocks, and bring them before me, that they may be proceeded with according to their demerits. And you are hereby authorized and empowered to take sufficient aid and all or any of his Majesty's loving subjects within this colony are hereby required to be aiding and assisting to you in the execution of your said office, if there unto commanded by you, as occasion shall require. Hercof you are not to fail as you'll answer the contrary.

Given under my hand and seal in Newport, this second day of

December, and in the eleventh year of his Majesty's reign over England, etc., Annoq. Domini 1699.

Samuell Cranston.

Vera copia attests Joseph Crandal's Marke, constable constituted for the same.

A true copy, compared with an attested copy by James Noyes."

What the outcome of this matter was we have not been able to learn, as further reference to it has not been found of record, so we do not know whether or not these independent men of Westerly were taken before the terrible Governor and proceeded with according to their demerits.

On the 23rd of Jany., 1700, James Pendleton of Westerly, R. I., sold to Nicholas Morey of Taunton, Mass. for 100 pounds, six hundred acres of land on the west side of the Saco River. (York Deeds.)

At town meetings held in Westerly the 19th March, 1707, and the 23rd May in the same year, Capt. James Pendleton was chosen Moderator and on the 27 June 1709 he was elected first Town Councilman (Westerly rec.). His death occurred in Westerly on the 29 November in this year. Like his father he was active in public affairs until the time of his death, and like his father too, wherever he went he became at once one of the leading citizens.

The will of James² Pendleton (see Appendix VIII), names wife, Hannah, sons Joseph, Edmund and Caleb, daughters Ann Brown, Eleanor Pendleton and Dorothy Pendleton, "children by my present wife, Hannah," and daughters Mary and Hannah "had by former wife."

No reference is made by Capt. James Pendleton to his sons, James³ and Brian³, named in his father's will (1677) or to any heirs of these sons, and as no mention of any such has elsewhere appeared, it would seem indisputable that James³ and Brian³ died without issue. James³ had died previous to 1698, but we have nothing to show what became of Brian.³

There are several records at Westerly referring to the children of Capt. James² by his second wife; one is as follows:

"The Deposition of Mr. Peter Crandall and Mr. Joseph Maxson of Westerly in Rhod Island Government Both of Lawfull age Testifyeth & Sayeth yt We the Deponants Being Nigh Neighbors to Capt. James Pendleton of s'd Westerly We the Deponants Well Knew him & his wife Hannah Pendleton & their Deputed Children. The first Joseph Pendleton by the s'd Hannah the 2nd Was Edmond, the third Was Caleb the next is Ann, the next was Elenor, the next was Dorithy, We the deponants further Sayeth that the above Named Children was the Deputed Children of ye above s'd Capt. James Pendleton & his Wife Hannah as above s'd Which daughters above mentioned was married, Ann to Elezer Brown, Elinor Was Married to Wm. Walker, Dorithy to Nicholas Cottrill and further these Deponants Sayeth Not."

"The above Written Evidences was Taken upon Solemn oath before [word omitted] in the town of Westerly in Kings County of

Rhode Island This 16th Day of this Instant August in ye Year of ye Year our Lord 1732.

Theodaty Rhoades, Justice of ye Peace,
John Richmond, Justice of ye Peace.

Entred. Novem. ye 9th 1732.

Pr. Wm. Babcock T. Clerk."

(Westerly Land Evidences Book 5, page 367)

James^s Pendleton married (1), at Sudbury, Mass., 22 Oct., 1647, Mary Palmer, whose parentage is unknown. She died at Sudbury, 7 Nov., 1655, and he married (2), 29 April, 1656, also at Sudbury, Hannah Goodenow, daughter of Capt. Edmund and Hannah () Goodenow. She was born in that town 28 Nov., 1639, and was living in Westerly, R. I., as late as 1725. Her father was a native of Dunhead, Wiltshire, England (N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 357), and was a prominent man in Sudbury which he represented in the General Court for several years. The children of James Pendleton were:

By first wife:

5. James^s, Jr., b. 5 Nov., 1650, Watertown, Mass. He was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Major Brian Pendleton, in 1677, but in 1698 his half-brother, Joseph Pendleton, sold to Nicholas Morey, land on the Great Island at Portsmouth, N. H., "one acre of which was given to my brother, James Pendleton." (Rock. Co., N. H., Deeds, ix, 321.) It would appear from this that James^s d. unm. prior to 1698.
6. Mary, b. prob. about 1653; m. three times.
7. Hannah, b. prob. about 1655; m. John Bush.

By second wife:

8. Brian, b. 23 July, 1659, Sudbury, Mass. While he is mentioned in his grandfather Pendleton's will (1677), no further reference to him has anywhere been found, and as in the case of his half-brother, James^s, Jr., he undoubtedly died without issue and probably unmarried.
9. Joseph, b. 29 Dec., 1661, Sudbury, Mass.; m. (1), Deborah Minor; (2), Patience Potts.
10. Edmund, b. 24 June, 1665, Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Mary —.
11. Ann, b. 12 Nov., 1667, Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Eleazer Brown.
12. Caleb, b. 8 Aug., 1669, Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Elizabeth —.
13. Sarah, bapt. 18 April, 1675, Stonington, Ct.; d. young as no further reference to her appears.
14. Eleanor, bapt. 20 July, 1679, Stonington, Ct.; m. William Walker.
15. Dorothy, bapt. 3 Oct., 1686, Stonington, Ct.; m. Nicholas Cottrell, 3rd.

NOTE: The published vital records of Sudbury, Mass., give us the dates of James Pendleton's marriages, the birth of his second

wife, the births of his sons, Brian and Joseph, and the death of his first wife. The birth of his son, James, Jr., appears upon the records of Watertown, Mass., and the baptisms of his three youngest daughters are given in the records of the First Church of Stonington, Conn. The dates of births of Edmund, Ann, and Caleb are from "An Original Record of Births, &c for the Towns of Portsmouth, Dover, and Hampton, commencing 1643," now in possession of the N. H. Hist. Soc. and published in the Dover, N. H. Hist. Collections, Vol. I, p. 120. As James was a resident of Portsmouth during these years, these three children were undoubtedly born there.

While the date of Ann's birth does not tally with the deposition of Peter Crandall and Joseph Maxson, that of James Pendleton's children by wife Hannah "The third was Caleb, *the next is Ann*," yet as is often done, they probably gave the sons first and then the daughters, irrespective of their combined order of birth. Although it is true that Ann's gravestone states she was born at Westerly in 1673, and died *ae.* 66 years, yet this cannot be held to be corroborative of Messrs. Crandall's and Maxson's evidence, as the stone was erected only about twenty-five years ago by one of Ann's descendants, and the date thereon was supplied by Judge Wheeler, the Stonington historian. What his authority was does not appear. Ann's husband does not mention her in his will, dated 1732, and it would seem from this that she had died earlier than Wheeler assumed. We can see no good reason to suppose there were two Anns in James Pendleton's family. If he had had a second one, born at Westerly, he would surely have had her baptized at the Stonington church, nor would he have neglected to have entry made thereof, as he seems to have been particular in these respects.

4. CALEB² PENDLETON (*Major Brian*¹), died prior to 9 Aug., 1677, probably at Westerly, R. I. He married Judith —.

That Brian Pendleton had at least one other son besides Capt. James seems evident from the Middlesex Co. (Mass.) deed already referred to in which Brian refers to James as his "*eldest sonne*." That Caleb Pendleton was brother to James seems reasonably certain.

In the list of landholders at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1677, Caleb is set down as the owner of 19 acres of land, and his name occurs immediately after those of Brian and James. In 1661 the town allotted an acre of land to Capt. James Pendleton which was bounded on Caleb's property. The following year Caleb was at Boston, and we have no further record of him until in the list of inhabitants at Westerly, R. I., 1679, it is stated that "Lot 41 originally granted to Caleb Pendleton* is given to George Landfearc" [Lanphere].

It has been suggested that inasmuch as this list was not written until two years after Brian had made his will, in which no son Caleb is mentioned, Caleb may have been a son of that Joseph Pendleton

* [12] Caleb, son of James², was but ten years of age in this year, and so would hardly have had any grants of land made him.

who was at Portsmouth as early as 1629. (See Appendix II.) It does not appear, however, that the list of 1679 is to be regarded as containing only the names of those who were inhabitants of Westerly in that year, but rather those who had come there up to that time, and in addition to those noted in the first list, 18 May, 1669. The fact that a lot originally given Caleb was awarded to Landfeare bears out this view. Similarly the list of inhabitants of Westerly in 1727 contains the name of Capt. James Pendleton who had been dead nearly twenty years. In this list the name Caleb Pendleton appears twice, first amongst the earlier settlers, and again near the end of the list, the second one probably referring to Caleb², son of James². (Westerly "Town Meetings," Book I, pp. 47-48.)

That Caleb² was married and had at least one child is shown by the following:

[16.] "CALEB PENDLETON JUNE. son of Caleb & Judith Pendleton died 1 Oct. 1662."

(Boston, Mass., Town Rec. pub. Doc. 130, p. 86.)

It is evident that Caleb Pendleton left no direct heirs, as no reference to any such appears in Brian Pendleton's will or in any other records. His name did not die with him, however, as it has appeared regularly among the descendants of Caleb² Pendleton, youngest son of Capt. James.

THIRD GENERATION

6. MARY³ PENDLETON (*Capt. James², Major Brian¹*), was born about 1653, probably at Watertown, Mass., and died in 1732, at Taunton, or Dighton, Mass. After her mother's death and her father's remarriage Mary was evidently brought up by her grandparents, Brian and Eleanor Pendleton, as her name appears as a witness to various deeds in York County, Maine, where they lived, and her marriages also occurred there.

She married (1), —,* William Brettun, or Britton, as the name came to be spelled in later generations. According to the "Britton Ancestry" by Edward E. Britton, William was the son of James and Jane Britton of Charlestown, Mass. Few other facts have been ascertained about him. He was in Maine as early as 1674, when on the 6th of June he witnessed a deed at Saco (York Co. Deeds, ii, folio 174).

Mary³ married (2), prior to April, 1683, Joseph Cross, son of John Cross of Wells, Maine. He was a soldier from Wells in the Indian War of 1677, and died 18 June, 1684, leaving no children. His will, dated at Wells, 2 March, 1683-4, proved 2 Aug., 1684, names wife Mary as executrix, and makes a bequest to "My wife's soun Willi: Breeden" (York Deeds, Book v, part 1, folio 78).

Mary³ married (3), prior to 25 May, 1685, Nicholas Morey. He kept a public house at Wells and took an active part in town affairs, holding the office of Selectman for several years. When the settlers were besieged by the Indians on Stage Island he volunteered to go to Portsmouth for aid, remarking that if help did not come they would all be killed or taken prisoners. Securing a canoe he eluded the savages and reached Portsmouth in safety. Here he obtained a sloop, a number of soldiers and a swivel-gun, and upon his return with these reinforcements the Indians were driven off and the settlers rescued. (History of Wells, Maine.)

Nicholas Morey removed to Taunton, Mass., prior to 1692, as he appears as a resident of that town when he bought land there on

* There are confusing clues as to the date of this marriage. Brian Pendleton's will, dated 9 Aug., 1677, calls Mary, his granddaughter, Mary *Pendleton*. Her son, William Brettun, married in Oct., 1698, and was of sufficient age to convey land 20 Feb., 1699, when he deeded to Nicholas Morey the land left him by Joseph Cross (York Deeds). It would seem from this that Mary was married to Brettun late in 1677 or early in 1678, and yet on the 16th of April, 1680, Mary Pendleton witnessed a deed at Wells, Maine (York Deeds, iii, folio 82). As we have no other Mary Pendleton of this period we cannot understand why she signed her name this way if she was then Brettun's widow.

the 26th of Jany. of that year (Bristol Co. Deeds, x. 147). Here he resumed tavern keeping and was licensed under the Province law about 1700 to keep an Ordinary. Emery's "History of Taunton," published in 1893, says [p. 608], "Nicholas Morey's ordinary was near Morey's bridge. Part of the cellar walls, surrounded by old trees, yet mark the site of this famous ordinary, tavern, and inn, which was kept by the descendants of Nicholas until the memory of those now living." Some of his wife's descendants may have been referred to by this, as the land and probate records of Bristol County indicate that Nicholas Morey had no children,—at least none that survived infancy.

In February, 1698/99, he bought of Joseph Pendleton of Westerly, R. I., two acres of land at Portsmouth, N. H. (Rockingham Co., N. H., Deeds, ix. 37), and on the 1th of September, 1716, at which time he was of Freetown, Mass., he gave a receipt to Caleb Pendleton, executor to Capt. James Pendleton. [Westerly, R. I., C. & P. records.] About 1721 Nicholas removed to Dighton, Mass., where he died early in 1731. On the 27th of March in that year his widow, Mary, was appointed administratrix upon his estate (Bristol Co. Probate records, vii. 144). Inventory of his property, amounting to nearly £6000, was filed three days later. (Ibid., p. 176.) After Mary's death in the following year, "John Smith of London, now residing in Boston, next of kin," was appointed on the 17th of March, 1732/33, administrator upon the estate of his great-uncle Nicholas Morey, late of Dighton, deceased. (Ibid., p. 507.)

The will of Mary Morey, widow of Nicholas Morey, dated at Dighton, Mass., 5 Oct., 1733, and recorded 10 Jany., 1732/33 (Ibid., p. 480), refers to but one child, the son William, who, it states, was then deceased. This will is an unusual document, as besides naming all her grandchildren, it mentions her father, grandfather, and former husband as follows: To James Bretton, her grandson, she willed "One quarter of all my right in lands in Province of New Hampshire . . . in right of my grandfather Brian Pendleton, and in right of my father James Pendleton, and in right of my former husband Joseph Cross by his last will."

Mary's child:

- i. William^t (Bretton), was born probably about 1678 at Wells, Maine. The records of Taunton, Mass., refer to him as "mariner." He was a member of the military company there in 1700 and 1710. His death occurred prior to 17 March, 1725/26, as on that day his widow, Lydia, was appointed administratrix of his estate (Bristol Co. Probate records). He married at Taunton, 25 October, 1698, Lydia Leonard, daughter of James Leonard, 2d. of Taunton. She was born in 1679, and had not remarried up to 16 September, 1753, when she sold land to James Leonard (Bristol Co. Deeds). The children of William^t and Lydia (Leonard) Bretton, as shown by his mother's will, were (order uncertain):

- i. Mary³ (Brettun). She was probably one of the oldest children, as her son Brian⁶ Hall was b. 9 July, 1727. She is said to have m. John Hall, but if this is correct she evidently had a former husband, Joseph Hall, as on the 14th of February, 1721, Nicholas Morey deeded to Mary Hall, widow of Joseph Hall of Taunton, twenty acres of land in that town, and on the 1st of March, 1726, he deeded to the heirs of Joseph Hall, late of Taunton, deceased, "for love and affection," a "little lot in Dighton." (Bristol Co. Deeds, lix, 190; xlv, 41.)
- ii. William, Jr., b. about 1701; d. 4 December, 1783; m. Patience ——. He testified at Taunton, 19 September, 1752, that he was about fifty-two years of age (Bristol Co. Deeds, xli, 92).
- iii. James, d. 1736. He evidently m. [22] Hannah⁶ Pendleton, as noted under our account of her.
- iv. Abiel. He was of Smithfield, R. I., in 1760, when on October 4th he deeded land to his brother Ebenezer of Raynham, Mass. (Bristol Co. Deeds, xlv, 437).
- v. Lydia, m. 14 February, 1733/34, Nicholas Power, or Powers.
- vi. Sarah, m. 8 May, 1735, Thomas White of Taunton.
- vii. Elizabeth, m. 18 January, 1736/37, Timothy Williams.
- viii. Ebenezer, b. 1 June, 1715, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1787 in New Hampshire; m. (1), 20 May, 1735, Tabitha Leonard; (2), 22 February, 1749, at Providence, R. I., Sarah Bullock. He was the father of nineteen children, seventeen of whom became heads of families of their own. In 1771, Ebenezer with all his family except two daughters, removed to Westmoreland, N. H., where he became prominent in civil and religious affairs and an ardent supporter of the cause of the Colonies against the mother country. He was a member of the Continental Congress in 1777 and 1778. Several of his sons served in the Revolutionary War, one of them as Major of a New Hampshire regiment.
- ix. Abigail, m. 13 December, 1736, Joshua Campbell of Norton, Mass.
- x. Pendleton, b. about 1722; d. at Easton, Mass., in 1800, at 84 years (History of Easton). He was a soldier in the French and Indian War (Ibid), also in the Revolution (Mass. Archives). He m. 22 October, 1747, Hannah Seale.

*NOTE.—We are indebted to one of Ebenezer Brettun's descendants, Mrs. George F. Hodges, of Rome, N. Y., for the above facts concerning him, as well as for the marriage records of his sisters Lydia, Sarah, Elizabeth, Abigail, and brother, Pendleton.

7. HANNAH⁶ PENDLETON (*Capt. James⁴, Major Brian⁵*), was born probably about 1655, and died —.

She married at Sudbury, Mass., 13 January, 1670, John Bush. His parentage is unknown. The John Bush of Cape Porpoise, Maine, of whom Brian Pendleton bought land, died without issue in 1670.

Besides giving the date of Hannah Pendleton's marriage, the Sud-

bury records show that John and Hannah Bush had one child born there:

i. Hannah⁴ (Bush), b. 5 November, 1683.

No further record of this family has ever been found, although Hannah was living in 1703, when she was mentioned in her father's will.

The indexes to the deeds, wills and administrations of Middlesex County, Mass., do not contain the name of John Bush.

⁴i. JOSEPH⁵ PENDLETON (*Capt. James², Major Brian¹*), was born at Sudbury, Mass., 29 December, 1661,* and died at Westerly, R. I., 18 September, 1706. On the 11th of September, 1679, Joseph Pendleton took the oath of allegiance to the colony of Rhode Island at Westerly, on the same day that his father became a citizen there. In 1697 he was constable of the town and was involved with his father in 1699 in the trouble with Gov. Cranston. In 1698, 1699, 1704 and 1705, he was chosen to apportion the rates (assessor of taxes). 2 February, 1698/99, Joseph Pendleton of Faversham, alias Westerly, R. I., deeds to Nicholas "Moorey" two acres of land in Portsmouth, N. H., "One acre of which was given to my brother, James Pendleton" (Rockingham Co., N. H., Deeds, ix, 321). Three days later Joseph gave another deed to Nicholas "Moorey" of Taunton, Mass., for two acres of land lying on the Great Island in Portsmouth, "One acre that was Philip Fussell's in his life time, the other was given to my brother James Pendleton." (*Ibid.*, ii, 55.) These deeds appear to have been for the same property.

On the 24th of May, 1700, Joseph Pendleton was admitted to the First Church of Stonington (Ch. Rec.). 25th of June, 1701, he was elected Town Clerk of Westerly, for one year. He was again elected on the 25th of June, 1702, and re-elected the four years following. In 1703 he was styled Ensign. He was a grand jurymen in 1706 (*West. Rec.*). Joseph's handwriting, which appears in the old town records in these years, is remarkably legible; his penmanship was far in advance of that of the average Town Clerk of those days.

Joseph Pendleton married (1), at Westerly, R. I., 8 July, 1696, Deborah Minor, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Avery) Minor.

Joseph Pendleton Towne Clerk

She died 8 September, 1697 (*West. Rec.*). He married (2), at Westerly, 11 December, 1700, Patience Potts, daughter of William 12 August, 1683. Not long after Joseph's death she married (2),

* *Sudbury Record*. Date and place also given in Westerly Records in his own handwriting.

as his second wife, 28 April, 1707. Samuel Rogers. The following 8th of June, Samuel Rogers gave bond to administer estate of Joseph Pendleton, and a draft of 202 acres was laid out to him, "In the behalf of Joshua Pendleton, his son-in-law [step-son], it being part of ye Land held in possession by Capt. James Pendleton, deceased." (W. L. E., ii, 33.)

On the 26th of April, 1731, William and Joseph Pendleton of Westerly gave to Samuel Rogers and his wife Patience, mother to William and Joseph, receipt for all their legacies in the will of their father, Joseph Pendleton. (C. & P. rec., 1719-1731, p. 248.)

Issue of Joseph³ Pendleton (from Westerly vital records, confirmed by his will—see Appendix VIII):

By first wife:

17. Deborah,⁴ b. 29 August, 1697; m. Nicholas Frink.

By second wife:

18. Joseph, b. 3 March, 1702; m. Sarah Worden.

19. William, b. 23 March, 1704; m. (1), Lydia Burrows; (2), Mrs. Mary Chesebrough.

20. Joshua, b. 22 February, 1705; m. Dorothea Ward.

10. EDMUND³ PENDLETON (*Capt. James², Major Brian¹*), was born at Portsmouth, N. H., 24 June, 1665, and died at Westerly, R. I., in 1750. Edmund³ Pendleton was taken to Westerly, R. I., with the rest of his father's family when about seven years of age and made that town his home until his death. On the 18th of April, 1674, he was baptized at the First Congregational Church of Stonington, Conn. 28th March 1692, Edmund Pendleton, of Stonington, Abigail Kettle, widow of John Kettle, guardian on behalf of Joseph Kettle, sold a farm in Sudbury, Mass., to Noah Clapp for £50 (Middlesex County, Mass., Deeds, x, 244). The deed next following shows that Joseph Kettle was a grandson to Capt. Edmund Goodenow, and that Joseph's uncle, John Goodenow, acted as attorney for "Kinsman Edmund Pendleton."

On the 23rd of Jany, 1700, an agreement was made between Capt. James Pendleton and Edmund Pendleton on the one part, and Joseph Pendleton on the other part regarding the division of a neck of land on the East side of the Pawcatuck River. This agreement was not recorded until the 9th of April, 1719, and is entered on page 38 of Book 3 of the Westerly Land Evidences. On the 28th of July, 1700, Edmund Pendleton and Mary, his wife, were admitted to membership in the First Church of Stonington (Ch. Rec.). On the 10th April, 1712, Edmund Pendleton of Westerly, sold to Stephen Randall for £58 a farm of about 90 acres "It being part of that land which my honored grandfather major brian pendleton purchised of Mr. paine and is sometime sence fallen to me according to my s^d grandfathers will" (W. L. E., ii, 104).

On the 10th of March, 1713/14, Edmund Pendleton sold an additional tract of land, about 80 acres, to Stephen Randall for £70. This piece was bounded on the West by the Pawcatuck River, South

by Eleazer Brown's land, East by Caleb Pendleton's land, North "by the land belonging to Joseph Pendleton, deceased, his orphans" (Ibid., ii, 139).

On the 14th of March, 1743/4, Edmund Pendleton, Sr., of Westerly, "in consideration of ye Love Goodwill and fatherly affection which I have & do bear unto my Loving Son, Edmund Pendleton, Junr.", deeds to the latter "two hundredd acres more or less, it being the Northern part of my homestead farm." (Ibid., v, 206.)

On the 30th of April, 1750, inventory of his estate was presented to the town council for probate. It amounted to £1375. 10s., and included wearing apparel, £19. 10s.; two old books, 10s.; wheel, pewter, notes, live-stock, etc. Receipts were given by daughters, Hannah Britton, widow of James Britton of Dighton, Mass., Mary Pendleton, Rebecca, wife of Oliver Steward, and Dorothy, wife of John Jamison. Edmund Pendleton, Jr., acted as administrator of his father's estate. (Westerly C. & P. Rec., iii, 256-7.)

As the Mary Pendleton above mentioned was the daughter of Edmund, Sr., and as his wife, Mary, signed no receipt in the administration of his estate nor any of the deeds we have noted, it may be concluded that these facts, in connection with the small family Edmund⁴ had, would indicate that his wife had died prior to 1712.

The descendants of Edmund⁵ Pendleton, Sr., are not numerous, as many of them remained unmarried, and of those who did marry few had large families. The marriage of Edmund Pendleton does not appear to be of record, but we have his wife's first name, Mary, from the Stonington Church records, as we have already seen. His children, as shown in the administration on his estate and in the baptismal records of the Stonington Churches were (order uncertain):

21. Edmund,⁴ Jr., m. Susannah King.

22. Hannah, bapt. 28 July, 1700 (First Church); m. James⁵ Britton (Britton).

23. Mary, bapt. 6 Sept., 1702 (First Church. As she was forty-eight years old and still single when she signed receipt for her share of her father's estate (1750), she probably d. unm.

24. Rebecca, m. Oliver Steward.

25. Dorothy, d. 1778; m. at Westerly, R. I., 20 Dec. 1748 (as sec. wf.), John Jamison (Jemison), son of William and Sarah (Price) Jamison. According to "The Jamesons in America" [p. 17], his first wife was Abigail Carter by whom he had daughters Abigail, Sarah, Mary, Margaret, and Content, who June, 1756 (New London, Conn., Prob. rec., Liber G, pp. d. inf. John Jamison's will, dated at Stonington, Conn., 25th 221-2), names only "loving wife Dorothy" and the first four daughters above mentioned. It would appear from this that Dorothy had had no ch. or at least none that survived infancy.

"Sept. 1, 1778, Rev. Joseph Fish being appointed executor of will of Dorothy Jamison, dec'd, refused to execute" (Ston-

ington, Conn. Prob. rec., iii. 124). This will does not appear to have been recorded.

26. Daniel. On the 2nd of Nov. 1735, Edmund Pendleton, Daniel Pendleton, "Dorotha" Pendleton, and Rebecca Pendleton owned covenant to the Second Church of Stonington, and were bapt. at Westerly the 23rd of Nov. following, Edmund's name appearing this time as Edmund, Junr. As no reference to this Daniel Pendleton is made in the settlement of his father's estate he evidently died prior to 1750 without leaving a family.

11. ANN³ PENDLETON (*Capt. James², Major Brian¹*), was born at Portsmouth, N. H., 12 Nov. 1667, and died prior to 1732, as she is not mentioned in her husband's will of that date. A tradition among her descendants says that she was sixty years old when she died. Ann³ married at Westerly, R. I., 18th Oct. 1693, Eleazer Brown, son of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown; he was born 4 Aug. 1670, at Lynn, Mass., and died at Stonington, Conn., 20 Nov. 1734.

Eleazer Brown and his wife made their home in Westerly and later in Stonington, in the part of that township which was afterward set off to form North Stonington. In the division of her father's property, Ann received his house as appears in the following agreement of the heirs:

"To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come Know ye that the subscribers hearunto had a tract of land given us by our honored Granfather brian pendleton by an assignment of a deed bearing date 1674 as more att larg may appear by s'd deed s'd land lying & being situate in ye towne of Westerly in ye Collony of Rhoad Island & providence plantations in New England & wee ye proprietors of s'd land have joyntly agreed & devided s'd tract of land (Except a parte thearof that Mr. Georg lanfear hath fenet) into seven parts Elizer brown hath ye third lott & ye house that was Capt. Pendletons stands on itt ye bounds thereof is in ye surveigh & ye s'd Elezer brown had s'd lott by a Joynt agreement of the heirs of Capt. James Pendleton & payed certaine sumes of money therefore unto Nicholas Cottrill William walker as was inserted in Capt. James Pendletons will & for a confirmation of s'd lott with all ye housing orchards fencings pausters woods timber & all other privileges & apurtenances whatsoever belonging to s'd lott or hereafter shall belong thereunto we Edmund Pendleton Caleb Pendleton william walker & Nicholas Cottrill for us and our heires Executy administrations & assigns & each of them & every of them have given Granted assured & confirmed ye above s'd lott to ye s'd Elezer brown his heirs Executs administrators & assignes to have & to hold in severallity forever to use poses and enjoy as his owne proper Estate forever hereafter so as not to allter change defeete or make voyed ye above s'd pertition by any right tittle claims or Interest of Edmund Pendleton Caleb Pendleton William Walker Nicholas Cottrill our heirs Executs ad-

ministrators or assigns or either of them or any of them their heirs Executors administrators or assigns forever hereafter sett our hands & seales ye 11th day of April 1711.

signed sealed & delivered

Edmund Pendleton (Seal)

in ye presence of

Caleb Pendleton (Seal)

James Noyes

William Walker (Seal)

John Saunders

Nicholas Cottrill (Seal)

The mark of

Eleanor E. Walker (Seal)

The mark Dority D. Cottrill (Seal)

The above menchoned persons

appeared the 11th day of April 1711

and acknowledged the above written

to be their act and deed before

Mr. John Saunders Justice

This is a true copy of the original Entered by me this 4th of August 1713.

John Babcock Town Clerk."

After the deaths of Ann and her husband, her surviving children deeded to Edmund and Joseph Pendleton of Westerly, for ten pounds, all their rights in the estate of "our grandfather, James Pendleton, late of Westerly, and of 'Briant' Pendleton." This deed was signed 30 July, 1734, by Jonathan Brown, "Elezer" Brown, Thomas Main and Ann, his wife, Patience Brown, James Pendleton and Abigail, his wife, and Wait Palmer and Mary, his wife (Rockingham Co., N. H. Deeds, xv, 227).

The children of Eleazer and Ann (Pendleton) Brown were:

- i. Jonathan¹ (Brown), b. 12 July, 1694; m. [31] Elizabeth¹ Pendleton.
- ii. James, b. 1 June, 1696;† d. 20 Feby., 1750; m. 15 May, 1718,‡ Elizabeth Randall.
- iii. Eleazer, Jr., b. 4 May, 1698; d. 1757, at Stonington; m. (1), 1723, Temperance Holmes; (2), Mary —.
- iv. Anna, b. 1 Feby., 1700; d. 11 March, 1766; m. 20 April, 1720, Dea. Thomas Main, as his first wife.
- v. Ebenezer, b. 28 Jan'y., 1702;|| d. 4 March, 1725; m. 5 April, 1723, Elizabeth Main.
- vi. Mary, b. 28 Nov., 1703; m. 1727, Elder Wait Palmer.
- vii. Hannah, b. 12 Dec., 1705; d. 4 Jan'y., 1727;|| m. 24 March, 1725, William Wilcox.

* This is a literal copy taken from Westerly, R. I. Records, Land Evidence Book 2, page 91, by Charles H. Pendleton, Dec. 19, 1887. Mr. Pendleton noted at the time that on account of the poor condition of this particular agreement on the records it would be impossible to obtain another copy as correct, the page being in fragments.

† 1 July, 1699, in Brown Gen., p. 12.

‡ 15 May, 1714, in Randall Gen., May 5, 1718, in History of Stonington.

§ 28 June, 1702, in Brown Gen., p. 13.

Cyrus H. Brown's "Brown Genealogy" publishes on page 544 the will of Eleazer Brown, copied from the original document in possession of one of

- viii. Patience, b. 28 Dec., 1707; m. 17 Dec., 1735, Clement West.
- ix. Abigail, b. 3 Feby., 1712; m. [171] James Pendleton, Jr.
- x. Ruth, b. 30 June, 1714; m. 1733, Benjamin Randall. She d. 20 May, 1791.

References: Westerly and Stonington records, History of Stonington, and Genealogies of the Randall, Chesebrough, and Thomas Brown families.

12. CALEB² PENDLETON (*Capt. James², Major Brian¹*), the youngest son of Capt. James² and Hannah (Goodenow) Pendleton, was born at Portsmouth, N. H., 8 Aug. 1669, and died at Westerly, R. I., 19 March 1746. He was a farmer and settled upon his father's land at Westerly. On the 20th of Jan'y, 1708, his brothers and sisters agreed "They having a gift of land given us by our grandfather Bryan Pendleton to be divided amongst us at our father's death, as per deed bearing date 31 Aug. 1674; and our brother Caleb having built upon said land we mutually agree for ourselves with full consent of father James, that our brother Caleb shall have his part of land (given us by grandfather Brian Pendleton) where he now is." This instrument was signed by Joseph Pendleton, Edmund Pendleton, Eleanor Pendleton, Dorothy Pendleton, Eleazar and Anna Brown, Patience Pendleton and Mary Pendleton (the last two being the wives of Joseph and Edmund respectively), and is recorded in the Westerly Land Evidences.

On the 11th of April 1711, Caleb received a confirmation of this agreement, the deed being signed by Edmund Pendleton, William Walker, Eleazar Brown, Nicholas Cottrell, Anna Brown, "Ellner" Walker, "Dorothy" Cottrell. . . . "We the proprietors of sd tract of land have . . . Divided sd tract of land into Seven Parts except one Part that Mr. George Lauphear Hath feuet." (W. L. E., iii. 135.) On the 3d June, 1730, Caleb Pendleton of Westerly, R. I., signed off to James "Brittan" (Britton) of Bristol [County?], Mass., all his right in the estate of his grandfather, late of Saco, Maine, and of his father, James Pendleton, late of Westerly. This deed was signed by Caleb's wife Elizabeth (Rockingham Co., N. H., Deeds, xx. 228).

At a meeting of the Town Council of Westerly, 7 Oct. 1699, it was ordered that Caleb Pendleton, Constable, "Doe warne Samuel Younglove and his wife, and Thomas Jossling and Mary Randall to departe out of our towne." It is a coincidence that while Caleb

his descendants. This will (dated 1732) names a daughter Hannah, the full list of children coming in the following order: Jonathan, Eleazer, Anna, Mary, Patience, Abigail, Ruth, *Hannah, Daniel*, and James. The son Daniel is not elsewhere referred to in this genealogy, nor is he included in the list of Eleazer's children given in the "History of Stonington." This work also notes the marriage of Eleazer's daughter Hannah to William Wilcox, and states further that he married Elizabeth Brown as his second wife 5 June, 1727. Is it not possible that Eleazer Brown was married twice and by his second wife had a son Daniel and a daughter Hannah, named after her deceased half-sister?

* June, 1712, in Brown Gen., p. 13.

evicted one Mary Randall from Westerly his son, Caleb, Jr., married another one years later. On the 3rd of March, 1707-8, Caleb Pendleton was chosen "pettit juryman for to attend the Corte of Trials to be held for the Collony att the Collony Hous att Newport the last Tusday in this instant month." He was active in town affairs and repeatedly held office between 1698 and 1720, becoming Town Councilman in the latter year. Caleb³ was admitted to the church at Stonington, 18 Feby., 1693, and was baptized with his two oldest children the following 23rd of July. (Rec. First Cong. Ch., Ston., Ct.) His wife's name was Elizabeth ——. We lack record of his marriage but Charles H. Pendleton of Westerly thinks she was a sister of George Lanphere, who had fenced part of James² Pendleton's land. Caleb's children, as given in the baptismal records of the Stonington church, and as named in his will [See Appendix VIII], were:

27. James⁴, bapt. 23 July, 1693; m. (1), Elizabeth Lanphere; (2), Elizabeth Brown.
28. Sarah, bapt. 23 July, 1693; m. Seth Lanphere.
29. Hannah, bapt. 7 July, 1695. She probably died young as she is not mentioned in her father's will, and in the will of her grandfather, James² Pendleton, her sister, Elizabeth, is named as Caleb's *second* daughter, which could not have been so considered if Hannah were living and the ch. were bapt. in the order of their birth as is presumable.
30. Caleb, Jr., bapt. 6 June, 1697; m. Mary Randall.
31. Elizabeth, bapt. 25 June, 1699; m. Jonathan⁴ Brown.
32. Brian, bapt. 15 June, 1701; m. Anna Wilcox.
33. Anna (Anne), bapt. 22 Aug., 1703; m. Samuel Babcock.
34. Read, m. John Saunders, Jr.
35. Susannah, m. Stephen Wilcox.
36. Ruth, m. (1), Benoni Smith; (2), Benj. Wilbur.

While these children are not recorded upon the Westerly records they were all born in that town without much doubt as their father was a resident there from a very early age until his death. The descendants of Caleb Pendleton are very numerous and many of them have been difficult to trace. He was the ancestor of a restless race of pioneers who, always hungry for new lands, sought out the frontiers of civilization and often made the frontiers themselves.

14. ELEANOR³ PENDLETON (*Capt. James², Major Brian¹*), was baptized 20 July, 1679, at the First Church, Stonington, Conn., and died at Westerly, R. I., about 1712. She married William Walker.

Eleanor Pendleton was admitted to the Stonington church, 24th Oct. 1702, and made "public confession" on the 14th of June 1706. (Ch. Rec.)

The date of her marriage is not of record but it must have occurred between the 14th April 1709, when she was named as Eleanor Pendleton in her father's deed of that date, and the 6th of June 1710, when with her husband, William Walker, she signed an agreement

concerning the division of Capt. James Pendleton's farm (W. L. E., ii, 90).

William Walker did not long survive his wife, as on the 13th of April, 1713, the Town Council of Westerly appointed Nicholas Cottrell, Jr., administrator of the estate of William Walker, deceased, and ordered Cottrell to pay to "widow Hannah Pendleton, grandmother of William Walker's only child, Sarah, the sum of £7, 10s. annually until said child was seven years old, provided the grandmother does not refuse to take the child." In this event Cottrell was directed to hire some one else to take care of the child, or else do it himself. It is quite evident from this that Eleanor had died before her husband.* Their child:

- i. Sarah[†] (Walker), b. about 1710, deeded to Benoni Smith, "her brother," for "Love Goodwill & Affection," 4th Nov., 1730, 120 acres of land in Westerly, "it being the Northernmost part of that farm of Land ye Did formerly belong to Capt. James Pendleton, Deceased." (W. L. E., entered 2 Nov., 1730.) Sarah Walker m. at Westerly, 3 June, 1731, Lieut. William Avery; the compilers of the Avery Genealogy state that she was the second wife of Avery by whom she had ten children and that he was the son of John and Abigail (Clossbrough) Avery.

On the 27th of Dec., 1731, William Avery and Sarah, his wife, of Stonington, Conn., sold to Caleb Pendleton, land in Westerly "that was given to our honored mother Eleanor Pendleton by her father Mr. James Pendleton, both deceased, as will appear under his hand and seal bearing date 14 April 1709." (W. L. E., v 319.)

In 1734, William and Sarah Avery, of New London, Conn., signed off to Joseph Pendleton, of Westerly, R. I., all their right to the estate of their "grandfather" Brian Pendleton late of Saco, Me. (Rockingham Co. N. H. Deeds, xx, 231.)

15. DOROTHY² PENDLETON (Capt. James², Major Brinn¹) was baptized 3 Oct. 1680, at Stonington, Conn., and died ——. She married in March, 1706, Lieut. Nicholas Cottrell, (3rd). He was born 1658, and died in the summer of 1727; his widow, Dorothy, was appointed to administer his estate, 13 Nov. 1727. He was a prominent citizen of Westerly and was one of the Town Councilmen for several years before his death.

Dorothy Cottrell, wife of Nicholas, was admitted to the First Church at Stonington, 24 July 1709. On the 1st Aug. 1734, she deeded to her brother, Edmund Pendleton, for £10, all her interest "In the estate of her grandfather, Brian Pendleton, late of Saco, Maine, and of her father, James Pendleton, late of Westerly, R.

* Her death must have occurred between this date and the preceding 11 April, 1711, as at that time she signed another agreement with the heirs of Capt. James Pendleton, confirming her brother, Caleb Pendleton, in the part of the farm he had built upon.

I." (Rockingham Co., N. H., Deeds, xx, 229.) On the 23d April, 1747, she gave Benoni Smith, executor, a receipt for the legacy made her in the will of her brother, Caleb Pendleton. (Westerly C. & P. Rec., iii, 330.) She was living as late as 7 Aug., 1747, when she released her dower rights in 100 acres land at Westerly sold by her son Nicholas Cottrell to John Chapman for £3000. (W. L. E.) No further reference to her has been found.

Issue (Cottrell), baptisms from First Church, Stonington, Conn:

- i. Dorothy⁴, bapt. 31 July, 1709; m. 22 Dec., 1726, at Westerly, R. I., John Randall, Jr. (3rd). She died prior to May 1741, and her husband m. (2), Mrs. Mary (Holmes) Palmer. He was exec. of the will of Dorothy's cousin, Caleb Pendleton, Jr. On the 28th June 1738, John Randall, Jr. and Dorothy his wife, sold to Nicholas Cottrell (4th) for £50, all their rights in the estate of their father, Nicholas Cottrell (3rd).*
- ii. Amey ("Amie"), bapt. 31 July, 1709; d. 13 July, 1746(?); m. 4 Nov., 1729, Josiah Smith (?).
- iii. Mary, bapt. 19 Aug., 1711; d. at Westerly, R. I., 2 Dec., 1735; m. there, (as his first wife), 16 Dec., 1730, Nathan Randall, half-brother to John Randall, Jr., above.†
- iv. Eleanor, ("Elinor"), bapt. 12 June, 1715; m. at Westerly, R. I., (as his second wife), 22 July 1736, her brother-in-law, Nathan Randall. 27 Jan., 1738/9, they sold to Nicholas Cottrell (4th) for £50, all their right in the estate of their father, Nicholas Cottrell (3rd). They were the great grand-parents of Col. Charles B. Randall, of the 114th N. Y. Volunteers, who was killed at the battle of Atlanta, Ga., 22 July 1864. (Randall Gen.)
- v. Nicholas, (4th), bapt. 7 July, 1717; m. at Westerly, R. I., 3 Oct. 1735, Rebecca Randall, sister to Nathan Randall above. They are said to have settled in Worthington, Mass.
- vi. Joseph, bapt. 7 Aug., 1720; m. Mary ——. 16 March, 1746-47, he gave his brother Nicholas acknowledgment that he had received from the latter his full share in their father's estate. 17 Aug. 1750, Joseph Cottrell and Mary, his wife, sold to Samuel Langworthy, land in Hopkinton, R. I. Joseph lived near what is now called Pendleton Hill, Conn. He has many descendants in Mystic, Conn. On the 4th of May, 1773, Amos Crandall of Voluntown was appd. admr. on estate of Joseph

* "The Randall Genealogy," p. 20, says that John Randall's first wife was Elizabeth Cottrell, "daughter of Nicholas," obviously an error in view of the deed quoted.

† A. P. Crandall's "Genealogy of a Branch of the Crandall Family," states on p. 15, that Eber Crandall, b. 1676, m. for his third wife, Mary, dau. of Nicholas and Dorothy (Pendleton) Cottrell, and had five chil. by her, viz.: Mary, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, and Jeremiah. Austin in his "Gen. Dict. of R. I.," concurred in this statement at first, but afterwards corrected it. Eber Crandall's will (1727) names as executor, "My friend Nicholas Cottrell and brother Nathaniel Cottrell of No. Kingstown."

"Cotteril," late of Stonington, dec. (Stonington Probate rec., ii, 65.)

Ref.: Wheeler's "Hist. of Stonington, Conn."; Randall Genealogy.

NOTE: The original entry of the baptism of Dorothy and Amey Cottrell in the Stonington Church records refers to them very plainly as "daughters of Gershom." Commenting on this statement, the "History of Stonington" [p. 326] says, "As no Gershom appears it is supposed they belonged to Nicholas Cottrell." That this conclusion is correct is evinced by the following: (1) Dorothy* (Pendleton) Cottrell was admitted to membership in this church exactly one week before these baptisms took place. (2) We have shown from the land records that Nicholas Cottrell, 3rd, did have dau. Dorothy who m. John Randall, Jr. (3) Gershom Cottrell, uncle to Nicholas, d. at No. Kingston, R. I., in 1711, an aged man. No Amey appears in the list of his ch. given in Austin's "Gen. Dict. of R. I." and it seems improbable that he would have had a ch. b. as late as 1709. His son Gershom, d. in inf. (Hist. of Ston.). (4) The appearance of the name Amey among the Randall descendants of Dorothy* (Pendleton) Cottrell.

While no Amey appears in the settlement of Nicholas Cottrell's estate, yet this may be accounted for if Wheeler is correct in stating that she m. Josiah Smith and d. 13 July, 1746, i. e., before the estate was fully settled. There were two Amey Cottrells at this period, however, the other marrying Joseph Crumb at Westerly, June, 1734. According to Wheeler, this Amey was the dau. of Samuel and Dorothy (Cottrell) Cottrell. (Hist. Ston., p. 325.)

FOURTH GENERATION

The Pendletons of this generation lived at Westerly, R. I., until shortly after 1740 when Joshua⁴ (Joseph³) removed to Guilford, Conn., Edmund⁴ (Edmund³) to Stratford, Conn., and Brian⁴ (Caleb³) to Dutchess County, N. Y.

As all the male lines of Pendleton ancestry are identical through Capt. James², Major Brian¹, we shall omit these two names hereafter in listing the various ancestors and end each line with Joseph,³ Edmund,³ and Caleb,³ respectively.

17. DEBORAH⁴ PENDLETON (*Joseph³*), was born 29 Aug., 1697, at Westerly, R. I., and was baptized 10 Oct., 1697 (First Ch., Stonington, Conn.). She married at Westerly, R. I., 30 Nov. 1715, Nicholas Frink, born 17 Dec., 1696, son of John, Jr. and Hannah (Prentice) Frink. (Westerly rec. & "History Stonington," p. 376.)

Issue (Frink) born at Stonington, Conn.:

- i. Nathan,⁵ b. 12 Oct. 1716.
- ii. John, b. 7 March 1718, d. young.
- iii. William, b. 30 Oct. 1719, d. 20 Jany. 1723.
- iv. Deborah,⁵ b. 15 June 1722.
- v. Sarah, b. 7 March 1724.
- vi. Oliver, b. 12 Dec. 1726.
- vii. Ephraim, b. 8 Jany., 1728/9.
- viii. William,[†] 2d, b. 20 Jany. 1731.

18. (COL.) JOSEPH⁴ PENDLETON (*Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 3 March, 1702; was baptized 24 May, 1702 (Ston. Ch. rec.), and died at Westerly about 1761.

Joseph Pendleton was admitted freeman at Newport, R. I., 4 May 1725, but did not remain there long as in 1727 he was appointed with Caleb Pendleton to lay out a road from the Pawcatuck Bridge (Westerly) to South Kingstown. They made their return for this work to the Westerly Town Council, 26 Dec. 1727.

Joseph Pendleton was Lieutenant in the King's County Troop of Horse from 1732 to 1734 inclusive, and Justice of the Peace at Westerly, R. I., 1736-41. On the 26th of Aug., 1745, he was licensed as an inn-keeper at Westerly and the Town Council frequently met at

* Given as "Zeborah, daughter," in Stonington Records; "Deborah" in "History Stonington."

† Not given in Stonington records; given in "History Stonington," p. 378.

his house of entertainment thereafter and issued to Joseph many orders on the Town Treasurer for "Expenses of Council."

From 1738 to 1741 inclusive he was Major of the 3rd Regt. King's County Militia, and became Lieut.-Colonel of the regiment in 1742. In 1750 and 1759, he was elected Deputy to the Assembly from Westerly. (R. I. Civ. & Mil. Appts.)

The Westerly Tax List of 1757 shows that Col. Pendleton was assessed 18s. 10d. in that year. This amount would have been much larger had he not previously been forced to dispose of the greater part of his property on account of a heavy disaster that befell him in 1749. Probably the first of the family to take an interest in shipping, his ventures had been successful and brought him large returns until that year, as is shown by the following record in the Proceedings of the Rhode Island Assembly for June, 1750:

"Whereas Col. Joseph Pendleton, of Westerly, by Petition, represented unto this Assembly, that sometime in the Month of August last, he had a Brigantine laden with Rum, Molasses, &c., which was a new Vessel, and sailed from Anguilla, bound Home, the Property whereof was entirely his own, and of the value of Eighteen or Twenty Thousand Pounds: That the said Brigantine and Cargo were not insured, and have not been heard of since, and so is supposed to be lost; by which heavy Stroke of Providence, he is rendered unable to pay his just debts at present, without selling some part of his real Estate. And whereas the Petitioner owns a Farm in said Westerly, adjoining to Pawcatuck River, near the mouth thereof; Part whereof it is thought might not only be convenient, but also tend to a publick Advantage, if settled with a Town, it being bounded Westerly, on the navigable part of said River, where there is plenty of Oysters and other Fish to be taken at all Times in the Year, and plenty of stone and Brick, with good Timber, suitable for building Vessels and Houses, near to he had very plenty; with Saw-mills on said River, for the Sawing plank &c. with many other valuable conveniences: Whereupon he prayed this Assembly to grant him a Lottery of about Twenty Six Thousand Pounds; in which Lottery he the Petitioner will put to Sale One Hundred and Twenty four Lots of Land (with two dwelling Houses thereon) part of the aforesaid Farm, adjoining to the aforesaid River, none less than a Quarter of an acre, and some half acres at a certain value put on them by two judicious and disinterested Men, namely, Capt. Isaac Sheffield and Capt. Elias Thompson. The sale of which Lots will enable the Petitioner to pay his just debts &c."

The Assembly accordingly passed a resolution authorizing Col. Pendleton to dispose of his property by a lottery, the scheme for which appears at length upon the records. From this transaction there sprang up the settlement which has been known to the present day by the name of "Lottery Village," although the U. S. Government has recently established a Post-office there under the non-significant name of "Avondale."

In connection with this lottery some items from the "Diary of

Joshua Hempstead" (pub. by the New London County, Conn. Hist. Soc.) are of interest:

"Wednsd. July 1, 1752, fair. in the foren I went to Westerly to Colln. Pendletons and Capt Silas Greenman's with 13 Tickets of Pendleton's Lottery &c. ye 13 Tickets are 9 of ym Blanks & 4 Prizes. 1 is Lott N for which I got a Deed Executed & Recorded to Richd Conkling of [Ston]ington. The other 3 are 2. £ 12 & 1 £ 8. all £32 deduction is £3. 4s 9d. & I [gett]ing the Deed 10s. All £3. 14s 9d. Due £28 6s. 0d. I dined at Colln Pendletons . . ." (p. 501).

[Sept.] "Mond. 23d fair. In the foren. I went to Colln Pendleton after Lottery Money yet none." (p. 506.)

[Jany. 1753.] "Wednsd 31 fair & windy N.W. I was att home most of the Day. I sent 4 of Colln. Pendletons Benefit Lottery Tickets 3 £ 32 1 set 80 to Capt. Silas Greenman by Mr. Stilman."

In August, 1752, the report of Col. Pendleton's lottery showed that £783-12 was due the Colony. By a vote in October, 1754, it appears that he gave bond for this amount payable in one year with interest, and then upon payment of one-half he was allowed to retain the balance for another year. (Stiness's "A Century of Lotteries in Rhode Island," pp. 5-7.)

In those days lotteries were not under the ban of the government as at present, nor were they regarded askance by our forefathers; indeed lotteries conducted by churches were not uncommon. Col. Joseph was himself a member of the First Church at Stonington, and in 1742 with other members from Charlestown and Westerly, helped to form another church at Westerly of which he was one of the Council.

A second petition presented by Col. Joseph Pendleton to the Rhode Island Assembly in December, 1750, asking that he be given administration on the estate of his son, Joseph⁴, Jr., shows that he was doubly unfortunate in the loss of his brigantine, as this son had sailed on the missing ship. As this petition relates to Joseph,⁵ we have given it in full under our account of him.

Col. Joseph⁴ Pendleton's will (see Appendix VIII) was dated at Westerly, R. I., 15 March, 1760, and filed 20 May, 1761. The inventory of his estate amounted to £9397, and included a "silver belted sword" valued at £50, a silver watch at £50, a schooner called the "Industry" lying in the Pawcatuck River, "with Long-Boat and all the utensils unto her belonging," valued at £1600, wearing apparel at £248, etc. (West. C. & P. rec., iii, 654-5.)

Joseph⁴ Pendleton married at Newport, R. I., 9 January, 1723/4, Sarah Worden (Trinity Ch. Rec.), whose parentage has not been determined.

Issue, from Westerly records:

37. Joseph⁵ (3rd), b. 26 Oct., 1724; m. Anne Champlin.
38. Patience, b. 13 June, 1726; m. Oliver Babcock, Jr.
39. Lois, b. 22 Aug., 1728; m. Benajah Gayitt.
40. Sylvester, b. 5 Aug., 1730; m. Sarah Champlin.

41. Eunice, b. — Sept., 1731; m. — Martin. No further rec.
42. Simeon, b. about 1733; m. Mary Palmer.
43. Sarah, b. 7 Aug., 1734 (at Newport); m. William Champlin (4th).
44. Deborah, b. 9 May, 1737; m. Joseph Clarke.
45. Lucy, bapt. without name 5 May, 1742 (First Ch. Ston.); m. James Chesebrough, Jr.
46. Wealthian, b. 14 Feby., 1744; m. Thomas Sheffield.
47. Mary, b. about 1746; m. Ezekiel Crandall.

19. (COL.) WILLIAM⁺ PENDLETON (*Joseph*⁺), was born at Westerly, R. I., 23 March, 1704, was baptized at the First Church of Stonington, Conn., 28 May, 1704, and died at Westerly 23 August, 1786. He was admitted freeman at Westerly, 4 May, 1731, and his long life was spent in that town as one of its most prominent citizens.

In 1742 he was one of the Council of the First Church of Stonington appointed to form a church at Westerly. The records of this church state that on the 8th of April, 1752, "Deacon William Pendleton desired to commune with us which was granted." March 22, 1752, "The Revd Mr. Park being returned from Boston, at the desire of Deacon Pendleton preached from Jeremiah ye 8:2."

In June, 1746, he was appointed a Justice of the Peace at Westerly and served as such for several years thereafter. On the 11th of Nov., 1746, he was directed by the Rhode Island Assembly to repair at cost of colony the government's part of the Pawcatuck Bridge; his appointment refers to him as "Captain." In 1747 he was a Deputy from Westerly to the Assembly and in May of that year was appointed Major in the third regiment of the King's County Militia.

The following year he was re-elected to the Assembly and in June was appointed Lieutenant Colonel of his regiment. He continued as such during 1749 and in 1750 became Colonel of the regiment, an office which he held for ten years. In 1757, during the French and Indian War, he was appointed Muster Master, and in 1758, the Assembly voted to pay Col. Pendleton £71, 4s. for expenses in raising his regiment in 1756 (R. I. Col. Rec.). Among various items in the Westerly records relating to him we find that on "February 8, 1757, Col.^d Wm. Pendleton Col.^d of the Regiment of King's County Appeared before this Council & pray allowance of £12 for Numbering the Inhabitants of this town aed. to act of assembly. had an order" (West. C. & P. Rec., iii, 500). It also appears that on the 30th of August, 1762, it was "Voted that Col. Wm. Pendleton have an order to the town treasurer for the sum of £55, 1s. old tenor for his expenses the Last Inferior Court he being Employed in behalf of the town" (West. C. & P. Rec., iv, 13).

Col. Pendleton was one of the wealthiest men in Westerly. The tax list for the town in 1757 shows that he was assessed £2, 12s.—a greater sum than that paid by all the other Pendletons there combined—and the Rhode Island census of 1774 says that he owned a slave. There is also a tradition to the effect that during the Revolu-

tion he fitted out two privateers which were captured by the British. However that may be, it cannot be denied he served his country faithfully in that struggle while acting as President of the Westerly Town Council.

This office Col. Pendleton held continuously from 1762 to 1781, and while the war was in progress, the councillors, besides their usual duties, raised soldiers for the army, furnished them with clothing, and had charge of all matters relating to the local defense.

Col. Pendleton further showed his patriotism by subscribing £40 to the Continental Loan Office in 1779, and £4 more at a later date to help make up the deficiency at Westerly ("Town Meetings," iv. 131, 5). In July, 1780, the Rhode Island Assembly appointed him to receive recruits at Westerly. (R. I. Col. Rec., ix. 126.)*

Another tradition relating to Col. William Pendleton says that he was a good deal of a sportsman, spending much of his time in hunting, accompanied by a negro slave, "Jack," and two dogs, "Prince" and "Granger." He carried two horns of powder with him, which he considered a day's sport to empty. There is much likelihood that there is more than a grain of truth in this tradition, as the Colonel's great-grandson, Hadlai F. Pendleton, of Norwich, N. Y., who is the authority for this anecdote, as well as many others relating to the early Pendletons, has Col. William's old powder-horns, and we have seen that the Rhode Island Census showed that he was the owner of a slave. We have, however, found no records relating to the dogs.

Col. William Pendleton's will, dated at Westerly, R. I., 18 August, 1785 (See Appendix VIII), was probated 30 October, 1786.

William¹ Pendleton married (1), at Stonington, Conn., 10 March, 1725/6, Lydia Burrows, daughter of John, Jr., and Lydia (Hubbard) Burrows. She was born at Groton, Conn., 19 April, 1703, and died at Westerly, R. I., 18 August, 1750. On the 27th of July, 1752, Col. William Pendleton requested the Town Council of Westerly to appoint him guardian of his children by his former wife, so that he could receive the legacies given said wife by her father, John Burrows, late of Groton, dec. (C. & P. Rec. iii. 323).

William¹ married (2), at Stonington, Conn., 4 April, 1751, (25 April in First Ch. Stonington Rec.), Mrs. Mary Chesebrough, widow of Zebulon Chesebrough, Sr., and daughter of John and Lucia (Stanton) McDowell. ("History of Stonington.")

Issue from Westerly Records:

By first wife:

48. William², b. 11 Feby., 1726/7; m. three times.

49. Amos, b. 21 June, 1728; m. (1), Susannah Chesebrough; (2), Anna Foster.

50. Freelove, b. 30 Oct., 1731; m. Isaac Sheffield.

51. Peleg, b. 9 July, 1733; m. Anne Park.

52. John, b. 22 May, 1737; m. Saba Thompson.

* In same volume, p. 179, and under same date of appointment, he is referred to as "William Pendleton (son of Simon)," which would seem to be an error.

- 53. Benjamin, b. 18 Sept., 1738; m. Lois Burdick.
- 54. Lydia, b. 22 March, 1740/1; m. Zebulon Chesebrough, Jr.
- 55. Joshua, b. 6 May, 1744; m. Anna Clark.
- 56. Ephraim, b. 14 July, 1746; m. Sarah Thompson.

By second wife:

- 57. Lucy, b. 22 April, 1752; m. Robert Randall.
- 58. Nathan, b. 2 April, 1754; m. (1), Amelia Babcock; (2), Mrs. Rhoda (Babcock) Gavitt.
- 59. Isaac, b. 23 June, 1751. The Census of Westerly taken in 1776, shows that Isaac was enrolled in the Artillery in that year. In 1777, three boats containing seven men each were sent out by Westerly to join Gen. Spencer's attack upon the British at Newport. In passing Point Judith two of the boats were upset and of the fourteen men thrown overboard, eight were drowned. Several of the Pendletons were in this disaster, as shown by the report of the Committee which had been appointed by the R. I. Assembly to secure a list of the personal property lost by the unfortunates. This report (dated 3rd Jany., 1779) states that Isaac Pendleton, "dec." lost "One gun, one knapsack, one new pair of broadcloth breeches with turtleshell buttons; one shirt, one pair of yarn stockings, one linen handkerchief, one felt hat, one pot weighing 22 pounds, one large wooden bowl; all at £11 4s." It would appear from this report that Isaac was among those who lost their lives off Point Judith, and the grandchildren of his brother, Nathan², state that such was the case. Isaac² was unmarried.
- 60. Keturah, b. 25 Jany., 1761; m. Sylvester² Gavitt.

20. (Lieut.) JOSHUA¹ PENDLETON (*Joseph²*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 22 February, 1706, and died at Guilford, Conn., 20 February, 1760 (T. R.), or 28 February, 1760 (G. S.). His mother and step-father, Samuel Rogers, removed from Westerly to Branford, Conn., about 1725, and it is not unlikely that Joshua went with them, as on the 12th of February, 1727-8, he bought of Abial Eliot for £22 a tract of land in the adjoining town of Guilford (Guilford Deeds, iv, 18). On the 25th of April, 1729, Eliot mortgaged to him an adjacent lot of one quarter acre (*Ibid.*, p. 32); and on the 23rd of the following December he sold or mortgaged to Eliot the property he owned in Guilford.

Not long afterward he returned to Westerly, where on the 27th of March, 1732, with his wife Dorothea as a party to the deed, he sold to Stephen Wilcox about 100 acres of land with house, etc., thereon, "It being part of Capt. James Pendleton's farm" (W. L. R., v, 345-6). On the same day he bought of Wilcox for £250 land in Stonington, Conn. (Stonington Deeds, iv, 298).

Joshua does not appear to have settled at Stonington immediately, as in October, 1733, he was admitted freeman at Westerly (T. R.), but he is called "of Stonington" in the deed he and his wife made

to John Richmond of their Stonington property, 15 January, 1734 (Stonington Deeds, iv, 502-3). They went back to Guilford soon after this date, where on the 9th of April, 1736, Joshua bought of Daniel Hubbard for £304, three and three quarters acres of land with house and other buildings thereon (Guilford Deeds, v, 231). On the 17th of April, 1741, he bought an additional tract of land on the "Great Ox Pasture."

After these various movings about, Joshua settled down permanently at Guilford, where he spent the rest of his life except for such time as he was in the Colonial army during King George's War. Like nearly all the men of his day he engaged in farming and stock raising, but to no considerable extent; his will shows that his chief occupation was tanning, with its old time adjunct of making shoes, and that he carried on this business in a large way at Guilford.

Outside of his being one of those chosen to build a wharf at Jones's Bridge in 1744, he does not appear to have taken much active part in the civil affairs of the town, but he was deeply concerned in the military enterprises of the Colony. In February, 1745, the Connecticut Assembly appointed Joshua Pendleton of Guilford "To be Ensign in the Regiment of Foot to be raised and sent from this Government on the expedition against his Majesties enemies at Cape Breton, etc. and orders that he be commissioned accordingly." (Conn. Col. Rec.) This regiment saw active service in the first campaign against Louisburg, and it is reasonable to suppose that Joshua was one of Pepperell's hardy New Englanders who besieged that fortress and effected its capitulation, 17 June, 1745.

After such an adventure as this it was to be expected that Joshua would continue to take an active interest in military affairs, and we accordingly find that in May, 1748, the Assembly appointed him Ensign of the 2nd Company or Train Band in the 7th Regiment of the Colony, and that in May, 1755, he was commissioned Lieutenant in the same Company and Regiment (Conn. Col. Rec.). A reference to his soldier life is made in his will in which he leaves to his son, Increase, "My Artillery and Implements of War." This will, dated 27 February, 1758, proved 4 March, 1760 [See Appendix VIII], names wife, Dorothea, son Increase, and daughter, Deborah Fowler.

Lieut. Joshua⁴ Pendleton married Dorothea Ward, daughter of Capt. Andrew and Deborah (Joy) Ward of Killingworth, Conn. (Goodwin's "Genealogical Notes"). She was born 4 January, 1708, and died at Guilford, 5 November, 1763.

Issue:

61. Joshua⁵, Jr., b. 1728; d. at Guilford, 1 Dec., 1750, "in his 23rd year" (G. S.).
62. Andrew, bapt. 4 June, 1732 (First Church, Stonington, Conn.); drowned in Long Island Sound, 16 March, 1750.*

* The Guilford records give his age at death as ten years, which must be an error, unless Joshua had two sons named Andrew.

63. Deborah. bapt. 10 March, 1733/34 (Second Church, Stonington); m. Noah Fowler.
64. Increase, m. Phebe Kingman.

21. EDMUND¹ PENDLETON, JR. (*Edmund*²), was born probably at Westerly, R. I., and died early in 1789, at Stratford, Conn. He was admitted freeman at Westerly, R. I., 7 June, 1732 ("Town Meetings," Book I, p. 52), and was an inn-keeper there for a number of years, as the Town Council and Probate records show he was licensed annually to sell "strong liquor" between 1744 and 1752.

On the 28th of September, 1747, Edmund Pendleton, Jr., was made bondsman for Lieut. John Garner, "Late of Stonington, now Cohabiting in this town" (C. & P. rec., iii, 126), and in 1750 he was administrator of his father's estate.

On the 25th of March, 1754, it was voted by the Town Council of Westerly, "That the Clerk of this Council Give a Certificate to ye Selectmen of Stratford that We do own Edmund Pendleton his wife and family to be inhabitants of this Town & as Such Will Receive them from that town When required" (C. & P. rec., iii, 308).

Edmund¹ Pendleton probably removed to Stratford shortly after receiving this certificate, and the rest of his life was undoubtedly passed in that town. Both Edmund and his wife were living in 1786, as shown by the will of their son, Solomon (Appendix VIII), which reads: "In consideration of the care and tenderness of my dear parents to me in my infancy I do give and bequeath unto my brother Daniel five hundred pounds sterling the value thereof in landed property, . . . on consideration that my said brother Daniel do support and maintain them in a comfortable manner during their lifetime."

On the 20th of January, 1789, William Pendleton was appointed administrator on Estate of Edmund Pendleton, late of Stratford, deceased (Stratford Conn. Prob. rec., ii, 12). The inventory taken the following day and submitted 2 February, 1789, included only furniture and wearing apparel to the total of £15 13. 2. (Ibid., ii, 20.)

On the 26th May, 1792, administrator's account against estate of Edmund Pendleton was allowed.—26 10 6 (Ibid., iii, 87).

Edmund¹ Pendleton's marriage evidently did not occur until he was a middle-aged man. Five of his sons took active parts in the Revolutionary war, and the record of their services shows them to have formed an exceedingly patriotic family.

Edmund¹ married at Stonington, Conn., 9 April, 1778, Susannah King (Stonington Ch. rec.).

Issue, first five from Westerly, R. I., records:

65. Edmund², 3rd, b. 8 June, 1778. He was undoubtedly the Edmund Pendleton of Stratford, Conn., who served as a private in Capt. Isaiah Baldwin's mounted company, Col. Andrew Burr's regiment, from Aug. 14th to Aug. 23rd, 1777, at the time of the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry and

"adjacent vicinity" (Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections, Vol. ix, p. 200; French & Indian War Rolls). While the record does not refer to him as Edmund, Jr., yet his father was nearly sixty years of age at this time and would not have been likely to have undertaken such an expedition.

It is evident that Edmund⁵ died unmarried, as the Probate Records at Fairfield, Conn. (1764-1767, p. 131), show that on the 25th of Sept., 1765, William "Pembleton" of Stratford was appointed administrator on the estate of Edmund "Pembleton," late of Stratford, deceased, and gave bond. The accounting was not filed until the 7th of March, 1792, when the administrator submitted his statement showing that the estate in 1765 amounted to £112. 7. 0., and in 1766 expenses to said estate were £21. 12. 0. The balance was divided equally among the heirs, Solomon, Daniel, David, and William Pendleton,—“D.” Pendleton signing as executor to Solomon Pendleton, deceased,—who certified over their signatures “that s^t Pendleton estate is settled as per this Acct. Current” (Ibid., 1787-1792, p. 505).

66. William, b. 3 Feby., 1749; m. (1), Abigail Readfield; (2), Eunice Burroughs.

67. Daniel, b. 20 Feby., 1744; m. Elizabeth —.

68. David, b. 20 Feby., 1747; d. at Weston, Conn., 11 Feby., 1826.

David Pendleton settled at Weston when a young man and lived there the rest of his life except for the period during which he served in the Revolutionary Army. He was a private in Capt. Wheeler's Co., Col. Whiting's Regt. of Conn. Militia, which marched 5th Oct., 1777, to re-enforce Gen. Putnam on the Hudson. This regiment was at Peekskill during October, 1777. On the 1st of April, 1778, David Pendleton enlisted for the war (in the room of David Jackson), in Capt. Smith's Co., 8th Regt. Conn. Line. This regiment formed part of the Continental Army under Washington and saw much hard service. It would seem that David was afterwards transferred to the 2nd Regt. Conn. Line, as his name appears on the size-rolls of Capt. Chapman's Co., that regiment, 1st Feby., 1783 ("Conn. in the Revolution"). From the publication entitled "American State Papers, Claims, Class 2," it appears that "David Pendleton of Connecticut, a Private of the 2d regiment, enlisted April 1, 1778, for the War, was wounded by a musket ball in his thigh and pensioned from May 2, 1792."

David Pendleton is well remembered by his grand-nephew, Edmund Pendleton, of New Haven, Conn., who as a boy often visited the old Revolutionary. Mr. Pendleton states that David was wounded at the battle near Ridgefield, Conn. (26th April, 1777), and that he always maintained a great interest in all matters relating to the War of Independence, collecting quite a library bearing upon that subject.

David⁵ never married and that he was a confirmed bachelor is implied in the will of his brother, Solomon Pendleton (1786), which refers to him as ". . . My brother David being a single man and from his disposition not likely to be otherwise . . ." David's own will, dated 6th June, 1820, filed 14th Feby., 1826 [See Appendix VIII], is of much value, as it mentions the brother, James, whose name does not elsewhere appear of record.

69. Solomon, b. 15 Feby., 1751; d. in New York City, 1787, unmarried. Solomon Pendleton lived at Derby, Conn., for a short time, as he sold his land there near the Meeting House Hill to his brother, Daniel, then of Waterbury, on the 12th Dec., 1774 (Derby Land Records, x, 55). He removed to Schenectady, N. Y., shortly afterwards, as upon the outbreak of the Revolutionary War he was commissioned, 20th Oct., 1775, as 2nd Lieut. of the 2nd Co., 2nd Albany County Regt, Schenectady District (N. Y. Calendar of Hist. Mss.). Prior to this he had been an enlisted man in the 1st Regt. Albany Co. Militia ("New York in the Revolution"). On the 7th of Nov., 1775, he was commissioned 2nd Lieut. in the 4th New York regiment, becoming 1st Lieut. in June, 1776, and 1st Lieut. of the 7th Co., 5th N. Y. Regt., 21st Nov., 1776 (Ibid.).

Upon the reorganization of the state soldiery in 1777, Col. Courtland in a letter to the Commissioner of Arrangement, dated 25th Feby., 1777, recommended Solomon Pendleton for a commission as follows: "Give me lieve S^r to recommend to your Notice Lieut Solomon Pendleton who served in Col^l Wynkoop's Regt. last year as their is no Vacaney for a first Lieut in my Regt. he may perhaps be placed in some other" (N. Y. Cal. of Hist. Mss.). He was accordingly commissioned 1st Lieut. of the 7th Co., 5th Battalion. [Regt.] New York Continentals in 1777, ranking as the ninth 1st Lieut. in the five regiments raised in New York. In 1776 he had ranked as third 1st Lieut. in the 4th Regt. (Ibid.)

In Oct., 1777, the 5th New York was stationed at Fort Montgomery, and was captured by the British in the disaster that befell the American forces there on the sixth of that month. Lieut. Pendleton remained a prisoner of war for over three years, part of which time he spent in the infamous prisons of New York City. In Vol. 7 of the Penn. Magazine it is stated that Solomon Pendleton was among those on parole at New Utrecht in 1778. His name was still borne upon the roster of his regiment in May, 1779, where it appears marked "Supernumery" ("N. Y. in the Rev."). Lieut. Pendleton was not released from captivity until the 8th of Feby., 1781, when Abraham Skinner, Commissary-General of Prisoners, effected his exchange (Saffell's "Records of the Revolutionary War," p. 322).

Solomon did not return to the army. Immediately upon his

release he went to Philadelphia, Penn., where, as stated in Westcott's "Names of Persons who took the oath of allegiance to the state of Penn. between the years 1777 and 1789," "Solomon Pendleton belonging to the state of New York, with a pass from Justice Van Tassel of Winchester, York state," took the oath on the 20th of Feby., 1781. Not long afterwards he went to Georgia, where, according to his grand-nephew, Edmund Pendleton, of New Haven, Conn., he became a surveyor of Government lands and received large grants for his services. At any rate, Solomon became possessed of considerable property in Chatham and Effingham Counties, that state, during the next few years. These tracts he bequeathed to his friends and brothers at the time of his death in New York City early in 1787. His will, dated 23rd Dec., 1786, filed 3rd Feby., 1787 [see Appendix VIII], shows that his parents were still alive and so establishes the identities of the Edmund Pendleton who died in 1765 and the other one who died in 1789.

An echo of Solomon Pendleton's war experience is found in the very first bequest in this will, which reads: "And whereas I stand indebted to Willimpee Neepsa (?) young woman in the State of New York for which she has my note of hand for forty pounds this currency given about four years ago, this money I had of her when I was a prisoner on Long Island, wherefore my will is that she be paid sixty pounds sterling (money of Georgia) in compensation for her kindness when I was a prisoner and in want of money."

70. James, b. 12 June, 1756, probably at Stratford, Conn.; m. Sarah Lyons.

(?) Isaac, b. ——. An Isaac Pendleton, soldier of the Revolution, is said to have been of Waterbury, Conn., in the History of that city. Daniel² enlisted from that place, and the name of "Isaac" has been "handed down" among the descendants of Edmund⁴ who have been noteworthy in that practice. None of the descendants, however, can recollect having heard of an Isaac Pendleton belonging to this generation, nor has anything been found of record showing that an Isaac Pendleton should be included among the sons of Edmund⁴.

22. HANNAH⁴ PENDLETON (*Edmund*³), was baptized 28th July, 1700 (First Ch. Stonington, Conn.), and died in 1751, at Westerly, R. I. She married James Britton, of Dighton, Mass. That he was the James⁵ Britton, son of William⁴ and Lydia (Leonard) Britton, and grandson of William and [6] Mary³ (Pendleton) Britton, or Bretton, seems evident from the facts that on the 3rd of June, 1733, he, "James Brettan of Bristol [County], Mass." was given a deed by Caleb³ Pendleton to all the latter's rights in the estate of his grandfather, Brian Pendleton, and of his father, James Pendleton (Rockingham Co., N. H. Deeds, xx. 228), and that in the settlement of

his own estate, of which his widow was appointed administratrix, 19th October, 1736. Caleb "Pembleton" was paid £24. William "Brittain" £12, and Ebenezer "Brittain" £7 13s. (Bristol Co., Mass., Prob. Rec., x, 172). William and Ebenezer Britton, as shown in our account of [6.] Mary³ (Pendleton) Britton-Cross-Morey, were sons of William⁴ and Lydia (Leonard) Britton, and as far as the records show no Brittons were living in Dighton or Taunton at this period except the descendants of [6.] Mary³.

The will of Hannah⁴ (Pendleton) Britton, dated at Westerly, R. I., 25th July, 1751, probated 26th August, 1751 (C. & P. Rec. iii, 270), gave £8 8s. to aunt Anna Jones,^{*} rest of estate to daughter Hannah: in case Hannah died without issue, estate to go to brother Edmund Pendleton, and sisters Mary, Dorothy, and Rebecca. Oliver Steward was named as executor. The inventory amounted to £715 19s. 10d.

The children of James and Hannah⁴ (Pendleton) Britton were (order uncertain):

- i. Mary⁵. "Mary Briton of James, late of Dighton, Mass., d. 23 Dec., 1750" (Westerly rec., ii, 4).
- ii. Hannah. On the 25th March, 1751, "Hannah Briton daughter of James Briton late of Diton in ye County of Bristol, deceased, and Hannah, his wife," chose her mother for guardian (Westerly C. & P. rec., iii, 258). Not long after her mother's death she m. Job Gardner, as on the 24th of Feby., 1752, Job Gardner gave to Oliver Steward as executor of Hannah (Pendleton) Britton's estate, a receipt for £654 15s. 10d., it being, as Gardner says, "My wife's portion or part of said estate, wherefore the said Gardner did acquit and discharge said Steward Executor from said estate."

24. REBECCA⁴ PENDLETON (*Edmund³*), was born probably at Westerly, R. I.; her date of death is unknown. She married, 20 August, 1741, Oliver Steward (Stewart), (First Church, Stonington, rec.), born 12 February, 1719, son of William and Sarah (Church) Steward ("History of Stonington," p. 202). For some years after their marriage they lived at Westerly, where Oliver bought land of Joshua Rathbun on the 9th day of the 5th month, 1746 (W. L. E., vii, 365). Prior to 1756 they removed to Stonington, as they called themselves of that town in the deed they made to Jonathan Foster of their Westerly property on the 18th of January in that year (Ibid., ix, 205).

What became of this family afterwards is unknown, as none of their names appears later upon the Westerly, Stonington, or New London records. It is possible that they may have removed to Voluntown, Conn., where Oliver received a tract of land by his father's

* This was evidently a maternal aunt and gives an opportunity to establish the parentage of Mary, wife of Edmund⁴ Pendleton, if any will is ever found which mentions daughters Mary Pendleton and Anna Jones.

will—dated 20 October, 1753 (New London Probate rec., Book F, p. 569). The church records of Voluntown, however, do not refer to him. We have accordingly been unable to determine whether or not Oliver and Rebecca had other children besides the following three given in the Westerly records:

i. Daniel⁸ (Steward), b. 23 Feby., 1742/43.

ii. Sarah, b. 7 March, 1743/44.

iii. Rebecca, b. 31 Oct., 1746.

That they may have had other children seems not unlikely, and Mr. Edwin Vincent of New York City states he has somewhere come across a record which indicates Oliver and Rebecca had additional children, Oliver, Jr., and Dorothy.

NOTE.—A possible clue to this family may be given in the U. S. Census of 1790, in which the names of Oliver and Daniel Steward appear as residents of Cornwall, Conn., the latter, however, evidently being a minor. The Litchfield District Probate Records do not refer to them.

27. JAMES⁸ PENDLETON (*Caleb*⁸), was born about 1689, probably at Westerly, R. I., and died there 9 June, 1753. James Pendleton

James Pendleton

was baptized with his father on the 23rd July, 1693, in the First Church at Stonington, Conn. He seems to

have made his home at Westerly all his life, where he engaged in farming. On the 10th of December, 1727, he bought of his cousin, Sarah⁸ Walker, for 10s. all her rights that she had in a certain tract of land "That was given to my Hon^d Grandfather Capt. James Pendleton deceased, by reason of his services in ye Indian War formerly, which land is in ye township of Voluntown, Conn." (W. L. E.).

On the 19th of November, 1727, James⁸ bought of Richard Lanphere, "Eldest son and heir to Mr. George Lanphere, late of Westerly, dec.," part of George Lanphere's homestead farm for £100 (Ibid., v, 347); 18th March, 1732/3, James and his father, Caleb, gave deed to James⁸ son, Thomas Pendleton, of land in Westerly (Ibid., ix, 44). On the 29 January, 1744/5, James Pendleton was given a certificate of residence to the selectmen of Voluntown, Conn. (Westerly C. & P. rec., ii, 400), but we do not know whether he ever went there or not.

James⁸ Pendleton married (1), at Westerly, R. I., 12th January, 1709/10, Elizabeth Lanphere (T. R.), daughter of George Lanphere; Pendleton signed an agreement with the other heirs of Lanphere, 25 April, 1727 (C. & P. rec., 1710-1753, p. 136). He married (2), at Westerly, 6th January, 1747/48, Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Thomas, Jr. (T. R.) and Hannah (Collins) Brown.* She was born

* Although James⁸ Pendleton's marriages and the names of his fathers-in-law are given upon the Westerly Records, yet his second marriage is somehow omitted from Cyrus H. Brown's "Brown Genealogy."

at Stonington, Conn., 9th May, 1694. On the 23rd March, 1735, she owned covenant to the Stonington Church. She survived her husband many years and in her old age the Town Council of Westerly made provision for her support from 1772 to 1776, during part of which time her son Samuel was paid for her maintenance.

James Pendleton's will [See Appendix VIII] confirms the following list of his children, which appears in the Westerly records:

Issue by first wife:

- 71. James^s, Jr., b. 21 Nov., 1710; m. Abigail^a Brown.
- 72. Obadiah, b. 1st Nov., 1712; m. (1), Mrs. Rachel Hadsall; (2), Mrs. Rebecca Reynolds.
- 73. Elizabeth, b. 12 April, 1715; m. Joseph Elliot.
- 74. Christopher (twin with Elizabeth). No further record, save that he was mentioned in his father's will, 1740.

Issue by second wife:

- 75. Thomas, b. 3 Jan., 1718/19; m. Dorcas Dodge.
- 76. Samuel, b. 21 Sept., 1720; m. Phebe Hall.
- 77. Thankful, b. 14 July, 1725; m. Christopher Coats.
- 78. Read, b. 24 Feby., 1728/29; no record after 1740, when she was named in her father's will.
- 79. Hannah, b. 3 July, 1731; no record after 1746.
- 80. Ruth, b. 19 Dec., 1734; m. Elisha Brown.

28. SARAH^a PENDLETON (*Cahle*), was baptized 23 July, 1693, at Stonington, Conn.; we have no record of her death. She married Seth Lanphere, son of George Lanphere. He probably died about 1726, and she survived him as late as 4 June, 1746, when she gave Benoni Smith a receipt for her legacy in her father's will (Westerly C. & P. rec., iii, 300). In this will her father referred to her as "Being Weak and Low."

While only one of Sarah's children, Elizabeth, appears upon the Westerly vital records, the Council and Probate records of the town contain the names of eight others who were bound out to various people as follows, the first five whose ages are given appearing in the Book for 1719-1731, at pages 163-3, under date of the 30th August, 1725; while Elisha's age appears in the same book at page 224—record made 23 February, 1729-30:

- i. Aaron^s (Lanphere), (b. 10 May, 1709), "he being now 16 years old on the 10 day of May last," was bound out to William Davis of Westerly to be taught the trade of a cooper.
- ii. Miriam ("Merrium") (b. 10 Oct., 1713), "aged eleven years old ye 10 day of October last," was bound out to Joseph Coats of Stonington.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 10 Aug., 1715; she was bound out to John Thompson of Stonington, "being now ten years and 20 days old."
- iv. Mary (b. 4 Oct., 1717), "she now being seven years old the fourth day of October last," was bound out to Nehemiah Mason of Stonington. On the 31st of March, 1725, he requested

that the indenture he had on Mary Lanphere be taken up and cancelled (C. & P. rec., ii, 182).

- v. Brian, b. —; at a meeting of the Town Council held 27 Nov., 1730, it was voted "That the Council Clerk shall omit giving indenture to John Saunders of Seth Lanphere's child named Briant until further order" (C. & P. rec., ii, 50). On the 27th of March, 1738, it was voted "That Samuel Thompson of Stonington shall have an indenture of Briant Lanpheare, Doing for the s^d child as Mrs. John Saunders was to do." (Ibid., p. 261).
- vi. William, b. —; at a meeting of the Town Council, 29 June, 1730, it was voted "That Mr. Briant Pendleton shall have William Lanphear son to Seth and Sary Lanphear bound out to him until he be 21 years old" (C. & P. rec., 1719-1731, p. 228). On the 29th of Aug., 1737, Briant Pendleton was cited to appear at the next Council Meeting to answer the complaints of his Apprentice William *Pendleton* (C. & P. rec., ii, 250). No further reference to this matter appears.
- vii. Ann (b. 4 Aug., 1723), "two years old ye 4th of Aug., 1725," was bound out to Joseph Coats of Stonington. The records of the First Church there show that "Anna, daughter of Seth Lanphere," was bapt. 1 Nov., 1741.
- viii. Isaac, b. —; on the 30th of Dec., 1734, Isaac, son of Seth and Sarah Lanphere, was bound out to Joseph Reed of Norwich, Conn. (C. & P., ii, 174).
- ix. Elisha (b. 25 Feby., 1727), "three years old 25th of Feby., 1729/30," was bound out to Samuel Hinckley, Jr., of Stonington. On the 27th of April, 1730, "Ye child of Sarah Lanpheare and Seth Lanpheare called Elisha Lanpheare" was bound out to Samuel Hinckley (C. & P. rec., 1719-1731, p. 227), and on the following 27th of Nov. he was bound out to Noah Grant of Stonington (C. & P., ii, 50).

NOTE.—Austin's "Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island" contains the names of six of these children, but does not mention Brian, William, and Isaac.

30. CALEB¹ PENDLETON, JR. (*Caleb*¹), was baptized 6 June, 1697, at Stonington, Conn. (First Ch. Rec.), and died in 1740, at Colchester, Conn. He was living at Westerly, R. I., as late as the 9th of January, 1736/7, when he witnessed the will of James Babcock of that town. On the 11th of March following, he bought from William and Hannah Douglas, and John and Elizabeth Douglas, a hundred acre farm in Colchester, Conn., for which he paid £800 (Colchester Land Records, v, 1). He removed to Colchester shortly afterwards, and the records of that town show he was admitted a free-man there, 1 April, 1740. His death occurred not long afterwards,

as his will, dated 15 May, 1740, was probated 10 June, 1740 [See Appendix VIII].

Caleb⁴, Jr., was evidently in prosperous circumstances for those days, as the inventory of his estate amounted to over £1600; it included among other items: farm, £1000; three Indian boy servants, all at £55; gun and sword, and notes due from Ichabod Randall, Benoni Smith, James Tilkey, Daniel Tennant and Peter Bulkeley. The Indian boy servants of Caleb's may have been the progenitors of the Indians bearing the name of Pendleton who have turned up in later records.

Caleb⁴ Pendleton, Jr., married at Westerly, R. I., 25 October, 1716, Mary Randall, daughter of John and Abigail Randall;* she was born at Stonington, 16 December, 1698. Less than a year after Caleb's death, she married at Bozrah, Conn., 26 February, 1741, Stephen Stark (Fifth Book, "Early Conn. Marriages"). On the 5th of May, 1741, William Treadway of Colchester, attorney to Stephen Stark, "In right of his wife, Mary Stark, who was the widow of Caleb Pendleton of Colchester, dec.," moved the Probate Court at Hartford that her thirds or dowry of the real estate of the said deceased be set out to her (Hartford Probate Records, xiii, 88).

Caleb⁴ Pendleton's first four children were born at Westerly, R. I., and are recorded there on p. 112, Vol. I of Town Meetings, etc. The two youngest are named in Caleb's will and perhaps were born at Colchester, Conn. These children were:

81. Abigail⁵, b. 10 Dec., 1717; m. ——— Johnson, as shown in Caleb's will. We have no further record of her, save that on the 6th March, 1747, she witnessed at Stonington, Conn., receipt given to Benoni Smith by her brother Benajah. [See Appendix II for an Abigail Pendleton, wife of ——— Stiles.]
82. Sarah, b. 21 July, 1723. She evidently died unmarried, as on the 14th Aug., 1749, Thomas Main, Jr., and Mary, his wife, daughter of Caleb Pendleton, late of Colchester, dec., acknowledged receipt of the legacy given by Caleb to his daughter, Sarah Pendleton, dec. (Hartford Probate Records, xiii, 115).
83. Mary, b. 2 April, 1727; m. Thomas⁵ Main, Jr.
84. Benajah, b. 24 July, 1729; m. Mary Breed.
85. Lydia, b. 1736; m. Elisha Brown.
86. Elizabeth, b. 1740. On the 27th of June, 1758, she gave receipt to Capt. John Randall in full of what she was to receive in

* Caleb Pendleton named as executer of his will, "My brother John Randall Junr.," which is good evidence of his wife's parentage, as none of his sisters married a Randall. The "History of Stonington," op. 2167, and the "Randall Genealogy," p. 18, state, however, that this Mary Randall married Stephen Wilcox, and that the Mary who married Caleb Pendleton, Jr., was her cousin Mary, b. 21 April, 1700, dau. of Matthew and Eleanor Randall. The works referred to appear to have confused the marriages of these two cousins. Additional proof of the real parentage of Caleb's wife is found in a deed given by Brian Pendleton to Capt. John Randall of Stonington, "in behalf of his nephew, Benajah Pendleton," 3 Dec., 1748 (W. L. E., vii, 384).

her father's will (Hartford Probate Rec., xiii, 113). We have no further record of Elizabeth.⁵

31. ELIZABETH¹ PENDLETON (*Caleb*³), was baptized 25 June, 1699 (First Ch. Stonington, Conn.). She married Jonathan Brown. In the settlement of Caleb⁵ Pendleton's estate, Jonathan Brown gave the executor, Benoni Smith, a receipt for his wife, Elizabeth Brown, who was named in Caleb's will as "my daughter, Elizabeth Brown" (Westerly C. & P. rec., iii, 330). This Jonathan Brown was undoubtedly Elizabeth's first cousin, Jonathan⁴, born 12 July, 1694, son of Eleazer and [11] Ann⁵ (Pendleton) Brown, as is indicated by the names of their children and by the fact that they lived upon the land inherited by Ann⁶ from her father, James² Pendleton.*

No list of the children of Jonathan and Elizabeth⁴ (Pendleton) Brown appears upon the vital records of Westerly, but the land and probate records of the town give us four of their names as follows:

On the 14th of June, 1756, Jonathan Brown and Elizabeth, his wife, conveyed to William "Brumley" [Bromley] land in Westerly (W. L. E., ix, 218). The index to this record reads, "William Brumley from his father Brown." William Bromley had married Elizabeth Brown, 9 November, 1743. The land records show further that Jonathan Brown and his wife, Elizabeth, made deeds of gift to their sons, Eleazer and Ebenezer, on the 28th June, 1744, and the 3rd January, 1764, respectively (Ibid., v, 324 and x, 7). They also deeded five acres to their son, "Bryan," adjoining William Bromley's land, 3rd January, 1764 (Ibid., x, 5), and sold land to William Vincent, 14th June, 1756 (Ibid., x, 218). On the same day "Bryan" Brown and Mehitable, his wife, deeded land to William Vincent.

On the 21th March, 1769, "Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, wife of Jonathan Brown, represented that her husband had sold his farm and is about to move into some distant land and one third the money s^d land sold for was paid to Benjamin Wilbur by her Request for her support, and she not having security for same requests the town council that they would receive the money from Wilbur for her use and support in her old age" (C. & P. Rec., iv, 123).

Now on the 25th December, 1769, it was voted by the Town Council to pay the Town Treasurer £1. 9 1/4d. for "Briant" Brown's taxes out of the money received from Benjamin Wilbur and belonging to Mrs. Elizabeth Brown (Ibid., iv, 136). Furthermore, on the 16th July, 1762, Ebenezer Brown declared "that in the year 1756 he heard his brother Eleazer say that if he never came back he gave

* The "Cheshbrough Genealogy," p. 305, and "Amos Richardson and His Descendants" state that Jonathan, son of Eleazer and Ann (Pendleton) Brown, m. 5 Oct., 1718, Hannah Richardson, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Cheshbrough) Richardson and that he was b. 12 July, 1692, and d. 14 Jan., 1731-2. The "Brown Genealogy," p. 14, and the "History of Stonington," however, affirm that the Jonathan Brown was son of John and Elizabeth (Miner) Brown, which is more likely correct.

his son Jesse Brown to his brother Bryant Brown to do by as his own son & further saith that his s^d brother died soon after." Elizabeth Brown also declared she heard her son Eleazer make this statement a little before his death (C. & P. Rec., iv, 13).

Besides these four children Jonathan and Elizabeth were undoubtedly the parents of that Jonathan Brown, entry of whose marriage upon the records of the Second Church of Stonington (now North Stonington) refers to him as "of Westerly." The contemporaneous Jonathan Brown, Jr., of Stonington, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Richardson) Brown, was only ten years old at this time.*

An item on page 28 of Book III, Westerly "Town Meetings," also indicates that another child should be included in this family, as it states that "Jonathan Hakes and Hannah Brown, daughter to Jonathan Brown of Westerly," were married in 1752.

From the foregoing records we may set down the issue of Jonathan and Elizabeth⁴ (Pendleton) Brown in about the following order:

- i. Jonathan⁵ (Brown), Jr., m. 30 Sept., 1742, Elizabeth Burroughs. He may also have been the Jonathan Brown who m. at Westerly, 1 March, 1757, Elizabeth Burdick (Westerly Rec.), although this record would be equally applicable to his namesake already referred to, as would also be the following: 29th Dec., 1760, Elizabeth Brown, widow, was apptd. admx. of the estate of Jonathan Brown, Jr., and on the 26th Oct., 1761, she appeared before the Council and presented an account against the estate "for keeping two of the deceased's Orphan Children forty weeks each" (West. C. & P. Rec., iii, 636, 677). Still on the 17th of Oct., 1768, "Elizabeth Brown, widow of Jonathan Brown, late of Westerly, dec.," m. John Moon of Exeter. We do not find that the other Jonathan Brown was ever at Westerly.
- ii. Eleazer, d. probably in the French and Indian War; m. 10 Nov., 1742, Sarah Die [Dye] (Second Ch. Stonington).
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 1724; d. at Westerly, R. I., 15 Sept., 1813, ae. 89 (G. S.); m. 9 Nov., 1743, William Bromley. (First Ch. Ston. Rec.) Their children are given upon the Westerly records and William Bromley's will is also to be found there. They were the parents of that Perry Bromley whose marriage to Dorcas Pendleton was the source of much perplexity. Elizabeth is not referred to in the Brown Genealogy.
- iv. Ebenezer, b. 1725; d. at North Stonington, Conn., 10 May, 1816, ae. 91 (G. S.). He operated a grist mill at Westerly near the east end of the Pawcatuck bridge until about 1799,

* The "History of Stonington" and Cyrus H. Brown's "Brown Genealogy," p. 14, give two Jonathan Browns, Jr., in the family of Jonathan and Hannah (Richardson) Brown, the first b. 14 Aug., 1721, the second 24 June, 1732. While no date of death is given for the first one he must have died young if another child was given the same name in that family. No further record of this Jonathan, Jr., appears in either work.

when he bought a 76-acre farm in North Stonington, Conn., where he lived the rest of his life. The gravestone beside his, names as his wife, Abigail, who died 12 Sept., 1811, ae. 65 (Brown Gen., p. 533). She was probably his second wife, as there seems no doubt but that he was the Ebenezer Brown who m. at Westerly, 5 Feby., 1756, Anna Wells of Stonington, and had children (recorded upon Westerly Rec.), Caleb, Hannah, Lydia, John, Amy, Sarah, Dorothy and Nathan. On the 25th of Oct., 1790, Capt. Caleb Brown was appointed guardian of Ebenezer Brown and family (West. C. & P. Rec., v, 55). Only one child of Ebenezer's is referred to in the Brown Gen., and this one is called Joshua, b. 1782. He may have been by the second wife.

v. Brian, m. Mehitable —.

vi. Hannah, m. 25 Nov., 1752, Jonathan Hakes.

NOTE.—The Benajah Brown who married Mary Tefft at Westerly, R. I., 25 Jan., 1758, may have been another son of Jonathan and Elizabeth⁴ (Pendleton) Brown, although no direct evidence that such was the case appears. Still, Elizabeth's brother, Caleb⁴ Pendleton, Jr., named a son Benajah, and the "Brown Genealogy" (p. 534), shows that Ebenezer⁵ Brown had a grandson, Benajah P. Brown. Benajah Brown and Mary Tefft are not mentioned in this book, however, nor are Jonathan Hakes and Hannah Brown referred to.

32. BRIAN⁴ PENDLETON (*Caleb*³), was baptized 15 June, 1701, at the First Church, Stonington, Conn. We have no record of his death and few facts about him appear upon the Westerly records. He lived there and at Stonington until about 1750, when he removed to Dutchess Co., N. Y., thus becoming the first Pendleton to settle west of Connecticut.

On the 18th of October, 1727, he conveyed to James Pendleton three acres of land in Westerly, "Situated on the northwest corner of that land I now live on" (W. L. E., v, 211), and on 6th April, 1730, he sold land to his brother Caleb (*Ibid.*, v, 182).

Brian⁴ Pendleton was admitted freeman at Westerly, R. I., 4 May, 1731. On the 29th February, 1747/8, he gave Benoni Smith receipt for legacy left him by his father, Caleb³ Pendleton. This receipt was witnessed by John Pendleton (Westerly C. & P. Rec., iii, 330).

According to the schedule of Capt. James² Pendleton's will, Brian⁴ was to receive certain lands at Watch Hill if his brother, Caleb⁴, Jr., died before their father, Caleb³. As this event came to pass, Brian⁴ fell heir to this property which he disposed of by an interesting deed dated 17 February, 1752 [W. L. E., vii, 388], of which the following is an abstract:

"I, Brian Pendleton, Late of Westerly . . . R. I. . . .
But now of Batoman's Precinct,* Dutchess County . . . N. Y.,
yeoman . . . for . . . £60 paid by Benajah Pendleton of

* Probably Beekman's Precinct which was formed 16 Dec., 1737. Several towns in this precinct were settled by Rhode Islanders (Smith's "History of Dutchess County, N. Y.").

Stonington . . . Conn. . . . yeoman (son of Caleb Pendleton, late of Colchester Decd.) . . . have given, granted . . . unto Benajah Pendleton . . . released & forever quit claimed . . . a certain Tract or Parcell of Land Lying in the Town of Westerly aforesd, at a place known by ye name of Watch Hill, containing about three hundred acres . . . it being all ye Land which my honored grandfather James Pendleton Late of Westerly Decd. gave in his last will & Testament to his wife during her natural life & after her Decease to my father Caleb Pendleton Late Decd. . . . & in a schedual anexed to sd will ye sd Land was given (after my sd Father's decease) to my above sd Deceased Brother Caleb Pendleton, and that if he should die before my above sd Father Then the sd Land was given to me which both happened that my sd brother Caleb Pendleton did die before our father Caleb leaving ye aforesd Benajah to be his heir."

No record of Brian⁴ Pendleton appears as a Grantor or Grantee of land in Dutchess County nor in those counties adjacent. and our search has failed to reveal either his will or an administration of his estate. Without such documents we cannot be sure that our record of his family is complete, as only his first four children appear upon the Westerly records and there is quite a gap in years from these to the two youngest. During this interval the son Abel must have been born, and it is possible that there may have been other children of whom we have no record.

Brian⁴ Pendleton married at Stonington, Conn., 11 March, 1725. Anna Wilcox (First Ch. Rec.). She was probably the daughter of William and Dorothy (Palmer) Wilcox, born at Stonington, 14 June, 1700, as is indicated by deed of gift given by William Wilcox of Stonington, to his grandson, John Pendleton of Colchester, on the 2nd December, 1754 (Stonington Deeds).

Issue of Brian and Anna (Wilcox) Pendleton,—first four from Westerly records:

87. John⁵, b. 26 Sept., 1727; m. Jane Frink.
88. Nathan, b. 3 Dec., 1729; no further record of Nathan has been found. It is not unlikely that he was the Nathan Pembleton of Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., 1775, ancestor of the Pembleton family of that county [See Appendix III.]
89. Anna, b. March, 1731, or 26 March, 1732 (two records); m. John Frink.
90. Caleb, b. 1 Dec., 1734; m. Hannah Closson.
91. Abel, d. 1758, in the French and Indian War. The New London, Conn., Probate records (Book 6, p. 72), show that on the 11th July, 1758, John Pendleton of Groton, with Caleb Pendleton as surety, was apptd. admr. on estate of Abel Pendleton, his brother, late of Stonington, dec. "Aug. 14, 1759, John Pendleton, Admr on the estate of Abiel Pendleton, late of Stonington, Dec^d app^d in this Court & Exh^d and Inventory of all the Estate of s^d Dec^d which he could find, viz. £20, 4s, 11d. old Ten^r rec^d of the Com^{tee} of Warr in Rhode Isl Gov-

ermet, being the Bale^e due to him s^d Dec^d for his Wages as a Soldier ie^o: sum afore^d is worth 22/6 Lawful Money. S^d Administrator also Exh^d an Acct. of his payment of a Debt due from s^d dec^d as also Allowance for his own trouble amounting to the afore^d sum of Lawful Money. Viz. 22/6 which is allowed and on file" (Ibid., vi, 95). Abel was evidently unmarried.

92. Content, b. 9 May, 1742; m. Daniel Lamb, Jr.

93. Hannah, b. 1744; m. Collins Brown.

33. ANNE⁴ PENDLETON (*Caleb*³), was baptized 22 August, 1703, at the First Church, Stonington, Conn. She married at Westerly, R. I., 21 May, 1724, Samuel Babcock, son of Capt. James and Elizabeth Babcock. He was born at Westerly, R. I., 15 February, 1697, and died there in 1772. On the 22d July, 1747, Samuel Babcock gave receipt to Benoni Smith for the legacies in the will of his father-in-law, Caleb Pendleton, made "To my wife Anne, son Nathan, daughter Elizabeth, and daughter Anne" (West. C. & P. Rec., iii, 329). His own will, dated 13 March, 1768, names wife Anna, sons Nathan and Samuel, Jr., daughter Thankful Babcock, and grandchildren, Joseph Smith, William Smith, and Joshua Smith (West. C. & P. Rec., iv, 197).

Issue (Babcock), first five from Westerly records:

- i. Nathan⁵, b. 24 Jany., 1726/7. He was a leading citizen of Westerly for many years, representing it in the R. I. Assembly in 1760 and 1761, and serving as Col. of the King's Co. Militia in the latter year. He m. (1), 19 May, 1748, Deborah Stafford; (2), 20 May, 1764, Elizabeth Brown; (3), 26 Aug., 1779, Nancy Lewis; (4), 6 Feby., 1782, Dorcas Babcock. He had issue by each marriage, sixteen ch. in all, and died at Westerly, 24 Jany., 1804.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 6 May, 1729; d. 12 Nov., 1760; m. 19 Sept., 1754, Nathan⁵ Smith, her first cousin,* son of Benoni and [36] Ruth⁴ (Pendleton) Smith.
- iii. Samuel, Jr., b. 16 May, 1731; d. at Westerly, 23 March, 1813; m. 23 Jany., 1755, Mary⁵ Smith, his first cousin. They were the parents of twelve ch., two of whom, William and Nathan, were drowned off Pt. Judith, 2 Oct., 1777, in the disaster that befell the expedition Westerly fitted out to join Gen. Spencer on the island of Rhode Island.
- iv. Andrew, b. 12 April, 1733; prob. d. young.

* The "Babcock Genealogy," pp. 61 and 63, states that Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Anne (Pendleton) Babcock, probably m. John Burdick, and that the Elizabeth Babcock who m. the Nathan Smith was the dau. of Daniel and Abigail Babcock. A comparison of the wills of Samuel Babcock, Sr., and Benoni Smith, however, shows that each names grandchildren, Joseph Smith, William Smith, and Joshua Smith, whence it becomes evident at once that the Elizabeth Babcock who m. Nathan Smith was the dau. of Samuel Babcock, Sr., and that her husband was Nathan⁵ Smith, her first cousin.

- v. Silas, b. 31 Dec., 1734-5; d. 1760.
- vi. Thankful, b. 1736; m. Caleb Barber, of Richmond, R. I.
- vii. Anne, named in will of her grandfather, Caleb³ Pendleton (1745); prob. d. young.

34. READ⁴ PENDLETON (*Caleb*³), born probably at Westerly, R. I., married at Westerly, 31 October, 1728, John Saunders, probably son of John and Silva, or Silena, Saunders, born at Westerly, 13 October 1705, and died there in 1777.

On the 6th of March, 1747, John Saunders, Jr., gave to Benoni Smith receipt for his wife's legacy in her father's will (West. C. & P. Rec., iii, 331).

His own will, dated 19 January, 1777, recorded 25 February, 1777, at Westerly, R. I. (C. & P. Rec., iv, 344), names wife Reed, Sarah Lanphere, sons David, Benjamin, Wait and Joshua, daughter Mary Stillman.

Issue (Saunders), from Westerly Records:

- i. Mary⁵, b. 13 May, 1731; m. 28 Feby., 1750/51, Benjamin Stillman. Mary Stillman, gr. dau. & Benjamin Stillman, her husband, gave receipt to Benoni Smith for her legacy in will of her gr. father, Caleb Pendleton (West. C. & P., iii, 331).
- ii. Elisha, b. 29 May, 1733; not named in his father's will, 1777. He m. at Westerly, 17 May, 1758, Elizabeth Chase.
- iii. David, b. 10 May, 1738; m. 17 March, 1760, Eleanor Smith, prob. his first cousin, Eleanor⁵, dau. of Benoni and [36] Ruth⁴ (Pendleton) Smith, mentioned in her father's will as "Daughter Eleanor Saunders."
- iv. Waite, b. 1 June, 1740; m. 16 Dec., 1761, Patience Elderton. He was a soldier in the Revolution, as was also his son, Waite, Jr.
- v. Benjamin, b. 8 Jany., 1742.
- vi. Joshua, b. 28 Oct., 1745.
- vii. Sarah, b. 26 April, 1747; m. 31 Oct., 1771, Nathan Lanphere, Jr.

35. SUSANNAH⁴ PENDLETON (*Caleb*³), was born probably at Westerly, R. I., and married there, 6 August, 1724, Stephen Wilcox, son of Daniel and Mary (Wordell) Wilcox (Westerly Rec. & "History of Stonington," p. 659).

In the will of his father-in-law, Caleb Pendleton, Stephen Wilcox received "Ye money he Owed me & One Gun that he had."

Issue (Wilcox), first three from "History Stonington," p. 660:

- i. Elizabeth⁵, b. 23 July, 1725, prob. at Stonington, Conn.
- ii. Caleb, b. 8 June, 1727; named in will of his grandfather, Caleb³ Pendleton.
- iii. Mary, b. 21 Jany., 1729.
- iv. Joshua, named in will of his grandfather, Caleb³ Pendleton.

36. RUTH⁴ PENDLETON (*Caleb*³), was born probably at Westerly, R. I., and died there in 1787. She married (1), 28 December, 1726, at Westerly, R. I., Benoni Smith; (2), Benjamin Wilbur.

Benoni Smith was executor of the will of his father-in-law, Caleb³ Pendleton. He was for many years a Justice of the Peace at Westerly and also a Town Councilman. His own will, dated there 18 November, 1762 (C. & P. Rec., iv, 18), names wife, Ruth, son Nathan, daughters "Elenor" Saunders, Sarah Lanphere, Hannah Chapman, Elizabeth Burdick and Mary Babcock; grandchildren, Joseph Smith, William Smith and Joshua Smith; Mary Barber, wife of John Barber of Hopkinton (relationship not stated), and Caleb Pendleton of Stonington; the document then goes on to say "My will is that wheras I have given bond to the town of Westerly to Indemnify the town from all Cost and Charges concerning the maintaining of a bastard child born of the body of Dorcas Clark, single woman, that *my aforesaid wife and my aforesaid daughters shall equally maintain the aforesaid child so long as it may be chargeable.*" Whether this was a child or grandchild of Benoni does not appear. His wife and son-in-law, Samuel Babcock, Jr., were named as executors. Inventory amounted to £4925 10s.

Ruth's second marriage is not upon record, but her second husband was Benjamin Wilbur, who had also been married before. His will, dated 19 March, 1772 (Westerly C. & P. Rec., iv, 177), gives to "wife, Ruth, the use and improvement of one third part of the money that the land sold for that her former husband, Benoni Smith, Esq. died seized of." On the 2d April, 1772, she gave receipt to Joseph Wilbur, executor to Benjamin Wilbur, for £21 12s. 1d. "in full of what was given me by my former husband, Benoni Smith, and also given to me by my late husband Benjamin Wilbur, dec." (Ibid., p. 194). On the 22nd of April, 1772, she gave receipt for £50 to Joseph Wilbur in lieu of her rights of dower (Ibid., 183).

That Ruth had some difficulty with her step-children in the settlement of this estate is evident from the following: "At a meeting of the Town Council, 25 January, 1773, Mrs. Ruth Wilbur, widow of Benjamin Wilbur, being cited to appear before the Council to answer the complaint of Joseph Wilbur executor to Benjamin Wilbur [that she had concealed some of the personal property of the dec.] appeared and made oath that she had presented all the personal estate of s^d dec'd to s^d Executor . . . in order that s^d Executor might make an Inventory of same" (Ibid., p. 203).

Ruth probably died early in 1787, as on the 19th of March in that year inventory of estate of widow Ruth Wilbur was taken by Joshua and Nathan Pendleton.

Children of Ruth⁴ Pendleton by her first husband (from Westerly records):

- i. Hannah⁵ (Smith), b. 19 Nov., 1727; d. 11 June, 1783; m. 15 Oct., 1745, Andrew Chapman. On the 14th Oct., 1746, Hannah Chapman, granddau., and Andrew Chapman, her husband, gave receipt for the legacy in the will of her grandfather,

Caleb Pendleton, which he had made to granddau. Hannah Smith (Westerly C. & P. Rec., iii, 331).

- ii. William, b. 13 Feby., 1729; d. 19 June, 1754.
- iii. Nathan, b. 22 Dec., 1731; d. 18 Feby., 1732-3.
- iv. Nathan (2nd), b. 11 Feby., 1734-5; m. 19 Sept., 1754, Elizabeth⁵ Babcock.* [NOTE: The date of death of the first Nathan and the date of birth of the second, are reversed upon the Westerly records.]
- v. Mary, b. 2 Oct., 1737; d. 1 May, 1822; m. 23 Jany., 1755, Samuel⁵ Babcock, Jr., son of Samuel and [33] Anne (Pendleton) Babcock.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 22 May, 1739; m. 19 Feby., 1759, Zacharius Burdick. "Zaccheas" and Elizabeth Burdick had issue, b. at Westerly: 1. *Ruth*, b. 24 June, 1760. 2. *Smith*, b. 3 May, 1762.
- vii. Eleanor, b. 22 June, 1741; m. — Saunders. He was probably her first cousin, David⁵ Saunders, son of John, Jr., and [34] Read⁴ (Pendleton) Saunders, whose marriage to an Eleanor Smith occurred at Westerly, 17 March, 1760.
- viii. Sarah, b. 11 July, 1745; m. 4 March, 1762, David Lanphere. They had a child, *Benoni Smith* (Lanphere), b. at Westerly, 28 Sept., 1762.
- ix. Joseph, b. 4 April, 1749; d. 5 May, 1749.

* She was not daughter of Daniel Babcock as stated in the "Babcock Genealogy." See footnote under [33] Anne⁴ (Pendleton) Babcock.

FIFTH GENERATION

37. JOSEPH⁵ PENDLETON (*Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 26 October, 1724.

As far as we know Joseph⁵ Pendleton was the first of Brian's many descendants who have been lost at sea. He sailed in his father's ill-fated brigantine which was never heard from after leaving Anquilla in August, 1749. When over a year had passed without bringing any news of the missing ship, arrangements were made to administer his estate and to care for his children.

The Colonial records of Rhode Island show the following:

"Colony of Rhode Island. To the Honable the General Assembly sitting at Providence by adjournment the first Monday in December A.D. 1750. The petition of Joseph Pendleton of Westerly in the county of Kings County, humbly sheweth, that your Petitioner's son, Joseph Pendleton, being a married man with two children, in the month of May A.D. 1749 sailed a voyage to the West Indies Islands, and the last account your Petitioner or any other of his Friends had from him was in August following, sailed Homeward bound; and is in all probability lost at Sea: since which Time, to wit, in the month of October last past, his Wife was taken away by Death, and left the two small children and some considerable personal estate in Money, Stock & Household Goods, and as he left a power of Attorney to his Wife when he went away, she being now dead, no person has any power by Law to dispose of any part of said estate for the advantage of the children, and if it should be left in such condition till the Town Council has any Right by law to grant administration to any person, great part of said Estate might be wasted, and lost to the great Disadvantage of the Children, Wherefore your petitioner humbly prays your Honors would empower the Town Council of said Westerly to grant administration to some person to take an Inventory & make disposition of such part of said Estate as may be thought proper, and the money put out for the advantage of the children and your petitioner shall as in Duty bound pray &c

Joseph Pendleton."

"December 7th 1750 To the House of Magrts. Gen. Resolved that this Petition be granted

Voted & past

P. Order I. Lyndon

In the House of Magrts. December 8th, 1750

Read & Concurred with

By Order Tho. Ward, Secy.

A true Copy examined by

Tho. Ward Secy."

On the 25th March, 1751. Col. Joseph Pendleton and William Champlin. "the two grandfathers to the s^d orphans, Joseph & William Pendleton, sons of Joseph Pendleton, Junr., who is supposed to be lost at sea since which time his widow is Dead. ask that inventory be made of estate, the property divided, and each grandfather take administration of half and care of one child" (West. C. & P. Rec., iii, 258).

On the 1st of July, 1751. inventory of his estate was presented, amounting to £1515 10s., and administration given to the two grandfathers (Ibid., pp. 261-3). On the same day Col. Joseph Pendleton as principal, with Benoni Smith and Joseph Champlin, gave bond to the town of Westerly in the sum of £1518 10s., for the proper administration by Col. Joseph of one half the personal property of Joseph Pendleton, Junr., supposed to be dead, and for the bringing up of the eldest of Joseph Junr.'s children, viz., Joseph Pendleton. This bond was not recorded until 7 July, 1769 (Westerly C. & P. Rec., iv, 118).

Joseph⁵ Pendleton had married Anna Champlin, daughter of William and Sarah (Thompson) Champlin. She was born at Westerly, R. I., 15 January (or June), 1729, and died there in October, 1750.

Issue, born at Westerly, R. I.:

94. Joseph⁶ (4th), b. 17 Jany., 1747; m. three times.

95. William, b. 15 July, 1749; m. Martha Brown.

NOTE.—The entry of the births of these children was not made until after their father's loss at sea, as the record names them as children of Joseph Pendleton, Jr., dec., and Anne, and notes that they were grandchildren of William "Champlain" and Sarah his wife (Westerly Town Meetings Book, 1743-1778, p. 97).

38. PATIENCE⁵ PENDLETON (*Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph⁵*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 13 June, 1726, and died at Leyden, Mass. She married in 1744, Oliver Babcock, Jr., son of Col. Oliver and Susanna (Clarke) Babcock. He was born 16 Sept., 1722, at Westerly, R. I., and died 24 February, 1806, at Leyden, Mass.

Issue (Babcock), born at Hopkinton, R. I. (All of record there save Lucy):

- i. Oliver⁶ (3rd), b. 28 June, 1746; d. 11 Sept., 1806, or 1809, at Leyden, Mass.; m. 18 July, 1767, Tacy Maxson.
- ii. Peleg, b. 4 Oct., 1748; m. (1), 14 Dec., 1769, Lucy Maxson; (2), 18 Jany., 1776, Ruth Maxson.
- iii. Susannah, b. 25 June, 1750; m. — Fen. Lived near Fort Edward, N. Y.
- iv. Deborah, b. 11 April, 1752; m. 26 Feby., 1777, at Westerly, R. I., Nathaniel Stillman.
- v. Lucy, b. 1754; m. Benjamin Baker; no issue.
- vi. Sarah, b. 27 April, 1756; m. Philemon Stillman.
- vii. Mary, b. 11 June, 1758; m. Benjamin Baker; no issue.
- viii. Ruth, b. 20 April, 1760; m. James Kenyon.

- ix. Clarke, b. 10 June, 1762; m. — Baker.
- x. Ruhannah, b. 16 May, 1764; m. Edward Denison.
- xi. (Capt.) Paul, b. 18 May, 1766; d. at Scott, N. Y., 24 Jany., 1840; m. 10 Jany., 1788, Hannah Burdick.
- xii. Ezra, b. 16 Sept., 1769; d. at Scott, N. Y., 16 July, 1844; m. 20 Oct., 1791, Saberah Stillman.
- xiii. (Capt.) Luke, b. 6 Aug., 1772; d. at Scott, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1844; m. 1795, Betsey Main. Their grandson, Mr. E. H. Sibley, of Franklin, Pa., furnished much of this record, and additional items were obtained from the Babcock Gen., pp. 51-2 and 97-100. Mr. Sibley is an alumnus of Cornell University, and in late years has been honored by receiving the A. M. degree from Bucknell and the degree of LL.D. from Alfred University, given him in recognition of his scholarly attainments.

39. LOIS⁵ PENDLETON (*Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 22 August, 1728. She married at Westerly, 7 September, 1746, Benajah Gavitt, born there, 11 November, 1726, died prior to 1781, son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Wilcox) Gavitt. Lois was living as late as 1760, when she was mentioned in her father's will. No list of her children has been found of record, and we have been able to obtain the names of only two, with no evidence as to whether she had more or not.

Issue (Gavitt):

- i. William⁶, b. —; named in the will of his grandfather, Col. Joseph Pendleton; no further record.
- ii. Sylvester, b. about 1755; m. (1), Sarah Babcock; (2), [60] Keturah⁵ Pendleton.

It is believed that Lois had a daughter who married a Loper.

40. SYLVESTER⁵ PENDLETON (*Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 5 August, 1730. The Westerly records show that in 1757, he paid taxes of 2s. 4d. in that town, and that he was made a freeman there, 1 May, 1760. He was evidently a privateersman in the French and Indian War, as the records of the Court of Common Pleas of Washington County (then King's County), R. I. [Book F, p. 307], show that "Sylvester Pendleton of Westerly, mariner, late master of the Privateer Schooner 'Success'" brought action against the owners of said schooner, Thomas Hazard, John Ross, and Henry Wall of Newport, to recover £5000, and judgment for £1800 and costs was given in his favor at the sitting of the Court held in August, 1762.

What became of him subsequently we have not been able to learn. His name does not appear in either the Rhode Island Census of 1774 or the United States Census of 1790, and neither his will nor any administration upon his estate is to be found.

The will of his father, Col. Joseph⁴ Pendleton, shows that by [50] Freeclove⁵, daughter of Col. William⁴ Pendleton, Sylvester⁵ had issue:

96. Sylvester⁶, b. about 1749; m. Eunice Cobb.

Sylvester⁵ afterwards married at Westerly, R. I., 16 January, 1751, Sarah Champlin, daughter of William (3rd) and Sarah (Thompson) Champlin. She was born 5 March, 1735 (West. Rec.).

Issue (from Westerly records):

97. Sylvester⁶, Jr., b. 14 January, 1752. No further record.

98. Anne, b. 20 Sept., 1754. No further record.

99. Catherine, b. 13 March, 1757; m. Rev. Henry Clarke.

100. Deborah, b. 11 Nov., 1758; m. Samuel Sims (1st wife).

101. Sarah, b. 26 May, 1760; m. Willett Clarke.

102. Abigail, b. 13 March, 1762. No further record.

103. Oliver, b. 14 Nov., 1763. No further record.

42. SIMEON⁶ PENDLETON (*Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph⁵*), was born about 1735, at Westerly, R. I., and died there in October, 1812. Simeon

Pendleton was a farmer and lived at Westerly nearly all his life. The Westerly Tax List of

Simeon Pendleton

1757 shows that he was assessed two shillings there in that year. On the 24th of February, 1766, the Town Council gave him and his family a certificate of residence to the Selectmen of Stonington, Conn., but it is unlikely that Simeon remained there long, as all his children are recorded at Westerly and no reference appears stating that any of them were born elsewhere.

He was in all probability the Simeon Pendleton who served as private in Capt. Joseph Pendleton's Co., Westerly militia, in 1776, and was appointed Ensign of the 1st Westerly Co., 1st Regt. King's County Militia, in 1777 and 1778, as the other Simeon Pendleton who also lived at Westerly in those years—[271] Simeon⁶—would more likely be the one who was enrolled in the 3rd Westerly Co. in which were also enlisted a brother and other near relatives of that Simeon.

Simeon⁵ Pendleton was one of the executors of the will of his father-in-law, Walter Palmer of Stonington (dated 5 October, 1785, proved 3 January, 1786), and received therefrom the house at Westerly that Palmer bought of Simeon's mother. His own will, dated at Westerly, 12 October, 1812, proved 25 October, 1812 (C. & P. Rec., Vol. 2, p. 331), names daughters Mercy, wife of Joseph Lawton; Bathsheba Babcock; Sally, wife of David Pendleton; Lucretia, wife of Lebbeus Pendleton; and son, Ethan Pendleton.

Simeon married at Westerly, R. I., 15 January, 1760 (10 January in Stonington Ch. Rec.), Mary Palmer, daughter of Walter and Mercy (Hinckley) Palmer. She was baptized at Stonington, 21 March, 1742 (Westerly Rec. and "Palmer Groups," p. 162).

Issue from Westerly Records, Book 3, p. 128:

104. Mercy⁶, b. 12 May, 1760; m. (1), Enoch Crandall; (2), Joseph Lawton.
105. Grace, b. 15 Jany., 1762; d. 15 March, 1764.
106. Bathsheba, b. 13 July, 1763; m. Andrew⁶ Babcock, son of Col. Nathan⁵ and (sec. wf.) Elizabeth (Brown) Babcock, and grandson of Samuel and [33] Anne⁴ (Pendleton) Babcock. His will named no ch. Bathsheba d. 10 March, 1854 (Babcock Genealogy).
107. Jabez, b. 15 Sept., 1765; d. 25 Sept., 1773.
108. Hannah, b. 8 Oct., 1767; d. 3 Oct., 1773.
109. Grace, 2d., b. 18 Jany., 1770; m. at Westerly, R. I., 25th Feby., 1798, Saxton^{*} Palmer Berry, as his second wife, and d. soon afterwards, s. p. Saxton Berry was son of Elijah Berry and was b. at Westerly, 8 May, 1767. He had issue by his first wife, and has grandchildren now at Westerly.
110. Sarah, b. 2 July, 1772; m. [162] David⁶ Pendleton.
111. Luertia, b. 15 March, 1775; m. [164] Lebbeus⁶ Pendleton.
112. Ethan, b. 3 April, 1777; m. five times.
113. William, b. 7 Sept., 1781; d. 20 Jany., 1782.
114. Lucy, b. 3 March, 1783; m. at Westerly, R. I., 1 Dec., 1805, Abial Sherman, as his second wife, and left no children.

43. SARAH⁵ PENDLETON (*Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Newport, R. I., 7 August, 1734, and died 24 April, 1799. She married at Westerly, R. I., 10 December, 1751, William Champlin, 4th, son of William, 3rd, and Sarah (Thompson) Champlin. He was born at Westerly, R. I., 14 August, 1731, and died 17 October 1798.

Issue (Champlin), from Westerly records:

- i. William (5th), b. 13 Aug., 1752.
- ii. Anne, b. 19 May, 1754.
- iii. Lucy, b. 17 May, 1756.
- iv. Deborah, b. 12 April, 1758.
- v. Parmelia, b. 5 June, 1760.
- vi. Adam, b. 24 July, 1762.
- vii. Lois, b. 27 July, 1764.
- viii. Sally, b. 1 Aug., 1766.
- ix. Eunice, b. 18 Sept., 1768.
- x. Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec., 1769.
- xi. Phebe, b. 1 Feby., 1772; d. 22 Aug., 1791.
- xii. Joseph, b. 1 Oct., 1774.
- xiii. Polly, b. 23 Oct., 1776.
- xiv. Oliver, b. 6 June, 1778.

44. DEBORAH⁵ PENDLETON (*Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 9 May, 1737, and died at Petersburg, N. Y. She married at Westerly, 16 June, 1752, Joseph Clarke, probably son

* Given as "Foxton" in Arnold's "V. R. R. I."

of Thomas and Elizabeth (Babcock) Clarke, who was born 14 Sept., 1728, and died at Westerly, 6 May, 1795.

Joseph Clarke was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. and represented Westerly in the Rhode Island Assembly in 1756.

Issue (Clarke), first six from Westerly records:

- i. Sarah⁶, b. 24 June, 1753; d. 1837; m. 20 March, 1771, Silas Maxson.
- ii. Samuel, b. 11 Dec., 1754; d. Brookfield, N. Y., 13 Feby., 1830; m. 1776, Chloe Maxson. He was a soldier in the Revolution.
- iii. Nathan, b. 9 May, 1756; d. Brookfield, N. Y., 1827; m. Sarah Maxson. He was a soldier in the Revolution.
- iv. Nancy, b. 24 May, 1758; d. Brookfield, N. Y., 1840; m. Charles Maxson.
- v. Asa, b. 25 May, 1760; d. 1830; m. ——— Maxson.
- vi. Simeon, b. 28 Feby., 1762; d. Brookfield, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1850; m. (1), Eunice Brown; (2), Betsey Burdick.
- vii. Adam, b. 11 Feby., 1764; d. 1836; m. Olive Burdick. He was a minister at Rensselaerville, N. Y.
- viii. Fanny, b. 4 March, 1766; d. Troy, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1850; m. Robert (or Asa) Burdick.
- ix. Jared, b. 4 March, 1768; d. Feby., 1800; unm.
- x. Abel, b. 22 Feby., 1770; d. Berlin, N. Y., 1844; m. (1), 13 Oct., 1791, Eunice Lanphere; (2), Mary Lanphere. He was the father of nineteen children.
- xi. Mary (Polly), b. 9 Oct., 1772; d. 1851; m. 1 Dec., 1791, Joshua Burdick.
- xii. Ethan, b. 17 Dec., 1773; d. Leonardsville, N. Y., 18 June, 1852; m. Phebe⁷ Clarke, dau. of Rev. Henry and [99] Catherine⁷ (Pendleton) Clarke. He was Capt. in 143rd Regt. N. Y. Militia.
- xiii. Joseph, b. 20 Sept., 1776, Hopkinton, R. I.; d. at Plainfield, N. Y., 21 Nov., 1822; m. 1 Feby., 1800, Hannah Clarke.
- xiv. Deborah, b. 27 Sept., 1778; d. at Petersburg, N. Y., in 1826; m. Asa Stillman.
- xv. Benjamin, b. 4 June, 1781; d. Petersburg, N. Y., 17 Feby., 1861; m. 9 March, 1803, Mary Stillman. He was Capt. of Militia in War of 1812. His grandson, Edwin P. Clarke, of Brooklyn, N. Y., sent the names and dates of births of the children of Joseph and Deborah (Pendleton) Clarke to Charles H. Pendleton of Westerly, R. I., in 1888. This record, with the additional items noted above, also appears in George A. Morrison, Jr.'s, "Clarke Families in Rhode Island," pp. 48-49.

45. LUCY⁷ PENDLETON (Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph⁵), was baptized (without name), 5 May, 1742 (First Church, Stonington, Conn.). She married at Westerly, R. I., 10 Feby., 1758,* James Chesebrough.

* Westerly Records. "Chesebrough Genealogy" says Dec. 10, 1758.

Jr., son of James and Prudence (Harris) Chesebrough. He was born 27 June, 1736.

Issue (Chesebrough):

- i. Paul⁶.
- ii. James, b. (31 Dec., 1761 ?); d. Alden, N. Y., 24 March, 1848, ae. 86 y., 2 m., 24 d. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Honorably disch. 27 Feby., 1815. He m. Nancy Larkin.
- iii. Harris, m. Martha —.
- iv. William, b. 22 Jan., 1764; m. [161] Lydia⁶ Pendleton.
- v. Christopher, m. — Eccleston (or Egleston).
- vi. Joseph Leroy, m. Martha Barber.
- vii. Benjamin, d. 1795; m. Lois Slack.
- viii. Isaac, b. 1 March, 1774; m. Susanna Vincent.

(Ref.: "Chesebrough Genealogy," p. 64.)

46. WEALTHIAN⁵ PENDLETON (*Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 14 Feby., 1744. She married at Westerly, 12 Jan., 1763, Thomas Sheffield, son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Stanton) Sheffield. He was born 25 November, 1740.

Issue (Sheffield), first ten from Charlestown, R. I., records:

- i. Joseph⁶, b. 14 Oct., 1763; drowned 3 June, 1789.
- ii. Amos, b. 12 Feby., 1766; drowned 3 June, 1789.
- iii. Samuel, b. 27 June, 1768; d. 22 Jan., 1841; m. 14 Feby., 1799, Susanna Daniels.
- iv. Dorcas, b. 11 April, 1771; d. 16 Feby., 1856; unm.
- v. James, b. 27 Aug., 1773; m. Lydia Barber at Westerly, R. I.
- vi. Thomas, b. 9 Jan., 1776; d. 18 June, 1847.
- vii. George, b. 27 June, 1778; d. 18 June, 1847; m. 3 Jan., 1802, Rhoda Burch.
- viii. Nancy, b. 30 Aug., 1780; d. April, 1858; unm.
- ix. Nathaniel, b. 9 Dec., 1782; d. 4 March, 1864.
- x. Abel, b. 27 April, 1786.
- xi. Catherine, b. 14 Sept., 1788.

Ref.—This entire family is given in the "History of Stonington, Conn.," p. 567.

47. MARY⁵ PENDLETON (*Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born about 1746, at Westerly, R. I.; she married at Westerly, 22 May, 1766, Ezekiel Crandall, born there, 11 October, 1746, son of James and Demaris (Kenyon) Crandall.

Issue (Crandall):

- i. Eunice⁶, b. 16 Jan., 1767.

The records of Mary Pendleton's marriage and the birth of her daughter, Eunice, are entered at page 102, of Book 3, Westerly "Town Meetings," but whether she had other children or not has never been determined. What became of this family is also unknown,

as our search of the Westerly records failed to discover any further reference to Ezekiel Crandall, and his name does not appear upon the U. S. Censuses of Rhode Island or Connecticut in 1790. The Census of Pittsfield, Mass., in this year, however, shows an Ezekiel Crandall there with a large family, but the Probate records of Berkshire County do not contain any reference to an estate under this name. As Mary (Pendleton) Crandall had a sister who settled in northwestern Massachusetts, it is not beyond the bounds of possibility that this Ezekiel Crandall of Pittsfield may have been originally of Westerly. This point could not be investigated further, however, as the Census of Massachusetts was not brought out until this work was nearly ready for the press.

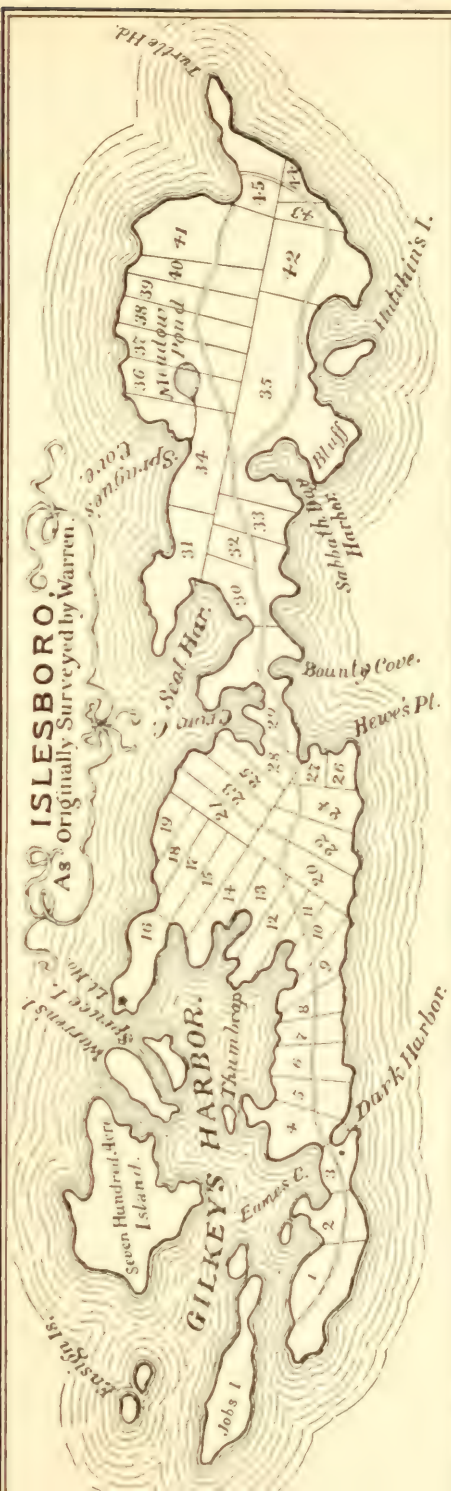
48. (CAPT.) WILLIAM³ PENDLETON (*Col. William⁴, Joseph⁴*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 11 February, 1726¹, and died at Northport, Maine, 28 August, 1820 (Gravestone).

On the 3rd of March, 1751, he received from his father a deed to land at Westerly; this transfer was not recorded until 26 March, 1760, and is entered on page 354 of Book 9, Westerly Land Evidences. On the 24th of March in that year he transferred this land with "mansion house" to his brother Amos for £2000. William³ was then of Stonington, Conn., and this deed was also signed by his wife Judith. William Pendleton had been admitted freeman at Westerly, 1 May, 1753 (R. I. Col. Rec., iv, Sup. 43), but subsequently removed to Stonington, where he began buying land 27 June, 1761, making successive purchases until 28 Feb'y., 1767, when he bought of Joseph Champlin 94 acres for £242. Some of his property was at Long Point. He was elected surveyor of highways at Stonington, 18 December, 1760 ("Town Votes," ii, 218).

Tradition says that William Pendleton owned a schooner and traded to the coast of Maine, and the History of Islesboro [p. 19] says he came there in 1762, taking up 600 acres at the extreme southern end of the Island, upon which he soon settled his family. William sold his last tract of land and his house at Stonington to John Hillard, 11 January, 1769. Previous to this he had sold to William Morgan for £612, 10s., about 85 acres at Long Point, Stonington, 3 March, 1767 (Stonington Deeds).

Islesboro, then known as Long Island, was claimed by Isaac Winslow of Boston, as a part of his wife's inheritance in the "Waldo Patent,"* and in 1771 William Pendleton secured from him a lease

* In 1620 King James I. of England granted about all of North America to forty noblemen, knights and gentlemen who were "The Council of Plymouth in Devon, England." This Council surrendered its charter in 1635, but previously made several grants in Maine which held good. One of these grants, known first as the "Muscogus Patent," contained nearly one thousand square miles and included the whole of the present Knox County, except the Fox Islands; Waldo County, except some towns in the western part; some of Penobscot County, and Long Island, which was supposed to be within three miles of the mainland. In course of time this grant came into the possession of General Samuel Waldo—who died in 1759—and has ever since been known as the Waldo Patent (Williamson's "History of Belfast, Me." p. 36).



From History of Islesboro

MAP OF ISLESBORO, ME., SHOWING LOTS TAKEN UP BY THE FIRST SETTLERS

1. CAPT. WILLIAM PENDLETON [48]	LOT 4-5. JOHN PENDLETON [118]	LOT 7. WILLIAM ELWELL	LOT 20. JOSEPH BOARDMAN
2. JONATHAN PENDLETON [117]	6. THOMAS PENDLETON [75]	8. JOSEPH PENDLETON [145]	21. SAMUEL PENDLETON [224]
3. OLIVER PENDLETON [119]	STEPHEN PENDLETON [238]	9. JOSHUA PENDLETON [230]	27. SYLVESTER COTTRELL

of the property upon which he and his sons had settled. This lease reads as follows ("Hist. of Islesboro," pp. 93-4):

"Lease from Isaac Winslow to William Pendleton, 1771."

"This Indenture of Lease, made the twenty-second day of May, one thousand seven hundred and seventy-one, and in the eleventh year of his Majesty's reign, between Isaac Winslow, of Roxbury, in the county of Suffolk, Esq., on the one part, and William Pendleton, of an island in Penobscot bay, in the county of Lincoln and province aforesaid, known by the name of Winslow's Island, or Long Island:

That the said Isaac Winslow, for the consideration hereafter mentioned, hath demised, leased, and farm let, and by these presents doth lease unto said Pendleton a certain tract of land on Winslow's Island aforesaid, where the said Pendleton now resides, containing six hundred and twenty acres more or less, for and during the term of twenty-five years from the date hereof. And the said William Pendleton, for himself, his heirs and assigns, doth hereby covenant and agree with the said Isaac Winslow that he will cut, clear up and keep down yearly, and every year during said term, ten acres of said land, and subdue the same, so that the whole shall be cleared during said term, and shall be brought to good mowing or tillage. That he will make no strip or waste, or cut any wood off any other part of the land than what he subdues in the manner aforesaid. That he will pay all taxes the premises may be subject to during said lease. That he will in every respect manage and improve the said land in an husbandlike manner, and at the expiration of said lease will deliver up the herein-leased premises to the said Winslow, his heirs or assigns, with what buildings there may be thereon, and with all the improvements which shall be made, and under proper fencing. And the said Pendleton also engages that he will reserve such lots of wood in proper places, as may be needful for the use of such farm or farms, as shall be on the premises, and that he (be) careful not to plow the same piece of land too often, and such as he doth plow he will dung, and after proper plowing he will sow the same with grass seed.

And the said Winslow on his part, and for his heirs, executors and assigns, doth hereby covenant and agree with the said Pendleton that he or his heirs or assigns shall quietly possess and enjoy the premises hereby leased during the term of twenty-five years, and that at the expiration thereof, and on his compliance on his part with the covenant hereby entered into, he the said Pendleton, his heirs, etc., shall be entitled to a deed of fifty acres of the land hereby leased, such as shall be equal in quality to the rest, taking into consideration the value of the leased premises as they lay, and which shall be accordingly granted to him and his heirs forever.

In witness whereof we have hereunto interchangeably set our hands and seals, this twentieth day of November, 1771.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

ISAAC WINSLOW. (Seal)

The three lines in the margin on the other side being first written.

WILLIAM PENDLETON (Seal).

LOTT WHITE.

HANNAH WINSLOW.

(On the back.) Lease to Capt. Pendleton, Dated November, 1771; but it ought to have commenced in July, 1769, the time when he went on. Lime rocks to be excepted.

May 22, 1771."

Few of the other settlers at Long Island troubled themselves to take out such leases, and the Revolutionary War coming on left them in undisturbed possession of the lands they had taken. In the early days of this conflict some of the islanders occasionally traded with the British, and the Committee of Correspondence chosen at St. George's, 6 June, 1775, wrote William Pendleton on July 17th as follows in regard to his share in this trade ("Hist. of Warren, Me." p. 170):

"To Capt. William Pendleton.

Sir: We can not think proper for you to contract any trade which we suppose is for the king's troops, which you do by the Congress orders is contrary to our obligations, which we are determined to adhere to.

Per orders of the committee.

J. SHIBLES, Clerk."

That William Pendleton had no Royalist leanings, however, is shown by the fact that on the 3rd of June, 1776, he was chosen at St. George's, Captain of the 7th Co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) Regiment of Massachusetts Militia, and was commissioned as such the 3rd of July following (Mass. Soldiers in the Revolution). It is unlikely that he saw active service, as the British held Castine throughout the war, and the few inhabitants of the neighboring islands, irrespective of their patriotism, were forced from their unprotected position to maintain neutrality for the sake of their homes and families.

After the close of the war and the death of Isaac Winslow and his wife, Gen. Henry Knox, whose wife as a granddaughter of Gen. Samuel Waldo had a one fifth share in his patent, bought up the interests of the other heirs in 1793, and thus became sole proprietor of the Waldo Patent outside of what had previously been alienated. As the quit claim deed given Knox by the Waldo heirs could grant only such lands as they were actually in possession of, and as large tracts had been taken up by settlers who came during the Revolution and afterwards, it was necessary to put the grantee in possession by actual entry upon those lands, and by "livery and seizin made by sod and twig." This legal ceremony was gone through with by the attorneys for Knox and the Waldo heirs upon the lots of 497 settlers in Warren, Waldoboro, Thomaston, Islesboro, etc., in the autumn of 1793. When Knox tried to realize upon his speculation, however, he met with stubborn opposition from the settlers who had

taken up these lands by "squatters' rights" and assumed they had perfect title thereto (Eaton's History of Thomaston and Rockland, p. 207).

The Massachusetts Legislature was finally appealed to by both sides to settle this dispute, and on the 9th March, 1797, a commission was appointed to "settle and declare their rights." On the 3rd August, 1799, an agreement was made at the house of Major Philip Ulmer in Duck Trap (Lincolnton) between Gen. Knox and many of the Islesboro settlers, under which three surveyors were appointed to ascertain if the center of Islesboro was within three miles of the mainland. If not, the settlers agreed to bear the expense of the survey, as Knox could then have no claim to the island, but if otherwise, then "John Harkness (surveyor) shall immediately proceed to the running out of the lots referred to the commissioners, appointed by the Legislature of the Commonwealth." As it was found from this survey that Knox had good title to the island, the settlers secured deeds from him to the lands they occupied. William Pendleton received his deed on the 13th November, 1799, and paid Knox \$258.33 for same (Hancock Co., Me., Deeds, vii, 19).

Some years previous to this William had sold to his son Jonathan for £200 his homestead farm at Islesboro, and on the same day—15 May, 1794—the Ensign Islands for £15 (Hancock Co. Deeds, ii, 448, 449).

Before the settlement with Knox was in sight and while the inhabitants believed Long Island lay more than three miles off shore, they petitioned the General Court under date of 22 October, 1788, to incorporate Long Island and the smaller islands near by into a town to be known as Winchester. The Legislature acted favorably upon this petition, and on the 28th of January, 1789, passed an act incorporating Long Island Plantation and the islands adjacent into a town by the name of Islesboro.*

A town meeting was called 17 March, 1789, and at the first meeting held the following 6th of April, Capt. William Pendleton was chosen one of the first selectmen of Islesboro. He was re-elected 19 April, 1790, after which term he passed his office over to younger men (History Islesboro, pp. 36-39).

With advancing years the infirmities of age came upon him and he could no longer care for his remaining property. On the 2d April, 1811, he sold to his son Jonathan the remainder of his estate at Islesboro for \$1200 (Hancock Co. Deeds, xxxvi, 178). Jonathan then arranged for the care of his father and step-mother as shown by the bond he received 7th May, 1816, in the sum of \$700 from Nicholas White and Eliza, his wife, of Vinal Haven, as surety that they would give maintenance to "William Pendleton and Priscilla his wife . . . suitable for them in their advanced years" (Han-

* Although Islesboro was not known as such until this date, and though Maine was not set off from Mass. until 1820, yet to prevent confusion we shall hereafter refer to Long Island, or Islesboro, County of Waldo, District of Maine and State of Mass., as Islesboro, Maine, irrespective of the date.

cock Co. Deeds, xxxvi, 179). Not long after this, however, William removed to Northport and lived with his son Henry until his death, which occurred at the great age of ninety-three years. Tradition says that after his decease his widow returned to Stonington, Conn.

The descendants of William⁵ Pendleton are very numerous and are scattered all over the United States, and in foreign countries as well. Originally a sea-faring race, some of them still follow that pursuit, but the great majority to-day seek their fortunes ashore.

No record exists of Capt. Pendleton's first marriage, but as we have seen in the deed he gave his brother Amos in 1760, this wife's first name was Judith, and his granddaughters and other aged descendants who were living in 1887-8 agreed that her surname was Carr.

That William⁵ married (2), at Stonington, Conn., 22 September, 1765, Lydia Palmer (First Ch. Rec.), there can be no reasonable doubt. He was living in that town from 1760-1769, as has been shown from the Stonington deeds, and we have record of no other William Pendleton who could have contracted this marriage. Fourteen months after this date of marriage, his daughter Mary was born, while before that time no child had been born to him for five years. Moreover, one of his twin daughters, born after Mary, was named Bridget, a name which had never before appeared in the Pendleton family while common among the Palmers. Several of William's descendants have said he was married three times, although they could name but two of his wives. In 1887, Mrs. Jeremiah Pitcher, then 85 years old, a granddaughter of William by his daughter, Bridget, stated that *her mother was brought up by a step-mother and had a half brother, John*. Since John was born about 1752, he must have been a son of the first wife, Judith (Carr) Pendleton, who was living in 1760, and this gives us the proof that William was married more than twice. It is unfortunate that the Connecticut law did not require the wife's signature to deeds made by her husband, as otherwise the transfers made by William⁵ Pendleton between 1765 and 1769 would have shown Lydia's name. The "Palmer Groups" does not refer to this marriage.

William⁵ Pendleton married (3), tradition says about 1783, Priscilla Chesebrough, daughter of Amos and Desire (Williams) Chesebrough. She was born 11 June, 1738. (Chesebrough Gen.)

No list of William⁵ Pendleton's children has been found of record, but the following names and dates are probably accurate, as they have been verified time and again.

Issue by first wife (order uncertain), first five born probably at Westerly, R. I., others at Stonington, Conn.:

*The "Chesebrough Genealogy," p. 326, erroneously credits Priscilla with five children by William⁵ Pendleton, viz., Lydia, Mary, Bridget, Jonathan, and Dorothy, while the "Families of the Wyoming Valley," p. 747, states that William and Priscilla were married 25 April, 1757, by Rev. Nathaniel "Ellis"; also that she was the daughter of Jabez and Priscilla (Chesebrough) Chesebrough, baptized at Stonington 18 May, 1729.

115. Job^s, b. about 1746; m. (1), Sarah Crandall; (2), Lydia Decrow.
116. Lydia, m. Jared Crandall.
117. Jonathan, b. 15 Nov., 1752; m. (1), Jane McIntyre; (2), Lucinda Hatch.
118. John, b. 1754 (?); m. four times.
119. Oliver, b. 1756; m. Sally Young.
120. Henry, b. about 1760; m. Rebecca Alden.
Issue by second wife:
121. Mary (Polly), b. 14 Nov., 1766; m. Isaiah Wilcox.
122. Bridget, b. 15 Nov., 1769; m. Robert Farnsworth.
123. Judith (twin with Bridget?); m. James⁹ Sheffield.
124. Dorothy (said by some to have been Bridget's twin); no further record.

49. AMOS^s PENDLETON (*Col. William^s, Joseph^s*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 21 June, 1718, and died there, 25 November, 1821.

Amos Pendleton was one of the longest lived men in the family, spent nearly all his

ninety-three years in his native town except for what time he was away at sea. Dennison's "Westerly & Its Witnesses" speaks of him as a master mariner, and he is generally referred to as "Capt." Amos in the Westerly records. Yet in the deed given him by William and Judith Pendleton of Stonington, to a mansion house and land at Westerly, on the 24th of March, 1760, he is called "Blacksmith," and he may have followed this occupation first. For this property Amos paid £2000 (West. L. E., ix, 355).

As befitting a son of Col. William Pendleton he took an active part in the affairs of the town, serving as one of its councilmen from 1784 to 1792, besides holding minor offices. In May, 1765, he was appointed Lieutenant of the First Westerly Co., King's County Regt., and was re-appointed in 1766 (R. I. Civil & Mil. App'tments). The Rhode Island Census for 1774 shows that Amos Pendleton was the owner of two slaves in that year.

On the 30th of May, 1774, the Town Council "Voted that Capt. Amos Pendleton have an order on the Town Treasurer for 6 s for 40 quarts of milk for the sick in the Small Pox" [hospital] (Westerly C. & P. Rec., iv, 241).

In the Supplement to "New York in the Revolution" it is stated that Amos Pendleton was one of the refugees from Long Island to Connecticut. It would not appear, however, that he had removed to Long Island, as all his children born during the Revolutionary War had Westerly as their birth-place. It is more likely that Amos as captain of a vessel, assisted the refugees to leave the island.

On the 18th of September, 1776, he was the sixty-fifth signer of the "Resistance Act" drawn up at Westerly on that day by which the citizens in agreeing to oppose the English in every way,

tested their loyalty to the Continental government. Just what services Amos performed in the Revolution cannot be determined absolutely, owing to the fact that the records do not distinguish between him and his son, Amos, Jr., except once, all other accounts referring merely to "Amos Pendleton." It was probably Amos, Sr., however, who was one of the "Alarm Men" of Westerly, Edward Bliven, Captain, drawn for three months on the 16th of January, 1777, to serve the third month (Westerly "Town Meetings," iii, 160), as these were the older men of the town who did guard duty while the younger ones were away at the war. Again, as most of these men composed a company called the "Reformadors," Amos, Sr., is probably referred to, when at a town meeting held at Elias Thompson's house, 8 January, 1777, it was "Voted, that the Reformadors be called upon to organize a military company," and Amos Pendleton was elected Ensign thereof (*Ibid.*, p. 159). As a member of Capt. Edward Bliven's Westerly Alarm Co., Amos Pendleton received pay for thirty days' service from the 6th of November to the 6th of December, 1777 (R. I. Archives).

The best evidence we have, however, that Amos, Sr., was a member of a military organization in the Revolutionary War appears in the pension application of his son, Zebulon, which states that he (Zebulon) served two months in the summer of 1778 as substitute for his father in Capt. Joshua Pendleton's Westerly Co.

Among those "Who subscribed to the Continental Loan Office, it being the deficiency of the money that was not subscribed in Westerly to supply said Loan Office by an Act of the General Assembly, Sept., 1779," the name of Amos Pendleton appears as the contributor of £13 ("Town Meetings," iv, 5).

The will of Amos Pendleton, dated at Westerly, 6 November, 1819 (Probate Rec., ii, 435), names sons Andrew and Zebulon, children of late son Jonathan, sons Gilbert, Otis and Harris, granddaughters, Thankful Dunbar, Catherine Stanton, Betsy Barns, grandson Charles Pendleton and daughter Nancy Barns.

Many of Amos's sons and grandsons have followed the sea and acquired wealth as successful master mariners and vessel owners. Since the extinction of American commerce his later descendants have made their mark in commercial pursuits.

Amos⁵ Pendleton married (1), at Westerly, R. I., 1 February, 1753, Susannah Chesebrough, daughter of Rev. Jeremiah and Susannah (Rossiter) Chesebrough. She was born 5 July, 1732, and died 31 May, 1768 (Westerly Rec. & Chesebrough Gen.). He married (2), in 1768, Anna Foster, daughter of Jonathan and Anna Foster of Watch Hill.* She was born in 1743, probably at Attleboro, Mass., and died 5 June, 1819, at Watch Hill, aged 76 years.

The will of Jonathan Foster, dated 21 May, 1778, names wife Anna, and daughter, Anna Pendleton (Westerly C. & P. Rec., iv, 437).

* The "Foster Genealogy" states that Anna Foster, daughter of Jonathan and Anna Foster, married — Pendleton.

Issue, from Westerly Records:

By first wife:

- 125. Amos⁶, Jr., b. 5 Nov., 1754; m. Catherine Davis.
- 126. Andrew, b. 7 July, 1756; m. Abigail Palmer.
- 127. Mary (Molly), b. 4 Aug., 1758; m. Nathan Barber, Jr.
- 128. Zebulon, b. 27 May, 1760; m. Thankful Wells.
- 129. Charles, b. 24 April, 1762; m. Abigail Rhodes.
- 130. Lydia, b. 7 Oct., 1764; d. inf.
- 131. Frederick, b. 13 June, 1766; lost at sea, 1 Dec., 1790. Married, Sept., 1790, Lucy Hinckley. No issue. His father was apptd. admr. of his estate. Inventory was taken 28 May, 1792. On the 20th Feby., 1793, Katherine Pendleton gave a receipt to her grandfather, Capt. Amos Pendleton, for £2, 5s., 7d. as lawful heir of her deceased uncle, Frederick Pendleton (West. C. & P. Rec., v). Frederick Pendleton's widow married second, his half-brother, Jonathan⁶ Pendleton.

By second wife:

- 132. Jonathan⁶, b. 19 Sept., 1769; m. Mrs. Lucy (Hinckley) Pendleton.
- 133. Nancy, b. 22 July, 1771; m. Nathaniel Barns, Jr.
- 134. Acors, b. 28 July, 1773; d. 16 Dec., 1790.
- 135. William, b. 23 July, 1775; lost at sea, 5 June, 1796; m. Joanna Barber (?). No issue. His widow was apptd. admx. of his estate but declined the trust through her grandfather, Nathan Barber, who appeared before the Town Council, 29 Aug., 1796; Capt. Amos Pendleton was accordingly apptd. admr. on this day. William's widow m. (2), at Hopkinton, R. I., 11 Oct., 1798 (Hopkinton Rec.), Augustus Kenyon, who on the 25th of Feby., 1799, gave a receipt to Capt. Amos Pendleton for £30, 16s., 1 1 2d. in full of dower due Joanna Kenyon, late the widow of William Pendleton, dec. (West. C. & P. Rec., v).
- 136. Isaac, b. 22 Nov., 1777; m. Nancy Sheffield. No issue. Six weeks after his marriage he went to sea and what befell him is described upon the stone erected to his memory in the Robinson burying ground at Stonington, Conn.: "In memory of Capt. Isaac Pendleton who was massacred with his boat's crew by the savages on his landing at the Island of Tongataboo in the Pacific Ocean, in the year 1804. Aged about 26 years." His widow did not marry again and survived her husband many years. She died 13 Sept., 1868, ac. 91 (G. S. Robinson Burying Ground).
- 137. Otis, b. 7 March, 1780; m. Betsey Kenyon.
- 138. Gilbert, b. 7 Sept., 1782; m. (1), Margaret Rhodes; (2), Celia Rhodes.
- 139. Harris, b. 17 Nov., 1786; m. Martha Kenyon.

50. FREELOVE⁵ PENDLETON (*Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 30 October, 1731. The will of Col. Joseph⁴ Pen-

dleton shows that by her cousin, [40] Sylvester⁵ Pendleton, Free-love had a son:

[96] Sylvester⁶, b. 1748; (m. Eunice Cobb).

She afterwards married at Westerly, R. I., 1 Aug., 1751, Capt. Isaac Sheffield (2nd). He d. — 1797. The Probate records of Stonington show that on the 4th August in that year there "Appeared in this Court Isaac Sheffield & refused to take Letters of Administration on the Intestate Estate of his father, Capt. Isaac Sheffield, late of Stonington, dec. This Court hath appointed William Sheffield and Amos Sheffield Administrators on the Intestate Estate of their father, Capt. Isaac Sheffield."

In the division of his property, 20 April, 1799, receipts for £207 11s. 4 1/2d. were given by Reuben and Deborah Chesebrough, Edward and Sarah Hancox, Isaac Sheffield, "eldest son of the dec'd," Samuel and Polly Breed, Zebulon and Free-love Hancox, Zebulon Hancox for children of his first wife, Lydia, and by William Sheffield for the "heirs of James Sheffield, fourth son of deceased" (Stonington Prob. Rec., vi, 228).

Issue (Sheffield), from Stonington records:

- i. Isaac⁷ (4th), b. 10 Feby., 1752; m. 10 April, 1776, Wealthian Gorton.
- ii. Sarah, b. 31 Aug., 1754; d. 21 Aug., 1802; m. 21 April, 1771, Edward Hancox, Jr.
- iii. William, b. 1 Feby., 1755; d. 26 May, 1802; m. (1), Lucy Ann —; (2), 25 May, 1783, Elizabeth Eells.
- iv. Lydia, b. 20 April, 1759; d. 14 Aug., 1786; m. 20 April, 1777, Zebulon Hancox (first wife).
- v. Free-love, b. 29 July, 1761; d. 9 Dec., 1801; m. 21 Feby., 1790, Zebulon Hancox (second wife).
- vi. Mary, b. 17 Feby., 1764; d. 7 Nov., 1848; m. 20 Feby., 1799, Samuel Breed (second wife).
- vii. Amos, b. 11 May, 1766; d. at Demerara, 5 Dec., 1799; m. 8 June, 1788, Sarah Goddard.
- viii. James,^{*} b. 4 June, 1771; d. 1799; m. [123] Judith⁸ Pendleton.
- ix. Deborah, b. 2 May, 1777; d. 19 Oct., 1838; m. 13 Dec., 1796, Reuben Chesebrough.

References: "Chesebrough Genealogy." Gravestones in Robinson Burying Ground at Stonington.

51. (LIEUT.) PELEG⁵ PENDLETON (*Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 9 July, 1733, and died 10 July, 1810, at Prospect, now Searsport, Me. [G. S.]. Up to the time Peleg Pendleton was fifty years old he made his home at Westerly, R. I. In 1757 he paid a tax there of 4s. 7d. Early in life he began going to sea, and on the 4th of October, 1762, he bought with James Babcock for £6000, "old tenor" (present value about \$1.25 a pound).

* Given erroneously in Stonington Vital Records as "Isaac."

the 36-ton schooner, "Dolphin." In this vessel Peleg had a quarter share and Babcock the balance (West. Rec., x, 485).

During the smallpox epidemic in Westerly in 1774, it was voted by the Town Council on the 28th of March of that year, "That

Peleg Pendleton

Capt. Peleg Pendleton have an order on the town treasurer for £3. 12s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for his services in sending the nurses &

getting the necessaries for the people in the smallpox " [hospital] (C. & P. Rec., iv, 237).

On the first of May, 1775, Peleg was given a deed to 250 acres of land in the township of Frankfort, Hancock County, Province of Maine and state of Massachusetts. Not long afterwards he made a clearing there and left his son, Peleg, Jr., in charge of the property while he returned to Rhode Island for the rest of his family. In the meantime the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston had shown the colonists that the differences between them and the mother country could only be settled by a prolonged war, and Peleg, believing that his family would be safest in Westerly, decided to remain there until the struggle was ended.

He had early opportunity to show his allegiance to the new government the colonies had formed, subscribing his name as the sixty-fourth signer to the "Test Act" circulated at Westerly in 1776. On the 3rd of June, 1777, he was elected Lieutenant of Capt. James Babcock's Westerly Train of Artillery. Between November 6 and December 6, 1777, he served as a private in Capt. Edward Bliven's detachment from Col. Joseph Noyes' regt. militia (R. I. Military Returns). No further record of him appears at Westerly save that on the 17th of September, 1781, he witnessed the will of his old associate, James Babcock.

Upon the close of the Revolutionary War, Peleg Pendleton with all his family, except the oldest daughter, removed to Maine and settled upon the estate he had bought eight years before. He found that the log-house he had built there then had fallen to pieces, and no trace of his son, Peleg, Jr., was to be found. What became of him has always remained a mystery.

Lieut. Pendleton spent the rest of his life upon this farm. On the 16th of May, 1789, he was a petitioner with his son, William and others, from the plantation of Frankfort, asking that the Massachusetts Legislature incorporate that plantation into a township to be called Knoxburgh. Their names also appear in a later petition, November 20th of the same year, praying for incorporation into a township to be known as Knoxbury. On the 24th of February, 1794, Peleg's property came within the bounds of the township of Prospect, organized on that day, and a still later division, 13 February, 1845, brought it into the present town of Searsport. In the meantime, Maine, which had been a District, or Province of Massa-

chusetts ever since Brian Pendleton's time, was set off as a separate state in 1820, and Hancock County was divided 7 February, 1827, the western portion, in which lay Frankfort, forming part of the new county of Waldo. The reader should keep in mind these various divisions and changes when noting hereafter the birth-places, etc., of Peleg's descendants, for to save repeating these facts so many times we shall generally refer to all these events as having occurred at Searsport, Maine.

Nearly all the sons and grandsons of Peleg Pendleton were master mariners. The sails of their ships have whitened every ocean known to commerce, and the remotest ports of the world have been familiar to them. They were the finest type of that splendid race of sea captains who in the palmy days of American shipping carried our flag to the most distant corners of the earth. Their wives went with them on many of their voyages, and no small number of their children were born at sea or in foreign lands. Their sisters, too, married sea captains and became as good sailors as their husbands or brothers. It is peculiarly fitting that the last of the many Pendletons to command a full-rigged ship should be a descendant of Lieut. Peleg, [1221] Andrew S.⁶ Pendleton of East Boston, Mass.

Peleg⁵ Pendleton married at Westerly, R. I., 7 September, 1758, Ann Park, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Abigail (Green) Park. She was born at Charlestown, R. I., 28 October, 1739, and died at Prospect, now Searsport, Maine, 20 March, 1817 [G. S.].

Issue (first ten from Westerly Records, Town Meetings Book, 1743-1778, p. 146):

140. Peleg⁶, Jr., b. 22 June, 1760. As previously noted, no trace of him has ever been found after his disappearance. There is a puzzling reference in the Mass. Rec. of Revolutionary soldiers, to a Peleg "Pendlton" of Bridgewater, whose name appears in a list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Mitchell's 3rd Plymouth County Regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of 7 Nov., 1777; he was engaged for the town of Bridgewater, and joined Capt. J. Allin's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt., to serve three years. No rec. of a Peleg Pendleton appears upon the Bridgewater town books, however, nor upon the records of Plymouth County.
141. Anna, b. 4 June, 1762; m. Jesse Wilcox.
142. Abigail, b. 2 Dec., 1764; d. 7 Dec., 1769.
143. Thomas, b. 4 June, 1767; m. Lucinda Carver.
144. William, b. 17 June, 1769; m. Nancy⁷ Pendleton.
145. Joseph (twin with William), m. Wealthy Thomas.
146. Lydia, b. 11 Aug., 1771; m. Ebenezer Griffin.
147. Abigail, 2d. (twin with Lydia), m. Thomas Wilcox.
148. Green, b. 21 June, 1774; m. Nancy Park.
149. Prudence, b. 5 Oct., 1777; m. Alexander Nichols.
150. Phineas, b. 26 Sept., 1780, Stonington, Conn.; m. Nancy Gilmore.

Ref.—Bangor (Me.) Hist. Mag., i. 92-3; Hist. Islesboro, Me., pp. 261-2.

NOTE.—The record of Peleg's children and grandchildren given in the Bangor magazine contains many inaccuracies.

52. JOHN⁵ PENDLETON (*Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 22 May, 1737 (Westerly Records), or 22 May, 1735 (record in family Bible). He died at Westerly, 31 March, 1812.

John Pendleton was a farmer, inn-keeper and master mariner. The Rhode Island census of 1774 shows that he was the owner (or employer) of six Indians in that year.

On the 31st of October, 1775, he was appointed (by mistake) Ensign of the 1st Company, Westerly Militia, to which office his brother Ephraim was subsequently appointed (R. I. Col. Rec.).

In 1776 he was enrolled in the Westerly Artillery (R. I. Census), and in 1777 he was one of those upset off Point Judith in the expedition that was fitted out

John Pendleton

at Westerly to join Gen. Spencer. The report of the Legislative Committee

which appraised the articles lost in the disaster, shows that John Pendleton parted with gun, bayonet, and knapsack, valued at £6. He was the twenty-ninth signer of the "Test Act," drawn up at Westerly in 1776, to test the loyalty of the inhabitants to the new state of Rhode Island. A John Pendleton, landsman, served on the ship "Oliver Cromwell," Tim Parker, commander, 16 May-2 August, 1779. (Conn. Soldiers in Rev.)

On the 13th August, 1780, John Pendleton "from Westerly" owned covenant to the First Congregational Church at Stonington, and was baptized the same day, as "John Pendleton, adult, of Westerly" (Church Records).

On the 8th February, 1781, John Pendleton, son-in-law, and Joseph Latham, grandson, were appointed guardians of Joshua Thompson "Who is delirious and void of reason," and "Said guardians are to see that provision is made for widow of Ephraim Pendleton, deceased" (West. C. & P. Rec., iv, 419). On the 14th February, 1785, Capt. John Pendleton was appointed sole guardian of Joshua Thompson (Ibid.), and on the 13th November, 1789, he was made administrator of Thompson's estate (C. & P. Rec., v). On the 4th January, 1790, John Pendleton as administrator, petitioned the Rhode Island Assembly for power to sell Joshua Thompson's real estate. This petition was signed by the other heirs, Joshua Thompson (Jr.), Joseph Latham, in behalf of Lois Latham, Nathan Gallup, Sabra Pendleton, Simeon West and Nancy West.

According to John⁵ Pendleton's descendants, he had become the father of a son previous to his marriage with Sabra Thompson. No reference to this child's mother has been found in the Westerly records, but the name of John Pendleton, Jr., appears there and also in the lists of Rhode Island Revolutionary Soldiers. This son,

151. John⁶, Jr., b. about 1760, m. Mary Noyes.

* Some of these Revolutionary records may refer to his son, John, Jr.

- John⁵ afterwards married at Westerly, R. I., 22 September, 1765, Sabra Thompson, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Stanton) Thompson. She was born 31 October, 1743, and died 21 February, 1829. By her he had issue, born at Westerly, R. I. (Westerly records):
- 152. Eunice⁶, b. 26 Aug., 1766; m. Lyman Hall.
 - 153. George, b. 24 July, 1768; m. Deborah⁶ Babcock.
 - 154. John Gardner, b. 7 May, 1770; m. Susannah Colgrove.
 - 155. Sabra, b. 19 Aug., 1773; m. [163] Paul⁶ Pendleton.
 - 156. Charles Lee, b. 4 March, 1777; m. Abbie Taylor.
 - 157. Fanny, b. 13 Dec., 1778; m. Joshua Thompson. -
 - 158. William, b. 24 Nov., 1787; m. Anna Taylor.

53. BENJAMIN⁵ PENDLETON (*Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 18 September, 1738, and died there 29 December, 1824. Like many of the early Pendletons at Westerly, he went to sea as a young man, and in time became a master mariner. There are few references to him upon the town records, and we suppose he led the quiet life of the average citizen, participating in the town meetings but not seeking office for himself. In one item that does mention him, however, in 1764, we have a glimpse of one of the gala occasions of the olden time, when it was "Voted that Benjamin Pendleton have liberty to sell Strong Liquor on the Day Mr. George Sheffield Launches his vessel that is now on the Stocks" (West. C. & P. Rec., iv).

The Westerly Tax List of 1757 shows that he was assessed two shillings in that year, although he was then under age. Benjamin Pendleton played an active part in the Revolutionary War, as shown by the following records:

"On the 30th of Aug., 1775, the tender of the British ship of War 'Rose,' Capt. Wallace, pursued a small American craft to the wharf at Stonington. Capt. Benjamin Pendleton was there and with other brave men drove the tender off. The 'Rose' then cannonaded Stonington, wounding one man but killing none" ("Westerly and Its Witnesses"). The "History of Stonington" [p. 38] gives a slightly different version of this affair. Wheeler's account says the British had demanded the surrender of a vessel-load of cattle which had just been landed there, and upon the refusal of this demand the tender of the warship was sent to seize the cattle, but was fired upon and driven off, after which the bombardment took place. This may have been the basis of the tradition related by Hadlai F. Pendleton of Norwich, N. Y., to the effect that a British vessel once pursued Benjamin Pendleton's sloop, and when he took refuge in a small creek, two boat loads of sailors were sent to effect his capture. His crew made off hastily, but Benjamin and his son David, then aged 12 (which would put this incident seven years after the other one), remained aboard, concealing themselves. Benjamin loaded his two muskets nearly to the muzzle, and when the boats were close by, he fired twice upon them, killing and wounding a large

number of the assailants, a bloody repulse to the attempted cutting out expedition.

In 1776, Benjamin Pendleton was enrolled as a private in Capt. Joseph Pendleton's Company of Westerly Militia (R. I. Rec.). On the 18th of September in that year, he was the 68th loyal citizen of Westerly to sign the "Test Act," pledging allegiance to the new State government (Westerly "Town Meetings," iii, 155).

In April 1779 his sloop "Louis," laden with corn, was seized by the authorities at Hartford, Conn., through fear that it was destined for the British, but was released upon evidence being shown that the cargo was for the people of Stonington (Conn. Col. Rec.). On the 14th of October, 1781, he was enlisted as private in Capt. Allin's Company, Col. Christopher Smith's Regiment, and was discharged the next day (R. I. Rev. Rec.). In 1779 he subscribed £14 to the Continental Loan Office to help make up the deficiency of the amount to be raised at Westerly under Act of the General Assembly, September, 1779 (Westerly "Town Meetings," iv, 5).

Benjamin's most notable achievement in the Revolution was the capture of a British privateer, the following account of which is from Denison's "Westerly and Its Witnesses": "During the Revolution, Capt. Joseph Dodge of Westerly owned and commanded a vessel named the 'Lucretia.' In his patriotic zeal, he transformed her into a privateer. Securing a suitable armament and accepting Benjamin Pendleton as Lieut. and Smith Murphy as gunner, he was ready to put to sea, but was taken sick. No time could be lost. Lieut. Pendleton accepted the command and the 'Lucretia' turned her prow to the ocean. Near Block Island she fell in with an English privateer, the 'Huffa,' that had seriously annoyed our coast. The chase closed by an engagement short but decisive. The 'Lucretia' captured the 'Huffa' and brought her into Stonington."

Another undertaking in which Benjamin was engaged appears in the "New York Calendar of Historical Mss." [Vol. 1, p. 645], and is as follows:

"State of New York to Dann Collins. Dr." [1777].

"To going from Sag Harbour to East Hampton with John Minor & Benjamin Pembleton of Connecticut & Abraham Loper, a Soldier in Captain Davis' Company and taking from Coll. Gardner's House 130 Fire Arms Bayonets Catuch Boxes & 3 Silver Headed Swords, and taking from Coll Mulford's 3 Casks of Powder & 2 Boxes of Lead all which we brought to Sag Harbour put on Board a Vessel Loaded at Sea Brook & Delivered to Coll Livingston.

Also my taking at another Time 3 Casks of Powder from the House of Maltby Gilston Esq^r Southampton & bringing the same to Guilford which Powder is now in my possession——

The Account as Follows——

To the hire of 4 Horses from Sag Harbour to East Hampton £ 0-16-0

To my Time, Extraordinary trouble, Expenses taking s ^d arms &c	4 0 0
To John Minor for the same	4 0 0
To Benj ⁿ Pembleton for the same	4 0 0
To Carting the Arms Powder & Ball from East Hampton to Sag Harbour	0 16 0
To Carting the Powder from M ^r Gelstons taking and trans- porting to Guilford	1 4 0

York Money

£14 16 0

Dan Collins "

The descendants of Benjamin⁵ Pendleton are quite numerous and are scattered all over the United States. His sons—except the youngest—were master mariners, as were many of his grandsons also. The later generations have followed very diverse occupations.

Benjamin⁵ Pendleton married at Westerly, R. I., 9 February, 1763, Lois Burdick, daughter of David and Mary (Thompson) Burdick. She was born at Westerly, 1 April, 1738.

Issue (from Westerly Town Meeting Records, 1743-1778, p. 177):

159. Benjamin⁶, Jr., b. 7 Feby., 1764; m. Lucy Frink.
160. Lois, b. 8 March, 1766; m. Alexander Bradford.
161. Lydia, b. 7 March, 1768; m. William⁶ Chesebrough.
162. David, b. 18 May, 1770; m. Sarah⁶ Pendleton.
163. Paul, b. 4 May, 1772; m. Sabra⁶ Pendleton.
164. Lebbeus, b. 15 Feby., 1774; m. Lucretia⁶ Pendleton.
165. Christopher Segar, b. 18 Sept., 1776; m. Bridget Thompson.
166. Jabez Chesebrough, b. 21 May, 1778; m. Sarah A. Dunbar.
167. Susannah, b. 25 July, 1783; m. Thomas Burch.

54. LYDIA⁵ PENDLETON (*Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 22 March, 1740/1, and died there, 6 January, 1828. She married at Westerly, 10 December, 1761, her step-brother, Zebulon Chesebrough, Jr., son of Zebulon and Mary (McDowell) Chesebrough. He was born 11 February, 1739/40, and died 22 February, 1827.

Issue (Chesebrough), from Stonington, Conn., records:

- i. William Pendleton⁶, b. 17 Oct., 1762 (7 Oct. in Chesebrough Gen.); d. 9 April, 1764 (10 Oct., 1762, in Chesebrough Gen.).
- ii. Lydia, b. 5 Nov., 1763; d. 9 April, 1764.
- iii. Zebulon, 3rd, b. 6 Feby., 1766; d. 15 Dec., 1828; m. (1), 6 Feby., 1791, Phebe Chesebrough; (2), Abigail Randall.
- iv. Isaac, b. 14 July, 1769; d. 22 Sept., 1847; m. Sarah Chesebrough.
- v. Lydia, 2nd, b. 10 July, 1771; d. 1 June, 1841; m. as first wife, 20 March, 1791, Rev. Elihu Chesebrough.
- vi. Molly, b. 25 Dec., 1774; d. 1795, unm.

- vii. Thomas Randall, b. 21 Dec., 1776; d. 24 Dec., 1817; m. Mercy Chesebrough.
- viii. Prudence, b. 24 Feby., 1780; m. Samuel Thompson.
- ix. Amelia, b. 2 March, 1784; d. 9 Feby., 1870, at Voluntown, Conn.; m. Capt. Jonathan Gray Stanton, son of Amariah and Dorothy (Whipple) Stanton.

Ref.—Hist. Stonington, Conn.; Chesebrough Genealogy, p. 65; Stanton Genealogy.

55. (CAPT.) JOSHUA⁵ PENDLETON (*Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 6 May, 1744, and died there while on a visit, 9 April, 1824. He married at Westerly, 6 January, 1768, Anna (Nancy) Clarke, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Potter) Clarke. She was born 7 October, 1747, and died 27 June, 1840, at Norwich, Conn.

Joshua Pendleton was a master mariner in early life, and retired from the sea when he was about fifty years of age. Up to that time he made his home at Westerly, R. I., where he was more active in military than in civil affairs. The Rhode Island records show that he was appointed Ensign of the 1st Company Militia at Westerly in August, 1774, re-appointed, June, 1775, commissioned Lieutenant, 31 October, 1775, and 1776, Captain, May, 1777, and received subsequent appointments as Captain up to February, 1780. In Gen. Sullivan's expedition against Newport in August, 1778, Joshua Pendleton served as Captain in Col. Noyes' Regiment, and received payment for "Provisions found" from 25 July to 1 August, 1778.

His name does not appear often in the Council and Probate Records at Westerly, but on the 29th of March, 1784, Capt. Joshua Pendleton and William Babcock, Esq., were appointed to set a value of the rent of Thompson's farm. About 1795 he removed to Norwich, Conn., where he bought a farm on the Bozrah line and lived there the rest of his life. Most of this farm lay in Bozrah, but his house was on the Norwich side of the boundary. The record of his death upon the Norwich records refers to him as "Deacon," a position he held for many years in the First Church of that town. His will, dated at Norwich, 30 December, 1813, filed 5 May, 1824 (Norwich Prob. Rec., xiii, 372; see Appendix VIII), names wife Anna, sons Joshua, William, Elisha C., and Adam; daughters Nancy Rogers, Patty Palmer, Lucy Lathrop, Clarissa Harlowe Adams, Polly Bennett, and Lydia Bennett; grandson, Joseph Pendleton. In the naming of a daughter "Clarissa Harlowe," it would appear that the literature of his day was not unknown to Deacon Joshua.

The descendants of Capt. Joshua Pendleton are more numerous through his daughters than through his sons. Those bearing the name Pendleton have been mostly farmers with a sprinkling of business and professional men. Most of them are now located in Connecticut, New York, and Colorado, with a few in Michigan, California and other states. Several of them have been members of state legislatures.

Joshua Pendleton's gravestone in the old cemetery at Norwichtown, Conn., bears the following inscription:

"In Memory of Dea. Joshua Pendleton who died April 9, 1824, aged 80.

Blessed are the dead
Which die in the Lord.

Rendered Loyal Service in the Cause of American Independence as Capt. of the First Westerly Co. R. I. State Militia from May, 1776 to the close of the War."

Issue of Joshua and Nancy (Clarke) Pendleton (from Westerly, R. I., records):

168. Joshua⁶, Jr., b. 25 May, 1770; m. (1), Amelia⁷ Pendleton; (2), Elsie Ann⁷ Pendleton.
169. Anna, b. 3 June, 1772; m. Denison Rogers.
170. Martha, b. 3 March, 1774; m. Walter Palmer.
171. Lucy, b. 14 March, 1776; m. Samuel Lathrop.
172. Clarissa Harlowe, b. 24 April, 1778; m. David Adams.
173. Polly, b. 16 Aug., 1780; m. Amos Bennett.
174. William, b. 27 May, 1782; m. Dolly Story.
175. Elisha Clarke, b. 16 May, 1784; m. Hannah Bolles.
176. Adam, b. 4 Dec., 1786; m. Hannah Marsh.
177. Lydia, b. 4 Feby., 1789; m. Elisha Bennett.

NOTE: The U. S. Pension records show that Anna (Nancy) (Clarke) Pendleton, widow of Capt. Joshua Pendleton, applied for a pension 13 July, 1837, and the memorandum given of her husband's Revolutionary services confirm those we have written above. Her claim was allowed in favor of her surviving children.

56. (LIEUT.) EPHRAIM⁵ PENDLETON (*Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 14 July, 1743, and died there, 2 January, 1780. In October, 1775, he was appointed Ensign of the 1st Westerly Co., King's County Regt., in place of John Pendleton, who had previously been appointed by mistake. Ephraim was re-appointed in January, 1776, and in May, 1777, he was commissioned Lieutenant of this Company. In 1778 he was again commissioned Lieutenant, but his name does not appear subsequently upon the Rhode Island Revolutionary records.

On page 131 of "New York in the Revolution. Supplement." it is stated that Ephraim Pendleton and others, "Who were for the most part captains of various kinds of vessels," assisted in the removal of the refugees from Long Island to Connecticut. Denison's "Westerly and Its Witnesses" says that Ephraim was a master mariner, and that he is buried in the old Pendleton Burying Ground at Westerly.

Ephraim⁵ Pendleton married at Westerly, R. I., 17 December, 1767, Sarah Thompson (T. R.). She was the daughter of Joshua

and Sarah (Stanton) Thompson, born 31 Jan'y., 1748, as shown by the direction given John Pendleton when appointed guardian to Joshua Thompson in 1781 to make provision for the widow of Ephraim Pendleton, late deceased (Westerly C. & P. Rec., iv, 419). She was living at Stonington, Conn., as late as 12 December, 1799, when she gave a receipt to Capt. Samuel Thompson for £12 in full of her rights in the estate of her brother, George Thompson (Ibid., v, 426). No record has ever been found showing that Ephraim's daughters were married, and we do not know whether he has descendants or not. His children, as entered upon the Westerly records at their mother's request in 1799, were as follows:

178. Sarah⁶, b. 16 Sept., 1768, at Mason's Island, Conn.

179. Ephraim, Jr., b. 25 Oct., 1770. On the 24th of Oct., 1797, Ephraim Pendleton of Northampton, Mass., bought land in Belchertown of Robert Brown for \$240 (Hampshire Co. Mass. Deeds, xii, 366). Record of the sale of this land does not appear. Ten years later he appears as a land owner at Brookfield, Mass., as shown by the Worcester Co. Deeds, and in 1814 he bought three parcels of land in Brookfield and North Brookfield. In 1815 his wife Polly joined with him in a deed to Matthew Wood of land in North Brookfield (Worcester Co. Deeds, Vol. 194, p. 278). In 1826, Polly Pendleton, "single woman," of Brookfield, received mortgage from Joseph Doane, and she was still living there in 1836 when this mortgage was discharged (Ibid., Vol. 249, p. 62). It is rather singular that Polly should be referred to as a single woman if she was Ephraim's widow, as seems likely.

The vital records of Brookfield show that the intentions of marriage of Ephraim Pendleton of Worcester and Polly Blanchard were entered 8 Dec., 1799, and that the marriage intentions of Polly Pendleton and Ebenezer F. Newell of "Reedfield," Me., were recorded there, 18 Feby., 1826. Polly Blanchard was probably the daughter of William and Prudence Blanchard, who was born at Brookfield, 24 Sept., 1778. No children of Ephraim and Polly appear in the Brookfield records. The U. S. Census of the town in 1800 shows he was then living there, aged between 26 and 45, his family consisting of but one female, between 16 and 26. The Census of the town in 1810, shows that he was still under 45, and that his family had not increased. The subsequent Censuses of Brookfield and North Brookfield do not mention him, and it would appear that he had died between 1810 and 1820 without issue. As we have record of no other Ephraim Pendleton at this period there can be no doubt that the above records refer to [179] Ephraim⁶, Jr.

180. Lodowick, b. 5 May, 1772; d. in the West Indies, 2 Feby., 1795.

181. Elizabeth, b. 28 Dec., 1773.

182. Mary, b. 20 Sept., 1775.

183. Edward Denison, b. 5 May, 1777; d. 2 July, 1778.

184. Nathaniel Minor (twin with Edward), m. Hannah —.

185. Keturah, b. 19 Jany., 1779.

57. LUCY⁵ PENDLETON (*Col. William⁴, Joseph⁶*), was born at West-
erly, R. I., 22 April, 1752, and died 27 August, 1839, at Cortland,
N. Y. She married 6 May, 1773, at Stonington, Conn., Robert Ran-
dall, son of John (3rd), and (second wife) Mrs. Mary (Holmes)
[Palmer] Randall. He was born at Stonington, 25 October, 1751,
and died at Cortland, N. Y., 3 January, 1833.

Issue (Randall), all born at Stonington, Conn., except the
last child:

- i. Robert, Jr.⁶, b. 6 Feby., 1774; d. 15 Dec., 1859, at Brookfield,
N. Y.; m. Eunice Brown.
- ii. Isaac Pendleton, b. 7 Dec., 1775; d. 1862 at Cuyler, N. Y.; m.
(1), Mary Randall; (2), Hannah Brown.
- iii. Horatio Gates, b. 17 Nov., 1777; d. 10 June, 1837, at Sedus
N. Y.; m. (1), Permelia Hawkins; (2), Elizabeth Alvord.
- iv. Henry, b. 3 March, 1789; d. 11 March, 1872, at Pittsfield,
N. Y.; m. (1), Margaret Ten Brook; (2), Mrs. Hephseah
Burnham.
- v. William Pendleton, b. 3 May, 1782; d. 23 Dec., 1850, at Cort-
land, N. Y.; m. Betsey Bassett.
- vi. Nathan, b. 6 April, 1784; d. 12 March, 1851, at Persia, N. Y.;
m. (1), Lucy Phelps; (2), Philura Maine.
- vii. Roswell, b. 13 Aug., 1780; d. 18 Aug., 1871, at Cortland, N. Y.;
m. Harriet Stephens.
- viii. Maria, b. 1 Oct., 1780; d. 24 March, 1875, Anburndale, Mass.;
m. (1), Alvin Stephens; (2), Samuel Ross.
- ix. Esther, b. 2 May, 1792; d. 24 Dec., 1863, at Brookfield, N. Y.;
m. William Brown.
- x. Prudence, b. 6 Dec., 1793, at Brookfield, N. Y.; d. 1 Dec., 1794.

Robert Randall with his wife and children removed to Brookfield,
N. Y., in 1793. "William Randall, son of Robert, engaged in busi-
ness here with his brother Roswell, and about 1812 removed to Cort-
land, N. Y., where they established a large and successful business,
and in the course of years became wealthy men. William became
interested in banking and was for many years President of the Bank
of Ithaca, while Roswell who had a decided fondness for military
matters, beginning at the lowest office of the Militia Regiment in
Cortland held every office in succession up to the rank of Brigadier
General. Gen. Roswell's oldest son, Hon. Henry Stephens Randall,
was graduated from Union College in 1830, was admitted to the Bar
of the Supreme Court in 1834. Took an active part in politics and
was elected by the Democrats Secretary of State, 1851. In after
years he was nominated for various other public offices, some of which
he declined, but was sent to the Assembly in 1871. Mr. Randall
was the author of a number of works on agricultural topics, also of
a Biography of Jefferson" (Randall Gen., p. 36).

Ref.—Stonington, Conn., records; Randall Genealogy.

58. (MAJOR) NATHAN⁵ PENDLETON (*Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 2 April, 1754, and died at Norwich, N. Y., 26 January, 1841. While Nathan Pendleton was interested in farming the greater part of his life, he had some experience of sea-faring during his younger days. His grandson, Hadlai F. Pendleton, of Norwich, N. Y., has in his possession a bill of sale dated 22 March, 1774, from John Pendleton to Nathan Pendleton of one quarter of the sloop "Sea Flower," and an old log book in the same hands shows that Nathan was master of the sloop "Prudence," bound for Penobscot Bay, in 1786.

Nathan Pendleton at one time evidently intended settling in Maine with his brothers William and Peleg, as on the same day that Peleg received a grant of land in Frankfort, 1 May, 1775, Nathan also took up 140 acres in that town. He did not locate there, however, and sold this land to John Park of Charlestown, R. I., for £70, 17 September, 1781 (Hancock County, Me., Deeds, i, 54).

Like all the other sons of Col. William Pendleton, Nathan⁵ bore an active share in the defense of their part of Rhode Island during the Revolution. At a meeting of the Governor and Council of Safety of Connecticut on the 15th of November, 1776, it was voted to approve of an order "Drawn by his Honor the Governor, 11 November, 1776, on Messrs. Elderkin and Wales in favor of Mr. Nathan Pendleton, for 50 lbs. of powder at 5s. 4d. per pound" (Conn. State Records, i, 58).

The Rhode Island Census of 1776 shows that Nathan Pendleton was enrolled in the Westerly Artillery. His grandson, Hadlai F. Pendleton, states that he enjoyed a considerable reputation as a marksman with cannon, and that upon one occasion he fired a couple of long distance shots at an English man-of-war which had anchored off Stonington, cut her colors, with one shot and killed one of her young officers with the other. The body was brought ashore and buried that evening under a flag of truce. Pendleton often wished in after years that his aim had not been so unerring.

On the 18th of September, 1776, he was the sixty-sixth signer of the "Test Act" at Westerly, drawn up on that day by those who wished to ratify their allegiance to the new government. In July, 1780, he was appointed Ensign of the 1st Westerly Company, 1st Battalion, King's County Regt., an office to which he was re-appointed each year until 1785 (R. I. Rec.).

Nathan continued to live at Westerly for quite a number of years after the Revolution. On the 10th of May, 1792, he was commissioned Captain of the 1st Westerly Company, and on the 12th of May, 1794, Second Major of the Senior Class of the Washington County Militia. These commissions are now in the possession of Mr. Hadlai F. Pendleton. Not long after this date Nathan removed to the neighborhood of what is now called Clark's Mills, North Stonington, but then included within the bounds of Stonington, Conn. He took an active interest in the affairs of the town and represented it in the Legislature at each session from 1802 to 1807 (Hist. of

Stonington). On the 7th of February, 1809, he sold his farm of 156 acres in North Stonington to Thomas Langworthy for \$3000 (No. Stonington deeds), and not long afterwards removed with several of his children to Norwich, N. Y., where the rest of his life was spent. His farm there was about three miles below the village, and was crossed by the Chenango river; his house was upon the east bank. At the time of his death the following obituary was published in a Norwich newspaper:

"*Died*—In this town on the 26th inst., Capt. Nathan Pendleton, aged 86 years, 2 months and twenty-four days. Capt. Pendleton was a native of N. England and a soldier of the Revolution. During the arduous struggle which resulted in establishing our independence, he was among those who devoted themselves to the righteous cause and perilled life and fortune in defence of American liberty. He was for many years a respected and useful member of the Legislature of Connecticut, in which state he is still held in grateful remembrance for the fidelity with which he discharged his duties. After his removal to this state he enjoyed for many years the undiminished confidence of the people to an extent with which but few have the happiness of enjoying. He retired from office in his advanced age in accordance with his own wishes and regretted by the people."

In the descendants of Nathan¹ Pendleton, we have a remarkable list of brainy men and women,—many of them college bred—clergymen, bankers, legislators, members of the bench and bar, educators, officers of the militia and of the regular army, and other government officials. They have been throughout a race of leaders, not followers, among whom has been cherished the memory and traditions of their ancestors, who in turn may well be proud of such posterity.

Nathan¹ Pendleton married (1), at Westerly, R. I., 22 January, 1775, Amelia Babcock, daughter of Col. James and Sarah (Stanton) Babcock. She was born at Westerly, R. I., 1 November, 1756, and died at Norwich, N. Y., 27 September, 1814. Col. James Babcock's will, dated at Westerly in 1781, refers to his daughter Amelia Pendleton, and names Nathan Pendleton as his executor (Westerly C. & P. Rec.).

Nathan married (2), also at Westerly, R. I., 20 October, 1810, Mrs. Rhoda (Babcock) Gavitt, widow of George Gavitt, and daughter of Isaac and Mary (Warden) Babcock. She was born at Westerly, 21 August, 1764, and died at Norwich, N. Y., 26 December, 1852.

Issue, first ten born at Westerly, R. I., others at Stonington, Conn.:

- 186. Amelia⁶, b. 20 Oct., 1775; d. at Norwich, N. Y., 6 Feby., 1816, unm.
- 187. Sally, b. 13 Aug., 1777; m. Dea. John Langworthy, Jr.
- 188. Nathan, Jr., b. 1 June, 1779; m. Phoebe Cole.
- 189. Isaac, b. 16 Jan., 1781; m. (1), Bridget Stanton, (2), Mrs. Mary Davis.

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

BIRTHS.

NATHAN PENDLETON

was born April 27 1771

SONS OF

NATHAN PENDLETON & ABIGAIL BARCOCK

ABIGAIL BARCOCK

was born Nov 17 1756

ELIZABETH CLAY

was born Dec 29 1774

NATHAN PENDLETON

was born Dec 27 1771

ISAAC PENDLETON

was born Dec 16 1782

SIMON PENDLETON

was born Dec 7 1790

SIMON PENDLETON

was born Dec 30 1795

WILLIAM PENDLETON

was born April 27 1793

AMOS PENDLETON

was born Dec 27 1793

ELIZABETH PENDLETON

was born March 20 1794

DAUGHTERS OF

NATHAN & ABIGAIL PENDLETON

ABIGAIL PENDLETON

was born Oct 20 1772

SALLY PENDLETON

was born Dec 15 1774

NATHAN PENDLETON

born Dec 5 1775

MARY PENDLETON

was born Dec 10 1776

CHARLOTTE PENDLETON

was born Oct 27 1781

KATHARINE PENDLETON

was born July 22 1784

190. Keturah, b. 5 Dec., 1782; m. Charles Randall (as first wife).
191. Charlotte, b. 24 Oct., 1784; m. Christopher Brown, Jr.
192. Mary, b. 16 Dec., 1786; m. Charles Randall (as his second wife).
193. Catherine, b. 22 July, 1789; m. Jeremiah York, Jr.
194. Simon, b. 17 (7 in Bible) Feby., 1792; d. 31 Aug., 1792.
195. Simon, 2nd, b. 30 July, 1793; d. 26 May, 1849, unm.
196. William, b. 29 April, 1795; m. (1), Betsey Pellet; (2), Rhoda Wade.
197. Amos, b. 28 Feby., 1797; d. 5 May, 1797.
198. Peleg, b. 20 March, 1798; m. Lucy Ann Babcock.

Ref.—Babcock Genealogy; Westerly records; Family Bible, in possession of Hadlai F. Pendleton.

NOTE.—The U. S. Pension Bureau shows that Nathan Pendleton of Norwich, N. Y., applied for a pension 17 Oct., 1832, on account of his services in the Revolution, but the claim was not granted, owing to the lack of his discharge papers. The record gives his date and place of birth, date and place of death, date of death of his widow, Rhoda, and the names of his surviving children. In his claim for pension he states that he served in General Spencer's expedition in 1777.

60. KETURAH⁵ PENDLETON (*Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 25 January, 1761, and died there, 15 May, 1819 [G. S.]. She married at Westerly, 16 March, 1788, as his second wife, Sylvester⁶ Gavitt, "son of Benajah, dec." (Westerly Rec.), and [39] Lois⁵ (Pendleton) Gavitt. He was born about 1755 and died 1 May, 1829, aged 74 [G. S.]. He was a Town Treasurer of Westerly, also a Deputy to the General Assembly. His first wife was Sarah Babcock, who died 16 June, 1787.

Issue (Gavitt), from Westerly records:

- i. Keturah P.⁶, b. 15 Sept., 1791; d. 6 Dec. (Feby. in Denison), 1811, Newport, R. I.; m. as his first wife, 24 Jany., 1811, Benjamin Underwood Carr.
- ii. Sarah, b. 3 Sept., 1793; d. 31 March, 1880; m. 29 March, 1817, Robert Robinson Carr of Newport.
- iii. Rhoda, b. 28 March, 1795; d. 20 June, 1833; m. 29 Feby., 1824, Benajah Gavitt.
- iv. Sylvester, Jr., b. 3 April, 1797; d. 10 Sept., 1837; m. Mary Peckham.
- v. Charles Pendleton, b. 17 Dec., 1798; m. Hannah —.
- vi. William Pendleton, b. 19 Feby., 1801.
- vii. Isaac Pendleton, b. 9 May, 1805; m. 7 Oct., 1827, Phebe Ann Edwards, and had: 1. *Isaac P.⁷*, b. 1 Dec., 1827; 2. *Sylvester*, b. 27 Feby., 1830; 3. *Phebe Ann*, b. 1 March, 1832; 4. *Amos*, b. 16 Oct., 1837. His widow m. James Champlin.

Ref.—"Babcock Genealogy"; "Westerly and Its Witnesses," pp. 292, 298; "Carr Family Records," pp. 117, 118.

63. DEBORAH⁵ PENDLETON (*Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³*), was born

about 1734 at Stonington, Conn.; was baptized there 10 March, 1733/34 (Second Ch. Rec.), and died 15 August, 1825, aged 90 years, at Guilford, Conn. She married at Guilford, 29 November, 1752, Noah Fowler, b. 1733, d. 15 November, 1815, son of Abraham, Jr., and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Fowler. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War and later a Colonel of Militia.

Issue (Fowler), born at Guilford, Conn.:

- i. Abigail⁶, b. 15 Sept., 1753; d. 18 Sept., 1756.
- ii. Noah, Jr., b. 27 March, 1756; d. 17 Dec., 1834; m. 10 Dec., 1777, Lucy Bartlett.
- iii. Deborah, b. 11 June, 1757; d. 17 Nov., 1757.
- iv. Deborah, 2nd, b. 1 Jany., 1759; m. 9 Sept., 1776, David Bishop.
- v. Ammi, b. 8 April, 1761; d. 27 Jany., 1762.
- vi. Abigail, 2nd, b. 27 July, 1763; m. Abraham Woodward.
- vii. Eli, b. 1 April, 1765; d. 30 Sept., 1850; m. 28 Oct., 1784, Mary Hopson. He was a member of the Conn. Legislature from 1797 to 1819, Brigadier Gen. of the Conn. Militia in 1806, and Lieut. Col., Conn. Artillery, 1814. The commissions issued to him at these dates are in the possession of his grandson, Mr. Henry Rogers, of New Haven, Conn.
- viii. Miner, b. 9 July, 1769; d. 6 March, 1838; m. 31 Oct., 1787, Rachel Hall. He was father-in-law of Rev. Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet, who founded in 1817 at Hartford, Conn., the first deaf-mute institution in America.
- ix. Bildad, b. 17 April, 1772; d. 9 Feby., 1817; m. (1), 7 Nov., 1790, Sarah Bartlett; (2), — Dec., 1803, Abigail Hoadley.

Ref.—New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. LIII., 311-312.

64. INCREASE⁵ PENDLETON (*Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³*), was born probably at Guilford, Conn. (no date), and died 8 July (or August), 1815, at Cornwall, Conn. In October, 1772, Increase Pendleton of Guilford was commissioned Ensign in the Second Company, or Train Band, 7th Regt. Connecticut Militia, and in 1776 he served as Ensign of Capt. Daniel Hand's Co., Col. Talcott's Regt., Guilford men, raised "For service in the New York Expedition" (Conn. Records).

Increase Pendleton took an active part in the affairs of his native town and was a selectman of Guilford from 1785 to 1790 inclusive, and also town treasurer (Guilford Town records). Like his father he carried on the business of a tanner and a maker of boots and shoes.

On the 29th of October, 1792, he sold to John Burgis for £225 his home lot in Guilford and another tract of land in East Creek (Guilford Deeds, xiv. 117), and on the 3rd of December following, he sold the rest of his property in Guilford to William Miller for £50 (*Ibid.*, xvi. 144). Shortly afterwards he removed to Cornwall, Conn., with his sons, Joshua and William, where he bought a farm

and passed the rest of his life. Gold in his "History of Cornwall" [pp. 196-7] says of him: "Major (Jesse) Buel remained in the Hollow till 1792, when he sold his farm to Increase Pendleton of Guilford, Conn. . . . Mr. Increase Pendleton . . . was well advanced in life when he came here, and at my remembrance of him his wife had died and he was an old man living in the family of his son, William Pendleton. He retained the ownership of the farm while he lived, his sons, William and Joshua, cultivating allotted portions of it. He was a large, overgrown, sluggish man, who would occasionally walk up and down the road with staff in hand and was very apt to be out when the crops were divided between himself and his sons. His daughter Julia, afterwards the wife of Uri Merwin, lived with him and appeared to care for him with all proper attention. His sons, William and Joshua, were active, stirring men who raised large families. Joshua removed to the West many years ago, but William remained here during his life."

On the 28th of January, 1811, Increase⁵ bought of Moses Lyman, Jr., and Erastus Lyman of Goshen, Conn., for \$200, fifty acres of land in township 2, in a tract known as the Triangle, in Lisle, Broome County, New York, "in lot 5¹ in said town" (Broome Co., N. Y., Deeds, xiii, 148). This tract of land was bequeathed by the will of Increase Pendleton [See Appendix VIII] to the children of his son Joshua. In this document he also made bequests to his sons William and Joshua, and daughters Phebe Yale and Julia Merwin.

Increase⁵ Pendleton married at Guilford, Conn., 25 Dec., 1764, Phebe Kingman (Guilford Rec.). She died in May, 1797.

Issue (all but the last given in the Guilford records):

199. Joshua⁶, b. 9 March, 1766; m. Deborah Handy.

200. William, b. 4 July, 1769; m. (1), Lucretia Welton; (2), Mrs. Catherine⁷ Coan.

201. Samuel, b. 11 Oct., 1772; no further rec. Probably d. young, as in the U. S. Census of Guilford in 1790 only two males over sixteen appear in the family of Increase Pendleton,—i.e., William who was not married until 1792, and Increase himself.

202. Phebe, b. 28 Jan., 1775; m. Eber Yale.

203. Benjamin, b. 15 Aug., 1776; d. 31 Oct., 1776.

204. Julia Anna, b. 29 Aug., 1785, Guilford, Conn.; m. Uriah Merwin.

Increase Pendleton's old homestead at Cornwall is now occupied by his great-grandson, Mr. Burritt Eber⁸ Yale.

66. WILLIAM⁵ PENDLETON (*Edmund*⁴, *Edmund*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 3 February, 1740, and died in 1796, at Stratford, Conn. At an early age he was taken by his parents to Stratford, Conn., where he made his home the rest of his life. His descendants say that he was a carpenter and builder. In 1765 he was administrator of the estate of his brother, Edmund⁵, Jr., and in 1789 administrator of his father's estate, as we have already seen.

In 1766 William Pendleton "per Edmund Pendleton" was one of those who petitioned the King of England in regard to lands supposed to be in the western part of New Hampshire. Grants to these lands had been made them by the Governor of New Hampshire, when it was found that the tracts were claimed by the Province of New York (New Hampshire State Papers). It does not appear, however, that William⁵ or his father ever lived in that part of the country.

During the Revolutionary War, William⁵ Pendleton was a member of Capt. James Booth's Mounted Company of Stratford, 4th Regt. Connecticut Militia, and served as 3rd Corporal on the expedition to New Haven and Fairfield, to repel the invasion of the British under Gen. Tryon, 5th July, 1779. He was discharged at Greenfield Hill on the evening of July 8th, making four days' pay and fifty-two miles of horse travel (from original Roll in possession of the Bridgeport, Conn., Hist. Soc.).

William Pendleton's will, dated 26th February, 1796, and probated on the 6th of June in that year (Stratford, Conn., Prob. Rec., iii, 310), names wife, Eunice, sons David and Isaac, and daughters, Abigail, Elizabeth, and Mary. The inventory of his estate, besides house and land, included "One four feet mahogany table, one round full leaf maple table, six fiddle-back chairs, one Dutch wheel, two old pillions, one old case of drawers, one old square table, one old great wheel, one clock reel and pair of swifts, one old copper tea kettle, one Brass Warming Pan, four Brass Candle Sticks, etc."

William⁵ married (1), Abigail Readfield, daughter of Capt. Richard Readfield of Killingworth, Conn. She was born 21 September, 1743, and died 25 December, 1779. He married (2), Eunice Burroughs, daughter of Stephen, 2d, and Elizabeth (Brown) Burroughs of Bridgeport, Conn. She was born 30 April, 1761, and died 18 May, 1820, aged 59 (Stratfield Ch. Rec.). Her will, dated 1 May, 1820 (Stratford Prob. Rec., vii, 18), names son, Eli, "Called and known by the name of Eli Pendleton," daughter Abigail, wife of Loudy "Layfield," and daughter Elizabeth Pendleton.

Issue of William⁵ Pendleton, born at Stratford, Conn.:

By first wife:

205. David⁶, b. 19 Jany., 1776; m. Clarissa Patterson.

206. Isaac, b. 20 Feby., 1778; m. Alice Ufford.

By second wife (all three bapt. in April, 1793):

207. Abigail, m. Loudy La Field.

208. Elizabeth, b. about 1787; d. unkm. at Bridgeport, Conn., 11 March, 1864, ae. 77 years (Bridgeport Rec.).

209. Mary, b. about 1792; she is undoubtedly that "Daughter of widow Pendleton," who, it is stated in the Stratfield (Bridgeport) Church Records, died on the 19th of August, 1809, ae. 17. "Of a pain in the head and distraction supposed to arise from a fall when young which had always affected her."

NOTE.—William⁵ Pendleton's marriages, the parentage of his wives, and the births and baptisms of his children, appear in Orcutt's "History of Stratford, Conn." pp. 338, 528, and 1167, which we have confirmed. He may

possibly have had another son, as the U. S. Census of Stratford in 1790 states that he then had in his family *three* males under sixteen years of age.

67. (CAPT.) DANIEL⁵ PENDLETON (*Edmund⁴, Edmund³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 20 February, 1744. The land records of Derby, Conn., show that Daniel was a resident of Waterbury as early as 1774, as on the 12th of December in that year he is called "of Waterbury" in the deed given him by his brother, Solomon, to land in Derby (Derby Land Rec., x, 55). Daniel sold this property to Gershom Beardsley of Stratford, 12 January, 1775 (*Ibid.*, x, 58). Two years after the outbreak of the Revolution he enlisted for three years in Munson's Co., 8th Regt. Conn. Line, 20 May, 1777, but was exchanged for John Fontine, 1 August, 1777. On the 26th of that month he was commissioned a Captain in Col. Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, his appointment as such giving his residence as Waterbury. This regiment was authorized by Act of Congress in 1777 and acted as a pioneer and construction corps under the direction of the Quartermaster General. It was attached to the Continental Army and was engaged at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and other fields.

When Gen. Greene assumed command of the Southern Department in 1780, he urgently requested that Capt. Pendleton's Company of Artificers "Wholly raised in Connecticut" be sent to him. The Company marched as directed and was the only body of men from that state to serve south of Virginia during the war. It remained there until the disbandment of the troops in 1783, by which time it had become much reduced. Capt. Pendleton's name appears on the last roll of the Company in September, 1782, at which time he is reported as on furlough (Conn. in the Revolution). His name is given among the list of officers entitled to half pay for life for serving to the end of the war, according to an Act of Congress passed 21 October, 1780 (Saffel's "Records of the Revolutionary War," p. 430).

After peace had come, Capt. Daniel settled in New York City, and the Manhattan directory for 1786 shows that he was a merchant there at 67 Water Street. His name does not appear in later issues of this directory, and it is likely that he removed to Georgia about this period to take possession of the lands given him by the will of his brother, Solomon, who had died in New York in 1785. During his residence in this state he seems to have been engaged in a war with the Indians, as Mr. D. N. Wilkes, an aged resident of Reidsville, Ga., says he has been told that Pendleton's Creek in Southeastern Georgia "Was named after old Capt. Daniel Pendleton. He was a Captain of a Company in the Indian War and they had a fight with the Indians on [what is now] Pendleton's Creek, and that is how it was named." Outside of one or two unimportant land records in which Capt. Pendleton sold property in Glynn County, etc., as executor of his brother Solomon's will, we have been unable to obtain any other information bearing upon his life in this state. His death occurred at Savannah early in 1800, as he made his will there

on the 26th of February in that year, and it was probated on the 4th of March following—only one week later. This testament [see Appendix VIII] names but one heir, a son, Daniel, Jr., then a minor, over whom Capt. Pendleton directed that Edward White should act as guardian.

The surname of Daniel Pendleton's wife is unknown; her first name was Elizabeth, as the Waterbury records note the birth of Gideon Davis, son of Daniel and *Elizabeth* "Pembleton" (Vol. i, p. 99). The will of Solomon Pendleton refers to Daniel as having a large and growing family, but if he had children besides those whose names we have found, they must have died young. As far as has been determined his children were as follows:

210. Gideon Davis⁴, b. 27 Jany., 1772, Waterbury, Conn.; no further record; probably died young.
211. Montgomery (?), d. of smallpox between March 26 and May 19, 1777, at Westbury, Conn. This may have been Gideon Davis. The "History of Waterbury, Conn." (Vol. I, p. 437), indicates doubt of the correctness of this name, referring to the child as "Young Montgomery (?), Pendleton." It is noteworthy that Daniel enlisted in the army immediately after the death of this child.
212. Edmund. His place here is shown by the will of Lient. [69] Solomon⁵ Pendleton, who, dying in New York in 1787, where his brother Capt. Daniel was then living, made a bequest to "My nephew Edmund Pendleton . . . in consideration of the attention paid me during my illness." No further record of this Edmund has been found.
213. Daniel, Jr. He appears to have been the sole survivor of his father's family, but we have so far been unable to ascertain what became of him. Letters sent to all the Probate Courts and Registries of Deeds in eastern Georgia generally were unanswered, and the only reference to him we could find was a deed in Savannah in 1812, when Daniel Pendleton, "power White," sold land to George Scott. It would appear from this that he was still a minor, and if so, he could not have been born earlier than 1792. The U. S. Census of Savannah in 1820 does not mention him. Edward White died in 1814, but his will makes no reference to his ward, Daniel Pendleton, Jr.

70. JAMES⁵ PENDLETON (*Edmund⁴, Edmund³*), was born 12 June, 1756, probably at Stratford, Conn., where his father had settled in 1754. While his name has not been found upon the Stratford records, nor any mention of him in the settlement of his father's estate, yet his connection here is shown by the will of [68] David⁵ (*Edmund⁴, Edmund³*), which refers to "My brother, James Pendleton." The Ms. of his son, James⁶, Jr., gives the missing date of birth, and states further, "My father died in the Revolutionary War, 12 December, 1778." His name has not yet appeared, however, in the lists of Connecticut soldiers so far collected.

As stated by his son, James⁵ Pendleton married Sarah Lyons, daughter of Grashom [Gershom?] Lyons, of Fairfield, Conn. She was born 15 February, 1761, and married (2), John Merritt. They removed to Saratoga County, N. Y.

James⁵ and Sarah (Lyons) Pendleton had but one child:

214. James⁶, Jr., b. 3 Feby., 1777, Weston, Conn.; m. Sally Turney.

71. JAMES⁸ PENDLETON, JR. (*James⁴, Caleb³*), was born 21 November, 1710, at Westerly, R. I., and died there in 1792. He removed to Stonington, Conn., shortly after the birth of his first child, and bought land there of Benajah Billings for £155 on the 14th of May, 1742. He continued to live in that town until 1753, when on the 6th of July of that year he sold his property to his half-brother, Thomas Pendleton, for £1200 and returned to Westerly. In 1757, he paid a tax there of 7s. 10d. The Rhode Island Census of 1774 shows him as a resident of that town with a family consisting of *three* males over 16 and one female over 16—evidently his wife. His son Simeon and himself would account for two of these males, but the third one is unknown—his son, Ichabod, being deceased, and James, 3rd, having a family of his own—unless his grandson, Joseph⁷ Pendleton, born 1754, survived till then and was brought up in James' family. On the 6th of December, 1791, James Pendleton of Westerly was drawn as a grand juror (Westerly "Town Meetings," iv, 119).

The will of James⁵ Pendleton, dated at Westerly, R. I., 10 October, 1792 (C. & P. Rec., v, 218), names wife, Abigail; sons, Simeon and James; daughters, Desire, wife of Stephen Niles, and Hannah, wife of David Wilbur. Inventory was taken 12 January, 1793, and amounted to £19 4s. 9d.

James⁵ Pendleton married at Stonington, Conn., 22 March, 1731, Abigail⁴ Brown. That she was the daughter Abigail⁴, born 3 February, 1712, of Eleazer and [11] Ann³ (Pendleton) Brown, is shown by the signatures of James Pendleton and his wife, Abigail, appearing in the deed given 30 July, 1734, by the heirs of Ann³ (Pendleton) Brown, to Joseph and Edmund Pendleton, of all their rights in the estate of Capt. James² and Major Brian¹ Pendleton (Rockingham Co., N. H., Deeds, xx, 227).

The children of James⁵ and Abigail⁴ (Brown) Pendleton were (first and last from Westerly Rec., others from Stonington Rec.):

215. Ichabod⁶, b. 9 May, 1732; m. Esther Ayer.

216. Desire, b. 27 Feby., 1738/39; m. Stephen Niles.

217. David, b. 10 Oct., 1741; d. 8 Jany., 1748/49.

218. James, 3rd, b. 8 May, 1744; m. Elizabeth —.

219. Hannah, b. 22 May, 1747; m. David Wilbur.

220. Anna, b. 7 Feby., 1749/50; no further rec.; she is not mentioned in her father's will and probably d. young.

221. Simeon, b. 8 June, 1756; m. Tabitha Niles.

72. OBADIAH⁵ PENDLETON (*James⁴, Caleb³*), was born 1 November, 1712, Westerly, R. I., and died there, 1 October, 1793.

Obadiah Pendleton married (1), at Westerly, 4 June, 1736, Rachel Hadsall.* She was the widow of Joseph Hadsall to whom she had been married 10 November, 1715, and so was considerably older than her second husband. Her father was William Crumb, whose will, dated 6 July, 1741, names daughter, Rachel Pendleton (Westerly C. & P. Rec., iii, 70).

By her first husband, Joseph Hadsall,† she had had seven children, the youngest of whom was born in 1727. Hadsall died in this year, as on the 25 September, 1727, the Town Council ordered an inventory taken upon his estate (C. & P., 1719-1737, p. 125), and appointed his widow, Rachel, administratrix, 13 November, 1727 (Ibid., p. 256, new no.). On the 29th of March, 1742, Rachel Pendleton, "the former widow of Joseph Hadsall," appeared before the Council and presented account of her administration of Hadsall's estate before she married Pendleton. It was "Voted that the sd Rachel Pendleton be allowed £78 9. 8 for her keeping two of her sd decd husband's children, twelve years and six months, viz one seven years and the other five years and six months while she was Hadsall's widow" (C. & P., ii, 359). It would appear from this that her children by Hadsall had all been disposed of before she married Pendleton, and the record which we are leading up to would be perfectly clear were it not for the fact that on the 29th of June, 1730, the Town Council accepted William Crum bondsman for the support of a bastard child called Joe (?), son of the widow Rachel Hadsall (C. & P., 1719-1730, p. 228). Accordingly when at a meeting of the Town Council, 31 October, 1743, it was "Voted that the clerk of this Council shall give a certificate to the Selectmen to the Town of Voluntown that we own and acknowledge Obediah Pendleton and his wife and two children to be inhabitants of this town and will receive them as such at any time" (C. & P., ii, 383), we cannot feel positive that both these children were his. That Obadiah did have more than one child of his own, however, is more clearly indicated by a certificate given him at Westerly, 29 October, 1753, for himself, *wife and family* upon his removal to Stonington (C. & P. Rec., iii, 381). His wife Rachel was living as late as 3 January, 1751-2, when she joined with her husband in a deed to Wm. Wilbur of land in Westerly (W. L. E., vii, 372).

Obadiah's name has not been found upon the records of Voluntown, Conn., and it is likely his stay there was not of long duration. We have just seen that he was again a resident of Westerly in 1753. He does not seem to have remained long in Stonington either, as in 1754 while a resident of that town, he bought land in Westerly of Daniel and Mehitable Bowen (W. L. E., ix, 59). Obadiah probably spent the rest of his life in his native place, although his name does not appear in the Rhode Island Census for 1774 nor in the U. S. Census for 1790.

* Hadsall in Arnold's V. R. R. I.

† Hassall in Arnold's V. R. R. I.

No further record of him shows until the 26th January, 1789, when the Westerly Town Council voted "That Obediah Pendleton by his wife appeared before this Council and offered to take the poor woman sent to this town from New London and keep her as comfortable as she can for six shillings per week" (C. & P. Rec., v, 36). During the following year the Council ordered various sums of money to be paid to Obadiah for taking care of this "poor woman," whose name appears as Elizabeth Champlin.

A second marriage of Obadiah is indicated by the above, and that he married (2), Mrs. Rebecca Reynolds of Hopkinton, is shown by the following: "26 Aug., 1793, Voted that all persons are hereby forbid harboring of one Nancy Rennolds, daughter of Rebecca Pendleton wife of Obediah Pendleton upon Suffering the Penalty of the Law . . . except she shall produce a Certificate from the town where she Properly belongs . . ." (Westerly C. & P. Rec., v, 245). Again, at the examination of Esther "Rennolds" before the Town Council, 1 April, 1796, "Mrs. Rebecca Pendleton mother to sd Esther stated that her daughter Esther was born in Hopkinton at the then dwelling house of Nathan Porter. That she Rebecca became a resident of Hopkinton by indenture and lived there ten years after" (Ibid., p. 365). It would seem that Rebecca was considerably younger than Obadiah, and they may have been the parents of that unidentified Rebecca Pendleton the bare entry of whose birth appears at p. 40 of Vol. 4, Westerly records. This entry was made 5 December, 1793, only two months after Obadiah's death, but the parents of this child are not mentioned.

Through advancing years Obadiah eventually became incapable of maintaining himself. On the 28th of November, 1791, the Town Council voted "Mr. Obediah Pendleton Be allowed by this Town the Sum of one half Bushel of Corn Per Week toward his Support Being unable to Support himself" (C. & P., v, 142). A few weeks later the Council appointed Joseph Pendleton "to go to Mr. Obediah Pendleton and see what was necessary for him" (Ibid., p. 148). 27 February, 1792, articles were "found" for him to the value of £2 3s., and Joshua Vose agreed to take care of him for 3/ per week (Ibid., p. 151). Various payments to Joshua Vose were ordered by the Council under this arrangement up to the 28th of October, 1793, when it was "Voted that Joshua Vose be paid out of the town treasury the sum of £17 for board & other funeral charges when Mr. Obediah Pendleton Deed & 6/6 for his board until the first day of October when he deceased."

No record of Obadiah's children has been found, but it seems reasonable to suppose that he had at least two by his first wife. One of them was probably the Elizabeth Pendleton who married George Lewis at Exeter, R. I., 12 January, 1757. We have no other Elizabeth of record at this period who could have been the one to marry Lewis, save Elizabeth⁴ (*Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³), and she was unmarried in June, 1758, when she gave receipt to John Randall, Jr., for legacy in her father's will. It is noteworthy that Elizabeth (Pendleton)

Lewis named one of her sons Obadiah, while her own name may have been derived from Obadiah's mother, Elizabeth Lanphere. It is unfortunate we have only circumstantial and no direct evidence to connect Elizabeth (Pendleton) Lewis with Obadiah⁵ Pendleton. As to any other child he may have had by wife Rachel we have no clue whatever. We are accordingly obliged to give Obadiah's issue, by first wife, as:

222. Elizabeth⁶ (?), b. —; m. George Lewis (?).

By second wife (?)

223. Rebecca, b. 13 Oct., 1789; no further record.

73. ELIZABETH⁵ PENDLETON (*James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 12 April, 1715. She married at Stonington, Conn., 26 June, 1739, Joseph Elliot (Second Ch. Rec.).

Issue (Elliot), probably incomplete, baptisms from records of

First Church, Stonington:

- i. Deborah⁶, bapt. 11 May, 1740.
- ii. William, bapt. 22 Nov., 1741.
- iii. Joanna, bapt. 3 June, 1744.
- iv. Desire, bapt. 8 June, 1746. The record of her baptism refers to her as Desire "Eliot," daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth "of the West Parish."

We have been unable to obtain further record of this family. No reference to them appears upon the land or probate records of New London, Groton, or Stonington.

NOTE.—Among the entries of baptisms at the Stonington Second Church there appears the following: "Zebeion, son of Elizabeth Pendleton, was baptized 17 Oct., 1736." We cannot be certain whether this refers to Elizabeth⁶ above or to her step-mother, Elizabeth (Brown) Pendleton, although no reference to such a child has ever been found in her father's family. The baptismal records of this church also show that a Joseph "Elliot" was admitted to the church, June 16, 1742, and that an infant named Hopesill Elliot was baptized the same day. While these items may refer to the Joseph Elliot that married Elizabeth Pendleton and to another of their children, the necessary proof is lacking.

75. THOMAS⁵ PENDLETON (*James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 3 January, 1718-19, and died about 1809, probably at Deer Island, N. B., while on a visit to his sons.

On the 18th of March, 1742-3, "Caleb Pendleton, grandfather, & James Pendleton, father," deeded to Thomas Pendleton, husbandman of Westerly, about 300 acres of land in that town (W. L. E., iv, 44). He was admitted freeman at Westerly, R. I., 1 May, 1744, and with "Darkis" Pendleton witnessed receipt given to Benoni Smith by Jonathan Brown, 6 March, 1747, for the legacy the latter's wife received in the will of Caleb³ Pendleton (Westerly C. & P. Rec., iii, 330).

In 1753, Thomas Pendleton acted as executor of his father's will, and on the 6th of July in that year he sold his property in Westerly, and on the same day bought from his half-brother, James⁵ Pendleton, Jr., land in Stonington, Conn., for £1200. This property he

sold to John Randall, Jr., for £888, 28th January, 1756, and on the same day bought of Thomas Noyes, Jr., for £900, land at Pawcatuck. His deed disposing of this property has not so far been found, as the early Stonington deeds are indexed only for Grantees.

Tradition says that Thomas Pendleton was a whalerman, and that on one of his voyages to Greenland he put in at Castine, where, excited by the beauty of the Penobscot Bay region, he determined to settle. In the probating of Col. Joseph⁴ Pendleton's estate, 1761, he received £191, which may have been due him as the master of one of the Colonel's vessels. At any rate, he removed to what is now Islesboro, Me.,⁵ a few years before the Revolution, and when he had established himself there, he brought his entire family to the island, with the exception of his son, Nathaniel, who followed later.

It has been claimed that the son, Samuel, was at Islesboro before his father, but there does not seem to be any way of proving which was the first settler. The statements in the "History of Islesboro" upon this point are very conflicting, as on page 9 it says, "Without doubt, Samuel Pendleton came here with Shubael Williams of Stonington, Conn., in September, 1764, and settled on the east side." On the next page, however, it states that Thomas Pendleton came in 1775, with sons Samuel, Gideon, etc., while on page 249, it is affirmed that Thomas Pendleton came to the island in 1766, and took up 990 acres, and that his whole family soon followed and settled upon his land. The records of the Court of Common Pleas for Washington County, R. I. (Book H., pp. 48, 79, 269), however, show that Thomas Pendleton, "mariner," was engaged in various law-suits in Rhode Island from August, 1769, to August, 1771, and that his residence in the former year was at Stonington, and in 1770 and 1771, at Westerly. These facts would indicate that Thomas did not locate at Islesboro as early as has been generally supposed. He may of course have taken up land there before this as a preliminary toward making a settlement, but the actual date of his leaving the old home of the family must have been later than August, 1771.

At the first town meeting held at Islesboro, 6 April, 1789, Capt. Thomas Pendleton was elected surveyor of highways. He took an active interest in town affairs and his name often occurs in the early records. On the 14th of August, 1789, Thomas and his wife received from their son, Stephen Pendleton, a release of "The land they now live on, rent free" (Hancock Co., Me., Deeds, v. 513).

The descendants of Thomas Pendleton are exceedingly numerous and are scattered all over the United States and Canada. They have been mostly interested in farming, shipping, and lumbering, in which latter pursuits some of the more enterprising have accumulated wealth. Of his six sons, Samuel was the only one to remain at Islesboro; Joshua and Nathaniel removed to Northport, Me., while the other three settled at Deer Island, N. B.

Thomas⁵ Pendleton married at Block Island, R. I., 21 October, 1743, Dorcas Dodge (Block Is. Rec.), daughter of Nathaniel and

⁴ For account of the settlement of Islesboro, see under [48] William⁵.

Margaret (Pullin) Dodge (T. R. Woodward's "Dodge Gen.," p. 13). She was born there, 11 February, 1722. The "History of Islesboro" [p. 249] says that Dorcas was daughter of Tristram Dodge,—probably an error, as the Block Island records have no Dorcas, daughter of a Tristram Dodge, at this period, while Dorcas, daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret Dodge, had brothers *Nathaniel*, *Mark*, and *Gideon*, and sister, *Mary*. All these names occurring among Thomas Pendleton's children as well as that of Margaret, is pretty good evidence as to his wife's parentage. The Block Island records show the marriage of Nathaniel Dodge and Margaret Pullin, 3 March, 1706; the "Dodge Genealogy" calls her Margaret "Pulling," while Arnold in his "Vital Records of Rhode Island," refers to her as Margaret "Hulling."

No record has been found of Thomas Pendleton's children, but the following list supplied by his various descendants is probably complete; the first six in all likelihood were born at Westerly, R. I., the others at Stonington, Conn.

Issue:

- 224. Samuel², b. about 1745; m. Bathsheba Dodge.
- 225. Nathaniel, b. 22 Jan'y., 1747; m. (1), Cynthia West; (2), Mrs. Sarah Bradford.
- 226. Margaret, b. 1748; m. Sylvester Cottrell.
- 227. Thomas, Jr., b. about 1750; m. Sarah Tewksbury.
- 228. Gideon, b. 11 Dec., 1751; m. Matilda Gilkey.
- 229. Stephen, d. young.
- 230. Joshua, b. 2 June, 1755; m. four times.
- 231. Mary, b. about 1758; m. Joseph Boardman.
- 232. Mark, d. ae. 19 years.
- 233. Stephen, 2nd, b. 9 Feby., 1763; m. (1), Prudence Dodge; (2), Martha Sherwood.

26. SAMUEL² PENDLETON (*James³, Caleb⁴*), was born 21 September, 1720, at Westerly, R. I., and died there in 1792. The Council and Probate records of Westerly have the following item concerning Samuel²: "At a meeting of the Town Council, 27 March, 1749,

some son of John

voted, that the clerk of this Council shall give a certificate to the Selectmen of the town of Colchester, Ct., that this

town will accept of Samuel Pendleton and his wife and three children to be inhabitants of this town, and will receive them as such from said town when legally requested thereto." It is likely that the three children mentioned here were Mary, Esther, and Martha, who are named in Samuel's will, but whose names are not given in the list of his children that appears in the Westerly records.

Samuel's name has not been found upon the Colchester records, and it is evident that he did not remain there long,—if indeed he ever went there,—as in 1757 he paid taxes at Westerly amounting to 2s. 6d. On the 18th of November, 1754, he had bought of Thomas

Edwards of Westerly, 15 acres and 38 rods of land in that town, bounded partly on land of James Hall and Benoni Smith (W. L. E., ix, 242). From Nathaniel Crandall of New London he secured for £500, 11 1/2 acres at Westerly, 27 February, 1760 (Ibid., p. 351).

The Rhode Island Census of 1774 notes two Samuel Pendletons as heads of families at Westerly, one of which names must be an error, as the only other Samuel Pendleton of this period had removed to Maine about 1771. Neither of these families, however, quite corresponds with that of Samuel⁵ in that year. (See Appendix IX.)

On the 15th of April, 1775, he was appointed with Joseph Crandall, 3rd, executor of the will of their father-in-law, James Hall, upon the refusal of the executors named in the will to act as such (West. C. & P. Rec., iv, 255).

16 January, 1777, Samuel Pendleton served as private in Capt. Edward Bliven's Westerly Alarm Co. (Westerly Town Rec.). On the 18th of September, 1776, a paper was circulated at Westerly for the signatures of those who intended to support the Revolutionary cause, and Samuel Pendleton was the first of the 218 patriots to affix his name to this "Test Act."

Samuel Pendleton's will, dated 8 September, 1799, proved 31 December, 1799 [see Appendix VIII], names wife, Phebe; sons, Stephen and Gideon; daughters, Esther Eldredge, Rebecca Sims, Anna Pendleton, Harriet Crumb, Mary Hardy, and Martha Bromley. Receipts were given 27 May, 1799, by Rebecca Sims, William Sims, Anna Sims, Samuel Sims, Harriet Crumb, Simeon Crumb, and Esther Eldredge (C. & P. Rec., Book I, following Book VI, p. 49).

Samuel⁵ Pendleton married at Westerly, R. I. 13 February, 1744-45, Phebe Hall, daughter of James Hall. James Hall in his will, dated at Westerly, 27 March, 1775, names wife, Honor (C. & P. Rec., iv, 255). Phebe (Hall) Pendleton died in 1799.

Issue (all but the first three from Westerly vital records):

234. Maryⁿ, m. — Hardy. No further rec.

235. Esther, m. (1), Peter Eldredge; (2), Stephen Gavitt, Jr.

236. Martha, m. Jabez Bromley.

237. Rebecca, b. 2 Sept., 1755; m. (1), Maxson Chase; (2), William Sims, Jr.

238. Stephen, b. 4 Feby., 1758; m. Anna —. In 1776, Stephen Pendleton was enrolled in the 3rd Westerly Co. Militia, and on the 25th of Dec. in that year he enlisted in Col. R. Elliott's Regt. raised for three years, as shown by the list of balances reported due, Oct., 1785 (Mss., R. I. Hist. Soc.). On the 11th of June, 1778, he was enlisted by the town of Westerly for nine months' service for state of R. I., and as a matross in Col. Elliott's Regt. of Artillery, Capt. E. Adam's Co., he received pay from 1 July to 1 Sept., 1778, and from 1 Oct. to 1 November, 1778 (R. I. Military Returns).

4 May, 1795, Stephen Pendleton and Anna, his wife, sold to Simeon Crumb all their rights in the estate of their grandfather, James Hall (W. L. E., xii, 1). "4 July, 1808, Dan-

iel Miner, 3rd, and Saxton Miner, of North Stonington, Conn., recover judgment on Stephen Pendleton of said town, for \$12.26 to debt, and \$2.01 costs" (Joshua Babcock's Court Record, p. 96).

Stephen's marriage is not of record, nor have any references to him been found upon the Stonington and North Stonington records. His name is not included in the U. S. Census of Westerly or Stonington in 1790, but in 1800 it appears in the Stonington Census, his family consisting only of one female over forty-five years old. His name is not given in the 1810 Census of these towns, and it is likely that he removed to Deruyter, N. Y., just prior to that year. The U. S. Pension records show that on the 19th of June, 1821, Stephen Pendleton of Deruyter, N. Y., aged 63 years, applied for a pension as a Revolutionary soldier, giving his services as we have noted above with the addition of one year and three months in Col. William Richmond's Regt. from Nov., 1775, and one year in Capt. Thomas Cole's Company, Col. Christopher Greene's Regt., from Dec., 1779. His claim, which was allowed by the Government, mentioned wife Anna, then 64 years old, but gave no further family data. We have found no reference to Stephen⁶ in the accounts of the town of Deruyter given in the histories of Madison Co., N. Y., and what became of him afterwards is unknown. It would seem from the Census and Pension records that he had no children, or at least, none that survived infancy. His name does not appear in the Probate Records of Madison County.

239. Gideon, b. 15 May, 1759; m. Anne Rose.

240. Anna, b. 18 March, 1760; m. at Westerly, 8 Feby., 1794 (as his sec. wf.). Samuel Sims, son of William and Jerusha (Lanphere) Sims. His first wife was [100] Deborah⁶ Pendleton, by whom he had six ch. We have no rec., however, that he had issue by his second wife. Anna survived her husband, and received a pension as the widow of a Revolutionary soldier. He died at Westerly, 2 Feby., 1834 (Westerly Prob. Rec., Book 3, p. 188). An item in the Westerly C. & P. Rec., vi. 249, dated 30 Oct., 1809, shows that Anna was then deranged.

241. Harriet, b. 4 Feby., 1762; m. Simeon Crumb.

242. Lucy, b. 27 May, 1766. She d. at Westerly in 1791, prob. unm., as on the 3rd of March of that year Samuel Pendleton was apptd. admr. on the estate of Lucy Pendleton, late of Westerly, dec. (C. & P. Rec.). Her mother's will, however, names "My grandson, Elias Babcock, son of my daughter, Lucy, deceased." No reference to this ch. appears in the "Babcock Gen." On the 28th of Dec., 1801, Elias P. Babcock gave a receipt for his legacy in his grandmother's will

and had a guardianship over him removed (Probate Rec., Book 1, p. 48).

77. **THANKFUL PENDLETON** (*James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 14 July, 1725. She married at Stonington, Conn., 14 April, 1748,* Christopher Coats, probably the son of Caleb and Mary (Keys) Coats, who was born there 13 September, 1720, and baptized 29 December, 1723.†

Issue (Coats), from Stonington records:

- i. Benjamin⁶, b. 14 Nov., 1748.
- ii. Zipporah, b. 14 Nov., 1750.
- iii. Mary, b. 19 Aug., 1753.
- iv. Caleb, b. 10 Sept., 1755.
- v. Joseph, b. 12 Nov., 1756.
- vi. Desire, b. 7 Jany., 1761.
- vii. Zebulon, b. 20 July, 1763.
- viii. Christopher, b. 5 Dec., 1765.

80. **RUTH⁵ PENDLETON** (*James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 19 December, 1734. She married at Westerly, 30 December, 1762, Elisha Brown (T. R.). He was probably the Elisha Brown who married her cousin, [85] Lydia⁵ Pendleton, in 1758, as it would seem unlikely for two different men of the same name to have contracted these marriages. If we assume this to be the case, the Lydia Brown who was baptized in the Geshen church of Lebanon, Conn., and the Elisha Brown who was baptized there, 15 January, 1764, may have been Ruth's children, although we have nothing to show but that they might have been Lydia's. If these baptisms refer to adults, we should be at a loss to know what became of Ruth. The town records of Lebanon throw no light on this matter, and accordingly we must regard it as problematical.

83. **MARY⁵ PENDLETON** (*Caleb⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 2 April, 1727, and was baptized at the house of John Randall, Stonington, 12 October, 1741, aged 14, "dangerously sick" (First Ch. Rec.). She married at Stonington, Conn., 3 February, 1741/2, Thomas⁵ Main, Jr. (Second Ch. Rec.), a second cousin, son of Deacon Thomas and (first wife) Ann⁴ (Brown) Main, and grandson of Eleazer and [11] Ann³ (Pendleton) Brown. He was born at Stonington, 12 February, 1721, and died about 1771. Thomas Main, Sr., had a second wife, Elizabeth,‡ whom he names in his will (1771), but his first wife was living in 1724 when she signed with

* Date of marriage also given in Westerly records. No reference to this family appears in the History of Stonington.

† Caleb Coats and Mary Keys were married 2 Dec., 1719, and had sons Zebulon and Joseph and a daughter Desire who died young (Stonington Records, iii., 89). It is to be noted that these names appear among the children of Christopher and Thankful (Pendleton) Coats.

‡ The History of Stonington, p. 449, states that Thomas Main, Sr.'s first wife died March 11, 1766, and that he married (2) Elizabeth Hewitt.

her husband a deed given by the heirs of Ann³ (Pendleton) Brown, and so was the mother of Thomas, Jr.

14 August, 1749, "We Thomas Main, Jr., of Stonington, and Mary Main his wife, a daughter of Caleb Pendleton late of Colchester, dec'd, have received of Capt. John Randall, exec. to the last will of the sd. Caleb Pendleton, 1/3 part of the Household Stuff mentioned in the inventory of the estate of the s^d Caleb Pendleton and also £30 money which is in full of the legacy given to the s^d Mary in s^d will" (Hartford, Conn., Prob. Rec., xiii, 113).

The will of Thomas Main, Jr., "of Stonington, yeoman," dated 23 April, 1770, proved 17 November, 1771 (Stonington Prob. Rec., i, 315), names wife, Mary; sons, Benajah, William, Thomas; daughters, Mary Main, Prudence Benjamin, Abigail Eccleston, Sarah Foster, and Lucy Main. Son Thomas and wife Mary, executors.

Issue (Main), first four from Stonington vital records:

- i. Mary⁶, b. 19 April, 1743; m. Stephen Main.
- ii. Sarah, b. 19 Aug., 1745; m. — Foster.
- iii. Thomas, 3rd, b. 8 Aug., 1747.
- iv. Benajah, b. 5 Sept., 1749.
- v. William. No further rec.
- vi. Prudence, m. — Benjamin.
- vii. Abigail, m. — Eccleston.
- viii. Lucy. No further rec.

Ref.—Cyrus H. Brown's "Brown Genealogy"; History of Stonington, Conn., p. 451 (which mentions first four children only).

84. BENAJAH⁵ PENDLETON (*Caleb⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 24 July, 1729, and died at Ticonderoga, N. Y., 15 August, 1815. After his father's death at Colchester, Conn., in 1741, and his mother's remarriage, Benajah was brought up by his uncle, Capt. John Randall of Stonington, Conn. In 1745 he was left forty shillings by the will of his grandfather, Caleb³ Pendleton. 10 October, 1750, Benajah gave receipt to his uncle Randall for £235 in full of what was due him from his father's will (Hartford, Conn., Prob. Rec., xiii, 113), and on the 25th of October, 1751, he sold his father's farm in Colchester to Peter Bulkeley of that town for £4000 "in Bills of Credit" (Colchester Deeds, vi, 128). In the following year he received from his uncle, Brian⁴ Pendleton, a deed of land at Westerly, abstract of which transfer has already been given. (See page 72.)

On the 16th of October, 1752, Benajah Pendleton bought of Humphrey Avery land in Stonington for £5000. His name appears frequently thereafter upon the Stonington deeds up to 1763, at which time his residence is given as Lebanon, Conn. He seems to have lived at Norwich, Conn., for a brief interval in 1765, as on the 22d of January in that year he bought a house and a small tract of land there "On the town street," and sold this property the following 30th of March (Norwich Deeds). The Land Records of Lebanon

show he lived in that part of the town known as the "Goshen Society" up to about 1779, when as a resident of Colchester he recovered judgment against Nathan Stark of Lebanon on the 29th of March (Vol. xiii, p. 52).

Sometime prior to 1790 he removed to Vermont, but as his name does not appear in the Colchester deeds nor in those of any town in the Green Mountain State as far as we have searched, we cannot determine the exact date of his removal there. A tradition among the descendants of his daughter, Jerusha, says that he was paymaster of a Vermont regiment during the Revolution, but we do not think this is entitled to much weight. His name is not given in the fragmentary lists of the Revolutionary soldiers of that state. The first record we have of him there is in the U. S. Census of 1790, which shows him at Pownal, Bennington County, with only three females in his family. From this time until his death, twenty-five years later, we have no positive record of him, although it is fairly certain that he removed from Pownal to the Champlain Lake region.

Benajah's marriage and the birth of his first child are recorded at Stonington, Conn., but of his other children no record has come to light, and as his will, if he ever made one, has never been found, we cannot be altogether certain that the list we have of his children is entirely complete, although we believe we have the names of all but one of those who reared families of their own. The first clue to the descendants of Benajah Pendleton was found in the "Douglas Genealogy," and Dr. Cyrus H. Pendleton of Hebron, Conn., worked out much that we have relating to them.

Benajah¹ Pendleton married at Stonington, Conn., 15 May, 1750, Mary Breed. The "History of Stonington" says she was the daughter of John and Mary (Prentice) Breed, and it is worthy of note that Benajah had a grandson named Prentice Pendleton.

Issue:

243. Mary⁶, b. 11 Aug., 1752; m. William Frink.

244. Benajah, Jr. (?), b. —.

245. Caleb (?), b. —. Benajah and Caleb are said to have died of smallpox while in the army during the War of 1812.

246. Hubbard, b. prob. about 1760; m. (1), Sarah Newell; (2), Eunice Laughlin.

247. Lucy, b. 20 Oct., 1761; m. Dr. Lemuel Wicker.

248. Daughter, name unknown, said to have m. a VanBuren. No further record.

249. Jerusha, b. 1773; m. Benjamin Hall.

250. Hannah, b. 10 June, 1774, Colchester, Conn.; m. Ebenezer Douglas.

85. LYDIA PENDLETON (*Caleb⁴, Caleb³*), was born about 1736, and died probably about 1759, at Colchester, Conn. On the 17th of December, 1754, Ichabod Randall, guardian to Lydia Pendleton, gave receipt to Capt. John Randall of Stonington, for £26 8s., "old tenor," "in full of what said Randall was to pay Lydia Pendleton

when she comes of age" (Hartford District Prob. Rec., xiii, 113). The town records of Colchester, Conn., show that Lydia Pendleton married Elisha Brown, 12 April, 1758, and had issue (Brown):

i. Caleb⁶, b. 3 Aug., 1759.

Lydia must have died soon afterward, if her husband was the Elisha Brown who married her cousin, [80] Ruth⁶ Pendleton, in 1762, as seems likely.

51. (REV.) JOHN⁵ PENDLETON (*Bright*, Caleb⁶*), was born at West-erly, R. I., 26 September, 1721, and died at Springfield, Mass., 1 January, 1788 (G. S.). He settled at Colchester, Conn., prior to 1754, as on December 2d of that year William Wilcox of Stonington, "For love and good will I have for my grandson, John Pendleton of Colchester," quit-claimed to him land in Stonington (Ston. deeds).

He sold the property he had acquired at Colchester to Mary Fitch, 15 September, 1757 (Colchester deeds), and on the 18th of April in the same year bought of Jabez Huntington, of Norwich, two acres of land in Groton near the Preston line (Groton deeds). He added to this property by successive purchases up to 1761, when on the 1st of June he bought of Nathan Allyn a tract of land with dwelling house, near Hurlburt's Ferry. This property he sold to his brother-in-law, Daniel Lamb, Jr., in the following year, and in 1768 he bought two lots at Gale's Ferry. This property he did not dispose of until 9 January, 1778, when he sold it to John Brown, Jr., of Hopkinton, for £75. This deed shows that John Pendleton was then of Richmond, R. I. (Groton deeds, xvi, 209).

During his residence in Groton John Pendleton was evidently preparing to enter the ministry, as at a meeting of the First General Baptist Church at Richmond, R. I., 26 December, 1770, it was voted to take him on trial as their elder. The record refers to him as being of North Kingstown, R. I., at that time. He accepted this call to the Richmond church, and proving satisfactory was ordained 11 February, 1771, as its first regular pastor. At this time the church had 213 lay members, and during the first year of his pastorate the society built its house of worship. Knight, in his "History of the Churches in Rhode Island" (published in 1827), says of Elder Pendleton: "He was a man of talents and an eloquent and powerful preacher, but ambitious and of an irritable temper, which occasioned much grief in his church and difficulty in the yearly meeting." It is not unlikely, as indicated by the church records, that the attempts of certain members of the North Kingstown church to induce Elder Pendleton to come to them were productive of much of this discord. To attain this object they went to great lengths, even bringing charges against the elder in the General Conference. These charges were disproved and Elder Pendleton received a recommendation from his church as he was accustomed to travel preaching the Gospel.

On the 31th of May, 1777, he bought of Nathaniel Pulman for

£60 about 25 acres of land with buildings thereon, which lay just north of the meeting-house lot (Richmond Deeds, iii, 37-38). This property he sold to Benedict Kinyon for 300 Spanish dollars, 7 September, 1781 (*Ibid.*, iii, 270). It is probable his labors with the Richmond church ended about this time, although the church records contain no evidence as to the exact date, and the next minister was not called until the 7th of June, 1788, six months after Rev. John Pendleton's death. In 1783 we find he performed a marriage at South Kingstown, R. I.

On the 23rd of June, 1784, he bought of Daniel Lamb of Springfield, Mass., about 100 acres of land with dwelling house in Springfield for £150. John Pendleton was at West Greenwich, R. I., at this date (Hampden Co., Mass., Deeds, xxiv, 94). Not long after this he removed to Springfield and took the watch-care of a society made up in Springfield, West Springfield, and South Hadley, preaching alternately in each town (Mss. of his nephew Caleb Pendleton, Jr.). The last reference to him before his death appears under date of 28 September, 1787, when he sold to John "Cinklear" [St. Clair], of Windsor, Conn., ten acres of his Springfield land (Hampden Co. Deeds, xxviii, 119). His death occurred suddenly, as he was found dead in the road near his house (Caleb Pendleton, Jr., Mss.). He is buried beside his brother and sisters in the cemetery at South Hadley Falls, Mass.

The various deeds given by Rev. John Pendleton show that his wife's Christian name was Jane and the descendants of his brother Caleb state she was Jane Frink, daughter of Luther Frink. His marriage has not appeared upon record in any of the towns in which he lived, nor has any list of his children come to light. He left a will, as stated in a deed of his son Jeremiah, but it does not appear to have been recorded. The Rhode Island Census of Richmond in 1774 shows that besides himself and wife, his family consisted of one male and one female over 16, and two females under 16, and the land records at Springfield, Mass., and Exeter, R. I., give us three of their names.

Issue (order uncertain):

251. Anna^e, b. about 1750; m. William Kenyon.

253. Rachel, m. Jabez Sweet.

252. Jeremiah, b. prior to 1755; m. Susannah Sweet.

253a. Daughter (indicated by Census Rec.): no other rec. Prob. d. unm. before her parents, as no ref. to her appears in the sales of Rev. John's property that were made by his heirs.

89. ANNA^e PENNIPROX (*Brian^e, Caleb^e*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 26 March, 1781-2, and died near Springfield, Mass., 26 May, 1813. She is buried with many others of the family in the cemetery at South Hadley Falls, Mass. Her gravestone states she was 83 years old at time of death. Anna^e married at Stonington, Conn., 22 November, 1759, John Frink (*See, Ch. Rec.*), son of Benjamin and Tacy (Burdick) Frink. He was born at Stonington, 2 October,

1732, and died November, 1823. About 1760, he removed with his family to Springfield, Mass. The records of that state show that "John Frink of Springfield" was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780. This may have been John, Jr. Jesse Pendleton was appointed administrator on estate of John Frink of Springfield, "Who died in November last," January, 1824 (Hampden Co., Mass., Prob. Rec., Docket 4521).

Issue (Frink), first three from Stonington records:

- i. John^o, Jr., b. 12 Sept., 1751; d. 3 Nov., 1823 (G. S. So. Hadley Falls); m. Chloe Wright.
- ii. Giles (or Gillis), b. 12 May, 1753; d. 26 Feby., 1823, at Unionville, N. Y.; m. Sarah Wright.
- iii. Sarah, b. 9 Dec., 1755; d. 14 Dec., 1828; m. 30 June, 1777, Asahel, or Ashael, Chapin.
- iv. Cynthia, b. 11 July, 1758, Stonington, Conn.; d. 7 June, 1853; m. (pub. 2 Dec., 1779), Elihu Cook.
- v. Thomas, b. 3 March, 1763, Springfield, Mass.; m. [256] Sylvia^o Pendleton.
- vi. Tacy,* b. 2 May, 1765; m. 13 July, 1782, Timothy Chapin. Rem. to N. Y. state.
- vii. Luther, b. 7 Aug., 1770; d. 14 Jany., 1853; m. 1793, Phebe Morgan.

Ref.: History of Stonington, Conn., p. 379; Frink Genealogy (in preparation); Old Springfield, Mass., records collected by T. B. Warren, Esq. (not in print). Chapin Genealogy, pp. 40, 56. Only three of John Frink's children are given in the History of Stonington.

90. CALLE^o PENDLETON (*Brian^o, Caleb^o*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 1 December, 1734, and died in Chicopee Parish, Springfield, Mass., 29 March, 1826. He was a farmer and made his home at Stonington, Conn., until 1764, when he removed to the part of Westerly, R. I., known as the Lottery Village. His name appears in the Westerly Census of 1774, and his family there given tallies exactly with our record. In 1776 he was enrolled in the First Co. Westerly Militia, and on the 9th of June in the following year he sold his property in Westerly to James Chesebrough (W. L. E., x, 520). His son, Caleb^o Pendleton, Jr., says in his autobiography, "In the year 1771, in June, my father moved from Westerly by water to Springfield on the east side of Connecticut river in the State of Massachusetts, at the North Parish, called Chicopee." This account differs very materially from the one given in "Old Springfield" [p. 301], under an article referring to Caleb's son, Jesse^o, which reads as follows: "During the Revolutionary War his father [i. e. Caleb^o] and his uncle [Rev. John?] while in the Colonial service left their wives and children at home. In 1781 when the British fleet under Benedict Arnold were ravaging the coast and came to New London, a shot fired from one of their ships passed through

* "Tiercy" in Chapin Genealogy.

the pantry, breaking all the dishes. The women thought it best to remove from so exposed a situation; therefore they spent the rest of the time at Coventry, R. I., until the return of their husbands. After the close of the war his brother, Rev. John Pendleton, and other members of the family having preceded him, Mr. Pendleton with three other families all related, removed to the vicinity of Willimansett (Chicopee). Jesse, then a young lad, went most of the way on foot beside his father, the oxteam carrying his mother and other members of the family with their household goods. In 1803 the family removed to the highlands of Willimansett."

In view of the fact that Caleb sold his property in Westerly in the same month and year as his son Caleb, Jr., says he removed to Springfield, and that the marriage intentions of his daughter Sylvia were entered there 21 March, 1782, while his brother John did not settle there until 1783-4, as already shown, we should consider the son's account as being more nearly accurate. It is true that Caleb⁵ did not purchase land in Springfield until the 26th of October, 1785, when he bought for £6 "Four acres of land with a dwelling house thereon, where the said Caleb Pendleton now lives" (Hampden Co., Mass., Deeds, xxv, 415), but he may have lived there several years prior to that date, taking up land on lease.

Caleb⁵ Pendleton married Hannah Closson, evidently the daughter of Nathan and Alice (Hart) Closson, who was born 5 November, 1738, at Tiverton, R. I. Her date of birth as given in the Tiverton records tallies exactly with the date given in her son Caleb's family Bible. Hannah, widow of Caleb, died 13 October, 1832, Chicopee Parish, Springfield, Mass.

Issue (first three born at Stonington, Conn., others at Westerly, R. I.; names and dates from Caleb Pendleton, Jr.'s Mss.):

- 254. Caleb⁶, Jr., b. 19 March, 1760; m. Asenath Beament.
- 255. Hannah, b. 10 Dec., 1761; m. Eleazer Wright.
- 256. Sylvia, b. 1 Sept., 1763; m. Thomas⁶ Frink.
- 257. Nathan, b. 24 May, 1766; m. Content⁶ Brown.
- 258. Ruth, b. 31 Jany., 1769; d. unm. 16 Aug., 1841, at Springfield, Mass.
- 259. Jesse, b. 8 July, 1771; m. Sabrina Chapin.
- 260. Henry, b. 4 June, 1773; m. Mercy Jones.

92. CONTENT⁵ PENDLETON (*Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born 9 May, 1742, probably at Westerly, R. I., and died 6 September, 1798, at South Hadley, Mass. (G. S.). She married as his first wife, 26th March, 1758, Daniel Lamb, Jr., son of Daniel Lamb of Groton, Conn. He was born at Groton in 1735, and died at South Hadley, Mass., 27 December, 1819, aged 82 (G. S.).

Daniel Lamb, Jr., was a farmer and removed to South Hadley about 1763, where he became the owner of much property. His second wife was Cynthia Lanphere, who died 7 March, 1835, aged 60 (G. S.). The will of Daniel Lamb of South Hadley, dated 12 March, 1814, proved 7 March, 1820 (Hampshire Co., Mass., Prob.

Rec., xxxiv, 359), names wife, "Cinthia," sons, Daniel, Ezekiel, Aroswell, Pendleton; daughters, Roxilina Chapin, and Polly Wells.

Issue (Lamb), first two born at Groton, Conn., others at South Hadley, Mass.:

- i. Daniel* (3rd), b. 28 Oct., 1760; d. 1820; m. Abigail Hubbard. Daniel Lamb, "Jr.," of South Hadley, was a soldier in the Revolution (Mass. Archives), and later is said to have been a Col. of Militia. He died intestate, leaving widow, Abigail, and sons, Isaac H., George, and Edmund (Hampshire Co. Prob. Rec.).
- ii. Ezekiel, b. 21 Jan., 1762; d. 13 July, 1831, ae. 69, at South Hadley, Mass. (G. S.); m. Silence⁶ Brown, a first cousin, dau. of Collins and [93] Hannah⁵ (Pendleton) Brown. His will, dated 4 Sept., 1830, proved the first Tuesday in Aug., 1831 (Hampshire Co. Prob. Rec.), names wife, Silence; sons, John and Alonzo; daughters, Polly, wife of Joel Miller, and Nancy Lamb.* He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War (Mass. Archives).
- iii. Cynthia, b. 6 May, 1764; probably d. young.
- iv. Aroswell, b. 5 April, 1766; rem. to Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.
- v. Pendleton, b. 28 Oct., 1771; d. about 1820, leaving two minor children then aged over 14, Joel P. and Elizabeth Lamb (Hampshire Co. Prob. Rec.).
- vi. Roxanna, b. 1 Feby., 1774;† d. prior to 1840; m. as his first wife, 1 Oct., 1795, Frederick Chapin. She had four children, *Sylvester*⁷, *Harriet*, who m. Albert Day, a Lieut. Governor of Conn., *Briant*, and *Daniel Munro* (Chapin Gen., p. 68). Albert and Harriet⁷ (Chapin) Day have a grandson, Lucius A. Barbour of Hartford, Conn.
- vii. Mary (Polly), b. 2 June, 1776; m. ——— Wells. Removed to Canada.

93. HANNAH⁵ PENDLETON (*Brian*⁴, *Calch*³), was born about 1744, and died 26 January, 1828 (G. S.), at, or near, Springfield, Mass. She married 16 March, 1766, Collins Brown (Records Second Church, Stonington, Conn.). The Stonington vital records [Book 3, p. 6], show that Collins, son of Thomas Brown, was born there 13 June, 1743, and that Thomas Brown married Deborah Holdredge 27 April, 1737 (Ibid., p. 86). This Thomas Brown was evidently Thomas, 4th, born 15 April, 1717, whose mother, according to the Brown Genealogy [p. 13], and the History of Stonington [p. 269], was also named Deborah Holdredge, her marriage to Thomas Brown, 3rd, having occurred 4 October, 1715. No reference to the marriage of Thomas, 4th, nor to Collins Brown, appears in the Brown Genealogy. Collins Brown and his wife were living at Pawcatuck, Stonington, as late as 1777, as shown by deeds upon the town records.

* Ezekiel Lamb also had four children that died young. Nancy m. J. A. E. Lamoureux.

† "Roxalany," b. 1 Feb., 1775, in Chapin Genealogy.

They probably removed to Springfield, Mass., not long after this date, following her brother, Caleb, and her sisters, Anna and Content, who had already settled there. Their gravestones are in the old cemetery at South Hadley Falls, and the inscription on that of Collins states that he died 26 February, 1822, *aged* 86, which if we have identified him correctly would be eight years out of the way.

Collins Brown left no will that was ever recorded, nor has any administration upon his estate been found. No list of his children has come to light either, but their names as far as we have been able to determine were as follows:

- i. Collins⁶ (Brown), Jr. His intentions of marriage with Margaret Chapin were entered at Springfield, Mass., 6 Jan., 1794. He is said to have removed to Sidney, N. Y. (Chapin Gen., p. 39).
- ii. Rowland. His int. of mar. with Lucy⁷ Frink, dau. of John⁶ and Chloe (Wright) Frink, and granddaughter of John and [89] Anna⁵ (Pendleton) Frink, were entered at Springfield, 17 July, 1802. He was living at Springfield as late as 1826.
- iii. Content, b. 30 Oct., 1772; d. 12 March, 1846 (G. S.); m. [257] Nathan⁶ Pendleton, her first cousin.
- iv. Silence, d. 31 June, 1845; m. Ezekiel⁶ Lamb, her first cousin, son of Daniel and [92] Content⁵ (Pendleton) Lamb.
- v. Daughter, m. — Goodman.
- vi. Abel. His int. of mar. with Joanna Lyman, b. 4 May, 1782, were entered at Springfield, 31 May, 1805. They removed to Wisconsin.
- vii. Polly, b. 10 Nov., 1780; d. 1 June, 1855 (G. S., So. Hadley Falls); m. Gillis⁷ Frink, son of Giles⁶ and Sarah (Wright) Frink, and grandson of John and [89] Anna⁵ (Pendleton) Frink.
- viii. Cynthia, b. 1786; d. May, 1790, *ae.* four (G. S.).

SIXTH GENERATION

94. (MAJOR) JOSEPH⁶ PENDLETON (*Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 17 January, 1747, and died there, 9 July, 1822. Upon the death of his father at sea in 1749,

Joseph Pendleton

Joseph⁶,
came under
the guardian-
ship of his
grandfather,

Col. Joseph⁴ Pendleton, who gave bond to the Town Council of Westerly, 1 July, 1751 (recorded 7 July, 1769, C. & P. Rec., iv, 11), as administrator of one half of the estate of Joseph⁵ Pendleton and as guardian of young Joseph⁶. After his grandfather's death, Joseph⁶ chose as guardian, 27 August, 1764, Robert Potter, who, however, refused to accept the trust (C. & P. Rec., iv, 59).

That Joseph⁶ Pendleton was dissatisfied with the administration of his father's estate and brought suit against the Town Council in its capacity as a court of probate is shown by the Council voting on the 25 December, 1769, to pay George Stillman £47 9s. 8d. "For his time, expenses, Horse-ride, in defending the suit Joseph Pendleton brought against the Town Council that settled the estate of Joseph Pendleton Junr. dec." (C. & P. Rec., iv, 136).

In May, 1770, Joseph⁶ Pendleton was appointed Ensign of the First Westerly Co., King's County Regiment, and in August, 1774, he became Lieutenant of the Company. The Rhode Island Census for this year shows that he owned a slave. Upon the outbreak of the Revolutionary War, he was one of those appointed by the Rhode Island Assembly in 1775 to raise not more than twenty men for the "army of observation," and to command those so raised under the direction of his superior officers at a salary of six shillings per day (Colonial Records R. I.). In June of this year he was re-appointed Lieutenant of the First Westerly Company, and became its Captain in the following October. On the 26th of August, 1777, Capt. Joseph Pendleton was engaged as a recruiting officer in Westerly "To enlist soldiers for the Continental Service," and on the 30th January, 1778, he was appointed "To collect the stockings that are still deficient to clothe the soldiers."

In August, 1778, he commanded a company in "Sullivan's Expedition," Col. J. Noyes' Regiment, and in May, 1779, he became Major of the First Regiment, King's County Militia, an office to which he was re-appointed by the Assembly in February, 1780, and in May, 1781.

In civil affairs Major Pendleton was equally active. He was a Justice at Westerly for over thirty years, and officiated at many weddings there; in those days in New England marriage was regarded more as a civil than a religious contract, and the clergy had not then assumed its well-nigh absolute control of this office as at present. He was also one of the Town Councilmen of Westerly from 1789 to 1794; both before and after this period the board frequently met at his house, which he had been licensed to conduct as a tavern. Just as was the case with his grandfather, Col. Joseph¹ Pendleton, Major Joseph had many orders on the Town Treasurer for "Expense of Council" at these sessions, and it would seem that the arduous labors of the village fathers were not altogether unrelieved by some of the good things of life.

That the Major was rather set in his religious views is indicated by an item in the records of the "Hill Church" at Westerly. At a meeting held on the 7th of March, 1813, the church took up the case of the "back-sliding" sister, Nancy Pendleton, Major Joseph's wife. "Brother Kenyon made return he had conversed with her but found her in no mind to go with us, as she had come into an agreement with her husband that if he would not go to meeting with the Elder Brown's church she would not come to meeting with us." It would appear from this that the trust idea is not altogether a latter-day development, as here was a clear case of a combination in restraint of religion.

Joseph⁶ Pendleton's will, dated at Westerly, R. I., 26 May, 1822, and recorded on page 75 of the second volume, second series of Council and Probate records, names sons, Abel, Joseph, Benjamin, Gurdon, William and Elliot; daughters, Nancy, wife of Tim Chapman; Demaris, wife of Israel Wightman; Eunice, wife of Oliver Rhodes; Alice, wife of Joshua Pendleton; Polly, wife of Case Chapman, Martha, wife of Greenman Edwards; Fanny, wife of Elias Cottrell; Betsey, wife of Russell Cottrell; and Lucy Ann, wife of David Pendleton.

Major Joseph⁶ Pendleton married (1), at Westerly, R. I., 19 January, 1766, Demaris Crandal, daughter of James and Demaris (Kenyon) Crandall. She was born 8 September, 1749, and died —. After her death he married a second wife, and while her name is not of record, evidence that such a marriage took place is found in the records of births of his twelve youngest children, who are given as children of Joseph Pendleton and *third wife* Nancy ("Town Meetings," iii, 101). By his second marriage Major Pendleton had one daughter, Eunice, and one of her children has stated that Eunice's maternal grandfather was George Babcock of Westerly. The Babcock Genealogy, however, has no record of any Eunice Pendleton, granddaughter of a George Babcock, at this period. A Eunice Babcock, born 3 October, 1741, is noted of whom no further record is given. Her father was Simeon Babcock. Major Joseph's daughter Eunice left to her children linen marked with the initial "B."

Joseph⁶ married (3). at Westerly, R. I., 23 March, 1777, Nancy Crandall, a cousin of his first wife, and daughter of Benjamin and Alice (Kenyon) Crandall. She was born 4 May, 1761.

Issue (all dates of births, save that of Eunice, from Westerly records):

By first wife:

- 261. Anne⁷ (Nancy), b. 19 June, 1766; m. Timothy Chapman.
- 262. Abel, b. 21 Sept., 1768; m. Abigail Stanton.
- 263. Joseph (5th), b. 30 June, 1771; m. Hannah Stanton.
- 264. Demaris, b. 9 Aug., 1773; m. Israel Wightman.

By second wife:

- 265. Eunice, b. 15 Dec., 1776; m. Oliver Rhodes.

By third wife:

- 266. Amelia, b. 4 July, 1779; m. [168] Joshua⁶ Pendleton, Jr., as first wife.
- 267. Alice (Elsie Ann), b. 19 March, 1781; m. [168] Joshua⁶ Pendleton, Jr., as second wife.
- 268. Mary Miner, b. 17 July, 1783; m. Case Chapman.
- 269. Martha, b. 28 April, 1785; m. Greenman Edwards.
- 270. Fanny, b. 11 Dec., 1787; m. Elias Cottrell.
- 271. Elizabeth, b. 8 April, 1790; m. Russell Cottrell.
- 272. William, b. 3 July, 1792; m. Fanny Lanphere.
- 273. Benjamin Crandall, b. 11 Nov., 1794; m. Asenath Langworthy.
- 274. Gurdon, b. 4 July, 1797; m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Backus) Hyde.
- 275. Lucy Ann, b. 15 April, 1799; m. (1), [498] David⁷ Pendleton, Jr.; (2), Stephen Richmond.
- 276. Elliot (Ellet), b. 4 May, 1801; m. Lucy⁷ Pendleton.
- 277. Rowland, b. 28 Oct., 1803; no further record. He was probably the only one of his father's large family who died young.

95. WILLIAM⁶ PENDLETON (*Joseph⁶, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 15 July, 1742, and died at Watervliet, N. Y., 6 January, 1822. His father was lost at sea in 1749, and on the 27th August, 1764, the orphan first chose Joshua Thompson as his guardian, and later, on the 25th February, 1765, chose William Champlin, his grandfather (Westerly C. & P. Rec., iv, 59, 70). That he was the William Pendleton who settled at Newport, R. I., is shown by a mortgage deed given in 1780 by William Champlin of Westerly, grandfather to William Pendleton of Newport, R. I. (W. L. E.).

In 1776 he was appointed Ensign of the 2nd Newport Co., Henry Wiles, Captain, but left the island when that city was taken by the British in that year. Some time later he lived at Middletown, R. I., where he sold land, 19 January, 1790, to Daniel Lyman, and the rest of his property to George Edward and Elisha Smith, on the 4th of January, 1791 (Middletown Deeds). The U. S. Census of 1790 shows him at Newport, R. I. He owned a slave in that year.

Shortly afterward it would appear that he removed to Hudson, and then to Watervliet, N. Y., as on the 11th May, 1793, William

Pendleton, husbandman of Hudson, N. Y., bought of Wilson Jacobs, mariner, and wife Mercy Jacobs of Troy, N. Y., for £700, 217 acres in the West District of the Manor of Rensselaerwyck (now Watervliet, N. Y.), about a half mile west of the Hudson river (Albany Co., N. Y., Deeds, xiii, 254). The rest of his life was spent upon this farm. His daughters who had already married settled near by, while the younger ones made his household a very attractive place for the young folk of the neighborhood.

The *Albany Gazette* of Friday, 11 January, 1822, now on file at the State Library in Albany, publishes the following obituary: "Died: On the 6th inst., at his residence in the town of Watervliet, one mile west of Troy, Mr. William Pendleton, in the 74th year of his age. He was a patriot in the Revolutionary War, and with others made his escape from Rhode Island under the fire of the British ships. He was a kind and affectionate husband and father, and has left a widow and several children to mourn his loss. He was a sincere friend, an obliging neighbor and benevolent to the poor. He died in the hope of a glorious resurrection, through the mediation of the Saviour Jesus Christ."

William Pendleton's will, dated 5 January, 1822, probated 2 February, 1822, appears at length on pp. 341-2 of Vol. V of Wills, Albany Co., N. Y., Surrogate records, and names wife, Martha; daughters, Mary Dyer, Martha Frink, Prudence, Ruth and Lydia Ann Pendleton; a married daughter, Nancy; a son, William, then unmarried; grandchildren, William, Joseph, John and Fidelia Dyer; William Frink, son of Martha; and Nancy, daughter of Nancy; an Isaac Frink and a William Clements are also mentioned, and while their relationship is not stated, they appear to have been grandsons. Mrs. Thomas Barber, of Albany, N. Y., granddaughter to William, has stated that he had eleven daughters, but a comparison of his will with the Rhode Island Census of his family in 1774, and with the United States Censuses of 1790 and 1800 indicates but eight. The 1774 Census may show that he had a son in that year, but if this was the case such child must have died in infancy, as no record of it has ever been found.

William Pendleton married at Newport, R. I., in June, 1770, Martha Brown, daughter of John and Ruth Brown (Newport Rec.). She and her daughter Martha were baptized in the First Sabbatarian Church of Newport, 16 November, 1773. She died at Watervliet, N. Y., late in 1825, as on the 29th of November of that year her daughter Ruth was appointed administratrix of her estate (Albany Co., N. Y., Surrogate Rec.; Adm. v, 57).

All but the last four of William's children were born probably at Newport, R. I., although they are not of record there.

Issue (order uncertain):

278. Martha⁷, bapt. 16 Nov., 1773; m. Elias Frink.

279. Phebe, m. Isaac Frink.

280. Mary, m. William Dyer.

281. Ruth. She was unm. in 1836, when she leased land at Port

Schuyler, N. Y. (Albany Co. Deeds). Late in life she m. James McDonald and rem. to Athol, N. Y., where she died. No issue.

282. Prudence, d. unm.

283. Daughter (?), m. — Clements (?). This daughter's name may have been Fidelia, judging from the frequency with which this name appears among William's granddaughters and their children. As indicated by the will of William Pendleton, this daughter had a son, William Pendleton^s (Clements), but we have been unable to ascertain whether or not she had other issue. William Pendleton Clements is said to have married twice and had issue, Eben, John, and Marietta, who m. a Fryer, of Crooked Lake, N. Y. Just as we go to press there comes a statement from a grandson of Phebe (Pendleton) Frink to the effect that she was married twice, her second husband being a Clements, by whom she had four children. This would throw doubt upon our supposition that there was another daughter here, unless we accept the statement of Mrs. Barber, daughter of Nancy Pendleton, that two of her Pendleton aunts married Clements.

284. William, b. 26 Dec., 1784, Middletown, R. I.; unm. in 1822. No further rec.

285. Nancy, b. 26 April, 1787; Middletown, R. I.; m. (1), Seth Wiswall; (2), John Carter.

286. Elisha, b. 6 Feby., 1790, Middletown, R. I.; d. young, as indicated by his father's will and by Census rec.

287. Lydia Ann, m. (1), Dr. — McKinney; (2), James Pike.

96. SYLVESTER^s PENDLETON (*Sylvester^s, Col. Joseph^h, Joseph^h*), was born about 1740, probably at Westerly, R. I., and died 30 July, 1788, at Stonington, Conn. He was a master mariner and made his home at Stonington, Conn. On the 14th October, 1776, he joined in a memorial from Stonington to the Connecticut General Assembly for arms and protection against the British. Sylvester Pendleton was buried in the Robinson Burying Ground at Stonington, and his gravestone states that he died "In the 30th year of his age." He may have been the S. Pendleton, doctor in Conn. Militia who served under Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, 1776-7, and in 1778 (Conn. Revolutionary records).

Sylvester^s Pendleton married at Stonington, 11 April, 1743, Eunice Cobb (First Ch. Rec.), daughter of Henry, 3rd, and Mary (Bahcock) Cobb. She was born 3 August, 1748 (Bahcock Gen., p. 50), and was living at Stonington, not re-married, as late as 1800, as her name appears in the U. S. Census of that year.

Issue, from Stonington records:

288. Allen^s, b. 7 May, 1776; m. Sophia Ellis.

289. Polly, b. 10 Jany., 1778; m. Nathaniel Todd.

290. Sylvester, 3rd, b. 2 Nov., 1779; he seems to have been in the U. S. Navy at one time, as his brother, Allen, in a letter

written in 1804, says that "Brother Sylvester is cleared from the man-of-war." Sylvester, 3rd, was in Worcester, N. Y., in 1818, as stated in his deed to William Lord of Stonington on 31 Janv. of that year, when he made over to Lord all his rights in the estate of his father, Sylvester Pendleton, dec. (Ston. Deeds). No trace of Sylvester, 3rd, could be obtained at Worcester, N. Y., however, nor does his name appear in any of the county records of that state which we have examined.

291. Freelove, b. 25 Feby., 1785; she was living in 1803, as her brother Allen refers to her in one of the letters he wrote his wife in that year, but what subsequently became of her has not been learned.
292. Eunice (twin with Freelove), prob. d. between 1790 and 1800, as indicated by the U. S. Census Rec. of those years. The earlier one gives her mother a full complement of ch., but in 1800 there appear only *two* daughters under sixteen.
293. Nancy, b. 25 April, 1788; m. William (?) Masterton.

NOTE: That this Sylvester⁶ Pendleton is the one referred to in Col. Joseph⁴ Pendleton's will as "My grandson, Sylvester Pendleton, who was born of Freelove Pendleton, daughter of Col. William Pendleton," distinguishing him from the other grandson, Sylvester Pendleton, to whom the Colonel refers as "My grandson . . . son of Sylvester Pendleton and born of his wife," is proved by Sylvester's own will, dated 25 June, 1788, and recorded at Page 129, of Book 5, Stonington Prob. record, which besides naming wife Eunice and children as given above, appoints as executor, "*My brother, William Sheffield.*" i. e., William⁶ Sheffield, son of Isaac and [50] Freelove⁵ (Pendleton) Sheffield, who was born 1 Feby, 1757.

99. CATHERINE⁶ PENDLETON (*Sylvester⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 13 March, 1757, and died at Brookfield, N. Y., 4 September, 1824. She married as first wife, at Hopkinton, R. I., 5 December, 1776, Rev. Henry Clarke (Hop. Rec.), son of Rev. Joshua and Hannah (Cottrell) Clarke. He was born 2 December, 1756, at Westerly, R. I., and died 22 March, 1831, at Brookfield, N. Y. His second wife was Mrs. Lydia (Stillman) Burdick, whom he married 26 June, 1825.

Issue (Clarke), first seven from Hopkinton, R. I., records:

- i. Henry, b. 16 Dec., 1777; d. 21 Dec., 1823, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.; m. 16 Janv., 1800, Catherine Brown.
- ii. Phebe, b. 28 Sept., 1779; d. 16 Sept., 1847, Brookfield, N. Y.; m. 22 Oct., 1796, Capt. Ethan⁶ Clarke, son of Joseph and [44] Deborah⁵ (Pendleton) Clarke.
- iii. Sally, b. 25 July, 1781; d. 29 Janv., 1864, Leonardsville, N. Y.; m. (1), 2 Sept., 1800, Reynolds Greenman; (?), 15 Dec., 1832, James Webster.
- iv. Oliver Pendleton, b. 29 March, 1783; d. 25 Aug., 1831, Brookfield, N. Y.; m. 1802, Elizabeth Patterson.
- v. John Vilit, b. 14 April, 1785; d. 10 May, 1832, Brookfield, N. Y.; m. 11 Oct., 1810, Hannah Davis.

- vi. Elizabeth M., b. 30 April, 1787; d. 27 Sept., 1866, Leonardsville, N. Y.; m. (1), John Weaver; (2), Isaac Miner.
- vii. Ethan, b. 30 March, 1789; d. 8 Feby., 1857, Oxford, N. Y.; m. (1), 14 Oct., 1810, Lucy Wilcox; (2), 5 Sept., 1814, Rachel Case.
- viii. (Dr.) Welcome Arnold, b. 25 April, 1791, Stonington, Conn.; d. 22 June, 1843, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Mary A. Brown.
- ix. Catherine, b. 17 April, 1793, Stonington, Conn.; d. 11 June, 1840, Oxford, N. Y.; m. 29 Oct., 1814, Capt. Joseph Hawley Dwight.
- x. Joshua, b. 20 July, 1795, Brookfield, N. Y.; d. 18 Aug., 1830, Elba, N. Y.; m. 30 Nov., 1816, Amanda Blakesley.
- xi. (Dr.) Samuel Ray, b. 6 Nov., 1800, Brookfield, N. Y.; d. 1 June, 1860, Oxford, N. Y.; m. 15 Oct., 1827, Susan Maxson Cheever.

Ref.: Cyrus Clarke Van Deventer's "Ancestors and Descendants of the Rev. Henry Clarke, and his wife, Catherine Pendleton."

100. DEBORAH⁶ PENDLETON (*Sylvester⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 11 November, 1758, and died about 1793. She married at Westerly, 20 October, 1778—, as his first wife, Samuel Sims, son of William and Jerusha (Lanphere) Sims. He was born at Westerly, 1 November, 1748, and died there, 2 July, 1838. His second wife was [240] Anna⁶ Pendleton, daughter of [76] Samuel⁵.

Issue (Sims), from Westerly Records (Book 3, p. 88):

- i. Deborah⁷, b. 10 Sept., 1780; m. 7 Nov., 1802, Lemuel Smith, Jr. (West. Rec.).
- ii. Nancy, b. 16 Aug., 1783.
- iii. Sylvester Pendleton, b. 22 Oct., 1785.
- iv. Sally, b. 11 April, 1788.
- v. Samuel, Jr., b. 11 Dec., 1790.
- vi. Oliver, b. 27 April, 1793.

101. SARAH⁶ PENDLETON (*Sylvester⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 26 May, 1760. She married at Hopkinton, R. I., 24 April, 1779, Willett Clarke (Hop. Rec.), son of Rev. Joshua and Hannah (Cottrell) Clarke. He was born 20 October, 1759. No record of their children has come to light, but some of them settled in Niagara Co., N. Y., where they gave the name "Pendleton" to the town in which they located. Among the Clarkes who appear upon the Probate records of that county, the following three were probably children of Willett and Sarah (Pendleton) Clarke:

- i. Sylvester Pendleton⁷, d. 21 Sept., 1855, Pendleton, N. Y.; m. Lucy Wakefield; had son, Sylvester Pendleton Clarke, Jr., who m. Margaret A. —, and has son Henry C. Clarke, of 413 Hoyt St., Buffalo, N. Y.

ii. Willett, d. 29 March, 1859, Pendleton, N. Y.

iii. Oliver, d. 19 Oct., 1844, Royalton, N. Y.; m. Mary E. Beach.

104. MERCY⁶ PENDLETON (*Simeon*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 12 May, 1760, and died at Wethersfield, Conn., 14 Oct., 1836. She married (1), at Westerly, R. I., 18 September, 1777,* Enoch Crandall, son of James and Demaris (Kenyon) Crandall. This marriage appears in the Westerly records as "Enoch Crandall, son of James, and Marcy Pendleton, of Simeon." She was probably Crandall's second wife, as the Westerly records show that an Enoch Crandall married Hannah Crandall, 24 March, 1773. Enoch died at Hopkinton, R. I., 25 May, 1811 (G. S.). Mercy married (2), Joseph Lawton, as shown by her father's will, dated in 1819.

Issue (Crandall), from Westerly records (Book 4, p. 22):

- i. Enoch⁷, Jr., b. 7 July, 1778; d. in New York; m. (1), Abby Gardner; (2), Abby Stanton; (3), Sophia Stanton.
- ii. Hannah, b. 16 June, 1780; d. at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. 9 Nov., 1800, John Bell Stanton, and had twelve ch.
- iii. Bathsheba, b. 8 May, 1782; d. Feby., 1868, New London, Conn.; m. 20 Feby., 1805, Lewis Crandall. Their dau., Mary Ann⁸ Crandall, m. Capt. Samuel Green, and was living in 1907, ae. 86 years. She has dau., Alice⁹, who m. Herbert L. Crandall, and lives at 69 Granite St., New London, Conn.

Ref.: History Stonington, Conn., p. 594; Stanton Genealogy, p. 492.

112. ETHAN⁶ PENDLETON (*Simeon*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 3 April, 1777, and died at Norfolk, Conn., 20 September, 1860. Shortly after his first marriage he removed to Brookfield, N. Y., where he lived about nine years. After his wife's death he returned to his native place in January, 1809, remaining there some five or six years, and then removing to Norfolk, Conn. Here he leased a farm which he bought two years later for \$8550. It contained 500 acres and he added to it by successive purchases until he owned not less than 1000 acres, keeping from forty to sixty head of cattle, besides young stock, sheep, etc. Though rather small of stature, Ethan Pendleton was noted for the amount of work he could accomplish. Besides the farm he ran a saw mill and shop, where in addition to sawing lumber, he cut out from black oak timber great quantities of "clock plates," as they were called, in which were placed the works of the wooden clocks of that time. Until 1850 he lived in the old house on his farm, and then built the fine large residence which still stands, and in which his sons Frederick and Russell lived for a time.

Ethan Pendleton had four grandsons who served in the Civil War,

* This date appears as 1787 in the Westerly record, obviously an error. As the record of Enoch Crandall's marriage and children was not entered until 4 June, 1787, it is easy to understand how this mistake was made.

and three of them were killed in battle. In his number of marriages he holds the record in the Pendleton family.

He married (1), at Stonington, Conn., 1795, Ruth Taylor, daughter of Sanford and Ruth (Gardner) Taylor, of Stonington. She died 3 July, 1807.

He married (2), at Stonington, 16 March, 1809, Esther Hinckley, daughter of Abel and Sarah (Hobart) Hinckley. She was born at Stonington, 25 November, 1777, and died at Norfolk, Conn., 17 September, 1820.

He married (3) at Winchester, Conn., April, 1825, Lucinda Hungerford, daughter of Reuben and Olive (Gaylord) Hungerford. She was born 30 December, 1794, and died at Norfolk, 29 June, 1829.

He married (4), at Norfolk, Conn., 30 March, 1835, Clarissa (Pinney) Miller, widow of Joel Miller, and daughter of Grove and Mercy (Case) Pinney. She was born 18 February, 1786, and died 13 August, 1842, at Norfolk, Conn.

He married (5), at New Marlboro, Mass.,* 22 April, 1845, Huldah Wright, daughter of Timothy and Triphena (Bancroft) Wright. She was born 19 October, 1800, at Barkhamstead, Conn., and died 23 February, 1875, at Norfolk, Conn.

Issue, by first wife:

294. Ethan⁷, Jr., d. inf.

295. Lydia, d. inf.

296. Taylor, b. 22 June, 1799, Stonington, Conn.; m. Clarissa B. Smith.

297. Frederick, b. 10 Oct., 1801, Brookfield, N. Y.; m. (1), Flora Pinney; (2), Eliza Wickoff.

298. Russell, b. 1 Dec., 1805, Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Alzina Johnson.

By second wife, first three born at Westerly, R. I., others at Norfolk, Conn.:

299. Sarah Hobart, b. 5 June, 1810; m. Damon B. Pinney.

300. Abel Hinckley, b. 16 Feby., 1811; m. three times.

301. Hobart, b. 7 Jany., 1813; m. Emeline Bailey.

302. Henry Hinckley, b. 24 Feby., 1814; m. Martha A. Miller.

303. Mary Esther, b. 16 July, 1815; m. Elijah O. Pinney.

304. Lucius Smith, b. 10 Feby., 1817; m. Lydia M. Gibbs.

By third wife, born at Norfolk, Conn.:

305. Robert Palmer, b. 10 July, 1826; m. Lois E. Merwin.

306. Olive Lucinda, b. 2 Feby., 1829; d. unm. at So. Canaan, Conn., 15 June, 1899.

Ref.: History of Norfolk, Conn., pp. 567-8; Annals of Winchester, Conn., p. 174, etc.

115. JOB⁶ PENDLETON (*Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born about 1746, probably at Westerly, R. I., and died 25 Jany., 1794, aged 47, at Islesboro, Me. (G. S.). He went to Maine with

* New Marlboro town records call him "Elnathen."

his father in 1769, and settled upon an island now known as "Billy Job's Island," near Long Island, and included in the town of Islesboro. When the controversy with Gen. Knox arose over the actual ownership of the lands he laid claim to in Maine, Job⁶ Pendleton sent the following petition to the Massachusetts General Court:

"Little Long Island, 29th March, 1789.

Gentlemen—I, the subscriber, am possessed of an island laying in Penobscot Bay known by the name of Little Long Island, containing 204 acres (likewise an Island joining by a bar at low water containing 13 acres) Which Island I settled in the year 1769 together with Mr. James Matthews and Mr. Shubael Williams. On the 9th day of Nov. 1769 I purchased James Matthew's third part, likewise on the 23rd day of Sept. 1772, I purchased Mr. Shubael William's third part, which I have their deeds to show. The above written are facts that I can clearly prove, and whereas, Gentlemen, your having power to settle and do justice to the individuals in this remote part of the state, I humbly pray that you will inform me how I may still be in quiet possession of my lands, and humbly submit myself to your direction and the Laws of this commonwealth.

I am Gentlemen your most Obedient—and most Humble Servant,
Job Pendleton."*

At a Town Meeting held at Islesboro, 14 Jany., 1793, Capt. Job Pendleton and Capt. Godfrey Trim were chosen to appoint a place to build a meeting-house (Hist. Islesboro, p. 41). On the 22nd of August, 1793, Joseph Crary, of Frankfort, Me., sold to "Job Pendleton, gentleman, of Islesboro," for £60, 100 acres of land at Cape Jellison, adjoining Capt. Peleg Pendleton (Hancock Co., Me., Deeds, iii, 109). Job's widow sold this property to the Rev. Joseph Kidder for \$533.34 on the 14th of March, 1796 (Ibid., iii, 520). Nine days later she bought from Daniel Decrow, and Ambah, his wife, land at Ducktrap [Lincolntown], and settled there with her children (Ibid., vi, 121).

The will of Job Pendleton, dated 27 December, 1793, proved 17 April, 1794 (Hancock Co. Prob. Rec., i, 38), calls himself "Mariner"; mentions wife (without naming her); her children, Lucy, "Joanna" [Jane], Peleg, "And the one she is now pregnant with"; first wife's children, Sarah, Lydia, Priscilla, Dorothy, William, Amos, Job, and Joseph, who was then deceased as his chest and clothes were given to Amos. The inventory of Job's estate amounted to £1053, 1s. 2d., and included one quarter part of the schooner "William." Job Pendleton died on his own island and is buried in the old cemetery at the lower end of Long Island (Islesboro).

He married (1), at Stonington, Conn., 1 October, 1768, Sarah Crandall (First Ch. Rec.). She died at Islesboro about 1786, and he married (2), Lydia Decrow. Some say she was "the widow

* The original of this letter was in the possession of Dr. J. F. Pratt, of Chelsea, Mass., some years ago.

Rogers " when he married her; others, that she married a Rogers for her second husband.

Issue, by first wife, born at Islesboro, Me.:

- 307. Joseph⁷, d. unm. prior to 1793.
- 308. Sarah, m. Lewis Pitcher.
- 309. William, b. 26 Feby., 1774; m. Margaret⁷ Pendleton.
- 310. Lydia, b. 30 April, 1776; m. Thomas⁷ Boardman.
- 311. Priscilla, b. 14 June, 1778; m. [346] William⁷ Pendleton.
- 312. Amos, b. 14, or 17, Nov., 1780; m. Jane Farnsworth.
- 313. Job, Jr., b. 14 Oct., 1782; m. Betsey Crane.
- 314. Dorothy, b. 1785; m. Ephraim Wood.

Issue by second wife:

- 315. Lucy, b. 26 Feby., 1788; m. [323] Isaac⁷ Pendleton.
- 316. Jane, b. 7 April, 1789; m. Philip Gilkey.
- 317. Peleg, b. 17 Feby., 1793; m. Patience Rogers.
- 318. Judith, b. 1794; m. (1), as his third wife, John Wade; m. (2), as his third wife, her brother-in-law, Philip Gilkey. No ch. by either marriage.

Ref.: History of Islesboro, Me.; Bangor, Me. Historical Magazine.

116. LYDIA⁶ PENDLETON (*Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), married at Stonington, Conn., 24 January, 1765, Jared Crandall (First Ch. Rec.). It was believed among the descendants of Capt. William Pendleton that Jared Crandall and his wife removed to Ohio, but the following records show that they did not settle much over one hundred miles from Stonington: 6 February, 1784, Jared Crandall of Bernardston, Mass., sold to his father, Nathaniel Crandall, of Stonington, a tract of land in his native town (Stonington Deeds, x, 458). On the 6th of March, 1795, Jared Crandall, of Leyden, Mass., and Paul Crandall, of Stonington, Conn., were appointed administrators on the estate of Nathaniel Crandall, late of Stonington, deceased (Stonington Prob. Rec., v, 459), and on the 19th of March following, Jared and Paul, sons of Nathaniel Crandall, sold to James Rhodes, land in Pawcatuck (Stonington), which they had bought of David and Lucy Brand, and Nathaniel and Lois Minor, and also land they had bought of the heirs of the Primas family (Stonington Deeds, xiii, 222).

The will of Jared Crandall, dated at Leyden, Mass., 3 March, 1829, filed 13 October, 1829 (Franklin County Prob. Rec.), names wife, Lydia; oldest son, *Nathaniel*; second son, *William*; third son, *John*; only daughter, *Lydia Day*; fourth son, *Luke*. The latter was living at Leyden as late as 1857 (County Deeds), and had a wife, Climena, who signed a deed with him 27 July, 1826 (*Ibid.*).

Jared Crandall was a selectman of Bernardston in 1782; he resided in that part of the town which was afterwards set off to form Leyden (History of Bernardston). We have not been able to determine what became of his descendants.

117. JONATHAN⁶ PENDLETON (*Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 15 November, 1752, and died at Islesboro, Me., 14 October, 1841. He was one of the original settlers of Orrington, Me., in 1771, where he was assessed a tax of £1, 1s. 7d. on the 1st of June, 1776. In 1783 he sold his property and removed to Islesboro (Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag.). It is likely that Jonathan did not take his family to Orrington until 1781, as one of his granddaughters says: "He came from Bristol, Maine, in a large canoe with his wife and two children and all of his effects with him; went up the river and stopped at Fort Point over night; went to Orrington the next day; stayed there two years, then came down to the island" [Islesboro]. It will be noted that in 1781, Jonathan had two children living out of the five that had been born to him up to that date.

Jonathan Pendleton was appointed Ensign to do military duty in Islesboro, and in 1794 bought of his father some islands he had taken up at the southwestern entrance of Gilkey's Harbor, and called from him the "Ensign Islands." On this same day, 15 May, 1794, he received deed to his father's homestead at Islesboro (Hancock Co., Me., Deeds, ii, 448-9).

In 1797-8, he was a signer with other settlers of Lincolnville, Northport, etc., of an agreement with Gen. Knox relating to the lands they had taken possession of in those towns. In 1814 he arranged for the support of his father and his stepmother in their old age.

Jonathan⁶ Pendleton married (1), at Warren, Me., 2 July, 1773, Jane McIntyre, daughter of John McIntyre of Warren. She was born about 1754, and died 25 February, 1802, aged 47 years. He married (2), 11 July, 1802, Lucinda Hatch of Camden, Me. She was born about 1763, and died 17 February, 1852, aged 88.

Issue, by first wife, born at Islesboro, Me.:

319. John M.⁷, b. 4 July, 1774; d. 25 Oct., 1780.

320. Judith, b. 30 Aug., 1776; d. 25 April, 1781.

321. William, b. 4 Jany., 1778; m. three times.

322. Job, b. 26 Sept., 1779; d. 4 Nov., 1780.

323. Isaac, b. 31 March, 1781; m. (1), Lucy⁷ Pendleton; (2), Mrs.

Catherine Thorndike.

324. Jonathan, Jr., b. 9 Jany., 1783; m. Lydia Knowles.

325. Jane, b. 26 Feby., 1785; d. 17 July, 1791.

326. Polly, b. 18 Oct., 1787; m. Simeon Morse.

327. John, b. 27 Sept., 1789; m. Susan Wellman.

328. Catherine, b. 14 Oct., 1791; d. 23 July, 1792.

329. Prudence, b. 18 Nov., 1793; (or 19 Nov., 1794); m. Henry White.

330. Robert M., b. 18 Jany., 1796; m. Eliza C. Harlow.

331. Agnes, b. 18 Nov., 1797; m. (1) pub. 10 June, 1821, James Tolman; (2), Cyrus Wheeler. She had two boys, *Albion⁸* and *James* (Tolman), who were drowned while skating at Skowhegan, Me.

332. Nathan, b. 12 Jany., 1800; d. 15 Feby., 1891, at East Madison, Me.; m. 16 Nov., 1832, Eliza Knight. No issue.

Issue by second wife:

333. Esther, b. 31 March, 1803; m. Daniel Gould.

334. Jane, 2nd, b. 14 Aug., 1804; m. Benjamin Thomas.

335. Lucinda, b. 22 June, 1806; m. John Gilkey.

NOTE: The above names and dates are from Jonathan's family Bible; the record of his family given in the first Town Book of Islesboro shows the usual minor discrepancies in dates.

118. (CAPT.) JOHN⁶ PENDLETON (*Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), died at Camden, Me., 13 October, 1845, aged 93 (?) (G. S.). This date if correct would seem to make John a twin with his brother Jonathan, who was born 15 November, 1752. We think John was more likely born about 1754. He settled at Islesboro, Me., with the rest of his father's family about 1769. During the Revolutionary War he served as a marine on the ship "Gen. Putnam," Capt. Daniel Waters, in the unfortunate Penobscot Bay Expedition. He was engaged 13 July, 1779, and was discharged 7 September, 1779 (Mass. Archives). Upon the organization of Islesboro in 1789 he was elected its first town treasurer, and in 1794 held the office of Selectman. On the 3rd of January, 1800, he was chosen moderator of the Town Meeting, and elected to be one on a committee to correspond with the other towns in the county in opposition to Hampden being made the county seat (Bangor Hist. Mag., iii, 140).

On the 19th of July, 1802, he bought of William McGlathery of Camden two lots of land in that town with mills and other buildings thereon (Knox Co. Deeds, v, 310). He removed to Camden shortly afterwards and operated a saw and grist mill there until 26 December, 1820, when the property was destroyed by fire. On the 30th of January, 1809, he was one of the Camden petitioners to the Massachusetts Legislature praying that that Assembly use its influence in removing the Embargo Act. When the contentions with England culminated in war in 1812, John Pendleton was chosen Captain of a veteran company organized in Camden in 1813, comprising men between 45 and 60 years of age.

He married (1), Margaret Young. She died 21 September, 1784, aged 39. He married (2), 26 December, 1785, Elizabeth Rogers, daughter of Adam and Lydia (Rogers) Rogers. She was born 30 November, 1763, and died 24 September, 1813. Some time afterward he married as his third wife Mrs. Jane (Young) Henderson, a sister of his first wife. She died 12 August, 1832, and he married (4), in 1826, Mrs. Sarah (Decker) Clough. She died 30 May, 1858. No record of John⁶ Pendleton's children has come to light, and the dates of births of the first three, furnished by their descendants, are very conflicting.

Issue by first wife, born at Islesboro, Me.:

336. John^r, Jr., b. 17 Sept., 1778 (?) [perhaps 1777]; m. (1), Martha McGlathery; (2), Betsey^r Farnsworth.
 337. Mary, b. 14 March, 1779 (?) ; m. Benjamin Kelleran.
 338. Arthur, b. 16 Oct., 1779 (?) [probably 1780]; m. (1), Sarah Bigelow; (2), Mary Fay.
 339. Margaret, b. 19 May, 1782; m. [309] William^r Pendleton.
 Issue by second wife:
 340. Adam, b. 1787; d. unm. at Camden, Me.
 341. Henry, b. 22 Feby., 1790; m. Louisa King.
 342. Eliza, b. May, 1796; m. Frye Hall.
 343. Elisha, b. 1798; m. Eliza A. H. Milson.
 344. George, b. 22 Feby., 1800; m. Susan W. Johnson.
 345. Lydia Jane ("youngest of family"), m. Archibald Buchanan.

Ref.: History of Islesboro, Me.; Annals of Camden, Me.; John Rogers of Marshfield, Genealogy.

119. OLIVER⁶ PENDLETON (*Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born in 1756, probably at Westerly, R. I., and died at Hope, Me., 2 December, 1843, aged 87 years (G. S.). He was taken to Maine not long after his father's removal there in 1769, and when he grew to manhood took up a tract of land at Dark Harbor where the Islesboro Inn now stands. Henry Knox of Philadelphia, who claimed ownership of all this region, gave Oliver a deed to this property 13 November, 1799, and on the same day deeded him land at Northport which Oliver afterwards deeded to his son, William, 12 February, 1801 (Hancock Co., Me., Deeds, vii, 21, 20; viii, 86). He was probably the Oliver Pendleton who was appointed Captain to command a galley in the U. S. Navy in 1799, at the time when war with France seemed inevitable, as we know he was a master mariner, and of the contemporaneous Oliver Pendleton. [103. Oliver⁶, (*Sylvester⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*)], we have no knowledge whatsoever.

On the 29th of June, 1809, Oliver Pendleton and Sally, his wife, of Islesboro, sold their Dark Harbor property to Amos Pendleton for \$1500 (Hancock Co. Deeds, xxv, 249), and on the 15th March, 1811, he bought land in Hope, Me., of Micah Hobbs for \$100 (Lincoln Co., Me., Deeds, ix, 454). Not long afterwards he removed to Hope, where his son, William, soon followed and settled near by. Upon his retirement from the sea, Capt. Pendleton lived upon this farm the rest of his life.

Oliver⁶ Pendleton married Sally Young. She was born about 1758, and died 15 April, 1840, aged 82 years.

Issue, born probably at Islesboro, Me.:

346. William^r, b. 14 Aug., 1779; m. Priscilla^r Pendleton.
 347. Sally, b. 26 Dec., 1782; m. Joseph Palmer.*
 348. Susanna, b. 31 July, 1785; m. Nathaniel Palmer.*
 349. Oliver, Jr., lost at sea, unm.

* The History of Islesboro, Me., p. 242, confuses these two marriages, making Sally the wife of Nathaniel, and Susanna the wife of Joseph.

350. Alexander, d. of yellow fever at Port-au-Prince; m. Eliza Parkman, of Camden, Me. No issue. She m. (?), in 1827, Hon. Joseph Hall, by whom she had seven ch., some of whom were living in 1902. The "Hall Family" makes no mention of her first marriage to Alexander Pendleton. One of her ch., David H. Hall, m. [1197] Ann^e Pendleton. Alexander⁷ served in a company raised at Hope, Me., during the War of 1812, as shown by the pay rolls in the office of the Adj.-Gen. of Mass.
351. Ambrose, d. unm. He is said to have been lost at sea. On the 20 Sept., 1827, Joseph Jones of Camden, admr. of the estate of Ambrose Pendleton, "late of Hope, mariner, dec.," sold to William Pendleton of Hope, yeoman, for \$29.00, he being the highest bidder, "The right of reversion of a certain part of the real estate set off to Eliza Pendleton, widow of Alexander Pendleton, late of Hope, mariner, deceased, and is a part of her third part set off for her dower" (Waldo Co. Deeds, ii, 132).
352. Jane, b. about 1792; m. George Dyer.
353. Betsey [Eliza], m. (1), Nicholas White; (?), James Nichols.
354. James, b. about 1800; m. Abigail Carver.

120. HENRY⁶ PENDLETON (*Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born about 1760 (as he is said to have been two years older than his wife), probably at Stonington, Conn. He died at Northport, Me., 4 July, 1841. He was taken to Islesboro, Me., at an early age, and when he grew to manhood settled upon a lot north of his father's. He was elected tythingman of Islesboro upon its incorporation in 1789, and held other offices afterwards (Hist. Isles., pp. 240, 39). In 1795, he bought 100 acres of his brother, Jonathan (Ibid., p. 240). The "Gazetteer of Maine" [p. 401] says Henry Pendleton was one of the first settlers of Northport, which was incorporated 13 February, 1796. On the 28 October, 1799, he bought land there of Henry Knox for \$96.60 (Hancock Co. Deeds, vi, 682); he was then of Northport, as stated in this deed.

Henry⁶ Pendleton married about 1781, Rebecca Alden, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Thorndike) Alden. She was born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., 19 Sept., 1762, and died at Northport, Me., 5 March, 1864, aged nearly 102 years. Joseph Williamson, the Maine Historian, in a letter to her son, Amos Pendleton, in 1870, stated that Rebecca Alden was in the fourth generation from John¹ and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden of the "Mayflower," through David², Benjamin³, David⁴, and that her father was born at Duxbury, Mass. 14 February, 1717, and settled at Cape Elizabeth, Me., in 1750.*

Henry and Rebecca Pendleton had thirteen children in all, five of whom died in infancy; while we lack the names of these latter, we have noted where they probably appeared in the order of births.

* In 1906 this letter was in the possession of Miss Frances Atkins, a David Alden descendant, of 15 Parris St., Portland, Me.

Issue, first eight born probably at Islesboro, others at Northport, Me.:

355. Judith⁷, b. 1782; m. Thomas J. Witherly.

356. David, b. 1784; m. Rebecca Cates.

357-360. Died infancy.

361. Henry, Jr., b. about 1794; d. unm., ae. 30 years. On the 23rd of June, 1824, his father was apptd. admr. upon his estate (Hancock Co., Me., Prob. Rec., ii, 467).

362. Elizabeth, m. Henry Sherman.

363. William Henry, b. 2 Aug., 1800; m. Mary C. Ackley.

364. Rebecca, b. 14 July, 1801; m. William Howard.

365. Child, d. young. This may have been the Phebe C. Pendleton whose gravestone at Northport states she was born 6 Dec., 1803, and died 24 March, 1828.

366. James Alden, b. March, 1806; m. Clarissa L. Ackley.

367. Amos, b. 22 Feby., 1808; m. Martha Ann Hall. In 1885 he stated that he was the youngest of thirteen children.

121. MARY⁶ PENDLETON (*Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born 14 November, 1766, probably at Stonington, Conn., and died 18 November, 1847, near Danube, Herkimer Co., N. Y. She married at Westerly, R. I., 22 January, 1788, Isaiah Wilcox, Jr. (West. Rec.), son of Rev. Isaiah and Sarah (Lewis) Wilcox.

Issue (Wilcox):

- i. Polly⁷, b. 4 Jany., 1789, Colchester, Conn.; m. 22 Nov., 1806, Isaac Brown, Jr. She d. 19 May, 1813, leaving three children. Her grandson, Isaac B. Brown, of Corry, Pa., has been prominent in public affairs in that state for many years, holding various offices in the state government.
- ii. Isaiah, 3rd, b. 30 Nov., 1791, Preston, Conn.; m. (1), 19 Sept., 1811-12, Bekey Thomas; (2), Mrs. Margretta Coughtry.
- iii. William Pendleton, b. 30 May, 1794, Danube, N. Y.; d. 13 April, 1868, Port Alleghany, Pa.; m. (1), 25 Dec., 1814, Betsey Payne; (2), 1824, Esther Swift. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and later was appointed First Lieut. 8th Reg. Artillery, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 30 Aug., 1817. He was a farmer and merchant; removed to Allegany Co., N. Y., and becoming interested in politics, was elected sheriff of that county. He removed later to Elk Co., Pa., where he became an Associate Judge and a member of the Pa. House of Representatives. He was afterwards elected to the State Senate and became President of that body.
- iv. Asa, b. 9 March, 1797, Danube, N. Y.; d. 3 May, 1863; m. 19 March, 1820, Clarissa Ann Nichols. He was a Lieut. in the N. Y. Militia, and a member of the N. Y. Legislature, 1848-49. Asa Wilcox was the father of six children, one of whom, George Pendleton Wilcox, lived at Little Falls, N. Y.
- v. Lydia, b. 10 Oct., 1799, Danube, N. Y.; d. 6 Sept., 1865; m. 9 April, 1818, Henry Wightman.

- vi. Nancy, b. 31 Jany., 1802, Danube, N. Y.; m. 6 April, 1820, Enoch Mount, and had nine children. She d. 25 May, 1842.
- vii. Nathan Pendleton, b. 3 May, 1804, Danube, N. Y.; d. 24 April, 1833; m. Laurencia Richardson. He left two children, one of whom, Nathan Pendleton⁸ (Wilcox) Jr., has a son, William A.⁹ (Wilcox), a lawyer at Scranton, Pa.

Ref.: Families of Wyoming Valley.

122. BRIDGET⁶ PENDLETON (*Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born 15 November, 1769, probably at Stonington, Conn., and died 23 October, 1861. She married 16 March, 1786, Robert Farnsworth, son of William and Elizabeth (Rutherford) Farnsworth. He was born at Waldoboro, Me., 15 February, 1765, and died 9 May, 1844 ("Farnsworth Memorial").

Issue (Farnsworth), from family records, born at Waldoboro, Maine:

- i. Samuel⁷, b. 3 March, 1787.
- ii. Sally, b. 7 Jany., 1789.
- iii. Lydia, b. 4 Nov., 1791; m. Thomas Sweetland.
- iv. Betsey, b. 7 Dec., 1793; m. [336] John⁷ Pendleton, Jr., as his sec. wife.
- v. Robert, Jr., b. 18 Feby., 1796; m. (pub. 14 Sept., 1818), Jane Gilkey.
- vi. Dolly P., b. 3 Feby., 1798; d. 1882; m. 15 June, 1820, Thomas Gilkey, Jr.
- vii. Oliver P., b. 20 April, 1800; m. Betsey Winchpew (?).
- viii. Judith, b. 9 June, 1802; m. Jeremiah Pitcher.
- ix. James, b. 23 Sept., 1804; d. unm.
- x. Arthur P., b. 29 Dec., 1807; m. 21 June, 1832, Louisa (or Loesa) Coombs.

Ref.: History of Islesboro, pp. 204-5.

123. JUDITH⁶ PENDLETON (*Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was probably born on the 15th of November, 1769, at Stonington, Conn. She died there in 1799. The Stonington records [Book 4, p. 47] give the following: "Isleboughren [Islesboro], Sept. 3, 1792. This certifies that James Sheffield and Juda Pendleton was married by me according to the law of Massachusetts. Signed by me, Samuel Ely." That this James Sheffield was her first cousin, James⁶, son of Capt. Isaac and [50] Freelove⁵ (Pendleton) Sheffield, and not James⁶, son of Thomas and [46] Wealthian⁵ (Pendleton) Sheffield, is shown by the following: At a Court of Probate held at Stonington, 21 January, 1799, Judith Sheffield was appointed administratrix of the intestate estate of Capt. James Sheffield, late of Stonington, deceased, and guardian of her three minor children, James, Lydia, and Maria Sheffield. 25 February, 1799, William Sheffield was appointed administrator on the estates of James and of Judith Sheffield, and

guardian of James, Lydia, and Maria Sheffield. 30 April, 1800, the inventory of the estate of Mr. James Sheffield included, "*The balance due from Capt. William Sheffield, administrator on the estate of Capt. Isaac Sheffield, dec., being the amount that he had not rendered as his part of sd decd Estate.*"

Issue (Sheffield), first two from Stonington vital records:

- i. James⁷, Jr., b. 16 Aug., 1793. He was prob. the Capt. James P. Sheffield who was bapt. 1 Dec., 1822, at the First Church of Stonington.
- ii. Lydia, b. 8 Jan., 1796. She was prob. the Lydia Sheffield who m. Nathan Wheeler and had ch. bapt. at Stonington, 7 July, 1833, Lydia Ann⁸, Judith Maria, Eliza Jane, and James Sheffield Wheeler. He is in Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Maria; no further rec.

Ref.: Chesebrough Genealogy.

125. AMOS⁶ PENDLETON, JR. (*Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 5 Nov., 1754, and died there about 1783. In the Westerly Census of 1776 the name of Amos Pendleton, Jr., appears among those who were enrolled in the Artillery. He was probably the Amos Pendleton whose name is given in the report of the Legislative Committee, 3 January, 1779, which appraised certain articles lost off Point Judith in the expedition sent out from Westerly to join Gen. Spencer on the island of Rhode Island, as his father was almost too old to have undertaken such an adventure. [See account under (128) Zebulon⁶]. Amos Pendleton, Jr., was a master mariner; on the 25th of December, 1782, he sailed from Stonington on a voyage to the West Indies and was never heard from afterwards.

He married at Stonington, Conn., 24 February, 1782 (First Ch. Rec.), Catherine Davis, daughter of John, Jr., and Catherine (Tallmage) Davis (Hist. Stonington, pp. 328-9). She was born at East Hampton, L. I., 5 April, 1758, and died at Stonington (Pawcatuck), Conn., 18 July, 1831.

Issue:

368. Catherine⁷, b. 8 Aug., 1782, Stonington, Conn.; d. there, 7 April, 1840; m. Nathaniel Stanton in Jan., 1802, son of Job and (second wife) Amy (Williams) [Bell]* Stanton. He was b. at Stonington, 22 April, 1778, and d. on the Island of Trinidad, 15 March, 1807. Issue (Stanton), b. Stonington:
- i. *Amos Pendleton⁸*, b. 29 Dec., 1802; d. 8 Dec., 1874, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 6 Aug., 1829, Olivia White.
 - ii. *Maria Selina*, b. 13 May (or 23 Aug.), 1804; d. 13 Jan., 1833, So. Trenton, N. Y.; m. 9 March, 1829, Origen Perkins (Oregon Perkins in Hist. of Stonington).
 - iii. *Nathaniel*, b. 9 Dec., 1806; m. 10 July, 1851, Mary Hall Sutton. Ref.: History of Stonington, p. 603.

* Amy Williams' first husband was John Bell.

126. ANDREW⁶ PENDLETON (*Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 1 July, 1756, and died at Stonington, Conn., 5 May, 1834. He was a mariner and farmer. In the Revolutionary War he served as private in Capt. Edward Bliven's Co., a detachment from Col. Joseph Noyes' Regiment of Militia, doing duty from 6 November to 6 December, 1777, and received pay for 30 days. Later on he was a corporal in the same company (R. I. Archives). The Census of 1776 shows that he was enrolled in the Artillery. Andrew Pendleton (or Pemberton) was Sergeant in Samuel Champlin's guard stationed at Westerly, ordered on duty from 11 February, 1778, to 12 March, 1778. On the 10th August, 1781, he witnessed the will of Jonathan Foster, Jr.

Andrew⁶ Pendleton married at Stonington, Conn., 1 April, 1782 (First Ch. Rec.), Abigail Palmer, daughter of Moses and Prudence (Turner) Palmer. She was born 2 March, 1757, and died 25 December, 1822, at Stonington, Conn.

Issue, born at Stonington:

369. Prudence⁷, b. about 1783; d. unm., 25 April, 1822, ae. 39.

370. Moses, b. about 1785; d. of yellow fever at Port-au-Prince, San Domingo, 3 Nov., 1816, ae. 31; unm.

371. Fanny, b. about 1795; d. 22 Nov., 1822, ae. 27, Stonington; m. there, 13 March, 1821, as his second wife, Jonathan Gray Stanton. b. 8 Feby., 1791, Stonington; d. 18 Feby., 1850, son of Zebulon and Esther (Gray) Stanton. Issue (Stanton): i. Frances⁸, b. 6 Feby., 1822; d. 18 Feby., 1822. The birth of this child is not recorded in the account given of Jonathan Gray Stanton at page 512 of the "Stanton Genealogy."

372. Nancy Barns, b. about 1797; d. 30 April, 1844, ae. 47, Stonington; m. there, 20 Feby., 1828, Pitts Downer Frink, b. 12 Oct., 1796, Stonington; son of William and Wealthy (Downer) Frink. He m. (2), 25 Nov., 1863, Mary P. Coats. Issue of Nancy Barns (Pendleton) Frink. b. Stonington, Conn.: i. William Pitts (Frink), b. 29 Jany., 1829. ii. Abby Palmer, b. 17 June, 1831. iii. George Henry, b. 29 July, 1835. iv. Mary Smith, b. 31 Aug., 1837.

NOTE: Between 1785 and 1795 Andrew may have had other children who died young, and record of whom has been lost. According to the United States Census of 1790, besides his wife, there were then *two* females in his family.

Ref.: History of Stonington, Conn.; Stanton Genealogy; Chesebrough Genealogy.

127. MARY⁶ (MOLLY) PENDLETON (*Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 4 August, 1758 (1 August, 1758, in her family Bible); and died 16 January, 1818. She married at Westerly, 27 February, 1780, Capt. Nathan Barber, son of Nathan * and Thankful (Maxson) Barber (West. Rec.). He was born at Westerly, 7 November, 1760, and died 17 September, 1835.

* "Nathanjel" in Bowler Genealogy.



Very Sincerely Yours
W. D. Bowler

Issue (Barber), born at Hopkinton, R. I.:

- i. Mary⁷, b. 10 Dec., 1780; d. young.
- ii. Susan, b. 18 April, 1783; d. 13 Jany., 1832, at Carlisle, N. Y.; m. as his first wife, 22 Nov., 1802, George Irish Bowler. They were the parents of twelve ch., one of whom, Noadiah Potter⁸ (Bowler), of Cleveland, O., b. 9 Feby., 1820, is the compiler of the "Bowler Genealogy."
- iii. Nathan, 3rd, b. 4 May, 1785; lost at sea, 27 April, 1828; m. Dorcas⁶ Babcock, dau. of Col. Nathan⁵ Babcock, and granddaughter of Samuel and [33] Anne⁴ (Pendleton) Babcock.
- iv. Thankful, b. 11 Sept., 1787; m. 30 Jany., 1814, Capt. Thomas Dunbar. The will of Amos⁵ Pendleton mentions "Granddaughter Thankful Dunbar." Denison's "Westerly," p. 295, notes the following gravestone inscription: "Thankful, wife of Capt. Thomas Dunbar, died Dec. 19, 1857, aged 70 years, 2 months, 9 days." This would put her date of birth a month later than the one given above.
- v. Lucy Chesebrough, b. 10 Oct., 1789; d. inf.
- vi. Lucy Chesebrough, 2nd, b. 17 Feby., 1792*; d. at Auburn, Ohio. 19 Nov., 1863; m. as his sec. wife, June, 1833, George Irish Bowler, her brother-in-law.
- vii. Nancy, b. 18 Jany., 1796; d. 9 Jany., 1818.

Ref.: Bowler Genealogy; Chesebrough Genealogy; Babcock Genealogy; Denison's "Westerly."

128. ZEBULON⁶ PENDLETON (*Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 27 May, 1760, and died at Moravia, N. Y., 13 June, 1836. In October, 1777, the town of Westerly fitted out three whaleboats to carry seven men each to the island of Rhode Island, where they were to join Gen. Spencer's Expedition in his attempt to drive the British from Newport. In rounding Point Judith two of the boats were upset by the heavy sea, and eight men drowned, including Isaac Pendleton, Zebulon's uncle. Among the six rescued were Zebulon, Amos, and John Pendleton. The Rhode Island Assembly appointed a committee to appraise the articles lost in this disaster, and from their report of 3 January, 1779, it appears that Zebulon and Amos Pendleton lost together two guns with bayonets, two knapsacks, one good surtout coat, one close bodied coat, one pair broadcloth breeches, two good shirts, two pairs of yarn stockings, one thick pair of breeches, three shoes, one silver shoe-buckle, one pair of silver knee buckles; all at £29, 12s.

The Rhode Island Revolutionary records show that Zebulon also served as private in Capt. Edward Bliven's Co., a detachment from Col. Joseph Noyes' regiment of militia, doing duty from 6 November, to 6 December, 1777, for which he received pay for 30 days. Later on he served as private in Capt. Thompson's Co., Col. Stanton's regiment, from 20 December to 9 March. His application for

* 22 Sept., 1795, in Bowler Genealogy.

a pension, which he dated at Sempronius, N. Y., 14 September, 1832, states that he also served in an artillery company from June, 1775, to June, 1776, and in Joshua Pendleton's Co. late in 1776.

During a number of years in the Revolution New Shoreham (Block Island) was in the possession of the British, and the Rhode Island Assembly passed an act in August, 1779, forbidding under extreme penalties any Rhode Islander from going there. For some reason Zebulon had occasion to visit that place, and thus brought himself into trouble with the authorities. The records of the Assembly for November, 1782, read as follows: "And whereas Zebulon Pendleton stands committed to gaol for the offence of going upon New Shoreham:—It is further voted and resolved, that upon the said Zebulon Pendleton's paying into the hands of the sheriff of the County of Washington, to and for the use of this state the sum of £15 in gold or silver or bills emitted by this state funded upon real estate, being the sum he is fined, and the cost of prosecution in silver money, and giving bonds with ample security for his good behavior for twelve months to be approved by the aforesaid Robert Potter*, he also be discharged from gaol." It would appear from the foregoing that the laws in those days were very rigorously administered when no discrimination was made between one who fought for his country and one who sought to aid the enemy.

The United States Census of 1790 shows that Zebulon was living in Hopkinton, R. I., in that year. It is possible that he had lived at Groton, Conn., for a while before this, as the land records there show he owned property in the town between 1784 and 1790. On the 12th January, 1791, Zebulon Pendleton and Thankful his wife sold to Nathan Barber, Jr., all their property in Hopkinton (Hopkinton Deeds), and not long afterwards removed with their children to Argyle, Washington County, N. Y. Zebulon lived at Argyle until some time between 1800 and 1810, when he located at Greenwich in the same county. Some years later he removed to Cayuga County, N. Y., with his sons Charles and Frederick. His name does not appear on the records of either Washington or Cayuga County, so it would seem that he was not a land owner in New York. It is supposed that Zebulon Pendleton was engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods.

No public or private record of Zebulon's children has so far come to light. The first clew to them was found in the "Folsom Family," where the record of his daughter Susan is given, and through her grandchildren information was obtained that led to the finding of Zebulon's other descendants. The 1790 Census shows that besides his wife, Zebulon's family consisted of one male and two females under 16. The 1800 Census shows him at Argyle, N. Y., with three males under 16, one between 10 and 16, and two females between 16 and 26 in his family. His name is given in this census as Zebulon "Pimbleton." In 1810, the census shows him at Greenwich, N. Y.,

* Robert Potter was a Justice of the Inferior Court of Washington Co., R. I.

his family, besides his wife, consisting of two males and one female between 10 and 16. A comparison of these records indicates that Zebulon was the father of five sons and three daughters.

Zebulon⁶ Pendleton was married at Hopkinton, R. I., by Elder John Pendleton, 15 October, 1780, to Thankful Wells, of Richmond, daughter of Joseph and Mercy (Lillibridge) Wells of Hopkinton (Hopk. Rec.). She was born there, 23 March, 1761, and died 24 April, 1829, at Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y. It of interest to note that every name we are certain of among Zebulon's children was taken either from his wife's family or his own.

Issue, first four born probably at Hopkinton, R. I., others at Argyle, N. Y.:

- 373. Susan⁷, b. about 1782; m. (1), Araspus Folsom; (2), John Walters.
- 374. Mercy (?), b. about 1784; no further rec. Her position here is indicated by the censuses of 1790 and 1800.
- 375. Charles, b. 27 Dec., 1788; m. Huldah Closson.
- 376. Zebulon E., b. about 1790; m. ————. He settled in Lawrence Co., Miss., where he became a wealthy planter and merchant. The Census of 1830 shows that he then had no family, but that of 1840 puts him at the head of one which consisted of only "one white female between 40 and 50," who was prob. his wife. He is said to have been an officer in the Mexican War, and murdered by a Spaniard in New Orleans, about 1849. He left a large estate, owning thirty-three slaves in 1840. All the members of the family agree that he had no ch.
- 377. Frederick, b. 12 Jany., 1792; m. (1), Lavina Gorham; (2), Harriet ———.
- 378. Joseph W. (Wells?), m. ————.
- 379. Lewis (?). No further rec. The presence of a son here, besides Joseph W., b. between 1794 and 1800, is shown by the Censuses of 1800 and 1810.
- 380. Thankful, b. about 1798; m. James Page.

NOTE: The only written record we have found connecting these children with Zebulon⁶ appears in the family Bible of Charles⁷ above, and says, "Charles Pendleton, son of Zebulon, died 9 January, 1867." This Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Alexander Hill, of No. Cambridge, N. Y., daughter of Charles⁷ Pendleton.

129. CHARLES⁶ PENDLETON (*Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 24 April, 1762, at Westerly, R. I., died at sea, 28 August, 1802. He married at Stonington, Conn., 1 April, 1792, Abigail Rhodes (First Ch. Rec.), daughter of Col. James and (second wife) Abigail (Greenman) Rhodes. She was born about 1771, and died 21 December, 1851, aged 79 years, 11 months, 20 days.

Issue, born at Stonington, Conn.:

- 381. Abigail⁷, b. 10 Jany., 1794; m. Francis Amy.
- 382. Charles, murdered at sea; unkm.

383. Maria, d. young.

384. Mary Anne, b. 1 Jany., 1797; d. 5 Dec., 1865, unm.

385. Caroline, b. 3 April, 1800; m. [386] Johnathan^r Pendleton.

Ref.: History of Stonington, Conn.; Chesebrough Genealogy, p. 143.

132. JONATHAN⁶ PENDLETON (*Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 19 September, 1769, and died at Stonington, Conn., 19 September, 1819. He was a master mariner. He married Mrs. Lucy (Hinckley) Pendleton, widow of his half-brother, [131] Frederick Pendleton, and daughter of Wyatt and Eunice (Breed) Hinckley. She died 27 February, 1847.

Issue, first two born at Westerly, R. I., others at Stonington, Conn.:

386. Jonathan^r, Jr., b. 18 Nov., 1794; m. Caroline^r Pendleton.

387. William, b. 10 Nov., 1796; m. Sally Breed.

388. Frederick, b. 4 Nov., 1798; d. unm. at Stonington, 28 Jany., 1881.

389. Francis, b. 25 Jany., 1801; m. Sarah Sophia Trumbull.

390. Lucy Ann, b. 10 March, 1803; d. 15 Sept., 1878, Hawkinsville, Ga.; m. 20 Dec., 1827, at Stonington, Dudley Babcock Robinson, b. there, 24 Aug., 1797; d. at Callao, Peru, 18 April, 1833, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Babcock) Robinson. Issue (Robinson): i. *Mary^s*, b. 18 Oct., 1831; d. 20 Oct., 1831. ii. *Elizabeth* (twin with Mary, and called *Mary Elizabeth* after her sister's death); m. at Norwalk, Conn., 18 Oct., 1875, Charles Tenant Lathrop; res. Hawkinsville, Ga.

391. Wyatt H., b. 17 Sept., 1805; d. 4 Jany., 1810.

392. Eunice, b. 23 Nov., 1807; d. 5 Feby., 1886, Champaign, Ill.; m. at Stonington, 1 Nov., 1830, Horace Ludavic Niles, b. 1806, d. 9 May, 1867, at Chicago, Ill., son of Capt. Lodowick and Elizabeth (Stanton) Niles. Eunice had but one child (Niles): i. *Edward Phelps^s*, who was Adj. General of Illinois during the Civil War, and d. 5 Sept., 1901. He m. Julia A. White, and had two daughters, Marion E. (Niles), b. 1 Sept., 1873, and Mary Eunice, b. 4 May, 1878; m. 13 July, 1896, Joseph Clay Smith, and lives at Champaign, Ill. His older daughter has been married three times, her third husband being F. B. Eells; she lives in Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill. (Ref.: Stanton Genealogy).

393. Maria, b. 23 Jany., 1813; d. 1 Feby., 1889, Hawkinsville, Ga.; m. at Stonington, Oct., 1841, Simon Merritt, b. 17 March, 1811, Charlton, Mass.; d. Aug., 1885, Hawkinsville, Ga., son of Walter and Sarah (Ward) Merritt. Issue (Merritt): i. *Agnes*, b. 14 March, 1845, Stonington; d. 2 Sept., 1900; m. 1864, R. W. Anderson. ii. *Roswell Augustus*, b. 8 Oct., 1852, Hawkinsville, Ga.; d. 1906; m. (1), 29 May, 1879, Cornelia Coney; (2), 11 April, 1894, Matilda Caroline Hodges. He was President of the Merritt Hardware Co. of Macon, Ga.

iii. *Frank Scarborough*, b. 28 Nov., 1858, Griffin, Ga.; d. unm., 25 Oct., 1881.

394. *Emeline*, b. 14 March, 1815; d. 15 Oct., 1828 (or 18 Oct., 1829).

Ref.: History of Stonington, Conn., p. 535.

133. *NANCY*⁶ *PENDLETON* (*Amos*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 22 July, 1771, and died there, 30 April, 1835. She married about 1791, Nathaniel Barns, Jr., son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Brown) Barns. He was born 12 September, 1769, at East Hampton, Long Island, and died 15 October, 1819.

Issue (Barns), born at Westerly, R. I.:

- i. Nathaniel⁷, 3rd, b. 25 Feby., 1792; drowned off Port Lisbon, 26 Nov., 1811.
- ii. *Acors*, b. 13 May, 1794; d. 18 Nov., 1862; m. 25 May, 1817, Hannah Dickens. Their grandson, Mr. Edwin Vincent, of New York City, a most careful and painstaking genealogist, has given us much aid in preparing this work.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 8 July, 1796; d. 24 June, 1873; m. (1), 2 Feby., 1817, Martha York; (?), 15 Nov., 1841, Joanna Vincent.
- iv. Amos, b. 13 Feby., 1799; d. 30 May, 1894, Westmoreland, N. Y.; m. 13 Jany., 1822, Margaret Dickens. He has a dau. *Margaret*⁸ (Barns), now living at Westmoreland.
- v. Catherine, b. 25 Dec., 1800; d. 4 Oct., 1863; m. Elias B. Hinckley.
- vi. Betsey, b. 23 April, 1803; d. 23 March, 1884; m. 31 Jany., 1827, Edward D. Palmer.
- vii. Sally, b. 24 Nov., 1805; d. 4 Feby., 1892; m. 31 Jany., 1827, Deacon Joseph Rudd Vincent.
- viii. Lydia P., b. 27 Jany., 1810; d. 4 March, 1884; m. (1), Capt. Joseph Fitch; (?), Hon. George Stevens of Syracuse, N. Y. She had a dau., *Alice*⁸ (Stevens), who m. Admiral E. M. Shepard, U. S. N., and now lives in New York City.

137. *OTIS*⁶ *PENDLETON* (*Amos*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born 7 March, 1780, at Westerly, R. I., and died 18 May, 1828, probably at Stonington, Conn. He was a master mariner. During the War of 1812 he served as private under Horatio G. Lewis from 17 July to 17 August, 1813 (Conn. Archives).

He married at Westerly, R. I., 6 December, 1801, Betsey Kenyon, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Cross) Kenyon. She was born 26 June, 1783, Charlestown, R. I., and died 4 February, 1852. Otis Pendleton and Betsey his wife are referred to as among the heirs of Joshua Kenyon, 4 June, 1811 (Westerly C. & P. Rec., vi., 230).

Issue, first child born at Westerly, R. I., others at Stonington, Conn.:

395. Joshua Kenyon⁷, b. 20 Aug., 1803; m. Mary D. Beebe.

396. Isaac, b. 24 Nov., 1805; m. Lydia Ann Hoxsie.

397. Eliza Ann, b. 4 Aug., 1808; m. (1), Allen Chesebrough; (2), Denison Palmer.
 398. Mary Ann, b. 29 Aug., 1811; d. 25 April, 1820.
 399. Otis, Jr., b. 4 March, 1814; d. 24 Oct., 1814.
 400. Otis, Jr., 2nd, b. 4 Sept., 1816; m. Mary Braisted.

138. GILBERT⁶ PENDLETON (*Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born 7 September, 1782, at Westerly, R. I., and died there, 12 October, 1855. He was a master mariner. He married (1), at Westerly, 27 February, 1812, Margaret Rhodes, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Champlin) Rhodes. She was born at Westerly, 3 September, 1786, and died 9 October, 1841. He married (2), at Westerly, 9 November, 1842, Celia Rhodes, a cousin of his first wife, daughter of Gen. William and Sarah (Champlin) Rhodes. She was born 13 October, 1792, and died at Westerly, 4 April, 1865.

Issue, born at Westerly, R. I.:

401. George Foster⁷, b. 24 Feby., 1813; m. Maria Lush.
 402. Gilbert, Jr., b. 26 June, 1814; m. (1), Phebe Thompson; (2), Mrs. Hannah⁸ (Adams) Mason.
 403. Margaret Ann, b. 2 Jany., 1816; d. 15 Dec., 1825.
 404. Amanda Rhodes, b. 6 May, 1817; m. [485] William Taylor⁷ Pendleton.
 405. Amos Palmer, b. 11 Nov., 1818; m. Catherine Ann Whitehead.
 406. Thankful Foster, b. 25 Aug., 1820; d. unm., 1 Oct., 1841.
 407. Joseph Rhodes, b. 20 Jany., 1822; m. Martha J. Cross.
 408. Mary Barber, b. 22 Feby., 1824; m. 23 Oct., 1843, Joseph Latham Thompson. Res. Westerly. Issue (Thompson): i. *Ophelia Josephine⁸*, b. 24 Sept., 1847; m. Edward M. Dodge. Res. Westerly, R. I.
 409. William Cortland, b. 28 March, 1826; d. unm., at Westerly, R. I., 28 Nov., 1895. He was a Town Treasurer of Westerly.
 410. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct., 1827; m. (1), [509] William Hyde⁷ Pendleton; (2), Rev. Thomas R. Palmer.
 411. James Francis, b. 28 June, 1829; m. Harriet J. Spencer.
 412. Child, d. inf.

139. HARRIS⁶ PENDLETON (*Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 17 Nov., 1786, Westerly, R. I. (some say at Stonington, Conn.), died at Stonington, 11 June, 1863. Like so many of his older brothers, Harris⁶ was a master mariner. He married 10 May, 1810, Martha Kenyon, daughter of Joshua* and Mary (Cross) Kenyon. She was born 10 June, 1791, and died 16 February, 1852. Under date of 4 June, 1811, Harris and Martha Pendleton are referred to as among the heirs of Joshua Kenyon, dec. (Westerly C. & P. records, vi, 230).

Issue, born at Stonington, Conn.:

* Chesebrough Genealogy, p. 49, says that Joseph Kenyon was father-in-law to Harris.⁵

413. Harris⁷ Jr., b. 25 Feby., 1811; m. Sarah A. Chester.
 414. Gurdon, b. 27 July, 1813; m. Mary Ann Bottum.
 415. Averill, b. 14 May, 1816; in saving his father from drowning in May, 1841, Averill Pendleton lost his own life.
 416. Moses, b. 18 July, 1818; m. Frances Forsyth.
 417. Benjamin Franklin, b. 3 Sept., 1823; m. Mary Jane Cook.
 418. James, b. 16 July, 1828; d. unm., March, 1857, at a South American port, while homeward bound from Australia.

Ref.: History of Stonington, Conn., p. 535.

141. ANNA⁶ PENDLETON (*Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 4 June, 1762, and died at Stonington, Conn., 2 September, 1796. She married at Westerly, as his first wife, 9 December, 1784, Jesse Wilcox, son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Parker) Wilcox. He was born 29 December, 1762, and was lost at sea, 5 July, 1828. His second wife was Mehitable Wilcox, whom he married 6 May, 1798.

Issue (Wilcox), born at Stonington, Conn.:

- i. Susannah⁷, b. 16 Dec., 1785; d. 13 May, 1806; m. May, 1805, Absalom Miner.
- ii. Nancy, b. 15 March, 1787; d. Feby., 1835; m. (1), Joseph Sheffield; (2), March, 1814, Samuel Taylor.
- iii. Jesse, Jr., b. 23 Nov., 1788; d. 5 July, 1828 (drowned with his father); m. (1), 10 Feby., 1812, Sally Maria Arden; (2), 27 Dec., 1822, Rebecca Miner. He had a son, Jesse H.⁸ (Wilcox), b. 12 Oct., 1828; living at New London, Conn., some years ago.
- iv. Abigail Pendleton, b. 12 Sept., 1790; d. 26 Feby., 1864; m. 18 Dec., 1814, Capt. Lyman⁷ Hall, Jr., son of Lyman and [152] Eunice⁶ (Pendleton) Hall.
- v. Phineas, b. 22 Nov., 1792; d. at sea, 14 Sept., 1839; m. 19 Dec., 1814, Mercy Taylor.
- vi. Lodowick, b. 18 Sept., 1794; d. 5 April, 1833; m. 20 Aug., 1820, Fanny Cottrell.

Ref.: History of Stonington, Conn.

143. THOMAS⁶ PENDLETON (*Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 4 June, 1767, and died at Prospect, Me., 18 January, 1801 (G. S.). With the rest of his father's sons he removed to Maine at the close of the Revolutionary War. For a time he lived upon an island near Searsport, as shown by the following deed: 29 Aug., 1794, Thomas Pendleton, William Griffin, Nathan Griffin, William Staples, Alexander Young, Jotham Staples, all of Brigadier Island, "Being all the inhabitants of s^d Island except Benj. Carver," sold to Henry Knox, of Philadelphia, Pa., for 10 shillings each, "the s^d Brigadier Island" (Hancock Co., Me., Deeds, iii, 44). Thomas Pendleton was a master mariner and vessel owner.

The "History of Islesboro, Me." [p. 109], states that he was part owner of the schooner "Thomas" of 125 tons, built in 1795. He was then of Prospect, Me. He married 8 January, 1795, Lucinda Carver.

Issue, born at Prospect, Me.:

420. Thomas⁷, Jr., m. Harriet Clifford.

421. John, b. 4 May, 1799; m. Betsey Gould.

422. Lucy, d. young.

144. WILLIAM⁶ PENDLETON (*Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 17 June, 1769, at Westerly, R. I., was drowned near Prospect (now Searsport), Me., 20, or 26, March, 1824. Some time after his father's removal to Maine, William⁶ settled upon 700 Acre Island; during the War of 1812 the British plundered him of much of his property while on one of their pillaging expeditions along the Maine coast. In 1791 he bought of Langworthy Lanphere about 100 acres of land at Cape Jellison (Hancock Co. Deeds, i, 526). He also owned Spruce Island at one time, and sold it to John Gilkey of Islesboro for \$225,—9 June, 1808 (*Ibid.*, xxv, 33).

William⁶ Pendleton followed the sea in his younger days and later in life cultivated a farm in Prospect, Me. His death was noted in the Providence, R. I., "Gazette."

He married (published 9 January, 1795). [713] Nancy⁷ Pendleton, daughter of [230] Joshua⁵ and Sally (Nutter) Pendleton. She died in January, 1831.

Issue, first four born in town of Islesboro, others at Prospect (Searsport):

423. Nancy⁷, b. 21, or 27, April, 1797; m. Timothy Porter.

424. Lois, b. 12 April, 1799; m. Samuel Shute, Jr.

425. Peleg, b. 29 May, 1800 (or 8 May, 1801); m. Jane Batchelder.

426. Joseph, b. 11 April, 1803; m. Fannie Coombs.

427. George Washington, b. 5 May, 1806; m. Rachel Batchelder.

428. Abigail, b. 1808; d. 1 Dec., 1825.

429. Lydia, b. 26 Dec., 1810; m. Timothy Ward.

430. William, b. 23 Dec., 1813; d. in the Summer of 1819.

431. Thomas, d. ae. 18 months.

Ref.: History of Islesboro, Me., pp. 261-2.

145. JOSEPH⁶ PENDLETON (*Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), twin to William⁶, born 17 June, 1769, at Westerly, R. I., died 21 August, 1858, Islesboro, Me. In common with the other sons of Lieut. Peleg Pendleton, he was a master mariner, but did not make his home at Prospect (Searsport) with the rest of the family. He settled at Islesboro, possibly because his wife was a native of that town. Fourteen months after his marriage he bought of Thomas Pendleton, Jr., for \$700 about 100 acres of land at Saunder's Harbor, Islesboro (Hancock Co. Deeds, iii, 404-5). The deed refers to him as Capt. Joseph Pendleton of Prospect. This property remained

in the family more than ninety years, when it was sold to the Islesboro Land and Improvement Co.

Joseph Pendleton was Town Clerk of Islesboro from 1801 to 1807, and Constable in 1814. The "History of Islesboro" says of him [p. 262]: "He was a prominent man in the town for many years; a man of remarkable energy and industry, and a gentleman of the old school." Crosby's "Obituaries," published in 1859, notes the death of Capt. Joseph Pendleton of Islesboro, Maine, on the 21st of September, 1858, at the age of 89 years. It states further that "He was a native of Stonington, Conn., and served in the Revolution as a powder boy, receiving wounds the scars of which he carried to his grave." It is possible that Joseph served in his father's artillery company, although he was only fourteen years old when the war ended.

Joseph⁶ Pendleton married 16 (or 26) November, 1794, Wealthy Thomas, probably daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Jordan) Thomas. She was born about 1766, and died 21 August, 1843, aged 67 years (Hist. Isles., pp. 262, 284).

Issue, born at Islesboro, Me.:

- 432. Nancy⁷, b. 8 Aug., 1796; m. Ephraim Gould.
- 433. Wealthy, b. 19 Jany., 1798; d. unm., 12 Nov., 1869.
- 434. Priscilla, b. 7 March, 1800; d. 13 March, 1800.
- 435. Mary, b. 22 Nov., 1801; d. 1827.
- 436. Susanna, b. 29 Jany., 1803; m. Willis Fish.
- 437. Joseph, Jr., b. 20 Nov., 1805; m. Emily Richards.
- 438. Sophronia, b. 12 Sept., 1808; m. Amasa Hatch, as his first wife.
- 439. Peleg, b. 25 Feby., 1811; m. Sibyl Sherman.
- 440. Lydia Jane, b. 29 Jany., 1814; m. (1), Solomon Sprague; (2), John Batchelder.
- 441. Nelson, b. 28 Nov., 1816; m. Ann Fish.
- 442. Ephraim, b. 21 March, 1819; m. Ann⁸ Gilkey.
- 443. Emeline, b. 21 June, 1821; m. Amasa Hatch, as second wife.

Ref.: Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., Vol. 1, p. 92.

146. LYDIA⁶ PENDLETON (*Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 11 August, 1771, at Westerly, R. I.; died in 1816. She married 28 January, 1795, at Prospect, now Searsport, Me., Ebenezer Griffin. He died 24 May, 1849.

Issue (Griffin), born at Prospect, Me.:

- i. Elisha⁷, b. 2 Feby., 1796; drowned 27 Jany., 1842; m. 25 Nov., 1819, Desire Decrow.
- ii. Ebenezer, b. 27 March, 1798; d. 18 Oct., 1872; m. Clarissa York.
- iii. Peleg Pendleton, b. 26 Nov., 1799; d. 10 Oct., 1883; m. Jane Decrow.
- iv. Phineas, b. June, 1801; d. 25 July, 1846; m. Mary Park.
- v. Otis, b. 29 March, 1807; drowned at Bangor, Me., 14 Oct., 1842; unm.

- vi. Alexander, b. 4 June, 1810; d. 26 Oct., 1881; m. Sarah Tarbell.
- vii. Lydia, b. 22 Nov., 1812; d. 3 Oct., 1897; m. 1 Nov., 1832, John Hurd.
- viii. Thomas, b. 27 Sept., 1816; drowned with his brother, Elisha, 27 Jany., 1842; unm.

147. ABIGAIL⁶ PENDLETON (*Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), twin to Lydia⁶ above, was born at Westerly, R. I., 11 August, 1771. She married Thomas Wilcox, son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Parker) Wilcox. He died 16 January, 1837. They lived in Stonington, Conn.

Issue (Wilcox), born at Stonington:

- i. Thomas⁷, b. 2 July, 1799; d. 18 Sept., 1801.
- ii. Hannah, b. 1800.
- iii. Lydia, b. 1802.
- iv. Fanny Pendleton, b. 11 Aug., 1803.
- v. William, b. 1804.
- vi. Thomas, 2nd, b. 6 Aug., 1806.
- vii. Green Pendleton, b. 1810.
- viii. James Pendleton, b. 1812; bapt. 15 Aug., 1813; lost at sea, 20 Sept., 1828, ae. 16.

Ref.: History of Stonington, Conn. (Marriage given, but not the children).

148. GREEN⁶ PENDLETON (*Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 21 June, 1774, and died at Searsport, Me., 12 April, 1863. He was a master mariner, a man of powerful physique, and of much natural dignity of bearing. He married 12 January, 1795, Ann Park, a cousin, daughter of John Park. She was born October, 1776, and died 6 October, 1839.

Issue, born at Prospect (Searsport), Me.:

- 444. Nancy⁷, b. 12 Oct., 1797; m. James Stowers.
- 445. Abigail, b. 26 June, 1800; d. 11 July, 1881; m. 27 Dec., 1836, Martin Bailey, son of Abner and Polly (Otis) Bailey. Issue (Bailey): i. Mary A.⁸, b. 17 March, 1838; unm. Res. Searsport, Me.
- 446. Catherine, b. 14 Aug., 1802; m. William W. Clifford.
- 447. Green, Jr., b. 12 Sept., 1804; m. (1), Mary Brooks; (2), Mrs. Sarah (Park) Pendleton.
- 448. John Park, b. 20 April, 1807; m. Amanda Sherbourne.
- 449. Benjamin, d. inf.
- 450. Benjamin, 2nd, b. 13 May, 1810; m. Nancy F. Nichols.
- 451. Charles Nelson, b. 13 April, 1813; m. Sarah Park.
- 452. Christopher L., b. 17 Feby., 1816; m. Maria P. Haynes.
- 453. James Hervey, b. 13 Jany., 1819; m. Esther H.⁷ Pendleton.

149. PRUDENCE⁶ PENDLETON (*Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 5 October, 1777, at Westerly, R. I., died at Searsport, Me., 24 November, 1854. She married there, 6 October, 1796, Alex-

ander Nichols, son of James and (second wife) Hannah (Caldwell) Nichols. He was born 26 April, 1774, and died 6 March, 1824.

Issue (Nichols), born at Prospect (Searsport), Me.:

- i. James⁷, b. 24 Sept., 1797; d. 25 Dec., 1852; m. Mary Blanchard.
- ii. David, b. 10 Oct., 1799; d. 15 Sept., 1851; m. Catherine Clifford.
- iii. Alexander, Jr., b. 28 Jany., 1802; d. 25 Feby., 1876; m. Hannah Black.
- iv. Peleg P., b. 10 March, 1804; d. 8 Aug., 1804.
- v. Peleg P., 2nd, b. 21 June (or 21 Sept.), 1805; d. 6 May, 1874; m. Mary Towle.
- vi. Nancy P., b. 19 Sept., 1807; d. 13 May, 1877; m. William Nichols, a first cousin.
- vii. Phineas, b. 1 Oct., 1809; d. 2 Aug., 1835; unm.
- viii. Hannah C., b. 29 Jany., 1812; d. 14 June, 1843; m. Otis Black.
- ix. Amos G., b. 6 April, 1814; d. 4 Feby., 1860; m. Matilda B. Simonton.
- x. Caroline, b. 9 Aug., 1816; d. 27 Sept., 1856; m. Benjamin C. Nichols, a first cousin.
- xi. John Pendleton, b. 25 Dec., 1818; d. 3 Sept., 1883; m. Mary A. Beale.
- xii. Green Pendleton, b. 25 March, 1821; d. 30 Jany., 1843; unm.

Ref.: E. P. Nichols' "Family Record of James Nichols of Londonderry, N. H."

150. (CAPT.) PHINEAS⁶ PENDLETON (*Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born 26 September, 1780, at Stonington, Conn., was baptized there, 17 December, 1780 (First Ch. Rec.), and died at Searsport, Me., 26 February, 1873. He followed the sea from boyhood and for thirty years was a master mariner, retiring at the age of sixty years. He was an officer of militia in the War of 1812,—elected Captain, 4 May, 1813, in the 2nd Regiment Infantry, 1st Brigade, 10th Division, Massachusetts Militia, and commissioned the following 11th June (Adj. Gen. Mass. Rec.). He received pay for service at Belfast, Me., from September 2-21, 1814. At some period during this war, while making a voyage in his schooner "Belfast," he was captured by the British and kept prisoner near Halifax for a time.

Phineas⁶ Pendleton married at Prospect (now Searsport), Me., 28 March, 1805, Nancy Gilmore, daughter of John and Margaret (Clark) Gilmore. She was born at Belfast, Me., 1 November, 1788, and died at Searsport, 7 May, 1871.

Issue, born at Prospect (Searsport), Me.:

454. Phineas⁷, Jr., b. 29 Aug., 1806; m. Wealthy Carver.
455. Nathan, b. 2 Dec., 1808; m. Lydia⁸ Gilkey.
456. Mary, b. 23 Feby., 1811; m. Woodburn Carver.
457. Margaret Gilmore, b. 28 Nov., 1813; m. William Butman.
458. John G., b. 22 July, 1816; d. 12 Nov., 1825.

459. Nancy, b. 11 March, 1819; m. John G. P. Coleord.
 460. James Gilmore, b. 17 May, 1821; m. (1), Margaret C. Gilmore; (2), Mrs. Hannah (Thurston) McGilvery.
 461. Esther Houston, b. 10 July, 1823; m. [453] James Hervey⁷ Pendleton.
 462. Maria Emeline, b. 14 Sept., 1825; m. William H. Park.
 463. John Gilmore, b. 8 Nov., 1828; m. (1), Mary Ann^s Pendleton; (2), Sarah E. Blanchard.
 464. Benjamin Franklin, b. 28 Nov., 1829; m. Rachel McGlathery.
 465. Prudence Nichols, b. 20 May, 1832; m. (1), Phineas A.^s Griffin; (2), Isaac C. Park.

Ref.: Bangor, Me., Historical Magazine.

151. JOHN⁶ PENDLETON (*John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born about 1760, and died about 1786, at Stonington, Conn. As noted under [52] John⁵, the only records that have so far come to light indicating the paternity of this John⁶ Pendleton are found in the Rhode Island records of Revolutionary soldiers, which state that John Pendleton, *Junr.*, of Westerly, served as a private in Capt. Edward Bliven's Co., a detachment from Col. Joseph Noyes' Regiment, doing duty from 6 November-6 December, 1777, and at page 5 of Book IV, Westerly "Town Meetings," which show that John Pendleton, *Junr.*, subscribed £5 to the Continental Loan Office to make up the deficiency at Westerly. He may also have been the John Pendleton who was upset off Point Judith in the expedition sent out from Westerly to join Gen. Spencer on Rhode Island, as well as the one who served as landsman from 16 May to 2nd of August, 1779, on the ship "Oliver Cromwell," Timothy Parker, commander (Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections).

Like so many of the other early Pendletons, John, Jr., followed the sea and became a master mariner. He died intestate and Adam States was appointed administrator, 3 July, 1787, upon the widow's refusal to act (Ston. Prob. Rec., v, 60). John Pendleton, Jr., married at Stonington, Conn., 5 February, 1784, Mary Noyes (First Ch. Rec.), daughter of James and Margaret (Woodburn) Noyes. She was born 26 April, 1761, and died 15 November, 1788. She married (2), as his second wife, Adam States, by whom she had one child.

Issue of John⁶ Pendleton, born at Stonington, Conn.:

466. John⁷ (3rd), b. Feby., 1785; m. Mercy Chesebrough.

Ref.: Noyes Genealogy, Vol. ii, p. 88; Chesebrough Genealogy, p. 348.

152. EUNICE⁶ PENDLETON (*John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 26 August, 1766, at Westerly, R. I., died there, 31 March, 1794. She married at Westerly, 27 January, 1787, Lyman Hall, born 30 August, 1761, son of Joseph Hall. He married (2), 27 November, 1796, Phebe Palmer, by whom he had issue. He was a master mariner in the whaling trade, and died at Westerly, 4 November, 1842.

Issue of Lyman and Eunice (Pendleton) Hall, from Westerly, R. I., records:

- i. Eunice⁷, b. 27 Dec., 1788.
- ii. Joseph, b. 6 June, 1790; d. 15 July, 1790.
- iii. Lyman, Jr., b. 7 Sept., 1791; d. 8 Oct., 1791.
- iv. Lyman, Jr., 2nd, b. 18 Sept., 1792; d. 17 Aug., 1854; m. 18 Dec., 1814, his second cousin, Abigail Pendleton⁷ Wilcox, dau. of Jesse and [141] Anna⁹ (Pendleton) Wilcox. They had issue (Hall): 1. *Lydia W.*^s, b. 26 Oct., 1815; 2. *Jesse W.*, b. 2 April, 1820; 3. *John P.*, b. 1 Feby., 1823; 4. *Frances A.*, b. 31 Oct., 1824.
- v. John Pendleton, b. 30 March, 1794; m. 3 Sept., 1826, Nancy Babcock.

Ref.: Babcock Genealogy; Westerly and Its Witnesses, p. 295.

153. GEORGE⁶ PENDLETON (*John*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 24 July, 1768, and died at Warren, Bradford Co., Pa., 3 April, 1814. In early life he followed the sea and became a successful master mariner. During his residence at Norwich, Conn., he engaged in business as a merchant and outfitter of vessels, and is also said to have been interested in ship-building. The outbreak of the War of 1812 stripped him of most of the means he had accumulated, and he decided to start life anew. Exchanging his property in Norwich for a tract of land in South Warren, Pa., he removed with his entire family to that place, then a wilderness, in December, 1812. Here he made a clearing and built a log house, but was not spared long to continue his activities in the new home. In the second spring after his arrival he was stricken with the fever that so often appears in new settlements; his son, John, also fell a victim to the same disease, and father and son died within a few hours of each other. The father's last moments were harassed by the thought that he "had brought his family into the wilds of a new country to starve." Although his children endured many hardships after his death, until such time as they were able to provide for themselves, yet they did not come to actual want, the widow and the oldest son, George, Jr., proving equal to the task of maintaining the family, with the assistance of a big-hearted neighbor, Benjamin Buffington.

George⁶ Pendleton married at Westerly, R. I., 25 October, 1792, Deborah⁶ Babcock, a third cousin, daughter of Col. Nathan⁵ and (second wife) Elizabeth (Brown) Babcock, and granddaughter of Samuel and [33] Anne⁴ (Pendleton) Babcock. She was born at Westerly, 16 August, 1772, and died at Warren, Pa., 16 March, 1836.

Issue, first two born at Westerly, R. I., others at Norwich, Conn.:

467. Deborah⁷, b. 23 Oct., 1793; m. William Arnold.
468. George, Jr., b. 30 June, 1795; m. Eliza Pitcher.

469. John, b. 5 Dec., 1796; d. 3 April, 1814.
 470. William, b. 4 Nov., 1798; m. Caroline Pitcher.
 471. Betsey B., b. 9 Sept., 1800; m. Seneca Allyn.
 472. Nathan, b. 15 Nov., 1802; m. Mrs. Cynthia (Buffington) Rogers.
 473. Charles, b. 20 Aug., 1804; m. Aurelia M. Buffington.
 474. Andrew, b. 7 Jany., 1807; m. Charlotte E. Buffington.
 475. Eunice Ann, b. 29 July, 1810; m. Edwin E. Allyn.

Ref.: Babcock Genealogy; History of Bradford Co., Pa.

NOTE: The Babcock Genealogy gives only the first two children of George⁶ and Deborah⁶ (Babcock) Pendleton.

154. JOHN GARDNER⁶ PENDLETON (*John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 7 May, 1770, at Westerly, R. I., died there, 20 April, 1830. The Westerly Council and Probate records [v, 103], and the vital records of the town show that by Hannah West, born 12 September, 1769, daughter of John and Amey (Wilcox) West, John Gardner Pendleton had issue:

476. Zilpha⁷, b. 1 March, 1791; no further rec.

John Gardner⁶ married at Westerly, 11 December, 1791. Susannah Colgrove (West Rec.). She was born 18 June, 1773, and died at North Stonington, Conn., 25 January, 1857.

Issue by wife Susannah—first three from Westerly records:

477. Eunice⁷, b. 6 Sept., 1792; m. Elihu Robinson, son of Joshua. Issue (Robinson), order uncertain: i. *Dudley⁸*. ii. *Charles*. iii. *Amos*. iv. *William Vincent*. This family is supposed to have settled at Scio, N. Y., but the records of that county do not contain the names of Elihu Robinson and his sons, and we have never been able to locate any of their descendants. It has also been reported that Eunice⁷ had a second husband.

478. Freelove Sheffield, b. 22 Feby., 1795; m. William Vincent.
 479. John Gardner, Jr., b. 16 May, 1800; d. in Bermuda, 1819.
 480. Jason Lee, b. 7 Aug., 1804, North Stonington, Conn.; m. Cynthia DeForest.
 481. Fanny, m. at Westerly, 4 Oct., 1821, Hosea Barber, Jr. No further rec. They are said to have settled in the West.

156. CHARLES LEE⁶ PENDLETON (*John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 4 March, 1777. About the time of the birth of his daughter Mary, he left his family and after many years, died, it is believed, at Baltimore, Md. He married at Westerly, R. I., 15 July, 1806, Abbie Taylor, daughter of Jude and Abigail (Ross) Taylor. She was born 6 February, 1784, and died 5, or 6, May, 1871.

Issue, born at Norwich, Conn.—first two from Norwich records:

482. Charles Lee⁷, Jr., b. 25 June, 1808; m. (1), Lucy Ann Babcock; (2), Keturah B. Gavitt.
483. Abbie Taylor, b. 21 Dec., 1810; m. Joseph Capwell.
484. Mary Ann, b. 5 Oct., 1813; d. 2 April, 1893, Potter's Hill, R. I.; m. 1 Oct., 1835, Daniel Stillman. One child, *Abby Ann*⁸ (Stillman), b. 5 Dec., 1838; d. 12 Dec., 1844.

157. FANNY^c PENDLETON (*John*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 13 December, 1778, and died 9 June, 1859. She was married at Westerly, 12 February, 1804, by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, to Joshua Thompson, son of Joshua* and Mary (Cobb) Thompson. He was born at Westerly, 3 November, 1775, and died there, 10 May, 1858.

Issue (Thompson), first three from Westerly records:

- i. Joshua Rudd⁷, b. 4 Nov., 1806; m. Phebe Ann Stillman.
- ii. Fanny Maria, b. 27 Aug., 1808; d. 3 May, 1829.
- iii. Eunice Pendleton, b. 16 Dec., 1810; d. Westerly.
- iv. Keturah Carr, b. 10 May, 1812.
- v. Freeloove Vincent, b. 28 Aug., 1817; m. Timothy Gavitt.
- vi. Charles William, b. 20 May, 1822; d. 24 Oct., 1864; m. Julia⁸ Chapman, dau. of Case and [268] Mary M.⁷ (Pendleton) Chapman.
- vii. Edwin, b. 2 Nov., 1827; d. at Westerly, unm.

Ref.: Denison's "Westerly," p. 291.

158. WILLIAM^c PENDLETON (*John*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 24 November, 1787. He was a master mariner. His monument in the River Bend Cemetery at Westerly says: "Capt. William Pendleton died on board Schooner Victory, Oct. 24, 1819, ae. 32. He was buried on the island of Bermuda." An item in the Westerly Probate Records [Book II, p. 168], shows that he was a sailor on the U. S. Sloop of War "Aleric" in 1816. He married at No. Stonington, Conn., 26 February, 1812, Anna Taylor, daughter of Jude and Abigail (Ross) Taylor. She was born 29 September, 1792, and died at Westerly, 5 April, 1870.

Issue, from Westerly records:

485. William Taylor⁷, b. 8 Feby., 1813; m. Amanda Rhodes⁷ Pendleton.
486. Anna Louisa, b. 26 July, 1815; she was a school teacher and d. unm. at Westerly, 21 Feby., 1866.
487. John, b. 19 March, 1818; m. Rhoda M.⁸ Chapman.

Ref.: Denison's "Westerly."

159. BENJAMIN^c PENDLETON, JR. (*Benjamin*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born 7 February, 1764, at Westerly, R. I. He was a sea captain and sailed from Stonington, Conn., 10 November, 1810,

* "Son of John," in Arnold's "Vital Records of Rhode Island."

since which time nothing was ever heard of him. When it became evident that he had been lost at sea, his family was broken up and

Benjamin Pendleton Jr

the younger children were taken under the care of certain relatives and friends.

Benjamin, Jr., married in November, 1786, Lucy Frink. She was born 9 December, 1767.

Issue, born at Westerly, R. I.,—first eight from the Town records:

- 488. Benjamin⁷ (3rd), b. 16 Feby., 1787; m. Cassandra Sheffield.
- 489. Joseph, b. 25 March, 1789; he was lost at sea with his father; unm.
- 490. Frederick, b. 24 June, 1791; m. (1), Joanna Wilbur; (2), Mrs. Abbie Germain.
- 491. Lucy, b. 14 Dec., 1793; m. Paul R. Miner.
- 492. Lodowick, b. 22 Feby., 1796; m. Mary Haley.
- 493. Henry, b. 6 Oct., 1798; m. Roxanna Oakes.
- 494. Lois, b. 24 May, 1801; d. ae. 19 years.
- 495. Oliver, b. 18 Nov., 1803; m. Mary D. Southworth.
- 496. Joshua, b. 18 July, 1806; m. Hannah Larkin.
- 497. Amos, b. 26 Jany., 1810; m. (1), Adaline Knapp; (2), Lucy Kinney.

160. LOIS³ PENDLETON (*Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 8 March, 1766, Westerly, R. I.; died 19 February, 1850. She married Alexander Bradford, Jr., son of Alexander and Hannah (Stanton) Bradford. He died 26 July, 1827.

Issue (Bradford), born at Pawcatuck, Conn.:

- i. Lois⁷, b. 16 April, 1786.
- ii. William S., b. 7 May, 1788; d. 26 April, 1835; m. Martha Dickens.
- iii. Hannah, b. 29 Aug., 1790.
- iv. Lucy, b. 12 Feby., 1793.
- v. Paul Pendleton, b. 14 July, 1795.
- vi. Charles, b. 5 Feby., 1798; m. Catherine Thompson (?).
- vii. Lydia Chesebrough, b. 6 April, 1800; d. 26 Dec., 1864; m. 25 March, 1832, Thomas Hinkley Vincent.
- viii. Sarah P., b. 17 July, 1802.
- ix. Alexander L., b. 15 Aug., 1806; d. Westerly; m. 20 Dec., 1840, Eunice Crandall.

161. LYDIA⁶ PENDLETON (*Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 7 March, 1768, Westerly, R. I.; married William⁶ Chesebrough, a

second cousin, son of James and [45] Lucy⁵ (Pendleton) Chesebrough. He was born 22 January, 1764.

Issue (Chesebrough):

- i. William⁷, Jr., b. 7 Oct., 1789; m. Sarah Jordan, and settled at Cortland, N. Y.
- ii. Benjamin Pendleton, b. 27 Feby., 1792; d. 8 Jany., 1839; m. Lydia Greenman, and rem. to Brookfield, N. Y.
- iii. Jabish, b. 4 April, 1794; d. 2 Jany., 1795.
- iv. Lydia, b. 20 April, 1796; d. 10 March, 1866; m. Jehiel Taylor.
- v. Paul, b. 20 Aug., 1798; d. at Truxton, N. Y., 1833; m. Sarah Mason.
- vi. Lois, b. 14 Feby., 1801; d. 1 Aug., 1804.
- vii. David, b. 17 Jany., 1803; d. 10 Oct., 1827; m. Nancy Berton.
- viii. Richard, b. 3 April, 1806.
- ix. Maria, b. 3 May, 1809; m. Elias Patrick.
- x. Eliza, b. 31 Aug., 1812; m. Albert Pierce. She was living as late as 1900.

Ref.: Chesebrough Genealogy, p. 272. Note: The "Clarke Families in Rhode Island" states on p. 283 that this Lydia⁶ Pendleton married William Clarke of Charlestown, R. I. See [499] Mercy⁷ following.

162. DAVID⁶ PENDLETON (*Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 18 May, 1770, Westerly, R. I.; died there, 10 March, 1857. He is mentioned in Denison's "Westerly" as one of the sea captains of that town who were engaged in the Grand Banks fisheries. He married at Westerly, 13 February, 1792, [110] Sarah⁶ Pendleton, a second cousin, daughter of [42] Simeon⁵ and Mary (Palmer) Pendleton. She died 4 April, 1854.

Issue, from Westerly records [Book iii, p. 66]:

498. David⁷, Jr., b. 19 Aug., 1793; m. Lucy Ann⁷ Pendleton.
499. Mercy, b. 31 Dec., 1795; m. William Clark.
500. William Champion, b. 2 Nov., 1798; m. Phebe Hall.
501. Mary, b. 14 July, 1802; d. inf.
502. Ethan, b. 26 Sept., 1804; m. Sophia Ann Sheffield.

163. PAUL⁶ PENDLETON (*Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 4 May, 1772, Westerly, R. I.; died there, 18 Sept., 1844. Like his brother, David, Paul⁶ was a master mariner in the fisheries trade. He was one of the members of the First Company of Infantry in Westerly who petitioned the Town Council 26 April, 1813, for exemption from military duty, as they were unable to provide themselves with the necessary equipment (C. & P. Rec., vi, 270).

Paul⁶ Pendleton married at Westerly, R. I., 20 November, 1796, [155] Sabra⁶ Pendleton, a first cousin, daughter of [52] John⁵ and Sabra (Thompson) Pendleton. She died at Westerly, 18 November, 1849.

Issue, born at Westerly, R. I.—first three from town records:

503. Sabrina⁷, b. 26 Aug., 1797; d. unm. in New York City.

504. Paul Washington, b. 1 Dec., 1799; d. unm. at Stonington, Conn., 25 September, 1860.
 505. Charles Lee, b. 16 May, 1802; d. unm.
 506. Susan Burch, b. 21 Dec., 1805; m. Franklin Noyes.
 507. Edward, lost at sea; unm.
 508. Nathaniel, lost at sea; unm.
 509. William Hyde, b. 12 Oct., 1813; m. Sarah E.⁷ Pendleton.

164. LEBBEUS⁶ PENDLETON (*Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 15 February, 1774, and died there, 9 December, 1841. He was a master mariner, and one of the defenders of Stonington when it was attacked by the British in 1814.

He married [111] Lucretia⁶ Pendleton, a second cousin, daughter of [42] Simeon⁵ and Mary (Palmer) Pendleton. She died 28 May, 1856.

Issue, born at Westerly, R. I.—first four from the Town records:

510. Jabez⁷, b. 4 Jany., 1800; m. Eliza W. Downs.
 511. Benjamin Franklin, b. 16 Nov., 1801; m. (1), Elizabeth Knowles; (2), Emily Palmer.
 512. Lucretia, b. 22 July, 1803; d. unm. at Stonington, Conn., 20 Nov., 1867.
 513. Dudley, b. 3 Oct., 1806; lost at sea; unm.
 514. Palmer. He is said to have been marooned, and never heard from afterwards.
 515. Lucy, b. 20 April, 1813, Groton, Conn.; m. James W. Brayton.

Ref.: Denison's "Westerly."

165. CHRISTOPHER SEGAR⁶ PENDLETON (*Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 18 September, 1776, Westerly, R. I.; died 25 September, 1838. Like nearly all his brothers, Christopher⁶ was a sea captain. He married at Westerly, 15 February, 1801, Bridget Thompson, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Cobb) Thompson. She was born at Westerly, about 1777, and died at New London, Conn., 2 December, 1860, aged 83 (N. L. Rec.).

Issue, first five born at Westerly, others at Stonington, Conn.:

516. Almira Niles⁷, b. 7 March, 1803; m. Albert M. Adams.
 517. Christopher C., b. 23 July, 1805; m. (1), Harriet Fitch; (2), Emma L. Rogers.
 518. Mary Thompson, b. 10 Oct., 1807; d. unm., 1 May, 1843.
 519. Gilbert, m. Elizabeth Champlin.
 520. Eliza Cross, b. 19 June, 1816; m. William P.⁸ Chapman.
 521. Hannah Stanton, b. 2 Jany., 1818; d. 1 Dec., 1852, Baltimore, Md.; m. at Sandusky, Ohio, 27 Jany., 1852, Joseph Hartman, b. 10 Dec., 1821, Greencastle, Pa., d. 8 Dec., 1907, son of Andrew and Dorothea (Druehs) Hartman. Issue (Hartman): i. *Kate Pendleton⁸*, b. 24 Nov., 1852, Baltimore, Md.; unm. Res. Pittsburg, Pa.

522. Ann Williams, b. 1820; d. 5 Oct., 1861, Marseilles, France, ae. 41 years. She m. Richard J. Rogers, a master mariner, and made several voyages with him to foreign ports. They had issue (Rogers): i. *Allen Pendleton*⁸, b. 23 Nov., 1845, New London, Conn.; d. 21 May, 1858, Havana, Cuba. ii. *Ernest Clarence*, b. 3 July, 1853, Amityville, Long Island, N. Y.; d. 24 Jany., 1857, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
523. James Allen, b. 1822; drowned off the Cape of Good Hope, 20 Dec., 1843, ae. 21.

166. JABEZ CHESEBROUGH⁶ PENDLETON (*Benjamin*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), born 21 May, 1778, at Westerly, R. I.; d. 9 March, 1836. Unlike the rest of Benjamin Pendleton's sons, Jabez did not follow a sea-faring life, but took up farming. In 1813, while a resident of Westerly, he was a petitioner with his brother Paul and some others for exemption from military service.

Jabez C. Pendleton married Sarah A. Dunbar, daughter of Capt. Thomas Dunbar. She was born about 1789, and died 19, or 20, August, 1845, aged 56.

Issue:

524. Phebe⁷, b. 27 Aug., 1813, Westerly, R. I.; m. Henry S. Cook.
525. Benjamin, b. 23 July, 1815, Lebanon, Conn.; m. Grace Hughes.
526. Loiza, b. 11 Aug., 1817; m. David P. Billings.
527. Eunice, b. 8 Feby., 1821; d. 15 Nov., 1840.
528. Thomas, b. 1 Jany., 1824; d. 26 Aug., 1841.
529. Thankful, b. 4 May, 1826, Chicopee, Mass.; m. Albert W. Moore.
530. Joseph Norman, b. 8 April, 1829, Vernon, Conn.; m. Bethana Andrews.

167. SUSANNAH⁶ PENDLETON (*Benjamin*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), born 25 July, 1783, Westerly, R. I.; married there, 31 January, 1802, Thomas Burch, son of Henry and Mary (Irish) Burch. He was born 17 June, 1776, and died November, 1868.

Issue (Burch), born mostly at Goshen, Conn.:

- i. John J.⁷, b. Nov., 1802; d. Feby., 1872; m. Delia Race.
- ii. Louis P., b. 1803.
- iii. Rhoda, b. 4 Dec., 1805; d. 9 Feby., 1885; m. Asa Lucas, of Goshen, Conn.
- iv. Mary, b. 22 April, 1807; m. 20 March, 1831, Stephen Babcock, and lived at Simsbury, Conn.
- v. Sabrina P., b. Nov., 1808; m. Albert Smith, of Sharon, Conn.
- vi. Birdsey N., b. 9 June, 1810; m. Sarah Barber, and lived at Sheffield, Mass.

Ref.: Babcock Genealogy; History of Stonington, p. 278. (Name is spelled "Burtch" by Wheeler.)

168. JOSHUA⁶ PENDLETON, JR. (*Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 25 May, 1770, and died in 1828

at the home of his son, Henry Pendleton, in Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y. Joshua⁶, Jr., was a farmer nearly all his life. He removed from Westerly to Washington Co., N. Y., not long after his second marriage, and probably settled in the town of Salem, where his son Lansing was born.

He married (1), at Westerly, R. I., 19 January, 1797, [266] Amelia⁷ Pendleton, daughter of Major Joseph⁶ and Nancy (Crandall) Pendleton. She died 8 January, 1801. Joshua⁶ married (2), [267] Elsie Ann⁷ (Alice) Pendleton, a sister to his first wife. She died about 1821 at Troy, N. Y.

Issue, by first wife, born at Westerly, R. I.:

531. Amelia⁷, b. 4 March, 1798; m. Weeden Clark.

532. Henry, b. 10 Oct., 1799; m. Hannah Wheeler.

533. Joseph, b. 8 Jany., 1801; m. Anna Woodward.

Issue by second wife, order uncertain:

534. Charles, b. about 1803; m. Mary J. White.

535. Elsie, d. unm.

536. Almira, m. John Owen Geer.

537. Lansing, b. 4 July, 1809, Salem, N. Y.; m. Nancy Siver.

538. Joshua (3rd). He is said to have gone to New Orleans when a young man; was never heard from again.

539. Caroline, m. Luther Davidson.

540. Nancy, b. 11 June, 1815; m. (1), James H. Sisson; (2), William W. Fuller.

541. Amanda. No further rec.

542. William King, b. 19 Jany., 1819, Troy, N. Y.; m. (1), Eliza M. Rogers; (2), Mary L. Hoyt.

169. ANNA⁶ PENDLETON (*Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 3 June, 1772, and died at Norwich, Conn., 1 August, 1857. She married at Norwich, 22 March, 1794, Denison Rogers (Nor. Rec.), son of James and Zilpha (Hyde) Rogers. He was born 12 April, 1772, and died 29 May, 1846.

Issue (Rogers), born at Norwich, Conn.—first seven from Town records [Book IV, p. 248]:

i. Charlotte⁷, b. 27 Oct., 1795; d. 15 Oct., 1837; m. Cyrus⁷ Palmer, a first cousin, son of Walter and [170] Martha⁶ (Pendleton) Palmer.

ii. Alfred, b. 17 April, 1797; d. 10 June, 1871; m. 1 Jany., 1826, Amanda Leffingwell.

iii. William Pendleton, b. 17 May, 1799; * d. 23 Feby., 1890; m. 12 April, 1829, Lucy Caroline Beebe.

iv. Lucy, b. 17 Oct., 1801; d. unm.

v. Henry Clark, b. 9 June, 1803; † d. 21 Oct., 1865; m. 4 April, 1830, Maria F. Palmer.

vi. Joshua, b. 21 Sept., 1805; d. 1 May, 1813.

vii. (Col.) James Denison, b. 7 May, 1811; d. 16 March, 1885; m.

* 17 June, 1799, in James Rogers Genealogy.

† 9 June, 1804, in James Rogers Genealogy.

(1), 25 Dec., 1844, Eunice G. Palmer; (2), 24 Dec., 1864, Alpha Smith; (3), 17 Feby., 1881, Mrs. Jane (Nash) Holt-Vergason.

viii. Nancy Maria (twin with James Denison), d. inf.

ix. Emily Lathrop, b. 13 June, 1815; d. at Norwich, 3 March, 1878; m. (1), 3 March, 1845, Phinehas Barber Post; (2), 5 Aug., 1855, Seth Whiting.

Ref.: "James Rogers of New London, Conn." Genealogy, pp. 179, 282-5.

170. MARTHA⁶ PENDLETON (*Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 3 March, 1774, and died at Preston, Conn., 3 September, 1861. She married at Preston, 25 March, 1792, Walter Palmer, son of Jedediah and Esther (Read) Palmer.

Issue (Palmer), born at Preston, Conn.—from the Town records:

- i. Nancy⁷, b. 12 March, 1793; d. unm. 14 May, 1865.
- ii. Cyrus, b. 19 Jan., 1795; d. 13 Oct., 1875; m. (1), 9 Dec., 1824, Charlotte⁷ Rogers, a first cousin, dau. of Denison and [169] Anna⁶ (Pendleton) Rogers. He m. (2), 24 March, 1844, Eliza Huntington.
- iii. William Pendleton, b. 23 Oct., 1796; d. 14 Feby., 1869; m. (1), 14 Dec., 1820, Fanny Crary; (2), Elizabeth Tracy.
- iv. Olive, b. 10 Dec., 1798; d. unm. 4 Oct., 1866.
- v. Harriet, b. 6 Feby., 1801; m. as his second wife, 20 June, 1826, Col. Roswell Allyn.
- vi. Jedediah, b. 18 March, 1803; d. 18 Aug., 1805.
- vii. Edwin, b. 15 June, 1805; d. 12 Oct., 1901, Norwich, Conn.; m. 17 March, 1834, Harriet Newell Morgan.
- viii. Charles, b. 7 Sept., 1807; m. 12 Dec., 1842, Lucy Ann Hyde.
- ix. Mary Ann, b. 24 Aug., 1809; m. 17 Sept., 1833, Luther Pellett. She is still living at Norwich, Conn., in good health, and is quite vigorous for one who has rounded out a century.
- x. Walter, b. 12 Sept., 1811; d. 10 Feby., 1868; m. (1), 1843, Fanny Stewart; (2), 12 Dec., 1849, Mrs. Cynthia C. (Ben-nett) Chapin.
- xi. Martha (Patty), b. 25 Oct., 1813; d. unm. 7 Aug., 1832.
- xii. Joseph, b. 1 Oct., 1815; m. 31 Dec., 1848, Sarah Maria Haskell.

171. LUCY⁶ PENDLETON (*Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born 14 March, 1776, at Westerly, R. I., and died 14 September, 1851, at Darien, N. Y. She married in December, 1799, Samuel Lathrop, Jr., son of Samuel and Lois (Lathrop) Lathrop. He was born at Norwich, Conn., 25 May, 1773, and died at Darien, N. Y., 2 September, 1856.

Issue (Lathrop), born at Bozrah, Conn.:

- i. Elisha Huntington⁷, b. 15 Sept., 1800; d. 15 Jan., 1879, Da-

- rien, N. Y.; m. (1), 1830, Martia Moulton; (2), 1860, Eusebia Sharriek. He was the father of eight children, one of whom, *Huntington*^s, b. 1831, lived at Salt Lake City.
- ii. Harriet, b. 26 Feby., 1802; d. 9 Nov., 1856, Darien, N. Y.; m. Joseph Mee.
 - iii. Anson, b. 23 Nov., 1803; d. 5 Jany., 1891, Darien, N. Y.; m. 6 June, 1834, Elizabeth Bartrum. They were the parents of eight children; three of their sons served in New York regiments in the Civil War: two were killed in battle and the third was a prisoner at Andersonville.
 - iv. Emily, b. 30 Oct., 1805; m. Milo Alford.
 - v. Isaac Pendleton, b. 9 Oct., 1808; d. 5 July, 1852; m. ———.
 - vi. Caroline, b. 9 Oct., 1812; d. unm. at Darien, N. Y., 17 March, 1879.
 - vii. Calvin G. (twin with Caroline), d. 11 Oct., 1884 (or 1844), at Marilla, N. Y.; m. Caroline Curtiss.

172. CLARISSA HARLOWE⁶ PENDLETON (*Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*²), was born at Westerly, R. I., 24 April, 1778, and died at Royalton, Vt., 1 April, 1854. She married 19 November, 1796, David Adams, son of Samuel and Phebe (Pellett) Adams. He was born 24 Aug., 1772, at Canterbury, Conn., and died 12 November, 1854, at East Braintree, Vt. David Adams was a farmer and shoemaker. He settled in Royalton, Vt., about 1796, and his children were all born there.

Issue (Adams):

- i. Abel Pendleton⁷, b. 26 May, 1797; d. 6 Oct., 1884; m. 6 Oct. 1824, [544] Lucy Lathrop⁷ Pendleton, a first cousin.
- ii. Clarissa Harlowe, b. 11 Feby., 1799; d. 9 April, 1837.
- iii. David Austin, b. 15 April, 1801; d. 28 July, 1880, at Beloit, Wis.; m. 7 Sept., 1829, Hannah M. Parkhurst. He removed to Potsdam, N. Y., about 1835, but afterwards located at Beloit, Wis.
- iv. Charles Morris, b. 20 Feby., 1803. He is said to have settled at Ashtabula, Ohio.
- v. Ruth Allen, b. 12 Feby., 1805; d. 23 June, 1869, Stratford, Vt.; m. 16 June, 1829, William Patterson.
- vi. Emeline, b. 15 April, 1807; d. 30 Aug., 1860, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 3 Sept., 1836, John W. Stearns.
- vii. Louisa M., b. 21 April, 1809; d. 21 April, 1895; m. Michael C. Foster.
- viii. George W., b. 22 Nov., 1811; d. 20 March, 1894, at Northfield, Vt.; m. 7 June, 1840, Roxana A. Horton.
- ix and x. Twin boys, unnamed, b. 7 March, 1814; d. at birth.
- xi. William Clark, b. 28 Oct., 1816; d. 14 June, 1895, at Northfield, Vt.; m. (1), 4 Feby., 1840, Julia M. Baldwin; (2), Mrs. ——— Nelson.
- xii. Cyrus Palmer, b. 17 Feby., 1818; m. Nancy Gale and lived at Lowell, Mass., for many years; d. in New Jersey.

- xiii. Daughter, unnamed, b. 5 May, 1820; d. soon after birth.
- xiv. Henry Denison, b. 9 Sept., 1821; m. 14 June, 1841, Susan Tyler Andrews. He settled at Dubuque, Ia., in 1861. In 1897 he was living at Minneapolis, Minn.

Ref.: Adams Genealogy, pp. 603-4.

173. POLLY⁶ PENDLETON (*Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 16 August, 1780, Westerly, R. I.; died 20 July, 1833. She married at Norwich, Conn., 26 November, 1801, Amos Bennett, son of Daniel and Hannah (Read) Bennett. He married (2), 22 June, 1834, Diadama Bottom.

Issue (Bennett), from Norwich records [Book IV, p. 186]:

- i. Mary Ann⁷, b. 16 Sept., 1802; m. 4 Jany., 1831, Benjamin P. Burnham.
- ii. Harriet, b. 10 April, 1804; m. (1), W. P. Davidson; (2), as his second wife, John Owen Geer, whose first wife was her cousin, [536] Almira⁷ Pendleton.
- iii. William Pendleton, b. 5 Nov., 1805; m. 3 Oct., 1826, Mertella (or Marietta) Smith.
- iv. Charles, b. 6 Nov., 1807; d. 11 Sept., 1889, Lisbon, Conn.; m. 26 Oct., 1831, Sarah Smith.
- v. Albert Francis, b. 3 Feby., 1810; m. (1), 24 Jany., 1836, Lucy Ann Hineckley; (2), 20 Nov., 1838, Frances B. Bottom.
- vi. James M., b. 27 June, 1812; d. 7 March, 1858, Bozrah, Conn.; m. ———.
- vii. Henry Augustus, b. 18 Dec., 1814; d. 9 July, 1883, Norwich, Conn.; m. ———.

NOTE: A Mary Bennett married William Saunders of Lebanon, 29 October, 1826. A Charles Bennett married Lucretia Taylor, 6 October, 1844; a William P. Bennett married Sarah A. Case, 8 April, 1840, and a James Bennett married Isabella Law, of Scotland, 29 June, 1851. Some of these no doubt were the second marriages of Polly Pendleton's children.

174. WILLIAM⁶ PENDLETON (*Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born 27 (or 22) May, 1782, at Westerly, R. I., and died 7 March, 1866, at Preston, Conn. He was a farmer at Preston nearly all his life. He took an active part in town affairs, was a selectman of Preston for several years, and also represented it in the Connecticut Legislature in 1849. He married at Preston, 30 October, 1803, Dolly Story, daughter of Solomon and Dolly (Rood) Story. She was born August, 1776, and died at Preston, 4 August, 1865, aged 88 years, 11 months, 10 days (T. R.). Her father was Lieutenant of Capt. Josiah Baldwin's Co., Col. Ely's Regt., Connecticut Militia, in the Revolutionary War.

Issue, born Preston, Conn. (T. R.):

- 543. Ansel⁷, b. 27 Dec., 1804; m. Ann W. Button.
- 544. Lucy Lathrop, b. 5 April, 1806; m. Abel Pendleton⁷ Adams.
- 545. William, Jr., b. 1 May, 1810; m. Susan Brown Irish.
- 546. Solomon Story, b. 17 April, 1813; m. Marcia A. Starkweather.

115. ELISHA CLARKE⁶ PENDLETON (*Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born 16 May, 1784, at Westerly, R. I., and died 30 March, 1814, West Springfield, Mass. (T. R.). He enlisted as of Hartford, Conn., in the 25th Regt. Infantry, U. S. A., 7 February, 1814, but died before he saw active service. He married at Lebanon, Conn., 1 January, 1806, Hannah Bolles, daughter of Dea. Asa and Dorothy (Hill) Bolles. She was born 29 July, 1785, and died 10 May, 1845, or 1846. She married (2), 22 May, 1824, Deacon Isaiah Daggett, of Andover, Conn.

Issue:

547. Julia Ann⁷, b. 3 Nov., 1807; d. 11 Sept., 1831; m. Latham Gray and is said to have had three sons who removed to New York State.

548. Asa Bolles, b. 29 Dec., 1810; m. Harriet N. Loomis.

549. Mary Bolles, b. 10 Aug., 1813; d. unm., 5 Feby., 1848, Lebanon, Conn. (G. S.).

116. ADAM⁶ PENDLETON (*Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 4 December, 1786, and died at Bozrah, Conn., 12 April, 1858. He was a farmer and spent the greater part of his life upon the property his father formerly owned in Bozrah and Norwich, Conn. During the War of 1812, he served as private under Capt. Joshua Maples, Jr., at New London, from 1-16 June, 1813, and 9-23 August, 1814 (Conn. Militia, War of 1812). His son, Dr. Cyrus H. Pendleton, says of him: "He was a plain farmer, with only a meagre, common school education. He was of a light complexion, with blue eyes, thin in flesh, somewhat lame, talked little, was seldom away from home, and worked steadily as long as he was able."

Adam⁶ Pendleton married, 13 April, 1815, Hannah Marsh, daughter of James and Polly (Bennett) Marsh; she was born at Plainfield, Conn., 30 November, 1794, and died at Hebron, Conn., 25 March, 1812. Within two years of her birth her father and grandfather with their families removed to Brookfield, N. Y., where her brothers and sisters were born. Later her father removed to Ohio and settled where the city of Sandusky now stands. His wife died soon afterwards, and his own death following within a year or two, their five young sons and three daughters were left to the protection of the other settlers.

When Hull surrendered Detroit to the British in 1812, the cannonading was heard at Sandusky, and much apprehension was felt there over the outcome. A few days later scores of canoes were sighted on the lake, coming from the direction of Detroit, and upon their nearer approach it was noticed that many of those paddling wore Indian blankets. It was immediately concluded that the British and Indians were about to make a descent upon the settlement, and the people in panic fled to the woods, as they were few in number and entirely unprotected. Here they remained in hiding some three

days, unsheltered during a cold rain storm, not daring to build a fire through fear its light would reveal their hiding place. At the end of this time it was learned that their flight had been unnecessary, as the occupants of the canoes were paroled American prisoners from Detroit. The settlers then returned to their homes, removed their belongings to a safer place and abandoned the settlement, which the Indians soon afterward destroyed.

Hannah Marsh then found places for her brothers in different families, and with her two sisters, the youngest of her father's children, she started on the long and dangerous journey to Brookfield, N. Y. It was winter, and there were no public conveyances, but in spite of many difficulties and hardships she made this journey, stage by stage, relayed by friendly travelers bound eastward for greater or less distances, and who were willing to provide her conveyance. In this way the nineteen-year-old girl and her two young charges finally arrived at Brookfield, N. Y. Here they remained for a time, and then started on another long journey to the home of their grandmother Bennett in Lisbon, Conn., where they also arrived safely. Hannah had not lived with her grandmother long before she became acquainted with Adam Pendleton, and their marriage soon followed. Until 1839 they lived in Capt. Joshua⁵ Pendleton's old home, which stood in Norwich, but in that year this house was torn down and they built a new dwelling across the line in Bozrah, where they spent the rest of their lives.

Issue of Adam⁶ and Hannah (Marsh) Pendleton, born in Norwich, Conn.:

550. Benadam⁷, b. 23 May, 1816; m. Philena J. Hyde.

551. Charles Marsh, b. 15 Oct., 1818; m. Susan E. Bingham.

552. Clarissa Louisa, b. 17 Oct., 1822; d. 12 Sept., 1868. Bozrah, Conn.; m. at Bozrah, 7 Dec., 1845, Henry Alexander Bingham, son of Alexander and Susan (Waterman) Bingham. Issue (Bingham): i. *Henry Alexander*⁸, b. 19 Feby., 1849; d. 1853. ii. *Benadam Pendleton*, b. 5 Sept., 1855; d. 1856. iii. *Charles Henry*, b. 11 Aug., 1860; d. 28 Aug., 1863.

553. Cyrus, b. 20 March, 1825; d. 30 Oct., 1829.

554. Cyrus Henry, b. 5 Oct., 1830; m. Mary M. Welles.

555. Mary Jane, b. 24 July, 1832; d. unm. at Middletown, Conn., 12 Dec., 1898.

177. LYDIA⁶ (*Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 4 February, 1789, and died at Warren, Ohio, 10 March, 1873. She married at Preston, Conn., 1 January, 1807, Elisha Bennett, son of Daniel and Hannah (Read) Bennett. He was born about 1784, and died at Hartford, Ohio, 25 January, 1861, aged 76.

Issue (Bennett), first four from Preston records:

i. Lydia Ann⁷, b. 27 May, 1808; d. March, 1845, or 1846; m. Alvon Brown.

ii. Elisha Huntington, b. 21 Jany., 1810; d. 9 Aug., 1873; m. Lydia Kent Burnham.

- iii. Charles P., b. 14 Nov., 1811; d. 13 March, 1873; m. Mary Ann Thurston. He has daughters, Mrs. S. H. Welch, of Burton, O., and Mrs. E. H. Sutliff, of Saranac Lake, N. Y.
- iv. Henry, b. 12 June, 1813; d. 27 June, 1887, at Charlevoix, Mich.; m. Abby Avery.
- v. Emma B., b. 15 June, 1815; d. 1 Sept., 1883, at Warren, Ohio; m. (1), Nelson Brown; (2), Samuel Quinby. By her first husband she had a dau., *Emily*⁸ (Brown), who m. Sidney Case, and lives at Nortonville, Kan.; also a dau., *Louisa* (Brown), who m. Horace S. Fuller of Crete, Neb. Issue (Fuller): 1. (Mrs.) Emma Quinby⁹ (Dean). 2. Horace Stevens, Jr. 3. Jesse Pier. 4. Robert Samuel. 5. George Bennett.
- vi. Emily (twin with Emma B.), m. Uriel Hutchins, at one time a member of Congress.
- vii. Nancy Maria, b. 22 May, 1817; d. 29 Oct., 1847; m. Avery Bromley of Norwich, Conn. Her dau., *Helen*⁸, m. E. A. Palmer, of Keene, N. H.
- viii. Julia, b. 10 Sept., 1819; m. Nelson Swan, of Griswold, Conn.
- ix. Hannah, b. 5 March, 1822; d. 24 Aug., 1886, at Warren, O.; m. (1), Calvin Sutliff; (2), Charles Tyler.
- x. Louisa, b. 29 Sept., 1824; d. Sept., 1844, or 1845; m. Hilior Perkins.
- xi. Albert, b. 12 Jany., 1828; m. 14 Oct., 1851, Bitridge Vail Little. They rem. to Calif. prior to 1860, where Mr. Bennett was a Capt. in the Militia during the Civil War, and a Representative to the State Legislature in 1878. Present res., Heppner, Ore. Four ch. (Bennett): 1. *Florence Elizabeth*⁸. 2. *Harry Little*. 3. *Harmon King*. 4. *Clara May*.
- xii. Edwin (twin with Albert), m. (1), Eliza Morrow; (2), Ella Cone.
- xiii. Almira A., b. 27 May, 1830; d. early in 1831.
- xiv. George B., b. 16 Feby., 1832.
- xv. Son, unnamed, d. at birth.

184. NATHANIEL MINOR⁶ PENDLETON (*Lieut. Ephraim*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born 5 May, 1777, at Westerly, R. I., and died 8 November, 1848, at Stonington, Conn. (G. S.). Nathaniel M. Pendleton was a merchant tailor at Stonington for many years. During the War of 1812 he served as private under William Potter at New London from the 20th to the 26th of June, 1813, and under Horatio G. Lewis from the 17th of July to the 11th of August in the same year. He was one of the defenders of Stonington in the British attack upon that place, Aug. 9-10, 1814, and during their bombardment his house was one of those most severely damaged. In this action he was a member of the 8th Co., 30th Conn. Regt. Militia. He also served at Stonington under William Potter from the 20th to the 27th of August, 1814 (Conn. Historical Society Col., War of 1812).

Beside his gravestone in the Robinson Burying Ground at Ston-

ington there stands another one inscribed "In memory of Mrs. Hannah, wife of Nathaniel M. Pendleton, who died 4 Oct., 1828, aged 47 years." Her family name is unknown, as no record of their marriage has been found. Neither have records of the births of any children to them yet come to light, and whether or not they had any is a matter of uncertainty. The aged residents of Stonington whom we have questioned upon this point, while remembering Nathaniel very well, cannot recollect that he had any family of his own, and the following items from the U. S. Census records are not conclusive either way: In 1800 the Census for Stonington shows that Nathaniel had in his family a male child between 10 and 16 years old, a female between 16 and 26—probably his wife—and one over 45—perhaps his mother. This male child could not have been his if the Census report is correct, as it was born prior to 1790, at which time Nathaniel was under thirteen years of age. In 1810, a male child between 10 and 16 appears, also a female under 10, besides one between 26 and 45. If this male child was his, it is strange that it does not appear in the preceding Census, unless born just after that enumeration had been made. If such were the case, the 1810 Census must have occurred at a later period in the year than the one in 1800. In 1820 he is still credited with a male child between 10 and 16, which could hardly have been his, none appearing under 10 in the former Census. There were also counted in his family in this year a male between 16 and 26, a female between 26 and 45, and one over 45. His name does not occur in the 1830 Census.

From the foregoing records it is possible that Nathaniel⁶ had a daughter who died young. Had the 1800 Census given the age of the male child then in his family as under 10, a son might also have been indicated in view of the data that follow, but as neither his will nor any administration of his estate appears upon the Stonington Probate records, such conjectures cannot be confirmed.

187. SALLY⁶ PENDLETON (*Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born 13 August, 1777, at Westerly, R. I., and died 6 (or 7) April, 1851, at Alfred, N. Y. She married at Westerly, 29 November, 1798, Dea. John Langworthy, Jr., son of John and Altana (Babcock) Langworthy. He was born 1 April, 1776, and died at Alfred, N. Y., 5 June, 1856.

Issue (Langworthy), born at No. Stonington, Conn.:

- i. John Avery⁷, b. 27 Dec., 1799; d. 27 July, 1894, at Little Genesee, N. Y.; m. (1), Eliza Lewis; (2), Mrs. Mary Utter.
- ii. Thomas, b. 20 March, 1802; d. at sea, July, 1828.
- iii. William Pendleton (twin with Thomas), d. 1889; m. 14 Sept., 1826, Susan Stillman.
- iv. (Dea.) Charles Davis, b. 22 Feby., 1804; d. at Alfred, N. Y., 9 June, 1876; m. 17 Aug., 1829, Susan Saunders. He is mentioned in the "Hist. of Allegany Co., N. Y.," as an early settler and prominent citizen of the town of Alfred.

- v. (Rev.) Isaac Pendleton, b. 18 June, 1806; d. 5 Jan'y., 1888; m. 8 Aug., 1842, Sarah Williams. He was a Congregational minister; author of a "History of Chelsea, Mass.," which he published in 1866, while holding a pastorate in that city.
- vi. Asa Albert, b. 26 March, 1808; d. 23 May, 1845; m. 1 Jan'y., 1839, Eunice Stillman.
- vii. Benjamin Franklin, b. 7 May, 1810; d. 7 Nov., 1895; m. (1), 11 April, 1833, Amy Lewis; (2), 1841, Eliza Irish; (3), 25 Dec., 1877, Maria Wells. His son, George Irish Langworthy, was First Lieut. of Co. E, 85th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf. during the Civil War.
- viii. Nathan Henry, b. 17 Oct., 1812; d. 28 May, 1889; m. 20 Feby., 1837, Ann Elizabeth Carr.
- ix. Sarah Amelia, b. 1 Dec., 1814; d. 27 March, 1844; m. 27 Feby., 1834, Rev. Albert G. Palmer.
- x. Altana B., b. 8 April, 1817; d. 2 April, 1841; m. 20 Sept., 1839, Alfred Clark.
- xi. James Babcock, b. 25 June, 1819; m. 20 March, 1843, Martha Stillman.

Ref.: Chesebrough Genealogy, pp. 101-3; Babcock Genealogy, p. 505. (Usual variations in dates.)

188. (GEN.) NATHAN⁶ PENDLETON (*Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 1 June, 1779, and died at Pendleton Hill, No. Stonington, Conn., 15 October, 1827. He did not remove to New York state with the rest of his father's family, but remained at Stonington, settling upon the high plateau in the northern part of the town, from which distant glimpses of Long Island Sound can be obtained on clear days. Here he occupied himself in farming and also carried on the business of a merchant. This part of Stonington became known in time as "Pendleton Hill," a name by which it has ever since been called, and in 1808 was set off to form the town of North Stonington. Like all the Pendletons of his line before him, Nathan⁶ was actively interested in public affairs, and represented the new community in the Connecticut Legislature from 1810 to 1826. Quite naturally, too, and as was almost to be expected, he became an officer in the State Militia while still a young man, and when the War of 1812 broke out he had risen to the rank of Major in the State Artillery. The Connecticut records show that he held this office while serving under Lt. Col. William Randall at New London from 27 June to the 2nd July, 1813, and at Stonington from the 9th to the 27th of August, 1814. He was accordingly among the defenders of that place during the British attack on the 9th and 10th of that month. In this action his son, Nathan Sands, served as a "waiter" in his regiment. After the war Nathan⁶ continued to hold office in the militia, and while his name does not appear again in the records of the Adj.-General's office, yet the commissions given him,—the originals of which are now in the possession of Mr. Charles H. Pendleton of Westerly, R. I.—show

OLIVER WOLCOTT, ESQ.

CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT,
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

7.

Sutton's Woodlark *Sutton's*, Greeting:

whereas you are appointed, by the Great Assembly of said State, to be *Brigadier General* of the *Third Regiment* of *Volunteers* in the *Militia* of said State; whereas special Trust and Confidence in your *Fidelity*, *Energy*, *Faith* and good *Character*, I do, by virtue of the *Letters* of this State, constitute and appoint you to be *Brigadier General* of said *Regiment*. You are therefore to take said *Regiment* into your *Care* and *Charge* as then *Brigadier General* is to discharge that *Faith* and *Trust* in ordering and commanding them, both *Officers* and *Soldiers*, according to the *Rules* and *Discipline* of *War*; keeping them in good *Order* and *Government*, and commanding them to obey you as their *Brigadier General* for the *Service* of this State; and they are commanded to obey you as such; and you are to conduct and lead both the said *Regiment* or such *Part* of them as you shall, from *Time* to *Time*, receive *Orders* from me or from the *Governor* of this State for the time being, to encounter, repel, pursue and destroy, by force of *Arms*, and by all fitting *Way* and *Means*, all the *Enemies* of this State, who shall, at any *Time* hereafter, in a hostile manner, attempt to encroach the *Frontier*, *Settlement* or *Commerce* of this State; and you are to observe and obey such *Orders* and *Instructions* as from *Time* to *Time* you shall receive from me, or other my superior *Officers*, pursuant to the *Trust* hereby reposed in you, and the *Letters* of this State.

Given under my Hand, and the public Seal of the State, at New Haven this 25th Day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and twenty five.

By His Excellency's Command

John C. Bennett
Secretary of Command

January

Chas. Wood

that he was made Lieut. Colonel of the State Militia 31 Oct., 1816, Colonel, 23 Oct., 1817, and Brigadier General of the Third Brigade, 28 May, 1822. He was also Assistant U. S. Marshal, and the Census of Stonington was made under his direction as such in 1820.

Nathan⁶ Pendleton married at Stonington, Conn., 6 Oct., 1803, Phebe Cole, daughter of Sands and Esther (Grant) Cole. She was born at Stonington, 6 Feby., 1786, and died at Westerly, R. I., 17 May, 1867.

Issue, born at North Stonington, Conn.:

556. Nathan Sands⁷, b. 18 Jany., 1805; he left home in 1826 and was never heard from again.

557. Charles Henry, b. 19 Jany., 1807; he was a school teacher and d. in Cal., unm., 18 Oct., 1852.

558. Enoch Burrows, b. 5 Sept., 1808; m. Mary Ette Chapman.

559. Phebe Esther, b. 30 Aug., 1810; m. Rev. Bradley Miner.

560. DeWitt Clinton, b. 27 May, 1812; m. (1), Mary P. Billings; (2), H. Amanda Bagley.

561. William Franklin, b. 15 April, 1814; m. Sarah Ann Haugh.

562. Sarah Ann, b. 23 May, 1816; d. young.

563. Susan Amelia, b. 18 March, 1818; m. John Avery Morgan.

564. Nancy Mary, b. 1 March, 1820; d. unm. at No. Stonington, 11 July, 1841.

565. (Hon.) James Monroe, b. 10 Jany., 1822; d. at Westerly, R. I., 16 Feby., 1889. James Munroe Pendleton received his education in the district schools and at the Conn. Literary Inst., from which he was graduated with high honors in 1844. He entered immediately upon a business life, and in 1854 was one of the incorporators of the Niantic Bank at Westerly, of which he was President at the time of his death, as he was also of the Niantic Savings Bank. Mr. Pendleton took much interest in political affairs, and from 1862 to 1865 inclusive was elected to the R. I. Senate. In 1868 he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention at Chicago, and Presidential Elector. He was also elected to the 42nd Congress in this year and re-elected to the 43rd. In 1876 he was again a delegate to the Republican National Convention, and from 1878 to 1884 represented Westerly in the R. I. Legislature.

He m., in 1847, Arabella Bethene Spencer, dau. of Alfred and Harriet (King) Spencer, of Suffield, Conn., but having no children of his own, brought up four of his brother William's. His widow survives him and makes her home at Westerly, R. I.

566. Lydia Elizabeth, b. 4 April, 1824; d. at No. Stonington, 15 Aug., 1841.

567. Keturah Catherine, b. 13 May, 1827; she was a school teacher and d. unm. at Providence, R. I., 5 Nov., 1881.

Ref.: Grant Family History, pp. 82, 177-8; Denison's "Westerly"; "Men of Progress in Rhode Island."

189. ISAAC⁶ PENDLETON (*Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*),

was born at Westerly, R. I., 16 January, 1781, and died at Oxford, N. Y., 3 November, 1843. He was a farmer and lived in Connecticut until about 1815, when he removed to the state of New York and settled near his father on a tract of land between Norwich and Oxford, Chenango County.

He married (1), at North Stonington, Conn., 22 January, 1809, Bridget Stanton (T. R.), daughter of Lieut. Peleg and Lydia (Hewitt) Stanton.

He married (2), Mrs. Mary (Robinson) Davis, widow of Daniel Davis, and daughter of Joshua and Nancy (Barns) Robinson.

Issue, first child born at Groton, Conn., second and third at No. Stonington, others at Oxford, N. Y. (all by first wife):

568. Amelia⁷, b. 25 Oct., 1809; d. about 1864; m. Harry Hull. Issue (Hull): i. *Harriet Amelia*⁸, m. Peter Brink. ii. *Harry, Jr.*; was in Little Blue, Mo., at last accounts. iii. *Sarah Jane*, d. unm. about 1873.

569. Lydia Ann, b. 28 Sept., 1811; d. 15 Sept., 1898, Norwich, N. Y.; m. 12 Feby., 1832, Capt. Daniel H. Richmond, b. 26 May, 1808, son of Joseph and Rizpah (Hunt) Richmond. Issue (Richmond): i. *Isaac Daniel*⁸, b. 23 April, 1835; d. Nov., 1901.

570. Isaac Stanton, b. 27 Aug., 1813; d. about 1816.

571. Mary Bridget, b. 12 Feby., 1816; d. ae. 18 months.

572. Rhoda, b. 30 Dec., 1817; m. (1), Ormond Richmond; (2), Benjamin B. Hewitt.

573. Nathan, b. 17 March, 1820; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Pellett.

574. Jane, b. 1 June, 1822; m. Albert G. Ayer.

575. Sarah, b. 17 Aug., 1826; m. at Stonington, Conn., 6 Nov., 1850, Charles R. Breed, as his second wife. No issue.

576. Stanton, b. 26 June, 1827; m. Amanda M. White.

577. Henry, b. 27 May, 1830; m. Helen M. Cary.

Ref.: Stanton Genealogy, Richmond Family, p. 398.

190. KETURAH⁶ PENDLETON (*Major Nathan*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), born 5 December, 1782, Westerly, R. I.; d. 28 April, 1811, at Norwich, N. Y. She married at Stonington, Conn., 29 January, 1804, as his first wife, Charles⁷ Randall, son of John⁶ (5th), and Mary (Swan) Randall, great-grandson of John (3rd) and Dorothy⁴ (Cottrell) Randall, and great-great-grandson of Nicholas and [15] Dorothy³ (Pendleton) Cottrell. Charles⁷ Randall was born at Stonington, 25 January, 1780, and died at Norwich, N. Y., 1 April, 1872. He served in the war of 1812 as Lieutenant in Col. Meade's Chenango Co. [N. Y.] Regt., and was captured at the battle of Queens-town Heights. His second wife was his sister-in-law, [192] Mary⁶ Pendleton, and he was married twice after her death.

Issue (Randall), born at Norwich, N. Y.:

i. Mary⁷, b. 23 April, 1806; d. at Norwich, 15 Jany., 1875; m. 23 April, 1829, Ralph Johnson.

- ii. Charles Pendleton, b. 31 May, 1807; d. at Ellicottville, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1860; m. (1), 17 Oct., 1833, Margaret B. Dimmick; (2), 6 Aug., 1856, Ada Crosby.
- iii. Nathan, b. 28 Oct., 1808; d. 18 May, 1872, aboard steamer, off Central America; m. (1), 3 May, 1831, Catherine D. Monell; (2), 11 Nov., 1858, Mrs. Emily W. (Morgan) Miller. In early life Nathan Randall learned the printer's trade, and after some newspaper experience in New York City, he became in 1832, editor of a paper at Pulaski, N. Y., and later of one at Ithaca. Some years afterwards he associated himself with a half-brother in the manufacture of coarse salt at Syracuse, N. Y. Here he became interested in various railroad enterprises in the United States, Mexico, Central and South America, and took a leading and active part in advancing and promoting many roads.
- iv. Keturah, b. 27 April, 1811; d. at Norwich, 20 May, 1870; m. 11 Oct., 1832, Bela Brewer Colton.

Ref.: Randall Genealogy.

191. CHARLOTTE⁶ PENDLETON (*Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 24 October, 1784, Westerly, R. I.; d. 17 April, 1856,* at No. Stonington, Conn. She married 27 November, 1806, Christopher Brown, Jr., son of Christopher and Margaret (Holmes) Brown. He was born at Stonington, Conn., 1 January, 1774, and died at No. Stonington, 10 September, 1830.

Issue (Brown), born at No. Stonington, Conn.:

- i. Charlotte⁷, b. 27 Aug., 1807; d. 16 July, 1808.
- ii. Christopher Franklin, b. 12 Jan., 1809; no further rec.
- iii. Ralph Isham, b. 20 Nov., 1810; d. unm. at Pawtuxet, R. I., 3 Nov., 1833. He was a student at Hamilton College, where he was preparing for the ministry.
- iv. Mary Breed, b. 15 Oct., 1812; m. Marcus B. Young.
- v. Lucy Amelia, b. 16 Dec., 1818; d. at Waterville, Me., 26 July, 1859; m. Benjamin Niles Harris. She was the first woman to be graduated from the Boston Medical School, and was one of the pioneer women physicians of New England.
- vi. Clarissa Charlotte, b. 14 Aug., 1820; d. at Providence, R. I., 1 Aug., 1853; m. Bela W. P. Bennett. Their son, *Herbert Franklin⁸* (Bennett), b. 18 March, 1844, is a veteran of the Civil War, a former member of the R. I. Legislature, and is now Town Clerk of Bristol, R. I.
- vii. Sarah, b. 16 Dec., 1822; d. 16 April, 1849; m. 5 June, 1848, George A. Stanton, of Charlestown, R. I.
- viii. Nathan W., b. 26 Feby., 1825; d. at Westerly, R. I., 9 April, 1896; m. (1), Abby Segar; (2), Annie E. Chapman.

* 9 April, 1857, in Brown Genealogy.

Ref.: Cyrus H. Brown's "Brown Genealogy."

192. MARY⁶ PENDLETON (*Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 16 December, 1786, Westerly, R. I.; died 26 December, 1817, at Norwich, N. Y. She married at Norwich, as his second wife, 11 November, 1811, her brother-in-law, Charles⁷ Randall. [See under (190) Keturah⁶.] He married (3), 3 September, 1818, Abigail King, and (4), 8 December, 1846, Mrs. Dolly (Geer) Pardee.

Issue (Randall), born Norwich, N. Y.:

- i. George Clinton⁷, b. 30 July, 1812; d. at Norwich, 22 June, 1839; m. 10 Oct., 1833, Lydia Brown.
- ii. Amelia Babcock, b. 8 Feby., 1815; d. 13 April, 1847, at Hamilton, N. Y.; m. as his first wife, 8 Jany., 1835, Alfred Gardner Slocum.

Ref.: Randall Genealogy; "Slocums in America."

193. CATHERINE⁶ PENDLETON (*Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 22 July, 1789, Westerly, R. I.; died at Oxford, N. Y., 13 January, 1826. She married 18 May, 1815, as his first wife, Jeremiah York, Jr., son of Jeremiah and Thankful (Thurston) York. He was born 25 September, 1794, and died 24 April, 1873. His second wife was Arba Sheldon.

Issue (York), born at Oxford, N. Y.:

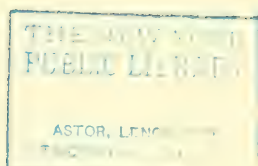
- i. Dau., d. inf.
- ii. Dau., d. inf.
- iii. Hiram⁷, b. 4 April, 1821; m. (1), 8 Oct., 1850, Sarah Johnson; (2), 25 Dec., 1857, Harriet C. Palmer. He was a banker at Wellsville, N. Y.; by his first wife he had two ch. and by the second four, amongst whom was a son, Edward P.⁸ (York), a graduate of Cornell University in 1889.
- iv. Henry Dwight, b. 25 March, 1823; m. Mary Tyler. In 1909 he was a lawyer at Hazel Green, Wis., where he has lived for many years.
- v. Catherine, b. 29 Dec., 1825; m. Sanford P. Stillman.

Ref.: York Family; Cyrus H. Brown's "Brown Genealogy"; Thurston Genealogy. (No two dates alike.)

196. (CAPT.) WILLIAM⁶ PENDLETON (*Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Stonington, Conn., 29 April, 1795, and died at Norwich, N. Y., 17 July, 1878. He was a farmer and settled at Norwich, N. Y., about 1816. During the War of 1812, he served as a private under Charles Meech at New London, Conn., June 8th to 17th, 1813, and at Groton, from July 16th to 28th in the same year; also at Stonington, from the 9th to the 24th of August, 1814, under William Palmer (Conn. Arch.). In 1820, he was appointed Lieutenant in the 105th Regt. New York Militia, and commissioned Captain in the same Regt., 17 March, 1821.

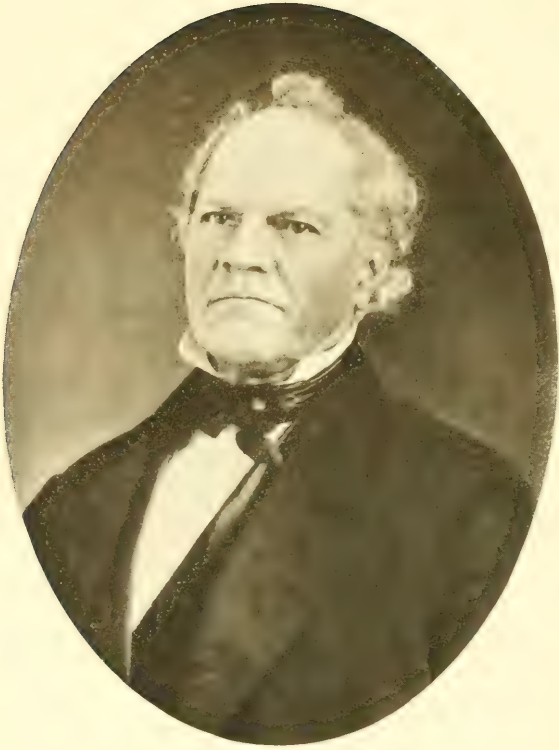


[196] CAPT. WILLIAM PENDLETON



THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATION



[198] PELEG PENDLETON

He married (1), Betsey Pellet,* daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Gibson) Pellet. She was born about 1797, and died 17 March, 1835. He married (2), Rhoda Wade, daughter of Theodore and Ruth (Williams) Wade. She was born at Providence, R. I., about 1805, and died at Norwich, N. Y., 11 March, 1887.

Issue, by first wife, born at Norwich and Smithville, N. Y.:

- 578. Mary⁷, b. 4 July, 1818; m. Silas Snediker.
- 579. Jerusha, b. 9 March, 1820; m. Benjamin Slater.
- 580. Peleg, b. 29 Aug., 1822; d. at Norwich, N. Y., 4 June, 1901; m. Nov., 1849, Delia Franklin. They had no issue, and adopted a boy and a girl, the son, Frank W., inheriting Peleg's farm.
- 581. William Burrows, b. 2 March, 1823; m. (1), Susan Dennison; (2), Lucinda Perry.
- 582. Nathan, b. 28 July, 1824; m. Jane E. Haines.
- 583. Esther, b. 29 July, 1826; m. George Bulkeley.
- 584. Lavinia, b. May, 1828; d. 1897; m. Wilburt Bowen, and had a son, *Edward W.*⁸ (Bowen), who d. at Denver, Col., 3 Jany., 1903.
- 585. Sarah, b. 4 July, 1830; d. unm., 1857.
- 586. Augustus, b. 12 July, 1833; d. 1848.

Issue by second wife:

- 587. Albert, b. 10 Oct., 1840; m. Emma L. Fish.
- 588. Virgil, b. 14 May, 1842; d. unm., June, 1868.
- 589. Harford Eugene, b. 19 Sept., 1843; m. twice. He is said to be deceased. Lived at Audubon, Iowa, at one time. He adopted several children, but it is not certain whether or not he had any of his own.
- 590. Ellen Sophia, b. 12 Feby., 1845; m. Isaac Wilbur.

198. PELEG⁶ PENDLETON (*Major Nathan*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stonington, Conn., 20 March, 1798, and died at Norwich, N. Y., 18 July, 1866. He was a farmer at Norwich. In 1821 he was appointed Ensign in the 105th Regt. New York Militia. He married at Groton, Conn., 19 September, 1824, Lucy Ann Babcock (T. R.), daughter of Stanton Prentice and Lucy Ann (Crary) Babcock, and granddaughter of John Prentice Babcock, a soldier of the Revolution, who was killed in the Fort Griswold massacre. She was born at Groton, 2 November, 1803, and died at Norwich, N. Y., 26 October, 1886.†

Issue, born at Norwich and Oxford, N. Y.:

- 591. Frances Mary⁷, b. 1 Jany., 1826; d. 20 May, 1874; m. James Ferguson, and had issue (Ferguson): i. *Sarah*⁸ (dec.), and ii. *Frances*, a teacher in the schools of Binghamton, N. Y.
- 592. John Prentice, b. 29 Jany., 1827; d. unm. 10 (or 20) Sept., 1865.

* Pettet in Babcock Genealogy—probably a typographical error.

† The will of Stanton P. Babcock is filed in the Onondaga Co., N. Y., Surrogate's Records, and names daughter Lucy Pendleton.

593. Henry, b. 25 Aug., 1828; d. 5 Aug., 1830, Guilford, N. Y.
 594. Ralph, b. 25 Dec., 1829; m. Corintha Kelsey.
 595. Isaac, b. 3 April, 1832; m. Margaret McDonald.
 596. Son, unnamed, b. 21 June, 1833; d. 1 July, 1833.
 597. Lucy Ellen, b. 20 July, 1834; d. 16 March, 1845.
 598. Hadlai Fish, b. 23 Oct., 1836; m. Addie E. Fitts.
 599. Rhoda Elizabeth, b. 23 July, 1839; m. Warren B. Hallstead.
 600. Catherine, b. 1 July, 1843; m. George W. Wakefield.

Ref.: Babcock Genealogy.

199. JOSHUA⁶ PENDLETON (*Increase⁵, Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Guilford, Conn., 9 March, 1766, and died at Stow, Ohio, 14 August, 1825. Like his father and grandfather before him, he carried on in connection with farming, the business of tanning and shoe-making. He lived at Guilford, Conn., until about 1792, when he removed with his father to Cornwall, that state, settling later at Triangle, N. Y., and going from there to Stow, Ohio, about 1820. His children received a gift of land at Triangle, N. Y., in the will of his father, and on the 14th of January, 1819, Ezra Lucas, and Polly, his wife, "Orasta" Pendleton, of Goshen, Conn., Ward Pendleton, and Sarah, his wife, of Pompey, N. Y., Sarah Pendleton, Paris Kenyon, and Phoebe, his wife, of Lisle, N. Y., sold to Moses Lyman, Jr., and Erastus Lyman, all their interests in this land, "Which we derived from the will of our grandfather, Increase Pendleton, late of Cornwall, Conn." (Broome Co., N. Y., Deeds, vii, 35).

Joshua⁶ Pendleton married at Guilford, Conn., Deborah Handy. She died in 1828.

Issue, first six born at Guilford, others at Cornwall, Conn.:

601. Anna Naomi⁷, b. 1786; d. 26 Oct., 1786, "aged 0" (Guilford Rec.).
 602. Hannah (twin with Anna), d. 3 Nov., 1786.*
 603. Joseph, b. 1787; d. 25 Jan., 1790.*
 604. Ward, b. 1788; m. (1), Sally Cook; (2), Mrs. Cynthia P. Keith.
 605. Samuel, b. 1789; no further rec.; believed to have d. young.
 606. Polly, b. 20 Jan., 1790; m. Dr. Ezra Lucas.
 607. Oraesta, b. 1792; m. Timothy Clark.
 608. Sarah, b. 1794; d. unm. at Goshen, Conn., 7 Nov., 1821.
 609. Maria, b. 1796; prob. d. unm. prior to 1819.
 610. Phebe Kingman, b. 28 July, 1797; m. three times.
 611. Hubbard, b. 1800; m. Betsey E. Smith.
 612. Fanny Maria, b. 20 July, 1803; d. 28 May, 1836; m. at Triangle, N. Y., 21 June, 1821, Seymour Sanford. They had no

* The Guilford records say that a child of Joshua Pendleton died 3 Nov., 1786, "aged 3," and that another child died 25 Jan., 1790, "aged 0." As Joshua was only twenty years old, however, in 1786, it is evident that these children's ages were transposed, and hence that his first two daughters were twins. The United States Census of Guilford in 1790 shows that Joshua had but one child, a male, living at that time.

issue. Seymour Sanford was son of Joseph and Chloe (Goodwin) Sanford, and was b. about 1797 at Litchfield, Conn.

He m. (2), 7 Dec., 1836, Louisa Eaton, and had a family.

613. John Handy, b. 23 Aug., 1804; m. three times.

Ref.: J. P. Smith's "History of Broome Co., N. Y.," p. 527; J. J. Goodwin's "Goodwin Family," p. 305.

200. WILLIAM⁶ PENDLETON (*Increase*⁵, *Lieut. Joshua*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Guilford, Conn., 4 July, 1769, and died at Cornwall, Conn., 23 (or 28) August, 1850. He removed from Guilford to Cornwall, Conn., about 1792, and spent the rest of his life in that town. He was a farmer and is referred to in Gold's "History of Cornwall" as an active, stirring man. He married (1), at Watertown, Conn., 18 January, 1792, Lucretia Welton (T. R.). She was born about 1772, and died 3 November, 1822, aged 50. He married (2), Mrs. Catherine⁷ (Fowler) Coan, widow of Davis Coan, and daughter of Noah⁶, Jr., and Lucy (Bartlett) Fowler, and granddaughter of Noah and [63] Deborah⁵ (Pendleton) Fowler. She was born at Guilford, Conn., 5 February, 1787, and died 29 January, 1855.

Issue, born at Cornwall, Conn.—by first wife:

614. William Alanson⁷, b. 3 July, 1794; m. (1), Nancy Kingman; (2), Lucy B. Waugh.

615. Lewis, b. 12 Nov., 1795; left home when a young man and was never heard from.

616. Rosetta, b. 2 May, 1798; m. Micajah Barnum.

617. Increase Alonzo, b. 10 March, 1801; m. Maria A. Palmer.

618. Merritt, b. 1 Sept., 1803; m. Catherine⁸ Coan.

619. Albert, b. 2 July, 1805; left home with his brother Lewis and was never heard from.

620. Henry Gideon, b. 28 Aug., 1807; m. three times.

621. William, b. 1 April, 1810; d. 15 Feby., 1815.

622. Reuben Welton, b. 15 July, 1812; m. (1), Sarah Ann Darling; (2), Catherine Pringle.

623. Edward, b. 19 June, 1816; d. 8 Nov., 1822.

Issue by second wife:

624. Lucretia Deborah, b. 24 April, 1824; d. 29 April, 1898, Waterloo, Iowa; m. 22 Feby., 1846, Joseph Brown, and had issue (Brown): i. (Capt.) Charles Henry⁸, b. 27 May, 1852, Cornwall, Conn.; m. 24 Dec., 1885, Emma Hife. No children. Res. Suisun, Cal.

625. Noah S., b. 26 Nov., 1826; m. Lurinda Hull.

202. PHEBE⁶ PENDLETON (*Increase*⁵, *Lieut. Joshua*⁴, *Joseph*³), born 28 January, 1775, at Guilford, Conn.; died 29 January, 1859. She married Eber Yale, son of Elisha and Rebecca (North) Yale. He was born 1 August, 1776, and died 25 November, 1816.

Issue (Yale), born at Cornwall, Conn.:

- i. Frederick⁷, b. 14 Nov., 1797; d. 4 Sept., 1827; m. 1818, Lucretia Sedgwick.
- ii. Charles, b. 25 April, 1800; m. 1820, Laura Phelps.
- iii. Roderick, b. 11 Sept., 1807; m. 13 Nov., 1827, Anna Hoskins.
- iv. Juliette, b. 20 Sept., 1809; m. 1825, Constant Southworth.
- v. Phebe Ann, b. 27 April, 1811.
- vi. Caroline, b. 24 Feby., 1813; m. 1843, Luke B. Miller, of Great Barrington, Mass.
- vii. Eber E., b. 18 July, 1815; m. 1838, Abigail Gillette. His son, Burritt⁸ (Yale), lives in the old Pendleton homestead at Cornwall, Conn.

Ref.: "Genealogy of the Eliot Family," pp. 87-88, 144-146.

204. JULIA ANNA⁶ PENDLETON (*Increase⁵, Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³*), born 29 August, 1785, at Guilford, Conn.; died at Goshen, Conn., 6 October, 1820. She married 10 May, 1811, Uriah Merwin. He was born at Goshen, 8 July, 1783, and died there, 14 October, 1859.

Issue (Merwin), born at Goshen, Conn.:

- i. Harvey Pendleton⁷, b. Sept., 1812; d. 8 April, 1877; m. (1), 10 Nov., 1835, Charlotte Norton; (2), 6 March, 1838, Almira Norton; (3), 28 May, 1850, Sarah Parsons.
- ii. Orrin Fowler, b. 13 May, 1818; d. 21 May, 1870; m. 27 April, 1860, Edna D. Rugg. They had no issue.
- iii. Julius Increase, b. 13 July, 1820; d. 24 Jany., 1880; m. 26 Nov., 1874, Sarah Richards. No children.

205. DAVID⁶ PENDLETON (*William⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³*), was born at Stratford, Conn., 19 January, 1776, and died there, 21 April, 1854. He married Clarissa Patterson, daughter of Samuel, Sr., and Esther (Rowland) Patterson. She was born 2 November, 1781, and died 2 February, 1849.

Issue, born at Stratford, Conn.:

- 626. Susan⁷, b. 2 Oct., 1801; d. about 1881; m. Louis Beers, and had issue (Beers): i. Margaret⁸, d. inf. ii. Charles, d. ae. about 30.
- 627. Esther, b. 9 Dec., 1803; m. Jason Beers.
- 628. Harriet, b. 3 Oct., 1805; m. John Beardsley.
- 629. Delia, b. 8 Jany., 1808; d. at Bridgeport, Conn., 21 Dec., 1894; m. Sydney Lewis and had no issue.
- 630. Maria, b. 17 Feby., 1810; d. 18 Aug., 1869; m. (1), David Meeker. He d. 19 Aug., 1867, and she m. (2), Dr. Jeremiah Dennison. No issue.
- 631. Mary Ann, b. 24 July, 1812; m. William S. Stoddard.
- 632. David, Jr., b. 31 Jany., 1815; d. 16 Sept., 1815.
- 633. Lucy, b. 15 June, 1816; d. 24 Feby., 1902, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. George McEwen, and had issue (McEwen): i. Maria⁸, d.

inf. ii. *George R.*, d. 10 April, 1895, ae. 48. He was a surveyor.

634. David, Jr., 2nd, b. 14 Aug., 1819; m. Eunice Jones.

635. Abigail, b. 8 May, 1821; m. John K. Taylor.

Ref.: Orcutt's "History of Stratford, Conn."

206. ISAAC⁶ PENDLETON (*William*⁵, *Edmund*⁴, *Edmund*³), was born at Stratford, Conn., 20 Feby., 1778, and died there, 10 Nov., 1824. He was a carpenter and builder and made his home at Stratford, Conn., all his life. On the 10th of December, 1805, Isaac Pendleton and Alice, his wife, of Stratford, in connection with David Pendleton and wife, Clarissa, sold to David Beardslee, of Milton, N. Y., for \$80, land in the Military Tract in the town of Solon, N. Y. (Onondaga Co., N. Y., Deeds, Book G, p. 126). In the War of 1812, Isaac Pendleton served as private under Joseph I. Porter at Bridgeport, Conn., April 15-17, 1814, and September 30-October 3, 1814 (Conn. Rec.).

He married 23 October, 1802, Alice Ufford, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Wells) Ufford, of Stratford, Conn. She was born in 1780, and died 10 December, 1868, aged 88.

Issue, born at Stratford, Conn.:

636. William⁷, b. 10 Dec., 1803; d. unm. at Stratford, 14 Sept., 1883.

637. Betsey, b. 27 Jany., 1807; m. John Cook Hayden.

638. Maria, b. 9 April, 1809; d. May, 1809.

639. Isaac Benjamin, b. 17 Jany., 1811; d. unm. at Edgefield Court House, S. C., 8 Aug., 1836.

640. Julia, b. 3 Aug., 1813; unm. She is living with her brother Edmund in New Haven, Conn.

641. Caroline, b. 5 Jany., 1816; d. unm. 30 Sept., 1886.

642. Edmund, b. 14 Oct., 1819; m. Emeline Davis.

643. Amelia, b. 27 Nov., 1821; d. 26 July, 1885.

Ref.: Orcutt's "History of Stratford, Conn."

207. ABIGAIL⁶ PENDLETON (*William*⁵, *Edmund*⁴, *Edmund*³), was baptized in April, 1793, at Stratford, Conn. She married Loudy LaField. Her husband was a master mariner, as were their four sons who grew to manhood. The two daughters who married settled in Alabama.

Issue (LaField), order uncertain; born at Bridgeport, Conn.:

i. Elizabeth⁷, d. inf.

ii. George, b. (11 Sept., 1812); d. at Bridgeport, Conn., 14 May, 1884, ae. 71 years, 8 mos., 3 days; m. there, 20 Feby., 1838, Elizabeth C. Shelton. They have a son, *Charles H.*⁸ (LaField), of Bridgeport.

iii. Henry, b. about 1814; d. 18 April, 1888, ae. 74; m. (1), Anne Maria —; (?), 27 Nov., 1868, Mrs. Margretta Hurd. His widow was living at Bridgeport in 1906.

- iv. Eliza, m. Edwin Camp.
- v. Harriet, b. 27 Oct., 1823; d. 30 Jany., 1860; m. 4 March, 1841, Dr. William B. Cooper. She has a dau., Mrs. Mary J. Green, of Wetumpka, Ala.
- vi. Loudy Howard, m. Anne Beard. He has grandsons, Dr. W. Arthur⁹ (LaField) and Howard⁹ (LaField), of Bridgeport.
- vii. Mary, d. unm.
- viii. Charles, d. inf.
- ix. John, b. 27 Oct., 1821; d. 30 Oct., 1881, ae. 60 years, 3 days; m. Cornelia Potter and had but one ch., *Isabella*⁸ (LaField), who m. R. Guy Carleton of New Haven, Conn.

Ref.: Bridgeport records.

214. JAMES⁶ PENDLETON, JR. (*James*⁵, *Edmund*⁴, *Edmund*³), was born at Weston, Conn., 3 Feby., 1777, and died at Amity, N. Y., 6 May, 1811. In an old account-book which was in the possession of his grandson, the late James W. Pendleton, of Scio, N. Y., as recently as 1902, James⁶ wrote: "I, James Pendleton, was born in Weston, town and County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, in the month of February, the third day, in the year 1777. My father, James Pendleton, was born the twelfth of June in the year 1756 and died in the Revolutionary War the twelfth of December in the year 1778—formerly from Stratford. My mother was born the fifteenth of February in the year 1761, being the daughter of Grashom [Gershon ?] Lyons who lived in the state aforesaid; her name was Sarah. After my father died my mother married another man named John Merritt, who lived in parts where I was born till March in the year 1790, then removed to Milton, town and County of Saratoga and State of New York, where I lived with them till October in the year 1792, and then I went down to see my old friends and returned again in a short time. In January in the year 1795 I set out with my parents for the place before mentioned and returned again in a short time and stayed with them untill April in 1795; then I went to work for myself. November, 1795, I went down to my old Native place where I stayed till January 1796. On the 19 of October in the year 1796 I was married to Sally Turney who was born on the 25th day of February, 1780."

The Land Records of Saratoga County [Book B, p. 177] show that James Pendleton bought land in Milton of William Smith, Jr., 15 June, 1798, and that he appears several other times as Grantee and Grantor up to 1835. He was a large hop-grower at Milton, removing late in life to Amity, Allegany Co., N. Y. His wife died 3 May, 1868.

Issue (births from his own records), born at Milton, N. Y.:
644. Daughter, b. 5 Oct., 1797; d. in a few days.

645. James⁷ (3rd), b. 12 Dec., 1798; m. (1). Sarah Reynolds; (2), Mrs. Electa Joyner.

646. John, b. 22 July, 1801; m. Lydia —.

647. David, b. 7 Oct., 1803; m. Mary Ann Stedwell.

648. Sarah, b. 22 Aug., 1806; d. unm., 24 March, 1888.
649. Susannah, b. 11 Dec., 1809; m. James Stoneman or Stoneham, and had issue: i. *Marietta*⁸ (dec.). ii. *Joseph*, of Emporium, Pa., at last accounts.
650. Mary, b. 7 Sept., 1812; d. 26 March, 1888; m. James Haskell. No issue.
651. Solomon, b. 22 Aug., 1816; m. (1), Martha L. Cartwright, (2) Lucy Holton.
652. Sally, b. 10 Sept., 1819; d. 15 Feby., 1886; m. — Winchell. No issue.

215. ICHABOD⁶ PENDLETON (*James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), born 9 May, 1732, at Westerly, R. I., died there in 1754. He married at Stonington, Conn., 15 December, 1751, Esther Ayer (Sec. Ch. Rec.), daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Herrick) Ayer. She was born 30 March, 1731, and died in 1774.

On the 22nd of January, 1754, Ichabod Pendleton and Esther, his wife, of Westerly, sold to John "Guile," of Preston, for £20, land in Preston that was laid out to John Guild, deceased (Preston Land Rec.). Ichabod died not long afterwards, as on the 27th of May in that year inventory was taken upon his estate (Westerly C. & P. Rec., iii, 404). On the 25th of December, 1758, his widow made a report of the Town Council which allowed her £351 for maintaining his child, Joseph, 234 weeks; "Said child was two years old when his father, Ichabod, died" (Ibid., p. 550). The towns of Westerly and Stonington became involved in a law-suit over the support of this child, as appears in the following:

On the 1st of January, 1759, a meeting of the Town Council of Westerly was called by William Davis, overseer of the poor, on account of a "Trancient Child Named Joseph Pendleton, Son to Ichabod Pendleton, Late Deceased: Who is Left on this Town and is now Chargeable. . . . James Pendleton and Abigail Pendleton being sworn in Council Declare, Vizt. That the father & mother of the Trancient Child Were both Inhabitants of Stonington & Were married together in Stonington & Lived Together there & the sd Child was born in Stonington: Where they Lived With sd Child about a year: & from thence they Came to Westerly & Lived there about a year: & then Ichabod Pendleton the father of sd Child Died: & after his Death his Widow, the Mother of sd Child: Went back into Stonington & Carried sd Child with her & Lived there with sd Child: & sometime past Came into Westerly again with sd Child & has thrown the sd Child upon this Town & is Gone off & Left him." Upon this testimony from the orphan's grandparents it was voted that the child's only legal residence was Stonington, and that it be "forthwith conveyed there" (Ibid., p. 554).

On the 29th of January following, on account of this child having been sent back from Stonington, the Town Council appointed a committee "To treat with a committee from Stonington in regard to the legal residence of this Child." The committee did not seem to come

to any agreement, however, as on the 25th of February, 1760, the Westerly Council voted that William Davis "Draw out of the town treasury the Sum of Sixty pounds for the carrying on the case of an Impotent Boy called Joseph Pendleton, which is now in the Law between Stonington & this town" (Ibid., p. 589).

An item in the Stonington "Town Votes" [Book II, p. 221], under date of 22 June, 1761, shows that Westerly finally agreed to be responsible for him; and on the 6th of July following James Pendleton gave bond to the town to support Joseph (W. L. E., ix, 540). Further references to this unfortunate child have not been found.

At a Court of Probate held at Stonington, 3 May, 1774, James Pendleton, of Westerly, was appointed administrator on estate of Esther Pendleton, late of Stonington, deceased. The inventory of her property was reported 26 May, 1774, and amounted to £9 1s. 4d.; it included besides wearing apparel and household goods, a relic of her brief married life in the shape of "one old Go Cart."

Of Ichabod's child:

653. Joseph⁷, b. 1752, Stonington, Conn., no certain record has been found later than the one in 1761 already mentioned. He is not referred to in the will of his grandfather, James⁵ Pendleton (1792), nor was he made the admr. of his mother's estate. Yet in the R. I. Census of 1774 there appears in the family of James⁵ Pendleton a male over 16, who could not have been a son and who may have been this Joseph⁷, if a relative at all. The Westerly Census of 1790 is a still greater source of speculation. Not only is Major Joseph⁶ Pendleton enumerated therein, his name prefixed by his military title, but another Joseph Pendleton is also given, the latter's name appearing significantly enough just before those of James⁶ (3rd), and Simeon⁶ Pendleton, uncles of Ichabod's son Joseph, and amongst those of other men whom we know lived in this northern part of Westerly, at some distance from Major Joseph.

Now it is reasonable to suppose that these names appear in the order in which they were taken by the enumerators in going from house to house, and if so the juxtaposition of this second Joseph's name with those of James and Simeon's is an indication that Major Joseph's family was not counted twice. Again, the reports upon these two families are not alike, as Joseph's consisted of one male over 16, two under 16, and eight females, while the Major's family was made up of *two* males over 16, *one* under that age, *seven* females, and three other persons.

While it would seem impossible for two reports upon the same family to differ so widely as these, yet the most careful search of the Council, Probate, and Land records at Westerly has failed to give us the least bit of corroborative evidence that Joseph Pendleton, son of Ichabod, is the Joseph

Pendleton of this Census record. If such were the case, as seems not unlikely, he was not a land-holder at Westerly, and must have removed from there to parts unknown prior to 1800, as his name is not given in the Census of the town taken in that year. Our correspondence has failed to locate any family that could be traced back to him.

216. DESIRE⁶ PENDLETON (*James⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), born 27 February, 1738/39, Stonington, Conn.; married at Westerly, R. I., 9 January, 1755, Stephen Niles (T. R.). No record of her children has so far come to light. The late Hosford B. Niles of New York City in a letter to Charles H. Pendleton of Westerly, 1894, stated that soon after 1788 a Stephen Niles of Rhode Island, who had been a Captain in the Revolution, settled at Alburgh, Vt. He had children, Nathan, Paul, Sands, Prudie, Eunice, and Desire. We lack evidence, however, to state that these were children of Desire (Pendleton) Niles, although such may have been the case.

218. JAMES PENDLETON (3rd) (*James⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born 8 May, 1744, at Stonington, Conn. In 1776, he was enrolled as private in the 3rd Co. Westerly Militia, Capt. Stillman (R. I. Arch.). The record refers to him as James Pendleton, Jr., as he would be called after the death of his grandfather, James⁴ Pendleton, in 1753. In 1777 he was a private in Capt. John Gavitt's Co., Col. Noyes' Regt. (Ibid.).

On the 23rd of March, 1785, James⁶ Pendleton bought of his brother, Simeon, land in Westerly bounded on land of William Hiscox and Clarke Stillman (W. L. E., xi, 242). 20 September, 1792, James Pendleton, Jr., and Elizabeth, his wife, sold to Clarke Stillman for £39 10s. 2 3/4d., land in Westerly bounded on lands of Perry Bromley, David Hiscox, and Simeon Pendleton. 2nd,—so called to distinguish him from Simeon⁵, son of Col. Joseph⁴ Pendleton (Ibid., p. 654). 27th March, 1793, James Pendleton and Elizabeth, his wife, sold land in Westerly to Simeon Pendleton "Son to James" (Ibid., p. 706).

In his father's will (1792) James⁶ received a bequest of only \$1 because he had previously had his share. Late in this year, or early in 1793, he removed with his family to Groton, Conn., where on the 24th of September, 1792, "James Pembleton of Westerly" bought of Thomas Roach for £29 ten acres of land (Groton Deeds, xi, 241). This property he sold to Joseph Morgan for £25, 9th March, 1796, and on the 20th of January, 1797, James "Pembleton" and Josiah Hewlett, Jr., bought of John Widger a small house in Groton on land owned by Latham and Elisha Avery (Groton Deeds).

The marriage of James⁶ Pendleton has not been found upon record, nor has any list of his children come to light. As shown by the deeds we have noted, his wife's first name was Elizabeth, but we have been unable to determine her parentage. As to his children, the Rhode Island Census of 1774 shows that he was at that time the head of a

family consisting of one male and two females under 16, besides the usual male and female over that age. The U. S. Census of Westerly in 1790, increases his family to a total of two males over 16, one under 16, and six females, and the Census of 1800 finds him at Groton, his family now consisting of one male under 10, one between 16 and 26, one over 45; three females under 10, two between 10 and 16, and one over 45. A comparison of these records indicates that he had had at least three sons and eight daughters. The unknown Desire Pendleton who was sent to the Westerly smallpox hospital with Clarke and some twenty other Stillmans in 1793 (C. & P. Rec., v. 231-2), was probably his daughter, as James⁶ had a sister named Desire, and was a neighbor to Clarke Stillman as we have seen. What ultimately became of this family is uncertain, although it seems likely that James⁶ was the James Pendleton of Rhode Island or Connecticut who was the ancestor of the Pemberton family of Luzerne Co., Pa., for some account of which see Appendix III. All we can say definitely of the children of James⁶, 3rd, and Elizabeth (—) Pendleton is that they had, according to the Census records:

- i. Son, b. prior to 1774.
- ii. Dau., born prior to 1774.
- iii. Dau., born prior to 1774.
- iv. Son, b. between 1774 and 1790.
- v. Dau., b. between 1774 and 1790.
- vi. Dau., b. between 1774 and 1790.
- vii. Dau., b. between 1774 and 1790. (There may have been one or two other daughters born in this period if either one or both the oldest daughters had married or died before 1790.)
- viii. Son, b. between 1790 and 1800.
- ix. Dau., b. between 1790 and 1800.
- x. Dau., b. between 1790 and 1800.
- xi. Dau., b. between 1790 and 1800.

219. HANNAH⁶ PENDLETON (*James⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born 22 May, 1747, at Stonington, Conn. She married at Westerly, R. I., 27 April, 1765, David Wilbur, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Carr) Wilbur. He was born 31 July, 1740.

Issue (Wilbur), from Westerly records:

- i. Hannah⁷, b. 3 March, 1766.
- ii. David, b. 27 Sept., 1767.
- iii. Isaiah, b. 29 Aug., 1771; m. 14 Aug., 1825, Desire Wilbur.
- iv. Bathsheba, b. 24 July, 1773.
- v. Huldah, b. 23 Jan., 1776; m. 8 June, 1797, Benjamin Hall.
- vi. Christopher, b. 26 March, 1778.
- vii. Ichabod, b. 18 Nov., 1780; m. 21 Feby., 1804, Desire Stillman.
- viii. Esther, b. 22 Jan., 1786.

221. SIMEON⁶ PENDLETON (*James⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 8 June, 1756, and died at New Berlin, N. Y., 20 June, 1822. In 1776 he was enrolled in Capt. Stillman's 3rd Co.,

Westerly Militia, in which company were his brother, James⁶, and several other near relatives. He may also have been the "Simon" Pendleton, "landsman," who served on the ship "Oliver Cromwell" from 16 May to 2nd August, 1779 (Conn. Arch.). In 1777 he was a private in Capt. John Gavitt's Co., Col. Noyes' Regt. (R. I. Arch.).

In 1789 and 1793 Simeon Pendleton and Tabitha, his wife, sold land in Westerly to Perry Bromley (W. L. E., xi, 468, 70†), and in 1797 and 1798 they sold to James Rhodes land in Westerly and also their homestead farm (Ibid., xii, 164, 133). Simeon and his entire family were living at Westerly in 1800, as reported in the U. S. Census of that year, but none of them appears there ten years later. His older sons had probably removed to New Berlin, N. Y., in the meanwhile, and it is said that Simeon's death there occurred while on a visit to them. His name does not appear as a Grantee or Grantor on the Chenango County records. He was buried in the village cemetery of New Berlin and his gravestone there is in excellent condition. His descendants have been mostly farmers and frontiersmen, and have been difficult to trace.

The will of Simeon Pendleton, dated at New Berlin, 18 December, 1822, proved 24 January, 1832 (Chenango Co., N. Y., Surrogate Rec., Book B, p. 29), runs as follows: "I give and bequeath unto my children, that is to say, my sons, Simeon Pendleton, Jr., David Pendleton, Eliphalet Pendleton, Eli Pendleton, and James Pendleton, and to my daughters, Dorcas, widow and relict of Thomas Ross, deceased, 'Soviah,' wife of Benjamin Sisson, Lydia, wife of Jedediah Austin, and Lucy Pendleton, all my property and estate, share and share alike." The son, Simeon, Jr., was appointed executor.

Simeon⁶ Pendleton married, either at Westerly, R. I., or Stonington, Conn., 19 March, 1775, Tabitha Niles. Entry of this marriage appears both upon the Westerly records and those of the First Church of Stonington. Tabitha Niles may have been daughter of Sands and Elizabeth (Cottrell) Niles, who were married at Westerly, 4 September, 1745. She died at Westerly, 21 February, 1842, aged 84 years [G. S.].

On page 163 of Book 3, Westerly "Town Meeting" Records, there appears a list of seven of the "Children of Simeon, son of James, and Tabitha, his wife," the dates being as follows:

654. Simeon⁷, Jr., b. 12 Aug., 1775; m. Sally Edwards.

655. David, b. 9 Sept., 1779; m. Ann Richar.

656. Tabitha (Dorcas),* b. 1 Dec., 1783; m. Thomas Ross.

657. Eliphalet†, b. 30 July, 1787; m. (1), Marcella Weaver; (2), Sarah Bird.

658. Eli D. (Ely), b. 2 July, 1789; m. three times.

659. Zaviah‡, b. 11 Oct., 1791; m. Benjamin Sisson.

660. James, b. 7 April, 1796; m. Mary Saunders.

661. Lydia, m. (1), Jedediah Austin; (2), William Burdick.

* The names Tabitha and Dorcas are identical (Bible Dictionary).

† Given as "Elizabeth" in Arnold's "Vital Records of Rhode Island."

‡ Given as "Zerriah" in Arnold's "Vital Records of Rhode Island."

662. Lucy, m. [276] Elliot⁷ (or Ellet) Pendleton.

Under date of the 25th of February, 1805, the Council and Probate records of Westerly [Book VI, p. 98] show that Simeon⁶ Pendleton was involved in an affair of such a nature as to furnish his wife grounds for divorce. She did not condone her husband's offense, but proceeded to take legal action against him. The records of the Supreme Court of Washington Co., R. I. [Book D, pp. 323-4], state that on the fourth Monday of April, 1806, Dorcas Pendleton petitioned for a divorce from her husband, Simeon Pendleton, 2nd,* stating that she married him 17 March, 1775, and that she had always respected the vows and contract of marriage, but that he had no ways regarded them. On considering the evidence she offered, and upon the failure of her husband to contest the suit, her petition was granted at the sitting of the Court held in the following October.

On page 223 of Book IV, Westerly "Town Meetings," there appears the following entry: "This may certify [to] all whom it may concern that Mr. Perry Brumbley and Miss Dorcas Pendleton both of Westerly, made their personal appearance before me on the 4th of March 1807, and after producing a Lawfull Bill of Divorcement and witness that they were lawfully Published were lawfully joined Together in marriage by me the Subscriber.

Saml Bliven, Justice."

This Perry Bromley was a second cousin to Simeon⁶ Pendleton, being the son of William and Elizabeth⁵ (Brown) Bromley, and grandson of Jonathan⁴ and [31] Elizabeth⁴ (Pendleton) Brown, and was born at Westerly, 12 November, 1758, and died there, 13 December, 1849. He does not appear to have been married before, and evidently brought up Simeon's two youngest children as his own, his will, dated 18 March, 1842, proved 7 January, 1850 (Westerly Prob. Rec., iv, 565), referring to Lydia, wife of William Burdick; to Lydia's daughter, Susan E. *Austin*, then under 18 years of age; to Lucy, wife of Eliot Pendleton, and to her children, William Perry *Bromley*, Sands Niles Pendleton, and Joseph Henry Pendleton. In this will Perry Bromley does not refer to Lydia and Lucy as his children.

222. ELIZABETH⁶ PENDLETON (*Obadiah⁵, James⁴, Caleb³?*), married at Exeter, R. I., 12 January, 1757, George Lewis. While this is the only pedigree we have that lacks direct confirmation, yet as we have noted in our account of [72] Obadiah⁵, the circumstantial evidence is such as to indicate that this Elizabeth was his daughter, and we have shown she could not have been a child of any other Pendleton if of legitimate birth.

* So called to distinguish him from [42] Simeon⁵ (Col. Joseph⁴), who also lived at Westerly.

Issue (Lewis), from Exeter, R. I., records:

- i. Abigail⁷, b. 28 Oct., 1757.
- ii. George, Jr., b. 15 June, 1760.
- iii. Obediah, b. 10 Dec., 1764.
- iv. Mary, b. 22 May, 1766.
- v. Asa, b. 1 May, 1769.
- vi. Betsey, b. 3 March, 1772.
- vii. Rowland, b. 5 Dec., 1775.

The will of George Lewis, dated at Exeter, 17 January, 1787, names wife Elizabeth, sons George, Obediah, Asa, and Rowland; daughters Abigail Lewis and Mary Lewis (Exeter Prob. Rec.).

NOTE: Mr. Carll A. Lewis, of New Haven, Conn., who has given much study to the Lewis family, states that this George Lewis was son of George and Sarah Lewis and that he was born at Richmond, R. I., 30 March, 1735.

224. SAMUEL⁶ PENDLETON (*Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born about 1745 at Westerly, R. I., and died in 1826, at Islesboro, Me. He was one of the early settlers of Islesboro, but the exact date of his locating there is a matter of some doubt. While the history of that town [p. 9] says that he came there with Shubael Williams in September, 1764,—at which time Samuel was but eighteen or nineteen years old—and while his descendants say his daughter Dorcas was the first white child born on the island, which would set his arrival there in 1766-67, yet the records of the Court of Common Pleas for Washington County, R. I. [Book H, p. 79], show that in February, 1770, Samuel Pendleton, mariner, of *Westerly*, was a co-defendant with his father in a suit brought against them by Thomas Wright of New Shoreham. It would seem from this that the claims advanced for Samuel Pendleton as a "First Settler" at Islesboro do not have a very solid basis unless it is to be assumed that he went there prior to 1770 to take up the land he occupied later.

At a town meeting held at Islesboro, 9 June, 1789, it was voted that Samuel Pendleton and John Gilkey lay out the town roads. In 1791 he helped form the first church at Islesboro, and at a town meeting 1 May, 1792, he was chosen on a committee "To fix a place where to set up a meeting-house." Samuel was a Deacon of this church and in the absence of the minister often supplied the pulpit himself.

The will of Samuel Pendleton, dated 9 November, 1822, proved 2 April, 1828 (Hancock Co., Me., Prob. Rec., xiii, 78), names wife Bathsheba, sons Samuel, Simon and Joshua; daughters Dorcas Nichols, Lydia Dodge, Bathsheba Richardson, Prudence George; grandchildren Elisha, Abigail, and Sarah Pendleton, children of deceased son Dodge. Samuel's descendants are very numerous at Islesboro, and the men have generally led a sea-faring life, in which some of them have greatly prospered.

Samuel⁶ Pendleton married Bathsheba Dodge, who died July, 1828. The "History of Islesboro" says she was the daughter of John Dodge, but she was more likely Samuel's first cousin, Bathsheba

Dodge, born at Block Island, R. I., 13 May, 1750, daughter of Mark and Lydia (Rathbone) Dodge. Mark Dodge was brother to Dorcas Dodge, Samuel Pendleton's mother, and besides Bathsheba, had children Simon, Joshua, Dorcas, and Niobe. These names with those of Mark and Lydia appearing among Samuel Pendleton's children, furnish good evidence as to his wife's parentage.

Issue of Samuel⁶ and Bathsheba (Dodge) Pendleton, all but one born at Islesboro, Me.:

- 663. Dorcas⁷, b. 2 Dec., 1767; m. (1), Isaac Ewell; (2), Bela Nichols.
- 664. Niobe, b. 1771; d. 2 June, 1812; m. 14 Dec., 1792. Vinson (or Vincent) Elwell, b. 14 July, 1768, son of William and Urania (Wadsworth) Elwell. Issue (Elwell): i. *Dorcas*, d. 1820.
- 665. Lydia, b. 7 January, 1773; m. Rathburn Dodge.
- 666. Dodge, b. 1776; m. Sally Nash.
- 667. Bathsheba, b. 1778; d. young.
- 668. Joshua, b. 17 Oct., 1781; m. Sally Randall.
- 669. Mark, b. 1784; m. Lydia Ball.
- 670. Bathsheba, 2nd, b. 1786; d. 10 Oct., 1843; m. 12 July, 1804, Jack Richardson. They lived on a small island near Islesboro, and are said to have had one child that d. young.
- 671. Prudence, b. 10 March, 1788; m. Jacob George.
- 672. Samuel, Jr., b. 14 Jan., 1791; m. Lucy B. Sprague.
- 673. Simon Dodge, b. 22 Dec., 1792, Block Island, R. I.; m. Mary Staples Fowler.

NOTE: Among the various spellings collected under the name Pendleton that appear in the published records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors who served in the Revolutionary War, one Samuel "Penderton" is given, master of the brigantine *Satisfaction*, a privateer. On the 1st of April, 1778, a petition signed by Thos. Prince on behalf of Job Prince, and others, of Boston, was presented the Council asking that Nathaniel Thayer be commissioned as commander of said vessel and a commission was given Thayer the same day. We have no evidence that this was our Samuel⁶ Pendleton.

Ref.: History of Islesboro, Me.; T. R. Woodward's "Dodge Genealogy"; Bangor, Me., Historical Magazine, i, 61-62.

225. NATHANIEL⁶ PENDLETON (*Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Westerly R. I., 22 January, 1747. According to the "History of Islesboro" [p. 7], he took up 100 acres there in 1774. It does not appear, however, that he settled there immediately, as he must have been the Nathaniel Pendleton who served as Ensign in Col. Parson's 10th Continental Regt. of Connecticut in 1776. This regiment was at the siege of Boston and took part in the battles of Long Island and White Plains (Conn. Arch.). His term of office expired 31 December, 1776. One of Nathaniel's great-granddaughters, the late Mrs. M. A. Farmer, of East Corinth, Me., stated that there was a tradition in her family to the effect that Nathaniel⁶ was a soldier of the Revolution, and that during his absence from home his wife and little children underwent many hardships, an only cow being their chief means of support.

We do not know in what year Nathaniel Pendleton removed to Islesboro. His name does not appear there definitely until the U. S. Census of 1790, which credits him with a family then consisting of one male under 16 and ten females including his wife. The Hancock County, Maine, Deeds contain a number of records relating to him. In 1793 he bought land at Little Harbor bounded on land of Jonathan Pendleton and Thomas Brazier (iii, 191). Not long afterwards he removed to Northport, Me., as on 1 January, 1795, Nathaniel Pendleton and Cynthia, his wife, of "Ducktrap," sold to William Pendleton for £180, a small island containing 106 acres near 700 Acre Island (iii, 177). Nathaniel and Cynthia made other sales and purchases up to 23 March, 1808, when they sold land in Northport to Mark Dodge of Islesboro (xxii, 470). Among their other grantees were William Drinkwater and Nathaniel Pendleton, Jr.

Nathaniel, Sr., was drowned in crossing the bay to 700 Acre Island; his body was washed ashore on the beach of Lincolnville and buried on the island. He left no will and no administration of his estate is of record, and direct written evidences of his marriages and of his children are also missing. His first wife, whom he probably married at Westerly, R. I., is said to have been Cynthia West. This is confirmed by the deeds we have quoted and by the will of "Survior" West, dated at Westerly, 22 February, 1775, proved 27 March, 1775 (C. & P. Rec., iv, 254), which gives to "Daughter Cinthia Pendleton, a black and white coverlid in addition to what I have already given her." It would appear that Cynthia's father was James West, as on the 25th of January, 1773, the Westerly Town Council voted, "If the town of Charlestown is willing that the widow West may have her child that is now impotent and lame carried to Charlestown to the house that Dr. Newman now lives in, certificate will be granted to receive her and her child at any time when required without cost to Charlestown." On the same day it was voted "That Samuel Young have an order to the town treasurer for 10 Spanish dollars for keeping a poor boy that is very lame and impotent, five weeks tomorrow, being the son of James West, late of Westerly, dec." (Westerly C. & P. Rec., iv, 203). The Rhode Island Census for Westerly in 1774 shows that Zurviah West was the only widow of that name then in the town. She named two sons, Adam and Ammi (Amherst), in her will, but no children of James and Zurviah West appear upon the vital records of Westerly.

Nathaniel's second marriage probably occurred at Northport, Me., about 1810, but as the early town records there were destroyed by fire, the exact date cannot be determined. His great-nephew, Joseph M. Stuart of Deer Island, N. B., states that Nathaniel's second wife was Sally Bradford, and the Probate Records of Hancock County, Me. [Vol. IV, p. 314], show that in the administration of the estate of William Bradford of Northport, a warrant to set out the widow's dower to *Sarah Pendleton* was given 7 December, 1810, and that the Decree of her acceptance was recorded 29 March, 1811. Nathaniel's grandson, the late John M. Pendleton, of Newburyport, Mass., said

that his grandmother was a Sweetland, and that he thought her first name was Sally. This may have been the maiden name of William Bradford's widow, but we cannot prove it, no Sweetlands appearing upon the Probate records of Waldo County nor on the early records of Hancock County.

As already noted, the United States Census of Islesboro in 1790 shows that besides himself and wife, Nathaniel then had one male under 16 and nine females in his family. If these were all his children and we have the correct dates of his oldest daughters' marriages, it would appear that he had two more children than we have record of, but we do not think such was the case. In 1800 the Census shows him at Northport with his family consisting of one male between 16 and 26 and one female between 10 and 16, besides himself and wife. This Census also states that Nathaniel had emigrated from Connecticut. He does not appear at Northport in the 1810 Census, but the one for 1820 finds him there again, his family now including two males and one female under 10. It is evident from these Census records and from the Hancock County Deeds that all but one of Nathaniel's daughters were by his first wife.

Issue by first wife, order uncertain:

- 674. Abigail⁷, b. 30 Aug., 1768; m. David Thomas, Jr.
- 675. Nathaniel, Jr., b. 22 Aug., 1770; d. young.
- 676. Cynthia A., b. about 1770; m. Zenas Drinkwater.
- 677. Peggy (or Julia), m. Josiah Drinkwater.
- 678. Betsey, m. Thomas Brazier.
- 679. Mercy, m. (1), Joseph Brown; (2), Jonas S. Barrett.
- 680. Lucy, b. about 1779; m. three times.
- 681. Wealthy, m. Mark Dodge.
- 682. Charlotte, m. William Atwood.
- 683. Nathaniel, Jr. (2nd), b. 7 Sept., 1784. His father deeded him land at Northport in 1803 (Hancock Co. Deeds, xii. 208). He is said to have been lost at sea, unm.
- 684. Christina, b. June, 1786; m. (1), Nathaniel Thomas; (2), John Dunham.

Issue by second wife, born at Northport, Me.:

- 685. Nathaniel, Jr. (3rd), b. 10 Aug., 1811; m. Mrs. Eliazbeth⁵ (Stuart) Pendleton.
- 686. James, m. Mrs. Jane (Merserve) McClain, widow of Leander McClain. No issue. He was brought up by his cousin, Mrs. Lois⁷ (Pendleton) Burns, at Bristol, Me. Under the name "James Burns" he served nearly thirty-five years in the U. S. Navy, and was on the ships "Ohio" and "Niagara" during the Civil War. He d. at Bristol.
- 687. Sally, d. young.

226. MARGARET⁶ PENDLETON (*Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), born at Westerly, R. I., probably about 1748; married at Westerly, 7 June, 1767, Sylvester Cottrell (T. R.—also given in First Ch. Stonington Rec.). In February, 1769, Sylvester Cottrell of Stonington and

Nathaniel Pendleton of Westerly brought suit against John Dodge, Gilbert Fanning, and Hezekiah Minor of Stonington for trespass (Washington Co., R. I., Court of Common Pleas, Book G, p. 770), and in August, 1769, he was a co-defendant with his father-in-law, Thomas Pendleton, in a similar suit brought against them by Thomas Greenman (*Ibid.*, Book H, p. 48). Not long afterwards they removed to Islesboro, Me., where Sylvester Cottrell's name appears as one of the first settlers, owning lot 27. His name is the first one to occur as a Grantor in the Hancock County Deeds,—1 July, 1790. The "History of Islesboro" [p. 190] says that Sylvester and his wife removed to New Brunswick in their old age and died there.

Issue (Cottrell), order uncertain:

- i. Pamela⁷, m. 11 Dec., 1787, Paoli Hewes.
- ii. Polly, b. 5 July, 1770; m. Simon Dodge, Jr.
- iii. Joseph, m. 3 May, 1803, Prudence Grinnell.
- iv. Sylvester, Jr.
- v. Joshua, m. (1), Olive Coombs; (2), 3 July, 1836, Mrs. Priscilla (Grinnell) Alden, who d. 10 Oct., 1868, ae. 80. He has a granddaughter, Mrs. Joseph Townsend, of Belfast, Me.
- vi. Shubael, b. 1776; d. at Northport, Me., Oct., 1852, ae. 76; m. (1), Polly Young; (2), Betsey Catlin. He has a granddaughter, Mrs. A. W. Robinson, of Portland, Me. Shubael is not mentioned in the list of Margaret's ch. given on p. 190 of the "History of Islesboro."

227. THOMAS⁶ PENDLETON, JR. (*Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born probably about 1750, at Westerly, R. I., and died in New Brunswick. He is said to have settled at Islesboro, Me., about 1770. He was a town officer there in 1790 (*Hist. of Isles.*, p. 250). 22 March, 1793, he bought 100 ares of land at Saunder's Harbor of Benjamin Thomas for £12 (*Hancock Co., Me., Deeds.* ii, 178), and on the following 17th of May he sold lot 15 at Islesboro to Stephen Sherman for 160 cords of wood (*Ibid.*, ii, 178). On the 12th of January, 1796, Thomas, Jr., and Sarah, his wife, of Islesboro, sold their land at Saunder's Harbor to Capt. Joseph Pendleton of Prospect for \$700.00 (*Ibid.*, iii, 494-5).

Not long afterwards he removed with his family to New Brunswick, taking possession of a small island in Passamaquoddy Bay,—later known as Pendleton Island,—close to Deer Island where his brothers Gideon and Stephen had already settled. The descendants of Thomas⁶, Jr., are still very numerous in this region where they have been mainly interested in the fisheries and in farming. Those through Thomas⁷, 3rd, are mostly scattered through the western states and have been difficult to trace.

Thomas⁶ Pendleton, Jr., married Sarah Tewksbury.

Issue, first eight born at Islesboro, Me., others at Pendleton's Island, N. B.:

688. Thomas⁷ (3rd), b. 16 Feb., 1777; m. (1), Polly Stuart; (2), Drusilla Wakefield.

689. Dorcas, b. about 1780; m. Sargent I. Stuart.
 690. Sarah, m. John Herson.
 691. Tewksbury, b. about 1787; m. Sylvia Elwell.
 692. Daniel, b. 31 Jan., 1789; m. Elizabeth Donovan.
 693. Elizabeth, b. 1791; m. Samuel Lambert.
 694. Polly, m. (1), Joseph Malona; (2), Elisha Lloyd (?).
 695. Susan, m. John Dick.
 696. Ward, d. at sea, unm. The Hancock Co (Me.) Probate rec. (Vol. II, p. 427) show that Joshua Pendleton [his uncle] was appointed admr. of his estate, 20 Nov., 1822, and that Ward made his home at Northport, Me.
 697. Hannah, b. 1800; m. (1), Charles Rolerson; (2), William Creasey.

228. GIDEON⁶ PENDLETON (*Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 11 December, 1751, and died at Deer Island, N. B., April, 1847. He was among the early settlers of Islesboro, Me., and lived there until he was between forty and fifty years old. He was a master mariner and was the first man from Islesboro to command a vessel sailing to the West Indies. On the return from one of his voyages he brought home two pounds of tea, a great luxury at that time, and as he neglected to declare the goods he came into collision with the U. S. Customs Collector at Castine (Hist. of Isles., p. 251). Tradition says that the government's action in this matter seemed so petty to Capt. Pendleton that he decided to remove to New Brunswick, where his brother Stephen had already settled. However that may be, Gideon and his wife, Matilda, sold Lot 7 with dwelling house thereon to John Pendleton, 4 May, 1791 (Hancock Co. Deeds, i. 219); some years afterwards he removed with his family to Deer Island, where the rest of his long life was spent. His descendants are very numerous and furnished more soldiers to the Union army in the Civil War than those of any other Pendleton of his generation. He left no will.

By Eunice Getchell, he had several children, but we are uncertain if we have all their names. He married later, Matilda Gilkey, daughter of John and Sylvia (Thomas) Gilkey. She died February, 1855. John Gilkey's will, dated 25 September, 1816 (Hancock Co., Me., Prob. Rec., vi, 430), refers to daughter, Matilda Pendleton.

Issue by Eunice Getchell, order uncertain:

698. Berilla⁷, b. about 1779; m. (1), Joshua Dodge; (2), John Braey.
 699. Gideon, Jr., d. at sea, unm.
 700. Stephen, (?) [or Asa].

Issue by wife Matilda, born at Islesboro, Me., and Deer Island, N. B.:

701. James Gilkey⁷, b. 1784; m. Elizabeth Philbrook.
 702. Sylvia, b. 1788; m. Job Philbrook.
 703. Matilda, b. 23 April, 1790; m. Daniel Leeman.
 704. John, b. 1792; m. Mahitable Gardner.

705. Isaac Gilkey, b. 1794; m. Mary Jameson.
 706. Lanatia, b. about 1796; m. Benjamin Carlow.
 707. Elizabeth, b. 20 Oct., 1798; m. Peter Ward.
 708. Margaret, m. (1), James Flynn; (2), Smith Hewitt.
 709. Mary, m. Thomas Calder.
 710. Grace, b. 27 Nov., 1805; m. (1), Aaron Cline; (2), Zirah (?) Harlow.
 711. Charles Thomas, b. 1808; m. Esther⁸ Stuart.
 712. Jane, b. about 1810; m. James⁸ Stuart.

Ref.: History of Islesboro, p. 251.

230. JOSHUA⁶ PENDLETON (*Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born about 2 June, 1755, probably at Stonington, Conn., and died 1 February, 1844, at Belfast, or Northport, Me. He settled at Islesboro, Me., with the rest of his father's family about 1771. In 1789 he was a town officer there, and continued to make Islesboro his home until he was about fifty years old. The Hancock County Deeds show that Joshua Pendleton sold land there to Rathburn Dodge in 1804 and to Samuel Pendleton in 1810. He removed to Northport, Me., about this latter year, and it is likely that it was here that his house was plundered by the British during the War of 1812, although the tradition says that event happened in the Revolution. No record of Joshua's marriages and children has come to light, but in 1844 a petition of the heirs of Joshua Pendleton, "Late of Northport, dec. who died on or about the 1st of Feby.," praying that Benjamin A. Pendleton of Lincolnville be appointed administrator was signed by Thomas Pendleton, Lewis Elwell, Lydia Warren, Stephen Warren, Thankful Flanders, James Flanders, Sally Elwell, Joshua Pendleton, Luther Pendleton, Joseph Pendleton, Abigail Robbins, and Benjamin A. Pendleton (Waldo Co., Me., Prob. Rec.). These records also show that his widow was named Catherine.

Joshua⁶ Pendleton married (1), or (2), — — —, who died suddenly without issue. He married (2), or (1), Nancy Nutter, whose parentage we have not determined. He married (3), Sally Ames, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Rebecca (Harnie) Ames (Hist. of Isles., p. 167). She evidently died prior to 1820, as the United States Census of Northport does not refer to her as a member of Joshua's family in that year.

Joshua married (4), Catherine Patten, who survived him.

Issue, first eleven born at Islesboro, others at Northport, Me.:

By wife Nancy Nutter:

713. Nancy⁷, m. [144] William⁶ Pendleton.
 714. Sally, b. about 1777; m. Alban Elwell.
 715. Lois, b. 29 Oct., 1781; m. William Burns, Jr.
 716. Abigail, m. (1), George W. Elwell; (2), — — Robbins.

Issue by third wife:

717. Mercy, b. 28 Dec., 1788; m. Lewis Elwell.
 718. Andrew, d. ac. 21 years.
 719. Joshua, Jr., b. June, 1793; m. Eunice R. Calief.

720. Luther, b. 5 Dec., 1794; m. Nancy Nichols.
 721. Thomas, b. about 1796; m. Grace⁸ Drinkwater.
 722. Lydia, b. 30 Nov., 1798 (?); m. Stephen Warren.
 723. Joseph Jones, b. 27 Oct., 1799; m. Eliza J. Brackett.
 724. Thankful, m. James Flanders.
 725. Benjamin Ames, b. 25 June, 1812; m. Frances Ann George.

231. MARY⁶ PENDLETON (*Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), born about 1758, Stonington, Conn.; died 25 July, 1847, Islesboro. Me. She married at Islesboro, 2 October, 1774, Joseph Boardman. He was born at Boston, Mass., 12 August, 1753, and died at Islesboro, 28 November, 1831. This marriage is said to have been the first that occurred on the island.

Issue (Boardman), born at Islesboro, Me.:

- i. Thomas⁷, b. 25 Jany., 1775; d. 5 Oct., 1845 (25 Oct., 1849, in Hist. of Isles.); m. [310] Lydia⁷ Pendleton. He was a selectman of Islesboro for a number of years.
- ii. Joseph, Jr., b. 14 March, 1777; "Lost at sea, date unknown, probably from the foundering of his vessel. He had become a resident of Swanboro, N. C., and owned and sailed the brig 'Polly and Betsey' in the West India trade. The last heard of him was a marine report that he spoke another vessel just at nightfall, in heavy weather, reporting his brig as leaking badly, and asked the captain of the other vessel to lie by him until morning. When morning came he had disappeared forever" (Hist. of Isles., p. 138). Joseph, Jr., was unm.
- iii. William, b. 28 July, 1779; d. at Islesboro, 9 Aug., 1855; m. Jane Ames. He was Town Clerk of Islesboro from 1812 to 1817.
- iv. Stephen, b. 24 May, 1782; d. at Hope, Me., 30 June, 1855; m. 1811, Elizabeth Farrow.
- v. Mary, b. 8 Feby., 1785; d. at Belfast, Me., 31 Oct., 1862; m. Josiah Farrow, Jr.
- vi. John, b. 20 Dec., 1787; d. 27 Sept., 1792.
- vii. Betsey, b. 16 July, 1789; d. 2 Oct., 1792.
- viii. Isaac Case, b. 27 Aug., 1792; d. at Belfast, Me., 22 Sept., 1862; m. (pub. 11 Jany., 1817), Esther Farrow.
- ix. Henry, b. 14 May, 1794; d. at Isles., 17 April, 1872; m. Catherine Sprague. He was a selectman of Islesboro for several years.
- x. Lydia, b. 28 Aug., 1797; d. at Belfast, Me.; m. (1), 1823, Martin Stone; (2), 19 Jany., 1835, Timothy Warren.
- xi. Margaret, b. 12 Feby., 1800; m. William Stone (pub. 14 June, 1823).

Ref.: "History of Islesboro," pp. 138-139, 169-171, 284, 296

233. STEPHEN⁶ PENDLETON (*Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born

at Stonington, Conn., 9 February, 1763, and died at Lubec, Me., 29 May, 1845. He was only about eight years old when his father removed to Long Island, now Islesboro, Maine. He attained his growth rapidly, and when twelve years of age was as large as the average sized man, and when sixteen stood six feet tall and was big in proportion. In this year the British took possession of Castine, and young Stephen visiting that town in company with one or two of his brothers, attracted the attention of some of the English officers, always on the lookout for likely young recruits. The rest was simple enough: Stephen suddenly found the "Queen's Shilling" in his pocket and was forthwith impressed into the British navy. It was probably during this service that he became involved in an unfortunate affair at Waldoboro, as related in Eaton's "Annals of Warren, Me." [p. 196]. In 1780 a party of the British in one of their marauding expeditions along the Maine coast took Stephen with them as guide to the home of a Mr. Soule, a wealthy man of Waldoboro. They set Stephen to guard Soule, as he did not care to help plunder the house. According to Stephen's own account of what followed, as soon as the party had left them alone Soule attacked him with a knife and in self-defense he fired at Soule, killing him instantly. The shot aroused the neighborhood and the marauders took hasty flight, making their escape to Castine through the woods back of the mountains.

After the war Stephen Pendleton served for about two years in the party that ran the boundary line between Maine and New Brunswick, under the direction of his former commander in the Navy. He took up some land in the Province and then returned to his old home in Islesboro, where he married and lived some years. On the 14th of August, 1789, he released to his parents the land they lived on, rent free (Hancock Co. Deeds, v. 513). About 1793 he removed to New Brunswick and took possession of his land there, which lay on the north side of Deer Island. Soon afterwards he acquired Jameson's Island near by, where he lived until 1811.

He sold this property in 1812 and returned to Islesboro, where he became a much respected man. He bought a small farm of his brother Joshua, and also followed the sea, commanding the sloop "Rose" (Hist. Isles., p. 109). He took much interest in religious affairs, and loaned money to the town to help build the first meeting house (Ibid., p. 66). Sometime between 1816 and 1820 he removed to Northport and bought a farm near his brother Joshua, who had already settled there. He remained in Northport about ten years, and then as his wife had died and his children had married he removed to Eastport, Me. Late in life he married a second time and spent his last days at Lubec.

Stephen⁶ Pendleton married (1), at Islesboro, Me., 25 September, 1786, Prudence Dodge, daughter of Simon and Prudence (Rose) Dodge. She was born at Block Island, R. I., 23 May, 1769, and died at Northport, Me., about 1820. Prudence Dodge was probably Stephen's first cousin, as her father and his mother appear to have been brother and sister.

Stephen married (2). at Eastport, Me., 16 April, 1827, Martha Sherwood (T. R.).

Issue, born at Islesboro, Me., and Jameson's Island, N. B.:

- 726. Hiram⁷, b. 20 May, 1787; he is variously reported to have been lost at sea, and to have removed to New Orleans, after which he was never heard from.
- 727. Dorcas, b. 13 Jany., 1789; m. Simeon Stuart.
- 728. Prudence, b. 6 Feby., 1791; m. (1), William Stuart; (2), Abel Brooks.
- 729. Stephen, Jr., b. 23 Aug., 1792; m. Elizabeth⁸ Stuart.
- 730. Mary, b. 6 Nov., 1794; m. (1), John Trim; (2), Amasa Nodden.
- 731. Lydia, b. 23 May, 1796; d. 21 May, 1801.
- 732. Rosannah, b. 6 Dec., 1799; m. [1701] Joshua⁸ Pendleton.
- 733. Simon, b. 18 Dec., 1801; m. Susan Sherman.
- 734. Lydia, 2nd, b. 23 April, 1803; d. young.
- 735. Solomon, b. 1 Nov., 1806; d. 3 Nov., 1806.
- 736. Pamela Hughes, b. 20 Jany., 1808; m. Charles L. Ellis.
- 737. John Brooks, b. 9 Jany., 1811; m. Mary A. Sherman.

Ref.: History of Islesboro, pp. 129-130, 252-3.

235. ESTHER⁶ PENDLETON (*Samuel⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), married (1). at Westerly, R. I., 20 November, 1774, Peter Eldredge (Eldridge), of Newport (T. R.). She married (2), also at Westerly, as his second wife, 29 September, 1800, Stephen Gavitt, Jr.

Her first husband died about 1792, as on the 27th of August in that year it was voted by the Town Council of Westerly "That Esther Eldredge, widow of Mr. Peter Eldredge, be allowed the sum of £41 10s. lawful money out of the estate of the sd Peter Eldredge late of Westerly, dec." (C. & P. Rec., v, 98). Esther was living as late as 26 August, 1816, when Ephraim Gavitt was appointed administrator on estate of Stephen Gavitt, dec. (Westerly Probate Rec., ii, 164). Besides Esther he left but one other heir, his son, Stephen, who was born 5 February, 1790, by his first wife, Mary Lewis.

Issue (Eldredge):

- i. Dolly⁷, b. —.

Perhaps other children.

236. MARTHA⁶ PENDLETON (*Samuel⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), married Jabez Bromley, as shown by her mother's will. We have no record of their children. On the 15th of November, 1797, "Jabish Brumley" of Stonington, Conn., obtained judgment against William Phillips for \$4.60 debt, and \$2.50 costs (Joshua Babcock's Court Record). An Ezra Bromley, born about 1784, of New Lebanon, N. Y., married Susan Griffin and had a large family, amongst them a son, Jabez, and a daughter, Martha. He may have been a son of Jabez and Martha⁶ (Pendleton) Bromley, but his parentage has not been determined.

237. REBECCA⁶ PENDLETON (*Samuel⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), born 2 September, 1755, Westerly, R. I.; died there, 15 February, 1844. She married (1), Maxson Chase, son of Joshua and Mary (Maxson) Chase. He was born 9 May, 1752, and was lost at sea. She married (2), at Westerly, 20 November, 1777, William Sims, Jr., a soldier in the Revolution, son of William and Jerusha (Lanphere) Sims. He was born 13 August, 1756, and died at Westerly, 2 February, 1834. Rebecca's second marriage is entered on the town records as "William Sims, of William, dec. and Rebecca Chase, widow, daughter of Samuel Pendleton." Her will, dated 14 February, 1836, mentions son, Maxson Chase, as her only heir. The witnesses to this instrument swore that she was a Revolutionary pensioner and died on the date above given (Westerly Probate Rec., Book 4, p. 373).

Issue, by first husband (Chase):

- i. Maxson⁷, Jr., b. 17 Feby., 1776; d. 24 Feby., 1861, Westerly, R. I.; m. 10 Dec., 1803, Polly Marriott.

Issue, by second husband (Sims):

- ii. Esther⁷, b. 14 May, 1778.
- iii. Phebe, b. 29 April, 1782; m. 16 Feby., 1806, Gilbert Sisson.
- iv. William (3rd), b. 27 Aug., 1784; prob. m. 9 April, 1807, Sally Seager.
- v. Jeremiah Babcock, b. 23 Dec., 1787.
- vi. Samuel Pendleton, b. 3 May, 1790; m. 17 March, 1814, Sally Sisson.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 25 May, 1792.
- viii. Joshua Thompson, b. 9 Oct., 1794.
- ix. James, b. 10 Sept., 1797.

NOTE: The children of Rebecca⁶ are recorded in the Westerly Vital Records.

239. GIDEON⁶ PENDLETON (*Samuel⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 15 May, 1750, and died at Dighton, Mass., 17 December, 1809. (G. S.) The Rhode Island Census of 1776 shows that Gideon Pendleton was enrolled as private in Capt. Stillman's 3rd Westerly Co. early in that year. On the 25th of December, 1776, he became a private in Col. John Topham's Regiment, which was raised for three years, as shown by the list of balances reported due by Legislative committee in October, 1785. On the 20th of March, 1779, he was appointed Corporal in Christopher Dyer's Co., Col. Topham's Regt., and was in the Battalion of Rhode Island forces in the Continental service from November 7, 1779, to March 13, 1780 (R. I. Archives).

Immediately after his services in the Revolutionary War, Gideon Pendleton went to Dighton, Mass., where he secured employment in the shipbuilding yard of Thomas Rose, and a few months later married the shipbuilder's daughter, Anne Rose. This marriage seems to have been a source of astonishment to the natives of Dighton, as a

grandniece of Mrs. Gideon Pendleton told the writer that they "Thought it so strange that Annie should marry a foreigner."*

Gideon Pendleton made his home at Dighton the rest of his life. He followed the ship-carpenter's occupation for awhile, and then began going to sea, finally becoming a master mariner in the coasting trade. On the 16th of February, 1793, he bought of Nathan and Mary Ide for £85 about one acre of land and dwelling house in Dighton lying on the northerly side of road near Briggs' Ferry (Bristol Co., Mass., Deeds, lxxiii, 416). During his early years of residence in Massachusetts he kept in close touch with his Rhode Island kindred. In 1792 he acted as executor of his father's will, and on the 29th of February, 1796, he received from his brother-in-law, Simeon Crumb, a quitclaim deed to fourteen acres of land in Westerly, the deed referring to him as "Gideon Pendleton, yeoman, of Westerly, but now residing in Diton in the state of Mass." (W. L. E., xii, 53).

Some nine years before his death Capt. Pendleton met with reverses and was stripped of much of his property, as shown by the records of the Common Pleas Court at Taunton in September, 1800. Gideon Pendleton, his wife, and several of their children are buried in the "Rose Cemetery," an unfrequented spot situated in the southern limits of Taunton, Mass., on a slight elevation of ground between the river and the Fall River Railroad; the stones that mark their last resting places were erected by his son, Hiram, about 1860.

Gideon⁶ Pendleton married at Dighton, Mass., 1 August, 1780, Anne Rose (T. R.), daughter of Thomas and Prudence (Blake) Rose. She was born at Dighton, 22 July, 1754, and died there, 5 May, 1827 (G. S.).

Issue, born at Dighton, Mass. (names and dates from papers left by Hiram Pendleton):

738. Samuel⁷, b. 23 Aug., 1781; m. Sally White.

739. Phebe, b. 3 March, 1783; d. unm. 16 July, 1801 (G. S.).

740. Nancy, b. 16 Nov., 1784; m. Thurston Brown.

741. Margaret, b. 10 May, 1787; no further rec.; prob. d. inf., as the U. S. Census of 1790 shows that Gideon had but *two* daughters in his family in that year.

742. Lucy, b. 11 Nov., 1788; no further rec.; prob. d. before 1790.

743. Gideon, Jr., b. 8 Sept., 1790; the stone erected to his memory in the Rose Cemetery states that he d. at New Orleans, La., 31 May, 1813. He appears to have been unm.

744. Lydia R., b. 20 Sept., 1792; m. Rev. Emerson Paine.

745. Hiram S., b. 10 July, 1794; d. unm. at North Dighton, Mass., 28 March, 1863 (G. S.). Hiram Pendleton for many years was a merchant at Taunton, Mass., and accumulated consid-

* In an article on the Perry-Rose homestead, which appeared in the Taunton (Mass.), *Gazette*, of 26 August, 1904, it was stated that Anne Rose married Samuel [sic] Pendleton, "Who was supposed to be one of the Hessians who stayed in the country after the Revolutionary War." This strange conjecture was probably due to a modern interpretation of the word "foreigner," and was not allowed to go uncorrected.

erable personal property which upon his death was divided among the heirs—his sister Lydia, and the ch. of his brother Samuel, and of his sister Nancy (Bristol Co. Probate Rec.). During the War of 1812 he served as Corporal in a Co. raised at Raynham, Mass., and attached to Col. Lincoln's Regt. He received pay for service at New Bedford from 27 Sept. to 18 Oct., 1814 (Archives, Mass. Adj. Gen.).

Ref.: "Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island."

241. HARRIET⁶ PENDLETON (*Samuel⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), born 4 February, 1762, at Westerly, R. I.; died 10 October, 1835. She married there, 25 May, 1783, Simeon Crumb (T. R.), son of William and Tacy (Edwards) Crumb. He died in 1827. Their bans were published several years before their marriage took place, as Simeon was captured by the British during the Revolutionary War and held prisoner until the struggle ended.

Issue (Crumb):

- i. Nancy⁷, b. 15 Sept., 1783.
- ii. Fanny, b. 25 Dec., 1784; d. May, 1832, at Richmond, Mass.; m. — Talcott.
- iii. Elsie, b. 24 Aug., 1786.
- iv. Simeon, Jr., b. 22 March, 1788.
- v. Rhoda, b. 11 April, 1790.
- vi. Prudence, b. 25 Feby., 1792.
- vii. Betsey, b. 13 April, 1795.
- viii. Phineas, b. 15 Feby., 1797.
- ix. Charles, b. 12 Nov., 1798.
- x. Rowland, b. 1 Oct., 1800.
- xi. George Washington, b. 11 June, 1803.

243. MARY⁶ PENDLETON (*Benajah⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³*), born 11 August, 1752, at Stonington, Conn.; married William Frink. He died about 1831, aged 80 years, or in 1829, as stated in the "History of Susquehanna Co., Pa." William Frink was a native of Connecticut, and while he evidently belonged to the Frink family of Stonington, his parentage has not yet been determined. On the 27th of April, 1779, he bought of Benajah Pendleton, of Colchester, land in Lebanon, Conn., for £80 (Lebanon Deeds, xiii, 127). He continued to live in Lebanon until about 1800, when he removed to Auburn, Pa.; the County history above referred to [p. 401] states he was one of the first settlers there and made that town his home until he died.

Issue (Frink), born probably at Lebanon, Conn. (not of record there):

- i. Abigail⁷ ("oldest of family"), m. Luke Metcalf; no. ch.
- ii. Benajah, d. 17 Aug., 1851, Auburn, Pa.; m. Feby., 1805, Nancy Hancock, "youngest daughter of Isaac Hancock" (Hist. Susq. Co.).
- iii. Lucy, b. about 1773; d. at New Berlin, N. Y., 24 March, 1857,

- ae. 83; m. (1), Dr. Joseph Hall Cone; (2), Gideon Meade. Ten ch. by first husband.
- iv. Eunice, b. about 1775; d. at So. Oxford, N. Y., 16 March, 1861, ae. 86; m. Elijah Huntington.
- v. Polly, d. at Hamilton, N. Y., about 1869; m. (1), Dr. Ebenezer Ross; (2), Rev. Amos Kingsley; (3), Dea. — Beebe. No. ch.
- vi. Jerusha, m. Marshall Downing.
- vii. Nancy, b. (10 Oct., 1784); d. at Pittsfield, N. Y., 2 Dec., 1852, ae. 68 yrs., 1 m., 22 d.; m. Thomas Brown. She has a granddaughter, Mrs. Louisa A.⁹ Withee, of LaCrosse, Wis.
- viii. Sally, m. Zebulon Metcalf.
- ix. Charlotte, b. 22 April, 1788; d. at So. Oxford, N. Y., 27 March, 1875; m. John Stratton. She has a granddaughter, Mrs. Henry M. Juliand, of Greene, N. Y., who gave us much help in gathering this record.
- x. Zerviah, b. 25 April, 1790; d. at Fabius, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1839; m. 22 April, 1810, Thaddeus Archer. She has a granddaughter, Mrs. Mary (Thompson) Hinchman, of Detroit, Mich., from whom the first clue to this family was obtained.
- xi. William, b. about 1791; d. at So. Oxford, N. Y., 8 March, 1864, ae. 73; m. Eliza Middlebrook.

246. HUBBARD⁶ PENDLETON (*Benajah*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³), is variously reported to have died at Whitehall, N. Y., in 1853, aged 103, or in July, 1856, aged 94, or 96. He removed with the rest of his father's family to Vermont, where his children by his first wife appear to have been born. His son, the late Chauncey McD. Pendleton, stated he had a land warrant given Hubbard for his services in the War of 1812, in which he was a volunteer from the town of Georgia, Vt. He removed afterwards to the west side of Lake Champlain, and became a captain of passenger boats plying between Albany and New York. He is also said to have been sheriff of Saratoga County, N. Y., for a time.

Hubbard⁶ Pendleton enjoys with [688] Thomas⁷ (3rd), the distinction of being the father of twenty children, these two men having the record Pendleton families. He left no will that was recorded, nor does his name appear as a land holder in the New York counties in which he lived. The town records of some of the places in which he resided in Vermont are equally silent in regard to him, and what facts we have about his family were gathered from his children and grandchildren, principally by Dr. Cyrus H. Pendleton.

Hubbard Pendleton married (1), Sarah Newell; (2), Eunice Laughlin.

Issue by first wife (order uncertain):

746. Prentice⁷, b. 20 April, 1792, Vergennes, Vt.; m. (1), Almira Pratt; (2), Margaret Benham.
747. Hannah, d. unm.

748. Susan. She is said to have m. Nathaniel Wilson. No further rec.
749. Sarah, b. at Mt. Independence, Vt.; m. Reed Beckwith, Jr.
750. Mary, b. at Orwell, Vt.; m. Cicero Hayden.
751. George H. No further rec.
752. Emily. No further rec.
753. Asa, d. young.
Issue by second wife (order uncertain):
754. Asa (2nd), b. about 1811, Whitehall, N. Y.; m. Mary Thompson.
755. Pamela, d. unkm.
756. Chauncey McDonough, b. 14 March, 1817, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; m. Eliza Taylor.
757. Jerusha, d. unkm.
758. Lucy, m. — Wright. No issue.
759. Rosanna, d. ae. 10.
760. Hubbard, Jr., b. March, 1826; m. three times.
761. Charles, d. ae. 21, Whitehall, N. Y.
762. Pauline, m. Dr. William Bissell. We have no rec. of her family; she is said to have removed to California and to have had two or three sons.
763. Andrew Jackson, b. 16 April, 1832, Crown Point, N. Y.; m. Annie M. Barrows.
764. Angeline Farr, b. 1833; m. 1860, Peter Albert. Res. (1909), Kalamazoo, Mich. Issue (Albert): i. *Alice Mabel*⁸, b. 3 Dec., 1865; m. Dr. C. A. Fletcher. Res., Kalamazoo.
765. Eunice, b. 4 July, 1836, Crown Point, N. Y.; m. 13 Nov., 1856, Ira S. Smith, son of Alpheus and Eliza (Brown) Smith. Res., Chicago, Ill. Issue (Smith): i. *Rodman B.*⁸, b. 7 Oct., 1857; d. 23 May, 1909; m. Mary Jane Roberts. ii. *Andrew Pendleton*, b. 23 July, 1874; m. 29 Nov., 1899, Edna May Jarvis.

247. LUCY⁶ PENDLETON (*Benajah*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born 20 October, 1761, probably at Lebanon, Conn., and died 9 December, 1843, at Orwell, Vt. She married 24 August, 1784, Dr. Lemuel Wicker. He was born 8 July, 1753.

Issue (Wicker), b. at Orwell, Vt.:

- i. Lemuel Henderson⁷, b. 29 Oct., 1785; he was a lawyer and d. at Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- ii. Catherine A., b. 16 March, 1787; d. at Whitehall, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1855; m. 1808, Philip (or Horace) Haynes.
- iii. Jacob William, b. 24 Aug., 1788; d. at Orwell, Vt.
- iv. Charles Frederick, b. 6 March, 1790; d. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1867; m. Abigail Nickerson.
- v. Maria Sophia, b. 3 April, 1792; d. at Westhaven, Vt., 29 March, 1857; m. Thomas Jackway.
- vi. Amelia Caroline (twin with Maria), d. at Orwell, Vt., 29 Aug., 1868; m. 16 April, 1832, George Dowd.

- vii. Benajah Pendleton, b. 26 June, 1794; d. at Cherry Valley, Ill., 1867.
- viii. Joseph Lemuel, b. 12 Feby., 1797; d. unm. at Orwell, Vt., about 1847.
- ix. Thomas Jefferson, b. 28 Nov., 1798; d. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., 5 Feby., 1877; m. 22 Nov., 1822, Mary Eliza Rust. His daughter, Mrs. Rosamond Bradley, of Ticonderoga, N. Y., sent this family rec. to Dr. Cyrus H. Pendleton in 1895.

249. JERUSHA⁶ PENDLETON (*Benajah⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³*), was born in 1773, at Lebanon, or Colchester, Conn., and died 22 September, 1841, at Pittsfield, N. Y. She was taken to Vermont when her father removed there with his family, married not long afterwards and went away immediately to her new home in Pittsfield, N. Y., where all her children were born. Her husband, Benjamin Hall, son of William and Penelope (Gardner) Hall, was born 7 August, 1763, and died at Pittsfield, 10 April, 1845.

Issue (Hall):

- i. William⁷, b. 9 Sept., 1792; m. Maria Perkins. He was a partner with his brother-in-law, Parley Bassett, in the first general store opened at Syracuse, N. Y.
- ii. Mary, b. 7 Jany., 1796; d. 1798.
- iii. Isaac, b. 29 March, 1798; d. 19 Aug., 1876; m. Anna Hall. He lived and d. at Wakefield, R. I.
- iv. Benjamin, Jr., b. 9 April, 1800.
- v. Jerusha, b. 4 Feby., 1803; d. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 17 Feby., 1887; m. 3 April, 1827, Ransom Spafford. Among her grandchildren are Dr. William S. Birge, Provincetown, Mass., Dr. Ransom S. Hooker, of New York City, and Mrs. Howard Dewey, of Gloversville, N. Y.
- vi. Asenath, b. 26 March, 1805; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., 2 Jany., 1885; m. Parley Bassett. She has two daughters living, Mrs. R. H. Davis, of New York City, and Mrs. Stanley Bagg, of Syracuse, N. Y., who has Jerusha (Pendleton) Hall's family Bible from which this rec. is taken.
- vii. Mariah, b. 31 May, 1808; d. at Utica, N. Y.; m. John C. Spafford.
- viii. Lyman, b. 9 July, 1810; m. Almira Deming.
- ix. Benajah, b. 26 March, 1815; d. at Pittsfield, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1841.

250. HANNAH⁶ PENDLETON (*Benajah⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³*), was born 10 June, 1774, at Colchester, Conn., and died 1 November, 1857, at Chazy, N. Y. She married at Pownal, Vt., 12 February, 1794, Ebenezer Douglas, son of Thomas and Eleanor (Seeley) Douglas. He was born at New Fairfield, Conn., 13 March, 1772, and died at Chazy, N. Y., 14 December, 1857.

Issue (Douglas), all but the first and fifth born at Ticonderoga, N. Y.:

- i. Thomas⁷, b. 14 Dec., 1794, Pownal, Vt.; d. at Troy, N. Y., 27 May, 1870; m. Johanna Winants. He has a son, Gibson L. Douglas, of Buffalo, N. Y., who is Vice-President of the Western Transit Co.
- ii. William Stewart, b. 23 March, 1798; d. 8 April, 1860, Mooers, N. Y.; m. 22 June, 1823, Jane G. Arthur.
- iii. Mary Hay, b. 14 Sept., 1800; d. 2 July, 1851; m. Lemuel Gibson, of Jackson, Mich.
- iv. Benajah Pendleton, b. 28 Oct., 1802; d. 23 Feby., 1871, Champlain, N. Y.; m. 16 Oct., 1838, Robey E. Cole.
- v. John Coville, b. 10 Nov., 1805, Orwell, Vt.; m. 8 Jany., 1827, Caroline S. Hyde.
- vi. Ebenezer Seeley, b. 17 April, 1807; d. 30 Jany., 1820.
- vii. Lemuel Wicker, b. 14 July, 1809; m. 19 Dec., 1838, Caroline Thompson.
- viii. Hannah, b. 17 Oct., 1811; m. 6 Feby., 1834, Dr. Abeatha Pol-lard.
- ix. Prentice Pendleton, b. 7 Jany., 1814; m. 10 Sept., 1850, Delia C. Knapp.

Ref.: Douglas Genealogy. This work gives further descendants of Han-nah⁶ (Pendleton) Douglas.

251. ANNA⁶ PENDLETON (*Rev. John⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), born about 1750; married William Kenyon (Kinyon). On the 17th of August, 1792, William Kinyon, and Anna, his wife, of Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y., quitclaimed to Daniel Lamb of South Hadley, Mass., all their rights in the farm that Rev. John Pendleton bought of said Lamb (Hampden Co., Mass., Deeds, xxxi, 709-710). No record of their children has been found, nor any trace of their descendants, some of whom are believed to be living in Washington County. The United States Census of Argyle, N. Y., in 1790, shows a William Kinyon living there in that year, his family, besides himself and wife, consisting of two males over 16, four males under 16, and two females. There also appears a William Kinyon, Jr., in this Census, with one male under 16 in his family. William "Kynion" (probably William, Jr.), is given in the 1800 Census, with family consisting of two boys and five girls.

It would appear from these Census records that William and Anna⁶ (Pendleton) Kenyon had issue—provided neither of them had been previously married:

i. William⁷, Jr., b. about 1767; m. ———.

ii.-ix. Six sons and two daughters.

William Kenyon's will is not to be found in the Washington Co. Surrogate records, nor does he appear there as a grantor or grantee.

252. JEREMIAH⁶ PENDLETON (*Rev. John⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born prior to 1755. His relationship to Rev. John⁵ is established by the Exeter, R. I., Land Records [Vol. 4, p. 247], which show that Jeremiah Pendleton mortgaged to Caleb Pendleton of Springfield,

Mass., 8 November, 1794, three certain tracts of land in Exeter, on condition that Jeremiah, or *his son, John Pendleton*, shall convey to Caleb or his heirs, the fee of a certain tract of land in Springfield, descended by will from *John Pendleton of Springfield to his grandson, John Pendleton of Exeter*, when the latter arrives at the age of 21. The Exeter records show further that Jesse Pendleton,—Caleb's son,—acknowledged payment of this mortgage, 26 October, 1804, and the Hampden Co., Mass., Deeds [Vol. xl, pp. 92-94], record that on the 8th of September, 1804, John Pendleton, of Exeter, made over to Jeremiah Pendleton, of that town, all his rights in the land in Springfield willed him by his grandfather, and that Jeremiah then deeded the title of this land to Nathan and Jesse Pendleton, of Springfield,—sons of Caleb Pendleton,—thus fulfilling the conditions of the agreement entered into ten years before.

Jeremiah Pendleton was enrolled as of Richmond in the Rhode Island Census of able-bodied men taken in 1776, but we have no record of any service he may have performed in the Revolution. He first appears at Exeter, R. I., in 1788, when as an inhabitant of that town he bought a small tract of land there of John and Sarah Sweet on the 28th of January in that year (Exeter Deeds, iii, 145). His name occurs quite often thereafter on the Exeter records, his wife's name appearing as Susannah in all the deeds in which he was the grantor.

Jeremiah Pendleton continued to attend his father's former church in Richmond, and was one of its members in 1792; his name also appears as such in the later lists made 10 September, 1810, and in 1814 (Ch. Rec.). In the military affairs of his town he took an active part, and was appointed Lieutenant of the 2nd Exeter Co. in June, 1792, to which office he was re-appointed the two succeeding years. He closed out his final holdings in Exeter on the 3rd of April, 1812, his wife, Susannah, joining with him in a quitclaim deed to Clarke Tillinghast of their house and land (Exeter Deeds, vi, 102). Jeremiah acknowledged this deed at West Greenwich, but his name does not appear upon the records of that town, and what became of him afterwards is unknown: as shown by the Richmond Church records, however, he was still living somewhere in that vicinity two years later.

The will of George Sweet, dated at Exeter, 12 Feby., 1790, and filed 2 February, 1796 (Exeter Prob. Rec., vi, 46-7), names wife Ruth, daughter Susannah "Pembleton," and others, and the vital records of the town show that Susannah, daughter of George and Ruth Sweet, was born there, 17 May, 1745. Moreover, Jeremiah bought some of his land at Exeter of George and Ruth Sweet, so there can be no doubt of his wife's maiden name and parentage.

As to his children, however, more uncertainty exists outside of the son, John, already mentioned. The United States Census for Exeter in 1790 shows that Jeremiah's family then consisted of one male under 16 and two females besides himself and wife, while in 1800 the Census shows he had one male between 16 and 26, and one fe-

male of the same age. His own age is given as "over 45" in this year. If his wife had not been previously married it would appear that Jeremiah and Susannah (Sweet) Pendleton had issue:

766. Daughter, either dec. or married in 1800. She may have been the "Sarah Pendleton, Jere Perce's wife," who is named as a member of the First Baptist Church of Richmond, R. I., 17 Sept., 1810. Search of the town records of Richmond and Exeter failed to give any light on this matter.

767. Daughter, b. prior to 1783. No further rec.; not included in Jeremiah's family in the Exeter Census of 1810.

768. John, b. 1783; m. Elizabeth Low.

253. RACHEL⁶ PENDLETON (*Rev. John⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), married Jabez Sweet, son of George and Ruth Sweet. He was born at Exeter, R. I., 9 Oct., 1751. On the 22nd of August, 1792, Rachel Sweet and Jabez Sweet, her husband, of Exeter, R. I., granted to Caleb Pendleton of Springfield, Mass., all their interest "In a certain tract of land lying in Springfield and is the land that formerly belonged to our honored father, John Pendleton, late of Springfield, deceased" (Hampden Co., Mass., Deeds, xxxi, 168).

Jabez Sweet is mentioned in the will of George Sweet, which we have already referred to in our account of [252] Jeremiah⁶ Pendleton, and on the 1st of February, 1796, Jabez was appointed administrator of the estate of his mother, Ruth Sweet, and of his father, George Sweet (Exeter Probate Rec., vi, 51, 45). In the settlement of this estate Jeremiah Pendleton purchased the interests of the other heirs, one of the grants made him being from Jabez Sweet and Rachel, his wife, 1st February, 1797 (Exeter Deeds, iv, 435).

On the 9th of March, 1798, Jabez Sweet sold to James Congdon for \$1350, 150 acres in Exeter with house, saw-mill and other buildings thereon. What became of him afterwards is unknown, although the names of Jabez Sweet and Rachel Sweet appear as members of the First Baptist Church of Richmond, R. I., as late as 17 September, 1810. These names also appear in the list of members of this church in 1770, and if they refer to the Jabez who married Rachel Pendleton, would indicate that he entered matrimony at a very early age. No record of their children has yet been found.

254. CALEB⁶ PENDLETON, JR. (*Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Stonington, Conn., 19 March, 1760, and died at Westfield, Mass., 20 December, 1836 (or 19 December, according to Gravestone in Chicopee Street Cemetery). Caleb Pendleton, Jr., was enrolled in the 1st Co. of Militia at Westerly, R. I., in 1776, as shown by the state census taken in that year. In 1777 he went to Springfield, Mass., with the rest of his father's family, and began teaching school, an occupation he followed for many years. According to his autobiography—now in the possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Charlotte M. Bailey, of Lansing, Mich., and included in two manuscript volumes with his

other writings, accounts of travel, verse, Fourth of July orations, etc.,—he first taught at So. Hadley, Mass., in 1777, after which he successively had charge of schools for various lengths of time in Granby and So. Hadley, Mass., Granby, Conn., Leydon, Mass., Stephentown, N. Y., West Springfield, Mass., Halifax, Vt., Ludlow, and Springfield, Mass.

On the 18th of September, 1802, he bought of Consider "Bement," of Hamilton, N. Y., the latter's interest in the estate of Jonathan "Bement," late of Springfield, deceased (Hampden Co., Mass., Deeds). The "Chapin Genealogy" states that Caleb Pendleton "Who was a good reader" (i.e., speaker), joined the First Congregational Church at Chicopee in 1804, and often conducted the services in the absence of the regular pastor. He was well fitted to lead the worship, as his writings show him to have been a deeply religious man.

Beginning with 1814 he was employed for several years in copying deeds in the Register's office at Springfield, and hundreds of pages of these records there to-day bear witness to his fine penmanship. In his old age he abandoned his former activities and made his home with his son, Israel, at Westfield.

Caleb⁶ Pendleton, Jr., married at Springfield, Mass., 25 September, 1797, Asenath Beament, daughter of Jonathan and Lois (Sikes) Beament. She was born 25 February, 1774, and died at Westfield, 27 May, 1838.

Issue, first five born at what is now Chicopee, Mass.,—names and dates from his family Bible:

- 769. Clarissa⁷, b. 23 May, 1798; d. unm. at Chicopee, Mass., 27 June, 1851 (or 28 June in Chicopee records).
- 770. Charity (twin with Clarissa), d. unm., 31 Dec., 1861.
- 771. Dwight, b. 25 Feby., 1800; m. Lucy Twitchell.
- 772. Dennis Beament, b. 6 Feby., 1802; m. Nancy E. Robinson.
- 773. Merrick, b. 12 Dec., 1804; d. 3 Dec., 1819.
- 774. Sylvanus, b. 25 May, 1807, Springfield, Mass.; m. Aurilla Cochrane.
- 775. Israel Colton, b. 21 Jany., 1813, West Springfield, Mass.; m. Lydia M. Burke.

255. HANNAH⁶ PENDLETON (*Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born 10 December, 1761, at Stonington, Conn., and died 12 (or 17) May, 1847. She married (intentions published at Springfield, Mass., 4 January, 1786), Eleazar Wright. He was born at Coventry, Conn., about 1763, and died 13 May, 1832, aged 68.

Issue (Wright), order uncertain, born in or near Springfield, Mass.:

- i. Eleazar⁷, Jr., b. 20 Aug., 1788; d. 1848; m. (1), [776] Cynthia⁷ Pendleton; (2), 25 Feby., 1823, Abigail Kellogg; (3), about 1844, Mrs. Orphia (Parkhurst) Pendleton, widow of [781] Edward⁷ Pendleton. He has a daughter, Mrs. Henry S. Herrick, of Springfield, Mass.

- ii. Heman, d. in Chicopee, Mass.
- iii. Lovica, m. — Cuddeback, of Syracuse, N. Y.
- iv. Susan, d. at Petersburg, Va.; m. Chauncey Ogden.
- v. Eber, m. (1), Mrs. Oral (Chapin) Pyncheon, widow of Daniel Pyncheon; (2), Mrs. — Remington. He has a daughter, Mrs. Mary King, of Suffield, Conn.
- vi. (Dr.) Lucius, b. 18 June, 1793; d. 8 —, 1879; m. 17 Nov., 1818, Mary Kitteridge.
- vii. Lovina, m. Shubael Luce, and rem. to Lafayette, N. Y.
- viii. Nancy, d. at Petersburg, Va., ae. 90 years; m. Thomas T. Merri-
rick. No issue.
- ix. Watrous, b. about 1800; drowned 29 July, 1809, ae. 9 years
(G. S.).
- x. Norman, b. about 1802; d. 4 Sept., 1808, ae. 6 years (G. S.).

NOTE: The first eight children above are named in a deed that appears at p. 170, Vol. 127, of the Hampden Co., Mass., Deeds, and the last two are from gravestones in the Chicopee Street Cemetery.

Ref.: "Kellogg Genealogy," p. 393; "Chapin Genealogy," p. 215.

256. SYLVIA⁶ PENDLETON (*Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born 1 September, 1763, at Stonington, Conn., and died 7 October, 1850. She married at Springfield, Mass., 8 May, 1782, Thomas⁶ Frink, a first cousin, son of John and [89] Anna⁵ (Pendleton) Frink.

Issue (Frink), born at Springfield, now Willimansett, Mass.:

- i. Thomas⁷, Jr., b. 26 April, 1783; d. 7 Oct., 1783.
- ii. Francis, b. 14 Aug., 1784; d. 1859; m. 21 Sept., 1808, Mary
Hudson.
- iii. Lucina, b. 10 Oct., 1786; d. 4 Dec., 1847; m. 15 Oct., 1805,
Ezra Corbin.
- iv. Loring, b. 30 Nov., 1788; d. 3 Dec., 1861; m. 24 Sept., 1817,
Mary Farnham.
- v. Rhoda, b. 19 Feby., 1791; d. at Forestville, N. Y., 14 Sept.,
1871; m. 20 June, 1808, Nathan Mixer.
- vi. Thomas, Jr. (2nd), b. 9 Feby., 1793; d. 7 Aug., 1864; m. 1
Jany., 1818, Mary —.
- vii. Benjamin, b. 9 Jany., 1795; left home when a young man and
was never heard from afterwards.
- viii. Sylvester, b. 26 Nov., 1796; d. 12 Jany., 1882; m. 19 Dec.,
1822, Jerusha Ann Goodman.
- ix. (Rev.) Alonzo, b. 5 Oct., 1799; d. 24 April, 1889; m. 29 July,
1819, Charlotte Swan. The last years of his life were spent
at Corry, Pa.
- x. Harvey, b. 4 May, 1801; d. 1863; m. 12 Oct., 1820, Sophronia
Bradley.

257. NATHAN⁶ PENDLETON (*Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 24 May, 1766, and died at Willimansett, Mass., 18 February, 1838, aged 71 (G. S.). When about eleven years of age,

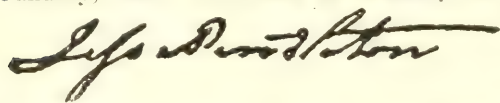
he was taken to Springfield, Mass., upon his father's removal to that place, and the rest of his life was spent there in the northern part of the town, which afterwards became known as Willimansett. He was a farmer.

Nathan⁶ Pendleton married at Springfield, 8 Jany., 1793, Content⁶ Brown, a first cousin, daughter of Collins and [93] Hannah⁵ (Pendleton) Brown. They are buried with several of their children in the old cemetery at South Hadley Falls, Mass.

Issue, born at Willimansett, Mass.:

776. Cynthia⁷, b. 15 Oct., 1793; d. 21 June, 1821 (G. S.); m. 1 Dec., 1819, Eleazar⁷ Wright, Jr., son of Eleazar and [255] Hannah⁶ (Pendleton) Wright. She was his first wife, and he was m. twice afterwards. They had a child that died in June, 1821 (Chicopee Street Cemetery).
777. John, b. 8 June, 1795; m. (1), Sophronia Bemis; (2), Jane Ann Hurlburt.
778. Roswell, b. 20 Aug., 1797; d. 12 June, 1882 (G. S.). He was a teacher in New York and New Jersey schools from the time he was eighteen years old until he was seventy. Never married.
779. Evelina, b. 20 Dec., 1800; d. 1 Dec., 1861 (G. S.); m. at Springfield, 5 Nov., 1834, Jonathan Steele (T. R.). No issue.
780. Rodney, b. 17 Oct., 1803; m. (1), Elsie Chapin Morgan; (2), Sophronia Fields.
781. Edward, b. 25 July, 1808; m. Orphia Parkhurst.
782. William, b. 17 Sept., 1811; d. unm., 19 Sept., 1834.

259. JESSE⁶ PENDLETON (*Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 8 July, 1771, and died at Willimansett, Mass., 9 January, 1837. He lived at Westerly, R. I., until his parents re-



moved to Springfield, Mass., settling first in the northern part of the town in the district

known as the "Chicopee Parish," and later on the highlands of Willimansett. Here he spent nearly all the rest of his life except for such time as he was away from home when engaged in the public service. He was a prosperous farmer and stock-raiser and active in town affairs.

The work entitled "Old Springfield" says of him: "Mr. Jesse Pendleton was a much respected citizen of a pleasing and courteous manner; he easily took the lead in the affairs of the town from 'Old Chicopee.'" He was a selectman of the town of Springfield from 1821-1824, and a Representative to the Massachusetts General Court from 1828-1830. His great-granddaughter, Mrs. Peter Arrington, of Warrenton, N. C., has in her possession a letter written by Jesse Pendleton to his wife while he was a member of the Legislature. It is dated at the Lion Tavern in Boston, and gives careful direc-

tions for the management of his property during his absence; he also notes receiving an invitation to dine with Lieut. Governor Winthrop.

Upon his retirement from public life Mr. Pendleton returned to his farm and continued to enjoy the esteem and confidence of the people of Springfield. He served as one of the early directors of the Springfield Mutual Fire Insurance Co., from 5 October, 1829, to 14 October, 1830.

Jesse⁶ Pendleton married at Springfield, Mass., 22 February, 1798, Sabrina Chapin, daughter of Capt. Phineas and Sabrina (Wright) Chapin. She was born 13 June, 1779, and died 30 September, 1848 (Chicopee Rec.). Sabrina Chapin was a descendant of Dea. Samuel Chapin, one of the founders of Springfield, and is remembered as a woman of much dignity and great strength of character.

Issue, born at Willimansett, Mass.:

783. Miletus⁷, b. 24 April, 1799; m. Parma Day.

784. Clossen, b. 2 Feby., 1801; m. Delina Van Horn.

785. Pamela Andrews, b. 26 April, 1805; m. Sidney Chapin.

Ref.: Chapin Genealogy.

260. HENRY⁶ PENDLETON (*Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 4 June, 1773, and died at Northampton, Mass., 11 October, 1835. He was a farmer in various towns in Western Massachusetts, and for a few years in Thetford, Vt., where he built the first frame house. He married at Springfield, Mass., 17 June, 1799, Mercy Jones, daughter of Ebenezer Jones of West Springfield. She was born 16 February, 1780, and died 29 October, 1865. She married (2), at South Hadley, Mass., 10 August, 1848, Justin Day (T. R.).

Issue of Henry⁶ and Mercy (Jones) Pendleton—from record made by their son Frederick:

786. Laura⁷,* b. 11 Dec., 1799, Springfield, Mass.; m. Martin Davison.

787. Lyman, b. 17 April, 1801, So. Hadley Falls, Mass.; m. (1), Elfreday Dimmick; (2), Mrs. Nancy Fowler.

788. Hiram J., b. 3 Aug., 1803, So. Hadley, Mass.; m. (1), Mrs. Dorris S. Rhaum; (2), Mrs. Caroline Smith.

789. Bryant C., b. 30 Jany., 1806, So. Hadley; m. (1), Elizabeth Clarke; (2), Lucy Pomeroy.

790. Riley Chapin, b. 8 Oct., 1808, West Springfield, Mass.; m. three times.

791. Frederick J., b. 12 Sept., 1811; m. Sylvia C. Quance.

792. Lucina J., b. 3 March, 1813, Thetford, Vt.; m. James Burbank.

793. Louvira, b. 27 March, 1816, Thetford, Vt.; m. Franklin Day.

794. Marcy Lumantha, b. 6 May, 1818, So. Hadley, Mass.; m. David L. Smith.

795. Henry, Jr., b. 1 Oct., 1822, Wales, Mass.; m. (1), Avis Ingraham; (2), Jennie Woods.

* Given erroneously in the Springfield records as daughter of Caleb and Mercy Pendleton.

SEVENTH GENERATION

With this generation a still wider distribution of the Pendleton family takes place, many branches settling in Ohio, and some pushing on still further into the West. Our records hereafter will bear much fewer references to original sources, the data coming largely through correspondence, confirmed mostly by the town records when the births, marriages and deaths occurred in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut. Nearly all of the different lines through Col. William⁴ Pendleton and Edmund³ Pendleton have representatives still living in this generation, and through them it was a comparatively simple matter to link the present with the past.

261. NANCY⁷ PENDLETON (*Major Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), born 19 June, 1766, Westerly, R. I.; died 1831, Franklin, Conn. She married at Westerly, 14 March, 1782, Capt. Timothy Chapman, born 28 May, 1760, died 1827, son of Sumner and Elizabeth (Herrick) Chapman.

Issue (Chapman), first six born at Westerly:

- i. Nancy Pendleton⁸, b. 11 Aug., 1783; m. (1), 6 Feby., 1803, William Clarke; (2), Samuel Hubbard Hinckley.
- ii. Betsey, b. 8 Dec., 1785; m. Samuel Copp.
- iii. Joseph P., b. 21 March, 1788; d. 1825, New Orleans, La.; m. Mrs. — (Bennett) Burrows.
- iv. Demaris, b. 31 Jany., 1791; m. Daniel Leeds.
- v. Oliver Rhodes, b. 5 Feby., 1794; d. in the War of 1812.
- vi. Sumner, b. 1 April, 1797; d. ae. 8 years.
- vii. John C., b. 13 Sept., 1799; d. at Natchez, Miss., 1826, unm.
- viii. (Hon.) Enoch C., b. 22 March, 1802; d. 1868; m. Elizabeth Demarest, of New York. He was State Representative and Senator from Norwich, Conn., and held many other public offices.
- ix. Freeman C., b. 9 Oct., 1804; m. Fanny Hyde.
- x. William Pendleton, b. 16 Feby., 1808; d. 19 March, 1893, at Sandusky, Ohio; m. [520] Eliza C.⁷ Pendleton.
- xi. Dudley B., b. 10 June, 1810; m. Mary Setchel.

Ref.: "Chapman Family," pp. 320-321; "Clarke Families in Rhode Island."

262. ABEL⁷ PENDLETON (*Major Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), born 21 September, 1768, Westerly, R. I., was one of the longest lived Pendletons of whom we have record. He was a farmer

all his life, living at Westerly and at Stonington, Conn., in which latter town he died on the 23rd of March, 1863, at the advanced age of 94 years and 6 months. His wife, whom he married at Westerly, 10 February, 1795, was Abigail Stanton, born 20 February, 1775, Stonington, Conn., daughter of Job and (second wife) Amy (Williams) [Bell] Stanton.*

Issue, born at Westerly and Stonington:

- 796. Nancy Bell⁸, b. 6 Jany., 1796; m. Elihu⁷ Chesebrough.
- 797. Charles Stanton, b. 1 March, 1798; m. Keturah R. Brown.
- 798. Benjamin Franklin, b. 19 March, 1799; m. Phebe E. Williams.
- 799. Demaris, b. 5 March, 1800; m. Samuel M. White.
- 800. Emily, b. 19 March, 1801, Westerly, R. I.; d. 18 Sept., 1893, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Noyes Williams, b. 28 March, 1799, son of Eleazer and Mary (Billings) Williams. Issue (Williams): i. *Mary Abbie*⁹, b. 7 April, 1849, Salina, N. Y.; m. 10 Oct., 1869, George Alexander Ostrander, and lives in Buffalo, N. Y.
- 801. John Bell, b. 5 Feby., 1804; m. Lucy S. Clark.
- 802. Joseph, b. Dec., 1810; d. 14 April, 1812.
- 803. Mary Ann, b. 1814; d. 5 Sept., 1833, unm.

Ref.: History of Stonington, p. 602.

263. JOSEPH⁷ PENDLETON (*Major Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), born 30 June, 1771 (1 July, 1771, in family Bible), at Westerly, R. I., like his older brother occupied himself in farming. He lived at Westerly until shortly after the birth of his fourth child, when he removed to Richmond, Mass., and sometime later to Westville, Conn. From 1838 to 1840 he lived at Homer, N. Y., with his son William, and the Cortland County Deeds show that they owned a farm in that town. Upon disposing of this property they returned to Westville, where Joseph died, 14 January, 1856.

Joseph⁷ Pendleton married at Westerly, R. I., 28 February, 1793 (1791 in family Bible), Hannah Stanton, born 17 July, 1771, Stonington, Conn., died 5 January, 1849, daughter of Job and (first wife) Elizabeth (Belcher) Stanton.

Issue (from family Bible, first four also on Westerly records):

- 804. Hannah⁸, b. 5 Oct., 1793; m. Cornelius W. Lansing.
- 805. Emily, b. 25 May, 1795; d. 18 Sept., 1860; m. 12 Sept., 1819, Silas Manville. Issue (Manville): i. *Mary Antoinette*⁹, m. James H. Wilgus, and has dau. Mrs. E. F. Byrnes, of New York City. ii. *Emma Pendleton*, b. 1829; m. Dr. Augustus Woodruff Brown. Their dau., Blanche Pendleton¹⁰ (Brown), m. John Jacob Gunther and has a son, John Jacob¹¹ (Gunther). Jr., b. 1 March, 1908. iii. *Joseph*, m. Catherine Scott.
- 806. Job Stanton, b. 9 Feby., 1797; m. (1), Harriet Stanton; (2), Lucy Stanton.
- 807. Samuel Clark, b. 15 Feby., 1799; m. Naomi Smith.
- 808. Nathaniel, b. 11 Nov., 1800; d. 5 Dec., 1801.

* Mrs. Job Stanton's first husband was John Bell.

809. Mary Ann, b. 22 April, 1803, Richmond, Mass.; d. 2 Sept., 1876, Newark, N. J.; m. 26 May, 1828, William H. Seeley, son of — and Mary (Stevens) Seeley. She had eleven children b. in New York City, seven of whom. *William Henry, Hannah Maria, Richard Tittle, Amanda Haddon, William Augustus*, and two others, unnamed, died in infancy. Her oldest child, *Mary Ann*^s (Seeley), b. 21 Feby., 1829, m. as his second wife, Dr. Samuel Wesley Stockton, and d. at Merchantville, N. J., in 1909. Another daughter, *Elizabeth Gregory*, m. Charles E. Ellery, and lives at Columbus, O., while a third, *Henrietta Allaire*, now dec., m. Rev. William Henry Shire. The fourth of Mary Ann's children who survived infancy was *Julia Stanton*, who was b. 1842, and d. unm. about 1904.
810. Erastus R., b. 27 Feby., 1805; d. 31 Oct., 1824.
811. William, b. 29 March, 1807; d. at New Haven, Conn., 30 Jany., 1866; m. at New Haven, 27 Jany., 1848, Ruth Ann Candee, dau. of Horace Candee. She d. 22 Sept., 1851. They had no children.
812. Robert, b. 9 Oct., 1809; d. 2 Aug., 1811.
813. Benjamin S., b. 28 March, 1815; d. 22 Dec., 1824.

Ref.: "History of Stonington," p. 602.

NOTE: The will of Joseph⁷ Pendleton, dated 27 July, 1854, filed 24 Jany., 1856, is recorded at p. 502 of Book 78, New Haven, Conn. Probate records, and names sons, Clark, Stanton, and William; daughters, Hannah Lansing, Mary Ann Seeley, and Emily Manville.

264. DEMARIS⁷ PENDLETON (*Major Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 9 August, 1773, and died in Franklinville, N. Y. She married about 1790, Israel Wightman, who was born at Bozrah, Conn. They removed to New York state soon after their marriage.

Issue (Wightman):

- i. Abel Pendleton⁸, b. Nov., 1794; d. 18 Aug., 1863; m. 28 May, 1825, Adelia E. Jewett. He served in the War of 1812 and was engaged in the battle of Plattsburgh.
- ii. Nancy, m. — McClure.
- iii. William Wolcott, b. 20 June, 1798, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. 28 March, 1891, West Bend, Wis.; m. 6 March, 1830, Elizabeth Hanna. He has a dau., Mrs. Frances C. Winkler, of Milwaukee, Wis.
- iv. Joseph Pendleton, b. 26 Aug., 1800, Hudson, N. Y.; d. 8 Aug., 1894, Chicago, Ill.; m. 9 March, 1825, Lucinda Cole. He has a dau., Mrs. Juliette G. Ward, of Redlands, Calif.
- v. Harriet E., d. 31 May, 1877, ae. 76, at Bethany, N. Y.; m. (1), Josiah Churchill; (2), Benjamin R. Brown; (3), William Jenne.
- vi. Harry (twin to Harriet), d. inf.
- vii. Valentine, d. inf.
- viii. Charlotte, m. Daniel Reeves.

- ix. Emily, m. Henry (?) Swain.
- x. Ann Eliza, m. Reuben (or Rumsey) Finch.
- xi. Mary (or Maria), m. — Lyman.
- xii. Oliver Chapman, m. Anna Redding.
- xiii. Juliette Granville, m. — Tuttle.

265. EUNICE⁷ PENDLETON (*Major Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), born 15 December, 1776, Westerly, R. I.; died 10 October, 1854, Oxford, N. Y. She married at Westerly, 14 December, 1796, Oliver Rhodes, born 16 June, 1769, Westerly, died 23 April, 1846, Oxford, N. Y., son of Col. James and (second wife) Abigail (Greenman) Rhodes. They removed to Oxford, N. Y., in 1814.

Issue (Rhodes),—births from Westerly records:

- i. Phebe⁸, b. 26 Sept., 1797; d. 6 May, 1871, McDonough, N. Y.; m. — Holdredge.
- ii. Abigail, b. 4 Feby., 1801; d. 22 Oct., 1868, Oxford, N. Y.; m. — Roberts.
- iii. Oliver, Jr., b. 26 Dec., 1803; d. 11 Feby., 1893, Oxford, N. Y.; m. 5 Feby., 1841, Maria Louise Perry.
- iv. William Babcock, b. 9 Sept., 1805; d. 12 March, 1850, Oxford, N. Y.
- v. Joseph Pendleton, b. 12 July, 1807; d. 9 Oct., 1891, Hamilton, N. Y.
- vi. Caroline, b. 5 March, 1811; d. ae 2 years

268. MARY MINER⁷ PENDLETON (*Major Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born 17 July, 1783, at Westerly, R. I. She married there, 15 February, 1801, Case Chapman, born 28 December, 1772, son of Sumner and Elizabeth (Herrick) Chapman.

Issue (Chapman), born at Westerly, R. I.:

- i. Case⁸, Jr., b. 1 Aug., 1801.
- ii. Mary (Polly), b. 12 Sept., 1803; d. 27 Oct., 1892, Norwich, Conn.; m. (1), Jany., 1822, Asa Maxson; (2), July, 1830, Elias⁸ Cottrell, a first cousin, son of Elias and [270] Fanny⁷ (Pendleton) Cottrell.
- iii. Abel Pendleton, b. 27 May, 1805; d. 27 April, 1830.
- iv. Gurdon P., b. 17 Nov., 1806; d. 18 Jany., 1859, Norwich, Conn.; m. Frances A.⁸ Cottrell, a first cousin, dau. of Elias and [270] Fanny⁷ (Pendleton) Cottrell.
- v. Rowland, b. 27 Sept., 1808.
- vi. Albert, b. 10 May, 1813; d. at Westerly; m. 7 May, 1849, Martha Greene.
- vii. Frank, b. 1815.
- viii. Eliza Ann, b. 20 Nov., 1818; d. 11 Oct., 1852; m. Weeden H. Berry.
- ix. Rhoda M., b. 27 Sept., 1820; m. [487] John⁷ Pendleton.
- x. Julia, b. 14 Sept., 1824; m. 8 Dec., 1847, Charles W.⁷ Thomp-

- son, son of Joshua and [157] Fanny⁶ (Pendleton) Thompson.
 xi. Charles Pendleton, b. 6 Sept., 1826. He was living at Westerly, R. I., at last accounts.

269. MARTHA⁷ PENDLETON (*Major Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), born 28 April, 1785, Westerly, R. I.; died 10 August, 1876, South Kingston, R. I. She married Greenman Edwards, born 15 November, 1789, Hopkinton, R. I., died 27 August, 1872, Providence, R. I., son of Silas and Nancy Edwards, according to the Providence records. Other authorities say his parents were Thomas and Mary Edwards.

Issue (Edwards), born at Westerly, R. I.:

- i. Erastus⁸ b. (4 Nov., 1816); d. at Providence, 26 Dec., 1871, ae. 55 years, 1 month, and 22 days; m. ———.
- ii. Gurdon, b. (6 Aug., 1818); he was in the grocery business at Providence and died there, 26 March, 1883, ae 64 years, 7 months, and 20 days. He m. at Providence, 9 July, 1843, Huldah Horton.
- iii. Horace, b. 14 Feby., 1820; m. at Providence, 15 May, 1848, Almira Prince.
- iv. Martha, b. ———.
- v. Abbie Louise, m. 9 Oct., 1848, Samuel Gardner Browning.
- vi. Fanny, b. ———.
- vii. Mary Ann, b. (27 May, 1828); d. unm. at Providence, R. I., 5 July, 1879, ae 51 years, 1 month, and 9 days.

270. FANNY⁷ PENDLETON (*Major Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born 11 December, 1787, at Westerly, R. I., and died there in September, 1830. She married in 1808 Elias Cottrell, Jr., son of Elias and Phalley (Gavitt) Cottrell. He was born at Westerly, 2 December, 1782, and died there, 11 February, 1859.

Issue (Cottrell), from family Bible, born at Westerly, R. I.:

- i. Elias⁸ (3rd), b. 28 April, 1810; d. 16 Sept., 1884, Norwich, Conn.; m. July, 1830, Mrs. Mary⁸ (Chapman) Maxson, a first cousin, widow of Asa Maxson, and daughter of Case and [268] Mary Miner⁷ (Pendleton) Chapman. They had issue (Cottrell): i. *Ann Frances⁹*, b. April, 1831; d. 30 Sept., 1848. ii. *Gurdon Pendleton*, b. 5 Nov., 1834. iii. *Henry Clay*, b. 20 Jany., 1837; res. Franklin, Conn. iv. *Josephine A.*, b. 25 Nov., 1840; d. 27 Oct., 1906, Norwich, Conn.; m. (1), Alanson Lathrop; (2), Gurdon P. Kimball.
- ii. Joseph, b. 20 Jany., 1812; m. ——— Lanphear, and lived near Plainfield, N. J.
- iii. Wheaton, b. 19 April, 1814; d. 17 March, 1856, Franklin, Conn.; m. (1), 26 Nov., 1835, Lydia W. Backus; (2), 18 Aug., 1842, Rebecca Hyde Ladd.
- iv. Frances A., b. 10 April, 1816; m. (1), Gurdon P.⁸ Chapman, a first cousin, son of Case and [268] Mary Miner⁷ (Pendleton) Chapman. She m. (2), Albert Woodruf.

- v. Elliot P., b. 30 March, 1818; m. (1), 15 Dec., 1841, Eliza Searles; (2), Helen Huntington. He had no children.
- vi. Abby Maria, b. 25 Nov., 1820; d. 14 Dec., 1894, ae. 74, Norwich, Conn.; m. there, 22 July, 1844, John M. Brewer.
- vii. Harriet Amanda, b. 23 Jany., 1822; d. 24 July, 1856; m. 25 Aug., 1845, James G. Walker. She has a dau., Mrs. Stephen E. Barton, of Brookline, Mass.
- viii. Laura A., b. 1 Oct., 1823; d. 16 Sept., 1876; m. 30 Oct., 1842, Pardon Henry Thompson, of Westerly.
- ix. Franklin, b. 19 Sept., 1825; m. 3 May, 1846, Sarah Ann Taylor. He was living at Ashaway, R. I., in 1908.

271. ELIZABETH⁷ PENDLETON (*Major Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), born 8 April, 1790, Westerly, R. I.; died 26 Oct., 1842. She married at Westerly, 31 January, 1810, Russell Cottrell (T. R.), born 31 March, 1785, died 6 November, 1867, son of Elias and Phalley (Gavitt) Cottrell.

Issue (Cottrell), first one given on the Hopkinton, R. I., records:

- i. Russell⁸, Jr., b. 10 Dec., 1813; m. Hannah Simmons.
- ii. Benjamin, b. 1814; he is believed to have lived at Waterford, Conn.
- iii. Gorton, b. Nov., 1816; d. in California, unm.
- iv. George W., b. 2 Oct., 1818; m. Phebe Thompson.
- v. Otis Pendleton, b. 8 Dec., 1821; d. at Westerly, unm.
- vi. William H., b. 5 May, 1824; m. Jane Larkin.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 27 April, 1827; she never married and at last accounts was living at Westerly.

272. WILLIAM⁷ PENDLETON (*Major Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 3 July, 1792, and died at Stonington, Conn., 3 March, 1851. He was married at Westerly, 6 December, 1813, by his father, Joseph Pendleton, Justice, to Fanny Lanphere, daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Crandall) Lanphere. On the 19th of October, 1827, William and Fanny Pendleton gave a receipt for the legacy made in the will of her grandfather, David Lanphere, to the heirs of his son, Nathan, deceased (Westerly Prob. Rec., iii, 157, 245). This David Lanphere may have been the one who married Sarah⁵ Smith in 1762, daughter of Benoni and [36] Ruth⁴ (Pendleton) Smith, although his will mentions wife Eunice.

After William Pendleton's death, his widow married, 8 January, 1859, Elisha Starr, as his third wife (Starr Family), and died 9 September, 1874.

Issue of William⁷ Pendleton (all born at Westerly except the fifth):

- 814. Millie⁸, b. 3 Dec., 1814; m. 7 Jany., 1834, Lewis Tift. One child: Samuel P.⁹ (Tift), b. 27 Oct., 1836; m. 22 Sept., 1858, Henrietta White. Res. Groton, Conn.
- 815. Caroline, b. 10 Dec., 1816; m. Peleg S. Woodmansee.

816. George Washington, b. 5 Dec., 1820; m. Jane G. LeVaughn.
817. Nathan Lanphere, b. Jany., 1822; m. Mrs. Mary Alexander.
818. William Dennis, b. Aug., 1823, Mystic, Conn.; m. Mary F. Thurston.
819. Catherine, b. 10 Dec., 1825; m. at Stonington, Conn., 1 April, 1849, Charles Packer Chipman, b. 8 Aug., 1826, Groton, Conn., d. 24 Nov., 1883, Old Mystic, Conn., son of William and Nancy (Shaw) Chipman. In 1904 Mrs. Chipman was living at Old Mystic. Issue (Chipman): i. *Fanny Althea*⁹, b. 11 May, 1852; d. 25 May, 1898; m. 8 May, 1879, George Ripple Morgan. ii. (Rev.) *William Pendleton*, b. 15 May, 1854; m. 23 Jany., 1877, Lillie Phillips. In 1904, he was pastor of the First Baptist Church at Demariscotta, Maine. He has two sons, Charles P.¹⁰ and William Browning, the former being a student at Colby College in that year. iii. *Lillie Pendleton*, twin to William Pendleton, is unm. and lives at Old Mystic, Conn., her native town.
820. Susan Adelaide, b. 17 April, 1828; d. 12 Jany., 1896, Groton, Conn.; m. at Stonington, Conn., 4 Sept., 1849, Edmund Chester Chapman, b. 28 Aug., 1824, Groton, d. there, 2 April, 1890, son of Solomon and Sarah Eliza (Hazen) Chapman. Issue (Chapman): i. *Truman Edmund Chester*⁹, b. 12 May, 1850, Stonington; d. 22 Sept., 1884; m. 31 Dec., 1877, Laura Jane Warren. ii. *Fannie Eliza Starr*, b. 9 Aug., 1859, Groton, Conn.; m. 13 Sept., 1882, Daniel Wightman Lamb. Res. Ledyard, Conn. iii. *Bertha Milson*, b. 20 March, 1862, Groton; m. 1 May, 1879, Everett LeRoy Crane. Res. Groton, Conn.
821. Frances Ann, b. 14 June, 1829; m. at Stonington, 28 Nov., 1850, Charles Edwin Chipman, son of Charles and Martha (Spalding) Chipman. Issue (Chipman), b. Groton, Conn.: i. *Lillian*⁹, b. (24 March, 1853); d. 12 Sept., 1853, ae. 5 m., 19 d. ii. *Francis Gillette*, b. (26 June, 1855); d. 18 Aug., 1856, ae. 1 year, 6 m., 26 d. iii. *Henry Pascal*, b. 20 May, 1858; m. (1), 11 Feby., 1877, Sarah Jennette Caswell; (2), Phebe Bennett. Res. Pensacola, Fla.

273. (MAJOR) BENJAMIN CRANDALL⁷ PENDLETON (*Major Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), born 11 November, 1794, Westerly, R. I., was early interested in military affairs, and received from the Rhode Island Assembly in May, 1818, a commission as Major in the 3rd Regiment R. I. Militia. His discharge, dated 7 July, 1818, was signed by his father, Major Joseph⁶ Pendleton, and is now in the possession of his daughter, Mrs. Harriet E. Dunning, of Kenwood, Calif.

About 1819, Benjamin Pendleton removed to Lebanon, Conn., where he went into business with his brother, Gurdon. They sold out in 1821, and Benjamin then took up farming, which he carried

on at Stonington and at Mystic, Conn., until 1835, when he removed to New Hartford, N. Y. On the 19th of December in the following year he bought a farm in Rome, N. Y., where he lived until 1844, when he removed to Vernon, in the same state. Two years later he joined the great tide of emigration setting westward, and located at Bloomingdale, Ill., where he remained until his death on the 12th of March, 1877.

Benjamin C.⁷ Pendleton married at Hopkinton, R. I., 29 October, 1818, Asenath Langworthy, born 28 July, 1798, Hopkinton, died 12 May, 1871, Bloomingdale, Ill., daughter of Samuel and Tacy (Saunders) Langworthy.

Issue:

822. Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. 19 Sept., 1819, Lebanon, Conn.; d. 3 June, 1891, near Lincoln, Calif.; m. 29 Dec., 1843, Delia Ann Jones, dau. of Judge Pomeroy and Mehitable (Moor) Jones, of Lairdsville, N. Y. Benjamin F. Pendleton was a physician. He had no children.
823. Mercy Langworthy, b. 24 Nov., 1821, Stonington, Conn.; d. unm. at Vernon, N. Y., 20 April, 1846.
824. Ethelinda Davis, b. 11 Oct., 1823, Stonington, Conn.; d. 10 April, 1854; m. 20 Feby., 1843, Dr. Sherman Parker Sedgwick, son of Parker Sedgwick. He d. at Bloomingdale, Ill., 8 April, 1855. Issue (Sedgwick): i. *Effie D.*⁹, b. 20 June, 1846, Bloomingdale, Ill.; m. George Vastine and lives at Austin, Chicago, Ill. ii. *Franklin Pendleton*, d. ae. 2 years
825. Harriet Eliza, b. 25 Dec., 1825, Westerly, R. I.; m. at Vernon, N. Y., 18 Jan'y., 1844, Jonathan Rich Dunning, b. 1822, Lake Pleasant, N. Y., d. 27 Feby., 1886, Bloomingdale, Ill., son of Justus and Lurinda (Rich) Dunning. In 1909 Mrs. Dunning was living at Kenwood, Calif. Issue (Dunning), b. Rome, N. Y.: i. *Calvin L.*⁹, b. 15 July, 1846; m. 3 Oct., 1868, Mary Bagley. ii. *Albert D.*, b. 27 Aug., 1848; m. 10 July, 1892, Phebe Deringer. iii. *Frances H.*, b. 13 July, 1855; d. 17 Jan'y., 1892; m. 13 March, 1886, Milton J. Deibert. iv. *Estelle*, b. 11 Jan'y., 1859; m. 16 June, 1880, George H. Berger.
826. Samuel Langworthy, b. 19 Sept., 1829, Mystic, Conn.; d. Sept., 1830.
827. Henry Langworthy, b. 14 June, 1832, Stonington, Conn.; d. Aug., 1838.
828. Mason Mandeville, b. 20 May, 1834, Stonington, Conn.; m. (1), Maria Barnes; (2), Mrs. Martha Agents.
829. Mary Jane, b. 14 April, 1836, New Hartford, N. Y.; m. (1), at Bloomingdale, Ill., 27 May, 1856, Newton Russell Goodwin, b. 5 March, 1834, Vernon, N. Y., d. 26 Aug., 1865, Aurora, Ill., son of Hiram and Nancy (Jones) Goodwin. Mary m. (2), at Aurora, Ill., 15 Sept., 1867, Mark Seavey, and in 1904 was living at Aurora. Issue (Goodwin): i. *Myrtie*

*Eloise*⁹, b. 5 Oct., 1862, Aurora, Ill.; m. 14 Jany., 1886, Elmer D. Spencer, and lives near Elburn, Ill. She has one child (Spencer): *Virginia Goodwin*¹⁰, b. 21 March, 1901.

274. GURDON⁷ PENDLETON (*Major Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 4 July, 1797, and died at Franklin, Conn., 10 November, 1883. Like his brother Benjamin he was early connected with the Rhode Island Militia, and received appointments as Ensign of the 3rd Westerly Co. in 1817 and 1818. From 1819 to 1821 he was in partnership with this brother in a general store at Lebanon, Conn., and upon the dissolution of the firm he removed to Norwich, Conn., where he entered the livery business and also ran a small hotel. During his residence here he was a member of the Common Council of the city, and also served as Street Commissioner.

About 1858 he removed to Franklin, Conn., where he bought a large farm and spent the rest of his life. His obituary notice which appeared in the Franklin correspondence of a Norwich newspaper says of him: "Colonel* Gurdon Pendleton, who died last Saturday, at the age of 86, was one of our well-known and most respected citizens. . . . He was a genial, whole-souled man, who will be pleasantly remembered by a large circle of acquaintances."

Gurdon⁷ Pendleton married at Norwich, Conn., 12 August, 1827, Mrs. Elizabeth Waterman (Backus) Hyde (T. R.), daughter of Ozias and Elizabeth (Abell) Backus ("Old Families of Norwich, Conn.," Vol. I, Part I, p. 21). She was born 24 May, 1802, and died at Franklin, Conn., 15 June, 1885.

Issue (from his family Bible), born at Norwich, Conn.:

830. Harriet H.⁸, b. 21 Nov., 1827; d. at Norwich, 6 Oct., 1848; m. there, 27 Nov., 1845, Nehemiah Smith. They had no issue, and he m. (2), Maria —.
831. Caroline, b. 9 Jany., 1830; d. at Norwich, 2 Dec., 1856; m. there, 19 June, 1856, James Munroe Meech, b. 19 Feby., 1826, Norwich, Conn., son of Capt. Appleton and Sybil (Brewster) Meech. Caroline had no issue and he m. (2), 23 July, 1866, Hannah P. Huntington.
832. Elizabeth Backus, b. 23 July, 1832; d. unm., 3 Sept., 1852.
833. Jane M., b. 31 Jany., 1835; d. at Franklin, Conn., 11 Jany., 1902; m. at Norwich, 6 March, 1854, Edward S. Osgood, b. Lebanon, Conn., d. 7 Oct., 1871, at Norwich. They had no issue.
834. Abby Backus, b. 13 March, 1837; d. at Chicago, Ill., 8 Jany., 1900; m. 13 March, 1856, William Trumbull Meech, son of Capt. Appleton and Sybil (Brewster) Meech. He was b. at Norwich, Conn., 4 Aug., 1830, and d. at Chicago, 27 Oct., 1898. Issue (Meech): i. *William R.*⁹, b. 27 Jany., 1857; res. Butte, Mont. ii. *Caroline P.*, b. 6 March, 1858; m. 26 Dec.,

* This title may have been a complimentary one, as we have record of no other military office held by him aside from that first noted.

1878, William H. Frink; res. Chicago ["Brewster Gen.," p. 347].

835. Adelaide, b. 30 March, 1840; d. at Franklin, Conn., 25 Dec., 1897; m. there, 5 Feby., 1862, Edwin Eugene Ayer, b. 12 Nov., 1833, Franklin, d. there, 16 Dec., 1890, son of Joseph Bailey and Dolly Williams (Hartshorn) Ayer. Issue (Ayer): i. *Lloyd Pendleton*⁹, b. 26 Dec., 1864, Norwich, Conn.; m. 15 Sept., 1897, Hannah Alberta Vallette. Res. Franklin, Conn. One child, Joseph Eugene¹⁰ (Ayer), b. 11 June, 1898. ii. *Jennie Osgood*, b. 13 Oct., 1870, Franklin, Conn.; m. 18 June, 1896, Arad Robinson Manning. His ancestry is given in the Manning Genealogy. Res., Yantic, Conn. One child, Eugene Arad¹⁰ (Manning), b. 8 March, 1897, Bozrah, Conn.
836. Gurdon, Jr., b. 2 April, 1842; d. 25 Feby., 1847.
837. Theodore F., b. 25 Aug., 1844; d. 9 Oct., 1844.
838. Frederick, b. 10 March, 1846; d. 7 July, 1846.

275. LUCY ANN⁷ PENDLETON (*Major Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born 15 April, 1799, at Westerly, R. I. She married (1), 13 Oct., 1816, [498] David⁷ Pendleton, Jr., by whom she had four sons, i. Joseph⁸, ii. David (3rd), iii. Franklin, and iv. Courtland Pendleton, for full account of whom see their father's record. Mrs. Lucy Ann⁷ Pendleton married (2), as his second wife, 2 July, 1826, Stephen Richmond, born 10 July, 1798, Exeter, R. I., son of Edward and (second wife) Annie (Mowry) Richmond.

Issue (Richmond):

- v. Charles⁸, b. 1 May, 1827, Exeter, R. I.; d. 1830.
- vi. Charles P., b. 12 April, 1828, Warwick, R. I.; d. unm., 4 July, 1848.
- vii. Ferdinand, b. 21 Oct., 1829, Warwick; m. Lucy M. Baker.
- viii. Harriet A. P., b. 15 Jany., 1831, Coventry, R. I.; m. (1), Olney Harkness; (2), Edwin Levalley; (3), Aaron White; (4), Beriah Briggs.
- ix. Abby Ann, b. 29 Feby., 1832, Coventry; m. (1), Warren Moon; (2), Thomas A. Spencer.
- x. Sanford L., b. 5 Aug., 1833, Coventry; d. 26 Feby., 1834.
- xi. Stephen Francis, b. 15 Dec., 1834; m. Mary Elizabeth Andrew.
- xii. Maria E., b. 15 Feby., 1836; d. 13 Nov., 1842.
- xiii. Richard R., b. 18 Aug., 1838; m. ———.
- xiv. Rowland, b. 22 May, 1840; d. 16 Oct., 1844.
- xv. Child unnamed; d. inf.

Ref.: Richmond Family, pp. 170-1.

276. ELLIOT⁷ PENDLETON (*Major Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 4 May, 1801. We have no record of his death. Elliot, or Ellet Pendleton, as he is sometimes called in various records, was occupied in farming, and spent nearly all his life in Westerly. He married (no date) [662] Lucy⁷ Pendle-

ton, daughter of [221] Simeon⁶ and Tabitha (Niles) Pendleton. As already stated under our account of her father, her parents were divorced, and her mother subsequently married Perry Bromley, by whom Lucy and her sister Lydia were brought up. They consequently became known as Lucy and Lydia Bromley, and none of their descendants was aware that this surname was not their own.

Elliot and Lucy had two sons, born at Westerly:

839. Sands Niles⁸, b. about April, 1835; d. at Spokane, Wash., 189—.

He was in the harness business at Hartford, Conn., for a good many years until his removal to the Pacific coast. He m. (1), Mrs. Mary (Moore) Elliott, dau. of Martin Royal and Harriet Otis (Daniels) Moore. They were divorced and he m. (2), Mary Rebecca Moore. His first wife now lives at Foxboro. Mass. He had no children.

840. Joseph Henry, b. 6 June, 1836; m. Florinda C. Moore.

NOTE: Prior to her marriage to Elliot Pendleton, Lucy had had a son born to her 6 Dec., 1825, who is referred to in Perry Bromley's will as William Perry Bromley, but is called "William Perry Pendleton, son of Ellet and Lucy Pendleton," upon his gravestone. He died unmarried 6 Sept., 1848. We do not think he was Elliot Pendleton's son, however, as Joseph H. Pendleton's widow states he was a half-brother to her husband.

278. MARTHA⁷ PENDLETON (*William⁶, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was baptized 16 November, 1773, at Newport, R. I. She married Elias Frink.

Issue (Frink), born probably at Watervliet, N. Y.:

- i. Martha⁸, m. Nathaniel Bucklin.
- ii. William Pendleton, b. 29 Feby., 1800; d. 1859, Troy, N. Y.; m. Ruth Murray, and had issue (Frink):
 - i. *William Elias⁹*.
 - ii. *Mary Catherine*.
 - iii. *Charles Augustus*.
 - iv. *Margaret Ann*.
 In 1905, all were deceased except Charles, who lived at Troy, N. Y. He is a veteran of the Civil War.
- iii. Margaret, m. Orville Frisk, and had sons *Darius⁹* and *Erastus*.
- iv. Prudence, m. Harvey Johnson, as his second wife. No issue.
- v. Darius Stanton, m. Laura Armstrong and rem. to Ohio.
- vi. Elias, Jr., m. Emily Whitney and has a son *William Elias⁹*, now in Illinois.
- vii. Lydia Ann, m. Harvey Johnson of Troy, N. Y., as his first wife, and had issue (Johnson):
 1. *Frances Augusta⁹*, m. Calvin Miller of So. Hadley, N. Y.
 2. *Helen Aurelia*.
 3. *Sarah Elizabeth*.
 4. *William Elias*.

279. PHEBE⁷ PENDLETON (*William⁶, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), born probably at Newport, R. I., married there by Rev. Gardner Thurston, 7 May, 1790. Isaac Frink (Arnold's V. R. R. I.). They removed to Watervliet, N. Y., not long afterwards. It is possible that Phebe Pendleton had a second husband named Clements, by whom she had four children.

Issue (Frink):

- i. Eliza⁸, b. 17 April, 1792, Troy, N. Y.; d. 10 March, 1858, Belle Isle, N. Y.; m. Marvin Armstrong and had issue (Armstrong): *Cyrus*⁹, *Rebecca*, *Milton*, *Louisa*, *Gere*, *William*, *Abby*, and *Mumford*, the last survivor of this family who d. 7 May, 1907, at Belle Isle.
- ii. Clarinda, b. 28 July, 1795; d. 12 Dec., 1872; m. 8 Dec., 1814, Benjamin Palmer of Onondaga Co., N. Y., and had issue (Palmer): *Phebe*⁹, *Joseph H.*, *Henrietta*, *George*, *Warren*, and *A. Judson*, b. 17 April, 1833,—also a dau. Jane, who d. unm. Dr. A. Judson Palmer, the sole survivor of this family, lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Joseph H. Palmer has a dau., Miss Phœbe E.¹⁰ Palmer, of Yonkers, N. Y.
- iii. Isaac, Jr., b. 28 Nov., 1796; d. 29 July, 1866, Watervliet, N. Y.; m. Mary Haight. He had issue (Frink): 1. *Jane*⁹, who m. Timothy Ellsworth and d. at San Francisco, Cal., without issue. 2. *Isaac Pendleton*, b. 13 Nov., 1823; d. 29 July, 1891, Newark, N. J. He was the inventor of the "Frink Reflector," which made him wealthy. He m. Jane Ann Frances Burdick, and has daughters, *Ida Jane*¹⁰, wife of Frank Wilcox, and *Lillie Frances*, wife of Frederick Ward, both of East Orange, N. J. 3. *Susan*, b. 13 Dec., 1824; d. 13 Dec., 1899; m. William Spencer, and has two sons, i. *George Frink*¹⁰ (Spencer), mgr. of the Frink Reflector Co., New York, who m. *Cora*⁹ Young, granddaughter of [287] *Lydia Ann*⁷ Pendleton, and ii. *Isaac Pendleton*¹⁰ (Spencer). 4. *George Washington*, d. 1902, San Francisco, m. *Minerva Kennedy* and had issue (Frink): *Abby*¹⁰, wife of Homer Bickel; *Mary Ellsworth*, *George K.*, all of San Francisco. 5. *Cyrus*, d. inf. 6. *Mary Elizabeth*, m. *Walter D. Burnet*. No issue. She was living at Benton, Md., in 1907.

280. MARY⁷ PENDLETON (*William*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), born probably at Newport, R. I., died about 1860, at Watervliet, N. Y. She married William Dyer, who died at Watervliet, 21 June, 1839, aged 68 years (G. S.).

Issue (Dyer):

- i. *Sarah*⁸, m. William Hall.
- ii. *Martha*, m. Henry Filkins.
- iii. *Mary Ann*, b. March, 1802; d. March, 1846; m. Dr. Isaac Harvey Williams, and has dau., Mrs. Hannah Blakely, of Cohoes, N. Y.
- iv. *William Pendleton*, b. 10 April, 1806; d. 29 Nov., 1879; m. (1), 10 June, 1830, *Elizabeth Hitchcock*; (2), 20 May, 1842, *Margaret Warford*. He has a son, *David H. Dyer*, of Watervliet.
- v. *Joseph G.*, m. (1), *Elizabeth Rockenstire*; (2), Mrs. *Eliza (Aldrich) Strickler*.
- vi. *John L.*, m. (1), *Caroline Lyons*; (2), — — —.
- vii. *Fidelia*, m. *David King*.

285. NANCY⁷ PENDLETON (*William⁶, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born 26 April, 1787, at Middletown, R. I., and died at Albany, N. Y. She married (1), Seth Wiswall, born 10 May, 1787, son of Noah, Jr., and Mary (Palmer) Wiswall. She married (2), John Carter.

Issue (Wiswall):

- i. Mary⁸, d. unm.
- ii. Martha Ann, m. John H. Van Antwerp.
- iii. Angelica Schuyler, b. 15 March, 1823; m. Thomas Barber. She was living at Albany, N. Y., in 1904.
- iv. Julia Elizabeth (twin to Angelica), d. ae. 2 years.

287. LYDIA ANN⁷ PENDLETON (*William⁶, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), said to have been the youngest of her father's family, died about 1840. She married (1), Dr. — McKinney; (2), James Pike.

Issue, by first husband (McKinney):

- i. John⁸. He was a master mariner.
- ii. Susan, m. — — —, and rem. to Dunkirk, Ill.

By second husband (Pike):

- iii. Martha Lydian, b. 4 Dec., 1828, in or near Albany, N. Y.; d. 29 Oct., 1866, New York City; m. Martin Van Buren Young, and had issue (Young): 1. *William⁹* (dec.). 2. *Martin Acker*, of New York City. 3. *Cora*, who m. George Frink¹⁰ Spencer, great-grandson of Isaac and [279] Phebe⁷ (Pendleton) Frink. 4. *Ida*, who m. Joseph O. Curtis, of New York City.

288. ALLEN⁷ PENDLETON (*Sylvester⁶, Sylvester⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born 7 May, 1776, at Stonington, Conn. He began going to sea when a young man and located in New York City, where his name appears in the city directories from 1802 to 1811. In time he became captain of a brig sailing from that port to the West Indies, and from various towns in those islands, wrote many letters to his wife. These letters, which are now in the possession of his granddaughter, Miss Amelia G. Pendleton, of Brooklyn, N. Y., give us most of the few facts we possess about Allen's brother, Sylvester, 3rd, and sisters, Polly, Frelove, and Nancy. Capt. Pendleton was lost at sea, perhaps about 1812, as his name does not appear in the New York directories after 1811.

He married in New York City, Sophia Ellis. She married (2), Michael Dennison.

Issue of Allen and Sophia (Ellis) Pendleton, born in New York City:

841. Louisa⁸, m. (1), William Cadle; (2), Albert Bogardus. By her second husband she had one child, *Cornelius⁹* (Bogardus), who d. ae. about 16 years.
842. Edmund Allen, b. 4 March, 1805; m. Mary Hipwell.

843. Sylvester. He is referred to in a letter written by his father in Oct., 1807. Evidently d. in inf.

844. Sophia Amelia, d. unm.

845. Sylvester (2nd), b. about 1809; m. Mary Ann Dennison.

289. POLLY⁷ PENDLETON (*Sylvester⁶, Sylvester⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), born 10 January, 1778, Stonington, Conn., married there, 22 November, 1795, Nathaniel Todd, of Cherry Valley [N. Y.] (First Ch. Rec.). Her brother, Sylvester Pendleton, in one of his letters refers to her as "Sister Mrs. Todd." She was at Danesville, [Dansville ?] N. Y., at one time, as she sent an undated letter to her sister Nancy from that place.

Issue (Todd), not known if complete:

- i. Mary⁸, named in letter above mentioned. No further record of this family has been found.

293. NANCY⁷ PENDLETON (*Sylvester⁶, Sylvester⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), born 25 April, 1788, Stonington, Conn.; married William (?) Masterton, as shown by letter written by Polly⁷ (Pendleton) Todd and addressed to "Dear Sister"—"Mrs. Nancy Masterton." This letter is now in the possession of Miss Amelia G. Pendleton of Brooklyn, N. Y. It mentions a William Masterton, who would seem to have been Nancy's husband.

Issue (Masterton), not known if complete:

- i. Marian⁸, referred to in the above letter.

296. TAYLOR⁷ PENDLETON (*Ethan⁶, Simeon⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born 22 June, 1799, at Stonington, Conn., and died there, 14 December, 1888. He married at Westerly, R. I., 4 February, 1829, Clarissa B. Smith, born 9 January, 1801, Westerly, died 22 August, 1875, daughter of Stephen and Clarissa Smith.

Issue, born at Westerly, R. I.:

846. Mary Jane, b. 7 April, 1830. She is unm. and lives at Westerly.

847. Harriet Smith, b. 18 Sept., 1833; d. 24 March, 1834.

297. FREDERICK⁷ PENDLETON (*Ethan⁶, Simeon⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), born 10 October, 1801, Brookfield, N. Y., possessed much of his father's tremendous energy. He was also a farmer and was an early settler in Crawford County, Pa., where he died at Cambridge, 21 July, 1868. He married (1), Flora Pinney, born 20 August, 1804, Colebrook, Conn., died 8 August, 1843, Cambridge, Pa., daughter of Grove and Mercy (Case) Pinney. He married (2), at Cambridge, Pa., 16 January, 1851, Eliza Wickoff, born 12 October, 1817, died 29 October, 1879, daughter of John and Sarah (Clark) Wickoff.

Issue by first wife, first four born in Connecticut, others at Cambridge, Pa.:

848. Jennett Adell⁸, b. 18 Jan., 1829; d. 12 May, 1850; m. 10

- Sept., 1848, Zelotes Birchard, and had issue (Birchard): 1. *Flora Jennett*⁹, b. 8 July, 1849; m. 18 May, 1870, Zaccheus Mickle. Res. Garland, Pa.
849. Mercy Ann, b. 1 May, 1833; d. unm., 8 May, 1851.
850. Elbert S., b. 16 March, 1835; m. Narcissa D. Clark.
851. Floraette, b. 12 Dec., 1836; m. Dwight D. Birchard.
852. Henry Frederick, b. 5 Aug., 1838; m. 27 May, 1863, Adelia Marcy, b. 13 Oct., 1840. They have no children. Address, R. F. D., Mannington, W. Va.
853. Martha Susan, b. 23 Aug., 1840; d. 4 Jany., 1882, Meadville, Pa.; m. 2 July, 1862, William Ransom Bole, b. 15 Oct., 1837. Issue (Bole): 1. *Robert Chambers*⁹, b. 26 April, 1864. He was in Jackson, Cal., at last accounts. 2. *Frederick William*, b. 2 Jany., 1870; d. 2 April, 1871.
854. Friend Ethan, b. 2 Aug., 1843; m. Jemima E. Marcy. Issue by second wife, b. Cambridge, Pa.:
855. Sarah Ellen, b. 5 Dec., 1851; d. 25 Aug., 1864.
856. Eva Adell, b. 24 Dec., 1853; d. 19 March, 1887, Hayfield, Pa.; m. 12 June, 1872, David A. Cease, b. 6 May, 1851. Issue (Cease): 1. *Henry Franklin*⁹, b. 22 Feby., 1873; d. 16 Oct., 1873. 2. *Emma Estella*, b. 7 Oct., 1875; res. Chicago, Ill. 3. *Victor Immanuel*, b. 14 Sept., 1877; res. Cambridge Springs, Pa. 4. *Florence Adell*, b. 23 Nov., 1879; d. 15 Jany., 1884. 5. *Joseph Frederick*, b. 19 May, 1881; res. Sagertown, Pa. 6. *Chester Cleveland*, b. 25 Jany., 1885.
857. Emma, b. 26 June, 1855; m. at Cambridge, Pa., 15 May, 1877, Willard D. Howard, b. 3 May, 1852, Rockdale, Pa., son of Ira Ephraim and Emily Cordelia (Ames) Howard. Res. Franklin, Pa. Mr. Howard is at the head of the Howard Lumber Co. of that city, and his son and son-in-law are associated in business with him. Issue (Howard), b. Franklin, Pa.: 1. *Hattie Cochran*⁹, b. 25 May, 1881; m. 6 June, 1907, Richard Nicklin, and has dau., Charlotte Howard¹⁰ (Nicklin), b. 19 June, 1908. 2. *Fred Ames*, b. 6 Oct., 1883; m. 2 Nov., 1908, Rachel May Tingly. 3. *Helen Gillett*, b. 26 Sept., 1886; d. 17 Jany., 1896.

298. RUSSELL⁷ PENDLETON (*Ethan*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Brookfield, N. Y., 1 December, 1805, and died at Bricksburg, N. J., 18 November, 1870. About 1850 he built and for a short time ran a small tannery which he sold to the Lawrence Machine Co. in 1854. Mr. Pendleton and his wife were original members of the Methodist Church organized in Norfolk in 1840, and for a number of years he was its first "class leader" (History of Norfolk, Conn.).

Russell⁷ Pendleton married at Canaan, Conn., 8 Feby., 1831, Alzina Johnson, born there, 6 February, 1810, died 23 July, 1890, at Waterville, Conn., daughter of Levi and Polly (Rood?) Johnson.

Issue, first two born at Goshen, others at Norfolk, Conn.:

858. Ethan Timothy⁸, b. 20 March, 1832; d. in Cal., 12 April, 1858.
 Soon after the discovery of gold in California, he went to that territory and became interested in quartz mining. He had charge of a large mill and his death was due to overwork therein.
859. Levi Johnson, b. 23 Nov., 1834; d. unm. at Norfolk, Conn., 25 Jany., 1862.
860. Wesley, b. 1 Sept., 1836; d. 14 Jany., 1837.
861. Russell, Jr., b. 30 Sept., 1839; d. 7 Sept., 1861, at Norfolk.
862. Alzina, b. 25 Aug., 1842; d. 15 March, 1843.

299. SARAH HOBART⁷ PENDLETON (*Ethan⁶, Simeon⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), born 5 June, 1810, Westerly, R. I.; died 24 May, 1850, Crawford Co., Pa. She married at Norfolk, Conn., 12 January, 1830, Damon Buell Pinney, born 11 February, 1807, Colebrook, Conn., son of Grove and Mercy (Case) Pinney. He married (2), 9 April, 1851, Mary Lucretia Griswold and had two children by her.

Issue of Sarah⁷ (Pendleton) Pinney:

- i. Servetus Michael⁸, b. 14 Nov., 1831, Colebrook, Conn.; m. 18 March, 1852, Esther Elizabeth Swift.
- ii. Buell Hobart,* b. 20 Oct., 1833, Colebrook, Conn.; m. 10 March, 1858, Elizabeth Sarah Turner.
- iii. Mary Esther, b. 8 Oct., 1836, Erie Co., Pa.; m. 11 Sept., 1853, James Johnson Swift.
- iv. Adell Sarah,* b. 23 Aug., 1839, Crawford Co., Pa.; m. 20 Feby., 1867, Andrew J. Birchard.
- v. Friend Orville,* b. 12 Nov., 1841, Crawford Co., Pa.; m. 23 Feby., 1870, Elizabeth Matilda Emerson.
- vi. Grove Elbert,* b. 7 Sept., 1846, Crawford Co., Pa.; m. 30 Dec., 1875, Adeline Sturgis.

300. ABEL HINCKLEY⁷ PENDLETON (*Ethan⁶, Simeon⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 16 February, 1811, and lived nearly his whole life in Norfolk, Conn., where he was a farmer, well liked and respected by all who knew him. In 1879 he represented the town in the Connecticut Legislature. He died at Norfolk, 19 April, 1882. His first wife, whom he married at Westfield, Mass., 5 March, 1835, was Zeruah Eggleston, born 17 February, 1811, died 31 July, 1842, daughter of Eli and Zeruah (Searles) Eggleston. He married (2), at Norfolk, 2 February, 1845, Berona Curtiss, born 16 February, 1819, Winchester, Conn., died 25 December, 1860, daughter of Jared and Submit (Hubbard) Curtiss. Abel married (3), at Canaan, Conn., 20 November, 1863, Mrs. Jane Augusta (Hurd) Pratt, born 29 May, 1819, Goshen, Conn., died 26 August, 1869, widow of William Pratt, and daughter of Stephen and Huldah (Curtiss) Hurd.

Issue, born at Norfolk, Conn.—by first wife:

* Names reversed in "History of Norfolk, Conn."

863. Lorette Esther⁸, b. 12 Oct., 1837; m. 27 April, 1856, Sherman Kimberly, b. 8 May, 1831, Goshen, Conn., d. there, 30 Jan., 1905, son of Henry and Sylvia (Curtiss) Kimberly. Res. (1909), Goshen, Conn. Issue (Kimberly): i. *Nellie Maria*⁹, b. 8 July, 1858, Goshen, Conn.; m. 27 April, 1878, Orlo Eugene Wadhams; res. West Torrington. She has issue (Wadhams): 1. Eugene¹⁰, 2. James Sherman, and 3. O. Erland. ii. *Elora May*, b. 1 Oct., 1866, Torrington Conn.; m. 27 April, 1891, Fessenden L. Ives; res. West Goshen, Conn. She has issue (Ives): 1. Fessenden E.¹⁰, 2. Sylvia E., and 3. Sherman Kimberly. iii. *Kerville Kay*, b. 16 Oct., 1872; m. 1 Jan., 1898, Grace Yale; res. W. Torrington. He has issue (Kimberly): 1. Katherine May¹⁰, and 2. Sherman B. iv. *Karmi*, b. 20 Nov., 1875; unm. (1909); res. W. Torrington. [Ref.: "History of Goshen, Conn.," p. 585.]
864. Emily Zeruiah, b. 11 July, 1841; m. at Norfolk, Conn., 18 Dec., 1862, James Humphrey, b. 15 Oct., 1834, Goshen, Conn., son of Obed and Mary Ann (Pooler) Humphrey. Res. (1905), So. Norfolk, Conn. Issue (Humphrey), b. Goshen: i. *Alice Eliza*⁹, b. 16 Feby., 1864; d. 31 May, 1875. ii. *Lemuel Palmer*, b. 24 Dec., 1866 (24 Oct., 1866, in "History of Goshen, Conn.," p. 469); m. 18 Oct., 1893, Catherine L. Porter. Res. So. Norfolk, Conn. iii. *Minnie Rose*, b. 28 April, 1878; unm. (1905).
Issue by second wife:
865. Ethan Curtiss, b. 9 June, 1855; d. 28 March, 1858.
866. Ethan Murray, b. 17 Aug., 1859; m. Elizabeth M. Stewart.

NOTE: Abel Hinckley had an adopted son named John, who married and has two sons, Wallace and Howard Pendleton. The former is now living in Hartford, Conn.

301. HOBART⁷ PENDLETON (*Ethan*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 7 January, 1813, and died at Norfolk, Conn., 30 December, 1891. He was a prosperous farmer at Norfolk and possessed to the full his father's vigorous constitution. He married at Goshen, Conn., 25 September, 1837, Emeline Bailey, born there, 3 July, 1815, died 18 February, 1874, Norfolk, daughter of Joseph and — (Hurd) Bailey.

Issue, born at Goshen, Conn.:

867. Schuyler Bailey⁸, b. 6 June, 1840; enlisted 25 Aug., 1862, in Co. F, 28th Regt. Conn. Vol. Infantry, and was discharged 28 Aug., 1863. He d. on his way home, 3 Sept., 1863, at Paris, Ill.
868. George Hobart, b. 12 Sept., 1844; enlisted 9 Aug., 1862, in Co. E, 2nd Conn. Regt. Heavy Artillery; promoted to Corporal, 6 July, 1864; wounded at Winchester, Va., 19 Sept., 1864, and d. there, 11 Oct., 1864.
869. Mary Esther, b. 25 Dec., 1846; m. (1), 24 Dec., 1868, Frank Loomis, b. 13 June, 1845, Goshen, d. 22 May, 1877, New

Britain, Conn., son of Simeon and Flora (Woodruff) Loomis. She m. (2), 26 Oct., 1881, Edwin Elihu Clark, b. 24 June, 1834, Winchester, Conn., son of Joel and Candace (Brown) Clark. Mrs. Clark lives at New Hartford, Conn. She has had no children.

302. HENRY HINCKLEY⁷ PENDLETON (*Ethan⁶, Simeon⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), born at Norfolk, Conn., 24 February, 1814, was not physically strong, but was a bright, well read man. He was post-master at Norfolk for a number of years, and represented the town in the Legislature in 1861. Like his brother Russell, Henry was unfortunate in his children, three of them dying of croup within a few days of each other, while the son that grew to manhood died for his country in the Civil War, and the youngest daughter was not spared long afterwards. Mr. Pendleton died at Norfolk, 13 March, 1885.

He married at Cambridge, Pa., 19 October, 1837, Martha Adaline Miller, born 29 April, 1822, Colebrook, Conn., died July, 1900, Norfolk, daughter of Joel and Clarissa (Pinney) Miller.

Issue, born at Norfolk, Conn.:

870. Damon Servetus⁸, b. 10 June, 1842; enlisted at Hartford, Conn., 12 Aug., 1861, in the first cavalry squadron formed in Conn.; mustered in as private in Co. D, 2nd N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, to serve three years; promoted Corporal, 1 March, 1863. Re-enlisted, 21 Dec., 1863; wounded at Rapidan, Va., 1 March, 1864, and d. at Brandy Station, Va., 25 March, 1864 (Conn. and N. Y. Adj. Generals' Reports).

871. Grove, b. 17 July, 1844; d. 5 April, 1850.

872. Clarissa, b. 19 Dec., 1845; d. 30 March, 1850.

873. Lucinda, b. 17 July, 1848; d. 6 April, 1850.

874. Cora Martha, b. 20 Sept., 1850; d. 1 Oct., 1868.

303. MARY ESTHER⁷ PENDLETON (*Ethan⁶, Simeon⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born 16 July, 1815, at Norfolk, Conn., and died 12 January, 1907, at Erie, Pa. She married in Erie Co., Pa., 10 June, 1837 (10 January, 1837, in "History of Norfolk, Conn."). Elijah Orson Pinney, born 2 May, 1813, New Hartford, Conn., son of Elijah and Mahala (Grant) Pinney.

Issue (Pinney), born in Erie Co., Pa.:

i. Ethan Orson⁸, b. 28 Dec., 1837; m. 5 May, 1863, Sarah Jane Eldridge. Res. Swan Creek, Ill.

ii. Zeruah Finette, b. 13 May, 1839.

iii. Sarah Ann, b. 7 Nov., 1840; m. 19 Feby., 1878, John Washington Gearing. Res. Erie, Pa.

iv. Mary Uranah, b. 19 Aug., 1842; d. 10 Sept., 1853.

v. Leroy Abiathan, b. 6 April, 1844; d. 16 April, 1859.

vi. Charles Ovid, b. 13 Sept., 1846; m. 11 Dec., 1873, Florence E. Eldridge. Res. Swan Creek, Ill.

vii. Dorothy Irene, b. 19 Dec., 1848; d. 1 May, 1880.

viii. Mary Emma (Emeline, in History of Norfolk, Conn.), b. 6

Oct., 1851; m. 25 April, 1884, Jonas S. Parker. Res. Erie, Pa.

ix. Razlamon Phelps, b. 10 June, 1854. Res. Erie, Pa.

x. Ward Hobart, b. 14 Aug., 1857; m. 19 Feby., 1885, Clara Hill. Res. Erie, Pa.

304. LUCIUS SMITH⁷ PENDLETON (*Ethan⁶, Simeon⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), born 10 February, 1817. Norfolk, Conn., was a manufacturer of sashes and blinds. He carried on this business at Norfolk until 1848, at Goshen, Conn., from 1848 to 1851, then at Cornwall for four years, when he removed to Wassaic, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he remained for many years. He died at Patterson, N. Y., 28 April, 1903.

Mr. Pendleton married at Sharon, Conn., 14 Oct., 1808, Lydia Martha Gibbs, born there, 6 January, 1820, died 10 January, 1892, daughter of Lemuel and Beulah (Boland) Gibbs.

Issue, first five born at Norfolk, Conn., next at West Goshen, and last two at Wassaic, N. Y.:

875. Celestia Imogene⁸, b. 14 Oct., 1839; d. 27 June, 1842.

876. Lucius Leroy, b. 4 June, 1841; d. 15 July, 1843.

877. Hubert Dwight, b. 14 June, 1843; m. Helen E. Dean.

878. Emily Ermina, b. 7 May, 1845; d. 6 May, 1909, Goshen, Conn.; m. 14 Oct., 1877, Reuben C. Hart, son of Matthew Rice and Adeline (Chace) Hart. He was b. at Goshen, Conn., 2 Jan., 1847. Issue (Hart): 1. *Erye Lynn⁹*, b. 4 April, 1880; unm.

879. Celia Marilla, b. 20 July, 1847; d. 21 July, 1848, Goshen.

880. Olin Harmon, b. 14 March, 1850; d. unm. at Amenia, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1877.

881. Eugene Goodrich, b. 8 Jan., 1856; m. Mrs. Fannie C. Wilcox.

882. Mary Isabel, b. 11 Sept., 1857; d. unm. 11 May, 1882.

Ref.: "Whitney Family of Connecticut."

305. ROBERT PALMER⁷ PENDLETON (*Ethan⁶, Simeon⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Norfolk, Conn., 10 July, 1826. With his sister Olive he lived at the old homestead in Norfolk, where they had the care of their father and step-mother until the old people passed away. They then removed to South Canaan, Conn., where Mr. Pendleton died, 15 November, 1906. During his residence at Norfolk he had his share of town offices, and also represented the place in the Connecticut Legislature in 1868. Mr. Pendleton was deeply interested in our genealogy, and in 1887-8 contributed to Charles H. Pendleton, of Westerly, nearly all the facts we have relating to the descendants of Ethan⁶ Pendleton down to those years.

He married at Canaan, Conn., 7 January, 1880, Lois Ella Merwin, born 28 August, 1845, Goshen, Conn., daughter of Erastus and Anna (Roberts) Merwin.

Issue, born at Canaan, Conn.:

883. Robert Ethan⁸, b. 21 June, 1881; unm. (1909).

884. Merwin Erastus, b. 23 March, 1883; d. 20 June, 1906. Pittsfield, Mass.

885. Olin Hungerford, b. 12 Oct., 1885; unm. (1909).

308. SARAH⁷ PENDLETON (*Job*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), died about 1805. She married 6 September, 1789, Lewis Pitcher, of Hope, Me.

Issue (Pitcher):

- i. Lewis⁸, Jr., b. 5 June, 1792; d. 1876; m. 1819, Sally Tilden.
- ii. Job, b. 11 April, 1794; d. 1872; m. 1824, Mary Patterson.
- iii. Sally, b. 8 April, 1796; d. 1879; m. 1819, David Knowles.
- iv. Ezra, b. 10 June, 1798; burned to death, ac. 2 years.
- v. George, b. 19 April, 1800; d. inf.
- vi. Joseph, b. 10 April, 1802; m. Sarah Daggett.

309. WILLIAM⁷ PENDLETON (*Job*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born 26 February, 1774, at Islesboro, Me., and died 20 August, 1837, at Camden, Me. He married (no date), [339] Margaret⁷ Pendleton,* a first cousin, daughter of [118] John⁶ and (first wife), Margaret (Young) Pendleton.

Issue (from family Bible), born at Islesboro, Me.:

886. Margaret⁸, b. 24 April, 1798; m. 18 Nov., 1833, Elbridge Hopkins, of Orland, Me. Issue (Hopkins): i. *Martha*⁹, m. (1), — Aken; (2), — Thomas. ii. *Albert*, m. and lived in Orland.

887. William, Jr., b. 1 June, 1800; murdered at sea by a jealous mate, 28 Dec., 1820.

888. Charles, b. 5 Aug., 1802; m. Louisa W. Eaton.

889. Aaron, b. 30 March, 1805; m. Rebecca Farrow.

890. Sarah E., b. 23 Sept., 1807; d. at Islesboro, 4 Jany., 1880; m. 7 Feby., 1833, Rathlan Dodge Sprague, b. Block Island, R. I., 1796, d. 9 Nov., 1880, ac. 84, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Dodge) Sprague. Issue (Sprague), b. Islesboro, Me.: i. *Leonidas Bray*⁹, b. 26 Oct., 1833; d. 12 Oct., 1836. ii. *William Pendleton*, b. 1 Oct., 1835; d. 4 May, 1901; m. (1), 16 June, 1860, Marilla M. Parker; (2), Isabella Dodge. He was a merchant and postmaster at No. Islesboro, Me. iii. *Sarah J.*, b. 6 Oct., 1837; m. 4 Jany., 1859, Lyeurgus P. Gilkey. iv. *Laurinda A.*, b. 25 Oct., 1840; d. 3 Aug., 1900; m. 1861, George T. Wyman. v. *Joseph A.*, b. 9 Aug., 1845; m. 22 July, 1865, Lucenia D. Coombs. He is a contractor and builder at No. Islesboro. vi. *Ophelia A.*, b. 11 Oct., 1851; m., May, 1895, William Hooper.

891. Emeline, b. 12 April, 1810; d. 20 March, 1811.

892. Albert, b. 17 April, 1812; m. Mercy J.⁸ Farnsworth.

* The records of Camden, Me., evidently refer to her in giving the death of "Martha," wife of William Pendleton, 16 Aug., 1842.

893. Reuben, b. 12 March, 1815; m. Selinda Simmons.
894. Mary A., b. 12 Sept., 1817; m. 11 Dec., 1836, James Seward, of Camden, Me. Issue (Seward), b. Camden: i. *Margaret*⁹, b. 1837; d. inf. ii. *Ellen*, b. 1839; d. inf. iii. *Caroline, J.*, b. 2 Nov., 1842; d. ae. 17. iv. *Sarah Pendleton*, b. 17 Nov., 1844; unm. Res. Camden. v. *Josephine A.*, b. 16 June, 1846; m. Walter Glidden, and has a son, Walter S.¹⁰ (Glidden), Clerk of Courts at Bath, Me.
895. Jefferson, b. 6 March, 1820; m. Dorothy⁸ Gilkey.
896. William Estabrook, b. 30 Jany., 1823; m. Sarah E. Neil.
897. Joseph Anderson, b. 28 Nov., 1824; m. Susan A. Clark.

310. *LYDIA*⁷ *PENDLETON* (*Job*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born 30 April, 1776, Islesboro, Me., and died there, 4 October, 1843. She married (no date), Thomas⁷ Boardman, a fourth cousin, son of Joseph and [231] Mary⁶ (Pendleton) Boardman.

Issue (Boardman), born at Islesboro:

- i. Elizabeth⁸, b. 1 April, 1800; d. 4 May, 1834; m. as his first wife, 20 Jany., 1822, Isaac Coombs.
- ii. Thomas, Jr., b. 8 Nov., 1802; d. 8 Nov., 1823 (27 Jany., 1802, in "History of Islesboro").
- iii. Joseph, b. 19 April, 1804 (8 Nov., 1804, in "History of Islesboro"); d. 19 Feby., 1879; m. Niobe Sprague. He was a prominent citizen of Islesboro, and a representative of the town in the State Legislature.

312. *AMOS*⁷ *PENDLETON* (*Job*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), born 17 November, 1780, at Islesboro, Me., removed to Northport, Me., at an early age, and took up a seafaring life in which he became a successful master mariner. During the War of 1812 he served as Ensign and received an honorable discharge from Gov. Gore of Mass. His house was plundered by the British in one of their raids along the coast during this conflict.

By Mary Thayer, daughter of Israel Thayer, of Vinalhaven, Me., Amos⁷ Pendleton had issue:

898. Simeon⁸, b. 23 Aug., 1800, Islesboro; m. Lavinia Bates.
899. Levi (twin to Simeon), d. ae. 6 weeks.

He afterwards married in 1808, Jane Farnsworth, daughter of William and Abby (Fairfield) Farnsworth. She was born 17 August, 1786, and died 29 October, 1854.

Issue, born at Northport, Me.:

900. Jane⁸, b. 2 Dec., 1809; m. David Alden, Jr.
901. Sarah, b. 20 Feby., 1811; m. Oliver Fales.
902. Dorothy, b. 28 Aug., 1812; d. 22 Oct., 1857; m. John R. Whiting, of Belfast, Me. Issue (Whiting): i. *George Frederick*⁹, res. Malden, Mass. ii. *Isabella A.*, m. Hon. Joseph H. Martin of Rockport, Me.; res. Minneapolis, Minn. iii. *Helen A.*, d. 5 May, 1905; m. James R. Farnsworth, of Rockland, Me.
903. Sophronia S., b. 23 Oct., 1814; d. unm. at Northport, Me., 9

Dec., 1865. That she possessed a good deal of pride in her family is indicated by part of her will, dated 16 Sept., 1864 (Waldo Co., Me., Prob. Rec.), which says, "The burying ground situated upon said farm in Northport and in which so many of my ancestors and relatives sleep, and in which I have directed my remains to be interred, . . . I direct shall never be alienated or otherwise disposed of, but remain forever in the name of Pendleton as a burying ground."

904. Amos, Jr., b. 2 July, 1818; m. Mrs. Mehitable E. French.
 905. Lydia Boardman, b. 25 Sept., 1820; d. 31 Oct., 1859, Belfast, Me.; m. Dr. Lyeurgus V. Payne. He d. 8 Aug., 1853, ae. 29. Issue (Payne): i. *Nelson Miller*⁹, b. 17 Aug., 1846; enlisted 5 Feby., 1862, as private in Co. K, 4th Me. Vol. Infantry; transferred to the 19th Me. in July, 1864; soon afterwards was reported missing, and was never heard from again.
 906. Job F., b. 22 May, 1822; m. Harriet A. Pollard.
 907. Abby Farnsworth, b. 25 Oct., 1825; m. Otis Cummings.
 908. Marie Louise, b. 20 Aug., 1827; m. (1), 1860, Dr. Lorin Stanford; (2), Daniel Lord. Res. (1902), Patten, Me.
 909. Frances Amelia, b. 21 Aug., 1829; d. 1 Sept., 1864, Belfast, Me.; m. William F. Abbott. No issue.

313. *JOB⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³)*, born 14 October, 1782, at Islesboro, Me., was a farmer, a deacon in the church, and was a kindly man, respected by all. He lived at Northport, Me., for a few years, and then bought a farm in Hope on the 26th of April, 1808 (Knox Co. Deeds, ix, 169), where he remained until his death, 6 November, 1847. His will, dated 28 September, 1847, is recorded in the Waldo Co. Probate records, and names his children then surviving.

Job⁷ Pendleton, Jr., married in 1808, Betsey Crane, born 12 September, 1790, Warren, Me., died 27 July, 1859, Hope, Me., daughter of Deacon Calvin and Elizabeth (Jameson) Crane.

Issue, born at Hope, Me.:

910. Joseph Thomas⁸, b. 24 Nov., 1809; m. Mary E. Wright.
 911. Calvin Crane, b. 25 Aug., 1811; m. four times.
 912. Amos Boyce, b. 11 Aug., 1813; m. Anne H. Wilson.
 913. Job (3rd), b. 19 May, 1815; m. Lois A. Howard.
 914. James Weed, b. 17 April, 1817; d. 11 June, 1827.
 915. Emeline, b. 5 Nov., 1819; m. John F. Gilkey.
 916. Priscilla Mansfield, b. 7 Feby., 1822; m. [1021] Ambrose⁸ Pendleton.
 917. Eliza Wilson, b. 29 June, 1824; m. Warren Bills.
 918. Mary Crane, b. 7 June, 1827; d. 20 Dec., 1846.
 919. Laura Ann, b. 2 Dec., 1829; d. unm., 18 May, 1846.
 920. Crandall William, b. 6 Dec., 1832; d. 31 March, 1853.
 921. Freeman Warren, b. 8 May, 1836; m. Sarah M. Lyford.
 922. Simon, d. inf.
 923. Calvin, d. inf.

Ref.: "The Jamesons in America."

314. DOROTHY⁷ PENDLETON (*Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 1785, Islesboro, Me.; died 10 December, 1814, aged 29. She married 12 October, 1806, as his first wife, Ephraim Wood (3rd), son of Ephraim, Jr., and Mary (Heald) Wood. He was born at Concord, Mass., 7 October, 1773. Dorothy was brought up by her uncle, John⁶ Pendleton. Her husband married (2), 26 October, 1815, Prudence Myrick, and (3), 1 May, 1825, Mehitable B. Rogers, and had issue by each wife.

Dorothy's children, born at Camden, Me., were:

- i. Eveline⁸, b. 21 Nov., 1807; m. 29 Nov., 1832, William Andrew Norwood, and was living at Camden in 1902. She had five children, among them a son, Dr. E. W. Norwood, of Spencer, Mass.
- ii. Dorothy Henrietta, b. 29 Sept., 1809; d. unm., 27 Jany., 1901.
- iii. Clementine, b. 3 Oct., 1811; d. 30 Dec., 1894; m. Sept., 1832, John Winslow Knox Norwood, brother to William Andrew Norwood.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 2 Feby., 1813; d. 28 March, 1814.

Ref.: William Wood Genealogy, p. 39. This work calls Dorothy, Dorothy "Pembleton."

316. JANE⁷ PENDLETON (*Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 7 April, 1789, Islesboro, Me., died there, 7 June, 1821. She married, as his first wife, Philip Gilkey, son of John and Sylvia (Thomas) Gilkey. He married (2), Mrs. Deborah Cushing, and (3), Mrs. [318] Judith⁷ (Pendleton) Wade, and had six more children by his second wife.

Issue of Jane⁷, born at Islesboro, Me. (from family Bible):

- i. Jane Pendleton⁸, b. 9 April, 1807; d. 1 Aug., 1884; m. 25 Dec., 1823, Robert Coombs, Jr., and had thirteen children.
- ii. Philip, Jr., b. 15 Oct., 1808; m. [974] Artemisia⁸ Pendleton.
- iii. Isaac, b. 3 Oct., 1811; d. 29 May, 1887; m. 12 Dec., 1835, Martha A. Blanchard.
- iv. Grace, b. 6 Nov., 1813; d. 19 Oct., 1828.
- v. Lydia, b. 15 April, 1815; m. [455] Nathan⁷ Pendleton.
- vi. Judith P., b. 29 April, 1817; d. 24 Oct., 1899; m. 25 Sept., 1833, William G. Hardy.
- vii. Welcome, b. 6 June, 1819; d. 2 Nov., 1821.
- viii. Royal, b. 24 May, 1821; m. 21 Dec., 1841, Hannah A. Young. He was a builder at Watertown, Mass., for many years, and upon his retirement from business removed to Bridgewater, Mass., where he was living recently.

317. PELEG⁷ PENDLETON (*Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 17 February, 1793, and died at Lincolnville, Me., 12 February, 1874. He lived at

Lincolntown, Me., nearly all his life, where he ran a large farm and was also interested in the salmon fisheries. He married (no date) Patience Little Rogers, born 25 August, 1795, died 11 February, 1873, daughter of Samuel and Patience (Little) Rogers of Castine, Me.

Issue, born at Lincolntown:

- 924. Job⁵, b. 29 Sept., 1815; m. Lucy Coombs.
- 925. Atherton Wales, b. 19 May, 1817; m. Prudence J. Coombs.
- 926. Samuel Rogers, b. 25 Nov., 1818; m. (1), Mrs. Huldah Sherman; (2), Mrs. Mary R. Ludwig.
- 927. Lydia Jane, b. 7 Oct., 1820; d. unm.
- 928. Lucy Ann, b. 19 Dec., 1821; m. as his third wife, 30 May, 1852, Abel French. No issue. She was living at Lincolntown in 1901.
- 929. John Wade, b. 15 Aug., 1823; d. unm. 1852.
- 930. William Henry, b. 15 July, 1825; d. unm.
- 931. Francis Bakeman, b. 26 April, 1827; d. 1897, Kamloups, B. C.; m. Rebecca Sylvester. No issue.
- 932. George Edward, b. 10 Sept., 1829; d. unm. in British Columbia.
- 933. Charles Carroll, b. 30 April, 1831; m. Elizabeth Brown; lives near Lincolntown. No issue.
- 934. Sabrina Dodge, b. 29 June 1833; d. 1892; m. Andrew Tarbell. No issue.
- 935. Oliver Milton, b. 7 Oct., 1835; m. Mary Thompson.
- 936. Albert Reed, b. 18 Oct., 1837; d. unm.
- 937. Reed Wade, b. 29 Nov., 1839; d. unm.
- 938. Child unnamed, b. 21 Sept., 1841; d. inf.

Ref.: "John Rogers of Marshfield" Genealogy.

321 WILLIAM⁷ PENDLETON (*Jonathan⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 4 January, 1778, at Islesboro, Me., removed to Northport, Me., at early age, and took up a large farm extending forty rods along the shore and one mile inland. During the War of 1812 he served as private in Capt. Jonathan Frye's Northport Co., Col. Ulmer's Regt., and was on duty at Belfast from September 2nd to September 21st, 1814 (Mass. Adj. Gen. Records). He died at Northport, 7 May, 1863. He married (1), at Islesboro, Me., Rachel (or Hannah) Cleverly, of Braintree, Mass. She died 24 March, 1829. He married (2), 8 August, 1830, Mrs. Nancy Meagher. She died 27 October, 1833, and he married (3), 28 June, 1835, Mrs. Rebecca Patterson, who died 6 September, 1863.

Issue, by first wife, born at Northport, Me.:

- 939. Jared C.⁸, b. 1 Feby., 1800; m. Phebe Holbrook.
- 940. Jonathan, b. Aug., 1802; m. (1), Rachel Drinkwater; (2), Eunice Drinkwater.
- 941. Isaac, b. 2 April, 1805; m. Wealthy⁸ Drinkwater.
- 942. Henry, m. Mrs. Eunice Goodwin.

943. Louise, d. 20 Oct., 1887, Boston, Mass.; m. Isaac Allard. No issue.
944. Mary Jane, d. 2 March, 1892, Boston, Mass.; m. 27 Aug., 1845, George Deake. No issue.
945. Rachel (?), d. 3 Feby., 1829. This date, found in an old family Bible, may refer to William's first wife.

323. ISAAC⁷ PENDLETON (*Jonathan⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 31 March, 1781, at Islesboro, Me., settled at Camden, Me., where he bought a farm 10 March, 1812. The rest of his life was spent in this town, where he died 12 March, 1873. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church. He married (1), 9 January, 1805, [315] Lucy⁷ Pendleton, a first cousin, daughter of [115] Job⁶ and Lydia (Decrow?) Pendleton. She died at Camden, 29 June, 1850. He married (2), Mrs. Catherine Thorndike, of Waldo-boro, Me., neé Wolfe or Wooler.

Issue, born at Camden, Me.:

946. Sabrina⁸, b. 21 Sept., 1806; d. 6 Feby., 1862; m. 25 June, 1837, Henry Dodge. No issue.
947. Belinda, b. 15 June, 1808; m. Caleb B. Gilkey.
948. Andrew, b. 15 Sept., 1809; m. Mary Williamson.
949. Cyrus, b. 7 March, 1814; m. Elizabeth Batchelder.
950. Joseph Huse, b. 28 May, 1817; m. (1), Maria B. Freeman; (2), Lydia A. Fowles.

324. (CAPT.) JONATHAN⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (*Jonathan⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 9 January, 1783, and died October, 1869. During the War of 1812 he was a private in Capt. Jonathan Frye's Northport Co., Col. Ulmer's Regt., and served at Belfast from September 2-14, 1814 (Mass. Adj. Gen. Records). The records of the Adjutant General of Maine show that Jonathan Pendleton of Northport was commissioned Captain, Co. H. First Regt. of Infantry, Second Brigade, Third Division of Militia, to rank from 6th August, 1831. He was honorably discharged on account of limitation 4 March, 1846, i.e., when he was 63 years old.

Capt. Pendleton married (no date) Lydia J. Knowles, daughter of Simon K. Knowles. She died 10 September, 1864.

Issue, born at Islesboro, except the third:

951. Richmond Hatch⁸, b. 29 Nov., 1811; m. Nancy Watson.
952. Elisha K., b. 16 May, 1813; m. Catherine S. Knowles.
953. Lydia Jane, b. 14 May, 1816, Belfast, Me.; m. at Boston, Mass., 13 July, 1836, Daniel⁸ Philbrook, son of Job and [102] Sylvia⁷ (Pendleton) Philbrook. Issue (Philbrook), b. Islesboro, Me.: i. Maria Lavinia⁹, b. 22 Nov., 1837; d. 27 Jan., 1859; m. 25 Nov., 1857, Ambrose Philbrook. ii. *Costanza Almira*, b. 3 March, 1840; m. 20 Oct., 1858, Walter Scott Cookson. Res. 100 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. iii. *Daniel Emery*, b. 9 April, 1843; lost at sea, 1 Feby., 1866. iv.

Georgiana, b. 9 Sept., 1846; unm. Res. Seven Hundred Acre Island, Me. v. *Flora Emma* (twin), d. 14 March, 1865. vi. *Charles Theobald*, b. 5 Nov., 1848; d. 8 Oct., 1869.

954. Joseph Knowles, b. 6 June, 1818; m. Lucy S. Watson.

326. POLLY⁷ PENDLETON (*Jonathan*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), born 18 October, 1787, at Islesboro, Me.; died 27 May, 1859. She married 3 September, 1806, Deacon Simeon Morse.

Issue (Morse):

- i. George⁸, b. 27 Feby., 1808; d. 28 March, 1863, Buda, Ill.; m. (1), Elethea Weston; (2), Ann Sanborn.
- ii. Sarah, b. 3 Feby., 1810; d. 8 Sept., 1886; m. John Knight.
- iii. Washington, b. 8 Dec., 1812; d. 23 Jany., 1882, Danversport, Mass.; m. Ann Burrell.
- iv. Hezron, b. 15 March, 1814; d. in Kingsfield, Me.; m. Mary Ricker.
- v. Nathan P., b. 19 March, 1816; d. 14 June, 1879, Smithfield, Me.; m. Mary Whitehouse.
- vi. Jane Pendleton, b. 22 March, 1818; m. 10 March, 1839, William Dawson, and was living in New Bedford, Mass., in 1904.
- vii. Isaac, b. 10 April, 1820; m. 10 July, 1851, Sarah A. Hathorne. Living in Norridgewock, Me., in 1902.
- viii. Joseph, b. 22 March, 1822; d. about 1881, Osgood, Ind.
- ix. Elethea, b. 17 May, 1824; d. 31 Oct., 1899, Ayer, Mass.; m. Alexander Delano.
- x. Elvira, b. 4 Feby., 1827; d. 29 Nov., 1870, Solon, Me.; m. Zenas F. Hathorne.
- xi. Ambrose P., b. 28 May, 1829; d. 2 Sept., 1890, Oakland, Me.; m. (1), Mary Wheeler; (2), Sarah Russell; (3), Harriet Farnham.
- xii. Simeon, Jr., b. 12 Jany., 1832; m. 16 April, 1865, Mary E. Hathorne. Res., 1902, Madison, Me.

327. JOHN⁷ PENDLETON (*Jonathan*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 27 September, 1789, and died at Camden, Me., 2 March, 1850. He was a mariner and is said to have served in the War of 1812. He married (no date) Susan Wellman, born about 1797, Searsmont, Me., died there, 1852, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Hilton) Wellman.

Issue, from Camden, Me., records, first born at Islesboro, next four at Searsmont, others at Camden:

955. Martha Jane⁸, b. 9 Sept., 1814; d. 10 Feby., 1890, Camden, Me.; m. 29 April, 1841, William S. Barrett, b. 5 Nov., 1811, Camden, d. there, 11 Nov., 1889, son of Daniel and Peggy (Grose) Barrett. Issue (Barrett), b. Camden, Me.: i. *Mary Margaret*⁹, b. 11 April, 1842; m. 26 April, 1868, Hanson Beverage. Res. Camden, Me. ii. *Dorcas Atlar*, b. 22 Jany., 1844; d. 12 Nov., 1847. iii. *Josephine Maria*, b. 17 Sept., 1846; m. 21 Dec., 1869, Mark W. Calderwood. Res. Rock-

port, Me. [Ref.: "Genealogies of Old Families of Concord, Mass."]

956. Sarah Maria, b. 28 Sept., 1815 (or 1812); d. 20 Oct., 1891; m. (1), 1836, Charles Prince, son of John and Rebecca Prince; (2), Daniel McLennan. Issue (Prince): i. *Charles M.*, b. 5 Feby., 1837; d. 31 May, 1897, Rockport, Me.; m. Elizabeth Wood. He served three years in the 2nd Maine Battery during the Civil War. ii. *George H.*, b. 12 Nov., 1841; m. Gertrude McKeller. He enlisted at the outbreak of the Rebellion among the nine-months' men, and when this term of service had expired, he re-enlisted in the 1st D. C. Cavalry, Co. G. He d. 6 March, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
957. Richard Wellman, b. 16 March, 1817; m. (1), Mary Ann Hopkins; (2), Mary Wallace.
958. Isaac, b. 18 Oct., 1818; d. 6 Nov., 1818.
959. Martin Luther, b. 29 Sept., 1820; m. Matilda Arey.
960. Lycena W., b. 29 Nov., 1822; m. Rev. George Herrick.
961. William Henry, b. 10 Nov., 1827. Left home when a young man and has not been heard from since.
962. John Edwin, b. 5 Jany., 1829; m. Cornelia B. Nutt.
963. Franklin, b. 14 Feby., 1833 (or 10 Feby., 1831); d. 16 March, 1833.

329. PRUDENCE⁷ PENDLETON (*Jonathan*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), born 18 November, 1793, Islesboro, Me. (or 19 November, 1794); died 11 October, 1885, Albion, Me. She married at Islesboro, 24 March, 1821, Henry White of Vinalhaven, Me., born there, 3 September, 1795, died 9 October, 1859, Albion, Me.

Issue (White), first two born at Vinalhaven, others at Albion:

- i. Henrietta Hope⁸, b. 12 Aug., 1822; m. 4 March, 1838, Anson B. Danforth.
- ii. Leonidas, b. 27 Sept., 1830; m. (1), 26 Jany., 1859, Roxanna H. Barlow. She d. 5 June, 1863, and he m. (2), 1 May, 1864, Elizabeth A. Nado.
- iii. Lucy Eaton, b. 21 June, 1833; m. (1), 18 June, 1855, Martin V. B. Richards; (2), 1 Dec., 1862, Darius F. Place. Res. (1905), Cambridge, Mass.
- iv. George Henry, b. 14 Nov., 1834; d. 12 Jany., 1878, Augusta, Me.; m. 23 April, 1857, Anna C. Cottle.

330. ROBERT M.⁷ PENDLETON (*Jonathan*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born 18 January, 1796, at Islesboro, Me., and died there, 31 August, 1839. He was a master mariner. He married at Bangor, Me., 15 February, 1821, Eliza Churchill Harlow, born 26 February, 1804, died 10 May, 1891, daughter of John and Eliza (Alway) Harlow. She married (2), as his second wife (pub. 20 April, 1840), Francis Grindle, Esq.

Issue, born at Islesboro, Me.:

964. Charles Augustus⁸, b. 10 Jany., 1824; m. Susan E. Sherman.

965. Catherine M., b. 27 Oct., 1825; m. (1), Joel Thomas; (2), Martin S. Coombs.
966. Lorenzo, b. 8 Sept., 1827; m. Elizabeth⁹ Boardman.
967. Mary Ann, b. 18 Oct., 1829; m. Calvin W. Sherman.
968. Charlotte A., b. 10 Aug., 1831; m. Emory Williams.
969. Horatio Beal, b. 11 June, 1834; m. (1), Martha Baker; (2), Joan Baker.
970. Eliza J., b. 8 Aug., 1836; m. at Portland, Me., 26 July, 1853, Humphrey Ayers. Res. (1902), Oakland, Cal. Issue (Ayers):
 i. Edwin H.⁹, m. ————. ii. Charles L., m. Ernestine J.¹⁰ Brown, dau. of Thomas F.⁹ and Lavinia⁹ (Boardman) Brown, a descendant, through her father, of [226] Margaret⁶ Pendleton, and through her mother, of [231] Mary⁶ Pendleton (History of Islesboro, p. 170). iii. Lottie, m. O. O. Newhall, of San Francisco. iv. Walter, d. ae. 7 years.

333. ESTHER⁷ PENDLETON (*Jonathan⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born at Islesboro, Me., 31 March, 1803; died at No. Union, Me., 8 March, 1869. She married June, 1823, Daniel Gould, born 2 April, 1799, Plymouth, Mass., died 20 April, 1896, E. Union, Me., son of William and Lucana (Cole) Gould.

Issue (Gould), first four born at Camden, others at Hope, Me.:

- i. William Tillson⁸, b. 4 May, 1824; d. April, 1871; m. Aldana Greene. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
- ii. Daniel, Jr., b. 28 Aug., 1826; m. Hannah Jones.
- iii. Nathaniel C., b. 1828; d. inf.
- iv. Luther H., b. 14 July, 1830; m. Sarah Jones. He was a soldier of the Rebellion, and d. in 1865 while on his way home.
- v. Benjamin T., b. 31 Jany., 1832; d. 24 March, 1882; m. Elvira Payson. Served in the Civil War.
- vi. Esther, b. 30 July, 1833; d. 14 July, 1896; m. Nathaniel Jones.
- vii. Elbridge R., b. 27 June, 1835. He was a member of the 20th Me. Volunteers, and d. in the service, 26 Dec., 1862, unm.
- viii. Almeda S., b. 16 Jany., 1837; d. 5 July, 1894; m. Wylie Jones.
- ix. Lucinda J., b. 24 July, 1838; d. 14 April, 1888; m. William Henry Bryant.
- x. Susannah M., b. 25 Nov., 1841; m. Andrew Pease.

334. JANE⁷ PENDLETON (*Jonathan⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*) was born 14 August, 1804, at Islesboro, Me., and died January, 1892, at Camden, Me. She married Benjamin Thomas, who died 26 January, 1870.

Issue (Thomas), born at Islesboro, Me.:

- i. Benjamin⁸, Jr., b. 16 Feby., 1823; d. 1823.
- ii. Jane, b. 8 Aug., 1824; m. [976] Andrew⁸ Pendleton.
- iii. Isaac, b. 16 Feby., 1826; m. Augusta Porter, of Camden.
- iv. Avery G., b. 16 Feby., 1826; d. 13 May, 1828.

- v. Julia M., b. 30 June, 1829; m. (1), Judson Dodge; (2), Samuel Hancock. Res. No. Islesboro, Me.
- vi. Sylvina, b. 28 Sept., 1831; m. Elbridge⁹ Hewes, a great-grandson of Sylvester and [226] Margaret⁶ (Pendleton) Cottrell.
- vii. Nancy G., b. 20 April, 1835; m. Noah Rose. Res. Wallingford, Conn.
- viii. Hannah Louise, b. 18 March, 1840; m. William E. Currier. Res. Camden, Me.
- ix. William H., b. 23 Feby., 1842. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
- x. Amanda, b. 26 May, 1843; m. Adelbert Hooper.
- xi. Edward E., b. 11 Oct., 1844; drowned off the coast of North Carolina.
- xii. Onslow, b. 10 Nov., 1846; m. Justina J. Sherman. He was lost at sea.

Ref.: "History of Islesboro, Me.," pp. 285-6, 225.

335. LUCINDA⁷ PENDLETON (*Jonathan⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 22 June, 1806, Islesboro, Me.; died there, 2 March, 1899. She married 23 December, 1831, John Gilkey, born 8 June, 1804, Islesboro, died 26 March, 1890, son of Thomas and Mercy (Ames) Gilkey.

Issue (Gilkey), born at Islesboro:

- i. Delia Ann⁸, b. 17 May, 1834; d. young.
- ii. Sybil S., b. 4 Aug., 1835; d. 1845.
- iii. Nathan P., b. 30 Nov., 1837; d. 28 Jany., 1851.
- iv. Cerene F., b. 8 May, 1846; m. 5 Nov., 1862, George N. Collins, son of John and Rosanna (Coombs) Collins. Res. Islesboro, Me. She has seven children (Collins): 1. *Clara A.*⁹, b. 3 March, 1863; m. Christopher G. Oberlander. 2. *Edith R.*, b. 5 July, 1866; m. Leon W. Wyman. 3. *Effie B.*, b. 27 Feby., 1870; m. [3960] Fields S.¹⁰ Pendleton. 4. *John G.*, b. 9 Dec., 1872; d. 13 Dec., 1900. 5. *Alida G.*, b. 19 July, 1880. 6. *William C.*, b. 1 Dec., 1882. 7. *Dallas S.*, b. 30 July, 1886.

336. (CAPT.) JOHN⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. John⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born 17 September, 1778 (?) (perhaps 1777), Islesboro, Me., and died there, 18 July, 1863. He did not remove to Camden with the rest of his father's family, but remained at Islesboro all his life and lived upon the old homestead. This property was somewhat divided during his later years, several of his sons-in-law taking various portions. John Pendleton was always known familiarly as "Capt. Jack." He was a deacon in the church for many years, and was commissioned, 24 January, 1820, Captain in the 4th Regt. of Militia (Records of Maine Adj. Gen.). After his death his property was sold to the Islesboro Land and Improvement Co. The old house was taken down in 1892.

John⁷ Pendleton married (1), (no date), Martha McGlathery. She died in 1809, and he married (2), in 1810, Betsey⁷ Farnsworth, a first cousin, daughter of Robert and [122] Bridget⁶ (Pendleton) Farnsworth. She died 18 July, 1881.

Issue, born at Islesboro, Me.:

Children by first wife:

- 971. Martha⁸, b. 5 June, 1804; m. Elisha Gilkey.
- 972. Harriet, b. 22 May, 1805; m. John Farrow, Jr.
- 973. John (3rd), b. 1 Oct., 1807; m. Martha J. Chapin.
- 974. Artemisia, b. 30 April, 1809; m. Philip⁸ Gilkey, Jr., a second cousin, son of Philip and [316] Jane⁷ (Pendleton) Gilkey. He d. January, 1873. Issue (Gilkey): i. *Martha Jane*⁹, d. at Great Falls, N. H., about 1860. ii. *Lydia*, m. John Carver, of Searsport, Me. iii. *Judith*, d. at Newtonville, Mass., about 1860.

Children by second wife:

- 975. Eliza, b. 2 Sept., 1811; m. Avery Gilkey.
- 976. Andrew, b. 3 June, 1813; m. Jane⁸ Thomas.
- 977. Dolly Wood, b. 25 Dec., 1814; m. Ambrose Farrow.
- 978. Angeline, b. 14 Dec., 1816; m. Nelson Gilkey.
- 979. Bridget F., b. 27 Jany., 1818; m. Stephen Fairfield.
- 980. Julia Ann, b. 5 Feby., 1820; m. Joseph W. Trim.
- 981. Sarah C., b. 31 Oct., 1821; m. Augustine Tobey, and had no issue.
- 982. Oliver, b. 18 June, 1823; d. 16 April, 1825.
- 983. Rosina, b. 31 May, 1824; m. William Adams.
- 984. Jane, b. 10 Jany., 1826; m. Judson Philbrook.
- 985. Alfred P., b. 5 June, 1830; m. 26 Dec., 1854, Wealthy P. Hatch, dau. of Deacon James and Mary (Townsend) Hatch. She was b. 28 March, 1832. The "History of Islesboro" [p. 214] says that Thomas W. Gilkey, whose first wife d. in 1868, m. (2), "Widow Wealthy Pendleton." Alfred P. Pendleton enlisted in the 8th Maine Regt. Volunteers, Co. H, and was killed at the battle of Drury's Bluff* (Va.), 16 May, 1864. No issue.
- 986. Judson, b. 11 Dec., 1831; d. 12 Jany., 1832.

Ref.: "History of Islesboro," p. 244.

337. MARY⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. John*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), born 14 March, 1779 (?). Islesboro, Me.; died 4 June, 1852, Thomaston, Me. She married Benjamin Kelloran, born 25 August, 1775, drowned 23 May, 1814, son of Edward and Eliza (Burton) Kelloran.

Issue (Kelloran):

* According to Roscoe C. Pendleton, a comrade in the same company. The "History of Islesboro" says that Alfred was killed at Fair Oaks (31 May-1 June, 1862).

- i. Eliza^s, b. 1803; d. 1873, Thomaston, Me.; m. Robert Young.
- ii. Edward, b. 1805; d. 1887, Cushing, Me.; m. Jane A. Shibles.
- iii. Mary Jane, b. 1807; d. 1836, Thomaston; m. Francis Davis.
- iv. Nancy, b. 1809; d. 1860, Thomaston; m. Nathaniel Liscomb.
- v. Rebecca, b. 1811; d. 1875, Thomaston; m. James Gilchrist.
- vi. James Henderson, b. 11 May, 1813; d. 19 Feby., 1892, Thomaston; m. Margaret Hewes.
- vii. Sarah Parsons, b. 11 Dec., 1814; m. James Vose. She was living at Thomaston, Me., in Dec., 1902, and supplied our record of this family.

338. ARTHUR⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. John⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 16 October, 1779 (probably 1780), and died at Camden, Me., in 1859. Like so many of the Pendletons of Maine, he followed the sea in early life, and later took up farming. The greater part of his life was spent in Camden, from which town he petitioned the Massachusetts Legislature in 1806, with other members of the 4th Regiment, 1st Brigade, 8th Division, for permission to raise a company of artillery in the regiment. On the 21st of April, 1807, he signed a petition for the incorporation of a company of light infantry in Camden. During the War of 1812 he was Ensign of a company of that description raised in the town and attached to Col. Erastus Foote's regiment. (Records, Mass. Adj. General.)

Arthur⁷ Pendleton married (1). at Princeton, Mass., 14 Nov., 1808, Sarah Bigelow (T. R.), born 29 December, 1778, died 1817, daughter of Elias and Abigail (Myrick) Bigelow ("Bigelow Family," p. 142).^{*} He married (2), in 1818, Mary Fay, of Camden, daughter of Silas and Anna (Gleason) Fay.

Issue, born at Camden, Me.—by first wife:

- 987. Arthur B.⁸, b. 10 May, 1809; m. Lucinda Pitkin.
- 988. Mary Emeline, b. 12 April, 1812; d. Oct., 1847, Bangor, Me.; m. at Bangor (license issued 5 Nov., 1835). George Vinall, b. 19 May, 1806, Watertown, Mass., d. 19 May, 1857, Bangor, Me., son of John, Jr., and Susanna (Adams) Vinall. Issue (Vinall). b. Bangor, Me.: i. *Mary Ellen⁹*, b. 18 April, 1840; m. Thomas A. Wentworth. Res. Old Town, Me. ii. *Harriet Ann*, b. 14 May, 1842; d. 1856, Camden.
- 989. John H., b. 13 March, 1816; m. Adeline F. Hopkins. Children by second wife:
- 990. Sarah, b. 5 Sept., 1818; d. 19 May, 1843; m. 1840, James Burrill. No issue.
- 991. Erastus N., b. 17 April, 1820, West Sumner, Me.; d. 22 July, 1877, Sumner, Me.; m. (1). Oct., 1845, Mary Williams; (2), Caroline Heald. He had one child that d. at birth.
- 992. Martha A., b. 20 Jany., 1823; d. 1862, Bangor Me.; m. James

^{*} Her step-son, George F. Pendleton, stated in 1902 that she was daughter of Hartwell and Anna Bigelow.

- Smith, Jr. Issue (Smith): i. *Adelaide*⁹, d. unm. at Bangor. ii. *Mary*, d. unm. iii. *Charles Jasper*. iv. Child, d. inf.
993. George F., b. 19 June, 1825; d. 16 Feby., 1904, East Sumner, Me.; m. 31 March, 1878, Martha F. Lawrance, b. 8 Sept., 1830, d. 13 June, 1899, dau. of Silas and Charlotte Lawrance. No issue.
994. Harriet M., b. 20 Jany., 1828; d. 12 May, 1869, Plainfield, N. J.; m. at Camden, Me., 29 May, 1849, Joseph Treat, b. 8 Dec., 1823, Enfield, Me., son of John Partridge and Rozanna L. (Duggans) Treat. Issue (Treat): i. *Joseph Ernest*⁹, b. 17 June, 1850, Bangor, Me.; m. 1 Nov., 1879, Eliza Ann Bowley. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. ii. *George Edward*, b. 14 June (or Jany.), 1864, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 23 Aug., 1865, Hartford, Conn.

Ref.: "Treat Genealogy."

341. HENRY⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. John*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), born 22 February, 1790, at Islesboro, Me.; served in the War of 1812 as Sergeant of a company raised in Camden, Me., and attached to Col. Erastus Foote's regiment (Records Mass. Adj. General). Not long afterwards he removed to Portsmouth, Va., where he was a school teacher for many years. His death occurred at Portsmouth in September, 1876. He married about 1819, Louisa King, born in Granville Co., N. C., died 1855, daughter of John and Dorothy (Gilliam) King.

Issue, born at Portsmouth, Va.:

995. Maria Louise⁸, d. inf.
996. Henry Gilliam, d. inf.
997. John King, b. 1825; d. unm. in the yellow fever epidemic of 1855.
998. Eliza Jane Dorothy, b. 1827; d. 1888; m. 1842, James Parrish. Issue (Parrish), b. Portsmouth, Va.: i. *Louise*⁹, b. 1845; d. 1873; m. 1869, E. T. Jordan. ii. *Elizabeth*, b. 1850; m. 1871, V. W. Nash.
999. Virginia Clanton, b. 1829; d. 1897; m. 1853, Dr. J. W. H. Trugien. Issue (Trugien), b. Portsmouth, Va.: i. *Paul Chalmers*⁹, b. 1853; m. Mary Peters. He is editor and proprietor of the Portsmouth (Va) "Star." ii. *Louise*, b. 1855; d. inf.
1000. Celestia, b. 1831; m. as his second wife, Samuel Tolman Hartt, b. 9 June, 1816, Boston, Mass., son of Samuel and Mary T. (Tolman) Hartt ("Genealogy of Samuel Hartt, of Lynn, Mass.," p. 78). Issue (Hartt), b. Portsmouth, Va.: i. *Samuel*⁹, d. inf. ii. *Evelyn*, d. unm., 1897. iii. *Henry Pendleton*; m. ———. He is in California. iv. *William Handy*, b. 1858; m. 14 Jany., 1892, Catherine Lucretia Armistead. He is a draughtsman at the U. S. Navy Yard in Norfolk, and lives in Portsmouth. v. *Grace Gilliam*, d. inf.
1001. Emily Knox, b. 1833; d. unm., 1873.

1002. Augusta Laura, b. 1835; m. Dr. J. M. Covert. No issue.

1003. George, b. 1831; d. of yellow fever, 1855.

342. ELIZA⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. John⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born at Islesboro, Me., May, 1796; died at Norfolk, Va., 29 November, 1882. She married (no date) Frye Hall, born 21 October, 1788, Methuen, Mass., died 3 August, 1849, son of Farnham and Sarah (Bailey) Hall. He was a prominent citizen of Belfast, Me., the first Register of Deeds of Waldo County from 1827-1848, and County Treasurer during most of that time.

Issue (Hall), first three born at Camden, others at Belfast, except the seventh:

- i. Eliza Jane⁸, b. 18 Aug., 1815; d. 20 Jany., 1887; m. 9 Sept., 1834, Dr. Richard Moody, of Belfast.
- ii. Joseph Frye, b. 28 Jany., 1818; m. Mary⁸ Farrow, dau. of Josiah, Jr., and Mary⁷ (Boardman) Farrow, and granddaughter of Joseph and [231] Mary⁶ (Pendleton) Boardman.
- iii. Sarah Emeline, b. 24 Oct., 1820; d. 25 Jany., 1821.
- iv. John Farnham, b. 5 Sept., 1822.
- v. Elisha Henry, b. 22 Feby., 1825.
- vi. George Dana, d. inf.
- vii. Sarah Boardman, b. at Hope, Me. She is a missionary among the Chinese of San Francisco, Cal.
- viii. Julia Amelia, b. 4 May, 1833; d. 26 Sept., 1873, Norfolk, Va.; m. 8 Dec., 1856, John T. Hall.
- ix. George Clancy.
- x. Hervey King.
- xi. William Milson.

Ref.: "Hall Family."

343. ELISHA⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. John⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., in 1798. He removed to Norfolk, Va., and entered the grocery business, in which he continued until his death, 25 Dec., 1873. He married 24 November, 1831, Eliza Ann Hyatt Millson, of Norfolk, Va.

Issue, born at Norfolk, Va.:

1004. William Millson⁸, b. 28 Nov., 1832; m. Elizabeth E. Frisby.
- 1004a. Frederick, b. 25 Aug., 1834; d. 11 July, 1835.

344. GEORGE⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. John⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 22 February, 1800. When he was three years of age the family removed to Camden, Me. Here he received a common school education and subsequently taught school. When a lad of twelve, he witnessed the stationing of cannon upon the top of Camden Mountain. The battery was commanded by his father and was intended to repel any British fleet which might attempt to enter the Penobscot river.

As a young man, Mr. Pendleton was secretary to Commodore



[344] GEORGE PENDLETON



SUSAN W. PENDLETON

Warrington on board the frigate "Constellation," and while in this service took an active part in the reception to LaFayette when the Marquis visited this country in 1825. Returning to Camden he purchased the prospective interests of his brothers and sisters in their father's property, and engaged in the general mercantile business, in milling and in other pursuits. The Camden homestead, a substantial and commodious dwelling overlooking the bay, was erected in 1803, and stood for more than one hundred years, when it was destroyed by fire. The family estate included much of the most valuable business and finest residential portion of the town.

Mr. Pendleton took much interest in politics, and as a delegate to the Harrisburg Convention which nominated Gen. Harrison for the presidency, proposed a resolution that the term of office of the president be extended to a period of six years, and that he be ineligible to re-election. The resolution was defeated, but from that time the proposition has continued to grow in favor.

In 1850 Mr. Pendleton went to California, and was appointed by President Fillmore Appraiser of Customs at San Francisco. In 1853 he returned to Maine and removed his family to Gorham, in order that they might receive the superior educational advantages afforded by the famous Academy and Seminary in that place. He then went back to San Francisco, remaining there until the summer of 1856. The rest of his life was spent in Maine and in Iowa, where he had some business interests. He was a man of conspicuous integrity of character, of broad views and sympathies, a fine type of the gentleman of the old school. He died at the residence of his son, Edward Waldo Pendleton, in Detroit, Mich., 27 August, 1875.

George⁷ Pendleton married at Plainfield, Conn., 28 September, 1831, Susan Wealthan Johnson, born there, 15 December, 1810, died 2 October, 1898, Yarmouth, Me., daughter of Anson and Huldah (Huntington) Johnson. She was a descendant of Edward Johnson, a first settler of Woburn, Mass., who wrote one of the earliest histories of New England.

Issue of George⁷ and Susan (Johnson) Pendleton, born at Camden, Me.:

1005. Ralph Cross Johnson⁸, b. 6 July, 1832; m. Hannah Davis.
1006. George Henry, b. 8 July, 1834; m. Harriet P. Baker.
1007. Virginia Dare, b. 22 March, 1837; m. Rev. Thomas S. Robie.
1008. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 21 March, 1840; unkm. Res. Yarmouth, Me. She has been a teacher in various private schools, and has given us much help in this work.
1009. Susan Johnson, b. 25 May, 1842; m. Charles H. Sheldon.
1010. Lewis Warrington, b. 18 March, 1844; m. Caroline S. Conner.
1011. Anne Frances, b. 27 March, 1846; m. George P. Sheldon.
1012. Edward Waldo, b. 22 May, 1848. His preparatory education was at Gorham Academy. Two years were spent at Bowdoin College. He was graduated from the University of Michigan, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1872 and the degree of Master of Arts in 1875. He was Super-

intendent of Public Schools at Owasso, Michigan, and instructor in Classics in the Detroit High School. He attended the Law Department of the University of Michigan, was admitted to the bar in 1876, and has since continued in the successful practice of his profession. For a period of fifteen years he was member of the Board of Water Commissioners of the City of Detroit (occupying the position of president for three terms), and has been prominent in the municipal, social and literary activities of the city. Observation and study of foreign countries have contributed to his broad views. He is one of the incorporators of the Detroit Museum of Art, and has served upon the Board of Trustees. He is a member of numerous clubs and social organizations.

Mr. Pendleton m. (1), 26 Nov., 1895, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Porter) Leggett, b. 29 Oct., 1849, d. 9 March, 1897, dau. of Robert David and Sarah Ann (McManns) Porter. He m. (2), at Harbor Point, Mich., 11 Sept., 1901, Catharina Mercy Berry, b. 28 May, 1862, Detroit, Mich., dau. of Thomas and Janet (Lowe) Berry. He has had no ch.

345. LYDIA JANE⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. John⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., and died at Camden. She married (no date) Archibald Buchanan.

Issue (Buchanan), from Camden, Me., records:

- i. Archibald⁸, Jr., b. 21 March, 1827; d. 9 May, 1830.
- ii. Alexander, b. 17 Nov., 1830; m. Annie Porter. Res. Camden, Me. He is in the ship-caulking business.
- iii. Susannah Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept., 1834; d. 16 Sept., 1867; m. as his first wife, 5 July, 1857, Thomas Baldwin Wood. He m. (2), [1046] Augusta F.⁸ Pendleton.
- iv. James H., b. 22 Sept., 1836; d. 14 Aug., 1838.
- v. Sarah Jane, b. 8 July, 1839; d. unm.
- vi. Louisa A., b. 19 Sept., 1841; d. 11 Aug., 1842.
- vii. James P., b. 19 Sept., 1843; d. 28 April, 1848.

346. WILLIAM⁷ PENDLETON (*Oliver⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 14 August, 1779. He lived at Islesboro for several years after his marriage, then removed to Northport, and in 1808 to Hope, Me., where he bought land of Simon Barrett on the 20th of February in that year (Knox Co. Deeds, ix, 142). He was a mariner and farmer, and died at Rockland, Me., 30 April, 1856.

He married (1), (no date) [311] Priscilla⁷ Pendleton, a first cousin, daughter of [115] Job⁶ and Sarah (Crandall) Pendleton. She died 12 February, 1838, and he married (2), at Boston, Mass., 10 December, 1838, Mrs. Littleton Morgan, neé Nancy Young, said to have been a second cousin.

Issue, first three born at Islesboro, others at Hope, Me.:

1013. Sally Crandall^s, b. 27 July, 1801; d. 25 Oct., 1820; m. Adam Weed. No issue.
1014. Priscilla, b. 5 June, 1803; m. Samuel P. Mansfield.
1015. William Winthrop, b. 17 June, 1805; d. 19 Nov., 1805.
1016. Susan Dunn, b. 19 June, 1808; d. 9 May, 1837, Searsmont, Me.; m. at Hope, 19 Feby., 1829, Josiah Sweetland. Issue (Sweetland), b. Searsmont: i. *Priscilla P.*⁹, b. 19 Dec., 1829; d. about 1890, near Hillsboro, So. Dak.; m. 20 Nov., 1854, James Sweetland. ii. *Almeda*, b. 16 Dec., 1831; d. 26 April, 1882, Medford, Mass.; m. 18 Jan., 1869, Lysander Farr.
1017. William, Jr., b. 16 Sept., 1809; m. Mary Bartlett.
1018. Ephraim Wood, b. 28 Sept., 1811; m. three times.
1019. Littleton Morgan, b. 20 Oct., 1813; m. Elizabeth R. Crane.
1020. Dorothy Wood, b. 19 April, 1816; d. 26 May, 1841; m. as his first wife, 16 Nov., 1837, Nehemiah Hilt, b. 1815, Camden, Me., d. Feby., 1904, China, Me. Issue (Hilt): i. *Florina Thomas*⁹, b. 2 Sept., 1838; m. Sept., 1863, William T. C. Westcott. Res. Bangor, Me. ii. *Lydia Jane*, b. 19 March, 1840; m. 13 May, 1860, Warren Augustus Bragg. Res. Bangor, Me.
1021. Ambrose, b. 21 June, 1818; m. three times.
1022. Lydia Jane, b. 14 May, 1820; d. 25 Feby., 1897, Rockland, Me.; m. Alfred Sleeper, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Sherman) Sleeper. Issue (Sleeper): i. *Isabel A.*⁹, b. 8 Dec., 1844, Rockland; d. Nov., 1903, Bangor, Me.; m. 21 Nov., 1872, Sidney Hunt, and has one son, Alfred Percival¹⁰ (Hunt), of Bangor.
1023. Eliza Parkman, b. 10 April, 1823; d. 12 April, 1823.

347. SALLY⁷ PENDLETON (*Oliver*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), born at Islesboro, Me., 26 December, 1782; died at Belfast, Me., 7 November, 1863. She married 29 October, 1806, Joseph Palmer, born 3 August, 1782, Hanover, Mass., son of Ephraim and Desire (Oldham) Palmer.

Issue (Palmer), first six born at Lincolnville, others at Belfast, Me.:

- i. Oliver Pendleton⁸, b. 2 Feby., 1807; d. 26 Oct., 1826.
- ii. Lemuel Rich, b. 22 Feby., 1809; d. 3 May, 1879; m. (1), Susanna Rebecca Hanford: (2), Mary Parker Dodd; (3), Frances A. Little. He has a son, Dwight Parker⁹ (Palmer), a business man of Belfast, Me., who is a veteran of the Civil War, and a son, Rev. E. B. Palmer, of Boston, Mass., who was chaplain of the 19th Me. Vol. during that conflict.
- iii. Almira Oldham, b. 27 March, 1811; d. 16 Feby., 1901; m. Solomon Brooks Hunt.
- iv. Barker Brooks, b. 10 Jan., 1813; d. unm., 12 Oct., 1899.
- v. Priscilla Pendleton, b. 7 Aug., 1815; d. 8 Sept., 1816.

- vi. Sarah Pendleton, b. 10 May, 1818; d. 12 Aug., 1887; m. Corydon Prentice, of East Douglas, Mass.
- vii. George Dyer, b. 18 Aug., 1820; d. 12 Feby., 1890; m. Clarissa Bruce McCrillis. He served in a Maine cavalry regiment in the Civil War, and two of his sons were members of an infantry regiment raised in that state.
- viii. Eliza P., b. 19 Aug., 1822; m. Edwin Moore and lived at East Douglas, Mass., in 1902.

348. SUSANNA⁷ PENDLETON (*Oliver⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born at Islesboro, Me., 31 July, 1785; died Palmyra, Me., July, 1860. She married 12 April, 1805, Nathaniel Palmer, born 7 November, 1779, son of Ephraim and Desire (Oldham) Palmer.

Issue (Palmer), born at Lincolnville, Me.:

- i. Susan⁸, b. 27 Feby., 1806; d. Nov., 1896; m. 29 Nov., 1827, David Sweetland. She had issue (Sweetland): 1. *William P.⁹*, a surgeon in a Maine regiment during the Civil War, now in California. 2. *Lomantha*, m. Eben H. Dadd, a veteran of the Rebellion. 3. *Virgil D.*, a soldier of the Civil War, now a minister at Pittsfield, Me.
- ii. Allen, b. 22 Oct., 1807; d. young.
- iii. William Martin, b. 23 Jan'y., 1809; d. 11 Sept., 1892; m. 29 Sept., 1833, Joanna Shaw. He was a physician and had eight children; three of his sons were soldiers in the Union army during the War of the Rebellion. One of them, *James⁹*, was killed in battle and *Leroy M.* d. of disease. Record of his descendants is given in the "History of the Sinclair Family," p. 271.
- iv. Arnold, b. 13 June, 1811; d. Jan'y., 1897; m. 7 Feby., 1842, Mary Ann Wilsher. He had four sons, two of whom d. in the Union army during the Civil War.
- v. Joseph, b. 1 May, 1813; d. young.
- vi. Jane, b. 14 Feby., 1815; d. young.
- vii. Dolly W., b. 11 Nov., 1816; d. 19 Jan'y., 1902, Corinna, Me.; m. 1837, Stephen B. Robinson.
- viii. James Pendleton, b. 23 Feby., 1819; d. in Boston, Mass., about 1850, unm.
- ix. Mary, b. 20 Dec., 1820; m. Elisha W. Shaw. No issue.
- x. Charles, b. 22 June, 1823; d. 8 Oct., 1891; m. 12 July, 1846, Sarah Elizabeth Plummer, and has dau., *Florence⁹* (Palmer), who m. H. Dodge and lives at Wagoner, Indian Territory.
- xi. Cyrus, b. 6 Feby., 1825; d. young.

352. JANE⁷ PENDLETON (*Oliver⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born about 1792, at Islesboro, Me.; died 8 September, 1863, aged 71 years. She married 28 December, 1813, George Dyer. He died 18 January, 1865, aged 79 years, 9 months.

Issue (Dyer):

- i. George⁸, Jr., b. 1 Jan'y. 1815; d. 24 March, 1897; m. 13 March,

1845, Ruth^s Boardman, dau. of Isaac Case⁷ and Esther (Farrow) Boardman, and granddaughter of Joseph and [231] Mary⁶ (Pendleton) Boardman (History of Islesboro," p. 170).

- ii. James B., b. 30 May, 1816; d. 2 Sept., 1816.
- iii. Susan K., b. 12 Aug., 1817; d. 4 July, 1883, Cheyenne, Wyo.; m. March, 1845, Joseph E. Bennett, of Manchester, N. H.
- iv. Jane, b. 11 July, 1819; d. 22 June, 1893; m. 28 Jany., 1844, Henry Knight, of Camden, Me. Her dau. Elizabeth⁹ (Knight), wife of J. H. Montgomery, Esq., of Camden, obtained considerable data for this work from the early records of that town.
- v. Elizabeth Kent, b. 20 April, 1821; d. 20 Oct., 1908, Sandusky Ohio; m. 11 Feby., 1846, Albert H. Hodgman.
- vi. Mary A., b. 6 April, 1823; d. 2 May, 1854; m. 1853. Joseph Muzzy.
- vii. Alexander P., b. 11 March, 1825, Vinalhaven, Me.; d. 23 March, 1909, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (1), 1856, Augusta Cole; (2), 8 Jany., 1879, Elizabeth McMillan..
- viii. Joseph Palmer, b. 29 Jany., 1827; d. 7 July, 1891; m. 5 Oct., 1853, Deborah Curtis. He went to California in the "gold rush" of '49, and was Mayor of Sacramento in 1858 and 1859.
- ix. Wealtha, b. 7 Jany., 1830; d. July, 1854, Sacramento, Cal.; m. Oct., 1853, George Prescott.
- x. Edward Judson, b. 4 June, 1833; d. 31 July, 1841.

353. BETSEY⁷ [ELIZA] PENDLETON (*Oliver⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born at Islesboro, Me.; died about 1842, at Palmyra, Me. She married (1). Nicholas White, of Vinalhaven, and (2), James Nichols. Her descendants refer to her as Betsey, but in the bond Nicholas White gave Jonathan⁶ Pendleton in 1816 for the support of Capt. [48] William⁵ Pendleton, Nicholas' wife is called Eliza.

Issue of Betsey⁷ (Pendleton) White:

- i. John⁸, b. about 1818; d. in Louisiana, unm.
- ii. Eliza, d. about 1852; m. William H. Emerson.
- iii. William, b. 1822; d. 1861; m. Lydia Cobb.
- iv. Ambrose, d. 1863; m. his sister-in-law, Mrs. Betsey J. (Galusha) White, widow of his brother, George. He has a dau., Mrs. Melvina Berry, of Hartland, Me.
- v. Mary Jane, d. unm. about 1844.
- vi. George, b. 1822; d. 1845; m. Betsey J. Galusha. They had one son, Frank J.⁹ (White), b. 1844, who served in the 16th and 24th Maine Volunteers during the Civil War. His residence is Pittsfield, Me.

354. JAMES⁷ PENDLETON (*Oliver⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born about 1800, at Islesboro, Me., and died in 1828,

aged about 27, at Vinalhaven, Me. On the 2nd of July, 1828, Ezekiel Kent, of Vinalhaven, was appointed administrator on the estate of James Pendleton, late of Vinalhaven, deceased (Hancock Co., Me., Prob. Rec., xii, 92), and on the 5th of August, 1829, Abigail Pendleton, his widow, was allowed \$151.69 out of the estate (Ibid., x, 50). The inventory included personal property only and listed interests in a schooner and a sloop (Ibid., xiii, 112).

James⁷ Pendleton married Abigail Carver. She was probably daughter of Stephen Carver, as on the 27th of October, 1824, James Pendleton was appointed administrator on the estate of Stephen Carver, late of Vinalhaven, deceased (Ibid., ii, 278). Stephen Carver left a widow named Sarah (Ibid., x, 19).

Issue of James⁷ Pendleton, born at Northhaven, Me.:

1024. Deborah⁸, d. young.

1025. Stephen Oliver, b. 1823; m. Margaret Brown.

1026. Jane M., d. ae. 28, unm.

355. JUDITH⁷ PENDLETON (*Henry⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 1782, Islesboro, Me.; married Thomas J. Witherly.

Issue (Witherly):

i. Judith⁸, m. — McGowan.

ii. Thomas, m. (1). Catherine Billings; (2), Asenath McGray.

iii. William, m. Lucinda Herrick.

iv. Priscilla, m. Dexter Billings.

v. Rebecca, m. — Newhall.

vi. Joseph L., b. July, 1816; d. 21 Aug., 1902, Belfast, Me.; m. Caroline McKnight.

vii. Eben.

356. DAVID⁷ PENDLETON (*Henry⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., in 1784, and died aged over 90 at Northport, Me. He married (no date) Rebecca Cates.

Issue, born at Northport, Me.:

1027. Erastus O.⁸, b. 27 Jany., 1813; m. (1), Mary W. Gallison; (2), Margaret J. Drummond.

1028. Albert, b. about 1815; d. in Mich., unm., 1838.

1029. Benjamin E., b. 18 May, 1818; m. Abigail A. Trickey.

1030. Elizabeth C., b. July, 1821; d. 2 May, 1852; m. as his first wife, 1848, Joseph Hosmer. No issue.

1031. Lucy A., b. Dec., 1824; d. 4 May, 1860; m. as his second wife, March, 1854, her brother-in-law, Joseph Hosmer. No issue.

1032. Henry, d. inf.

1033. James N., b. 23 March, 1829; m. Helen M. Farrow.

362. ELIZABETH⁷ PENDLETON (*Henry⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born probably at Islesboro, Me.; died aged over 90 years. She married Henry Sherman.

Issue (Sherman):

i. Henry⁸, Jr., m. Mary Prague. He was killed in one of Wil-

liam Walker's filibustering expeditions into Central America between 1855 and 1857.

ii. Elizabeth (?).

iii. Sylvesta, m. Robert McFarlane.

iv. Joseph H., b. 7 Feby., 1818, Camden, Me.; m. 1845, Mary Schmidt. Res. (1908), New Orleans, La.

363. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ PENDLETON (*Henry³, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 2 August, 1800, probably at Northport, Me.; died 2 December, 1852, Sheffield, N. B. Some of his descendants give his name as William Chesbrook Pendleton. He was engaged in the lumber business in Maine and in New Brunswick. He married Mary Chivers Ackley, of Cutler, Me., born 4 February, 1806, died 9 November, 1878, Chicago, Ill.

Issue, first eight born in Maine, others at St. John, N. B.:

- 1034. Mary Elizabeth Thayer⁸, b. 21 Oct., 1826; m. John V. Russell.

1035. Henry A., b. 10 May, 1828; d. 28 May, 1829.

1036. Louisa Alden, b. 6 April, 1830; d. 22 Nov., 1887, Chicago, Ill.; m. at St. John, N. B., Daniel Smith Treadwell. Issue (Treadwell): i. *William Henry⁹*, d. inf. ii. *Charles Pierce*, unm. Res. Chicago at last accounts.

- 1037. John McKean, b. 31 Dec., 1832; m. Alice Lane.

1038. William Henry, b. 1 Jany., 1834. He shot himself accidentally while hunting, and d. at St. John, N. B., 9 Oct., 1851.

1039. Rebecca, b. 28 Oct., 1835; d. same day.

1040. Thaddeus K., b. 28 Oct., 1836; d. unm., at Hasting's Landing, Ill., 1876. He served three years in the Union army during the Civil War, and after that conflict was over, joined the regulars and took part in some of Gen. Custer's Indian campaigns.

1041. Priscilla A., b. 12 Nov., 1838; d. April, 1839.

- 1042. Charles Augustus, b. 12 June, 1840; m. Mary D. Appleton.

- 1043. Elmira Drucilla, b. 23 Oct., 1842; m. Seth Wheaton, Jr.

- 1044. Helen Amelia, b. 13 Dec., 1844; m. Isaac B. Appleton.

- 1045. Israel DeWolf, b. 1 Jany., 1847; m. Lydia Chase.

364. REBECCA⁷ PENDLETON (*Henry⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 14 July, 1801, Northport, Me.; died 24 April, 1898. She married William Howard and had issue (Howard), born at Belfast, Me.:

i. Richard H.⁸, b. 16 July, 1822; d. unm., 11 June, 1889.

ii. Julia A. A., b. 28 March, 1824; d. 24 July, 1901; m. 1843, James H. Spring.

iii. Elizabeth S., b. 12 Dec., 1828; unm. Res. Boston, Mass.

iv. William J. A., b. 31 March, 1830; d. unm., 16 March, 1893.

366. JAMES ALDEN⁷ PENDLETON (*Henry⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col.*

William¹, Joseph³), was born at Northport, Me., in March, 1806, and died aged 77 years. He was a master mariner and lived at Northport and at Lincolnville, Me. He married at St. John, N. B., Clarissa Libby Ackley, sister to his brother William's wife.

Issue, order uncertain, born at Lincolnville, Me.:

1046. Augusta F.⁸, b. 12 Aug., 1833; d. 23 Aug., 1884, Vineland, N. J.; m. as his second wife, at Boston, Mass., 1 June, 1869, Thomas Baldwin Wood, son of Ephraim and (third wife) Melitable B. (Rogers) Wood. One child, *Hattie Ross⁹* (Wood), b. 19 April, 1870; d. unm. at So. Boston, Mass., 2 Feby., 1890. Thomas B. Wood's first wife was Susannah E.⁸ Buchanan, dau. of Archibald and [345] Lydia Jane⁷ (Pendleton) Buchanan.
- 1047. Sarah Filene, b. 5 Sept., 1839; m. James J. Colburn.
1048. Child, d. inf.
1049. Clara Olivia, b. about 1843; d. 1894; m. Philip Rice. She is said to have had thirteen or fourteen children, only five of whom are living, viz.: i. *Maud⁹* (Rice). ii. *William*, of Vineland, N. J. iii. *H. Alden*, a dentist in Philadelphia, Pa. iv. *Eva M.*, who m. — Covalt. v. *Charles P.*, of Bridgton, N. J.
1050. Maria, unm. Res. East Providence, R. I., in 1904.
- 1051. James Walter, m. Abbie J. Drinkwater.
1052. Julia, b. 1845; d. unm., 1881.
1053. Joseph (?), d. ae. 1 year.
1054. Josephine (?) (twin), d. inf.
1055. Fanny, b. 20 Jany., 1850; m. 7 June, 1879, Charles Edward Drew, b. 1 Dec., 1856, d. 7 Nov., 1900, son of Edmund and Caroline (Swan) Drew. Res. Mrs. Drew (1904), East Providence, R. I. Issue (Drew): i. *Charles Ernest⁹*, b. 24 July, 1881, Milton Mills, N. H. ii. *Caroline Josephine*, b. 6 June, 1884, Woonsocket, R. I.
1056. Elmira Josephine, unm.

367. AMOS⁷ PENDLETON (*Henry⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Northport, Me., 22 February, 1808, and died 5 December, 1898 (?) [Hingham, Mass., records say 19 January, 1897]. Early in life he went to New Brunswick and engaged in lumbering at St. George. Upon his return to Maine he began going to sea, and became a master mariner. He lived for many years in the old homestead at Northport, where his father and grandfather had lived and died.

Amos⁷ Pendleton married in New Brunswick, 26 August, 1834, Martha Ann Hall, born 1813, died July, 1897, daughter of Johnson and Mary (Waldron) Hall.

Issue, first four born in New Brunswick, others at Northport:

1057. Waldron⁸, b. 10 Aug., 1835; lost at sea, ae. 19.
- 1058. William Allen, b. 15 May, 1837; m. Sarah A. Allen.





[373] SUSAN (PENDLETON) FOLSOM

- 1059. Henry Scott, b. 19 July, 1839; m. Mrs. Lydia E.⁹ (Patterson) Boardman.
- 1060. Herbert Albert, b. 20 Feby., 1842; d. in Cuba, unm.
- 1061. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 20 July, 1844; m. at Hartford, Conn., 4 Oct., 1886, Edward Rathbun, b. at Lanesborough, Mass. He is a druggist in Worcester, Mass. They have had no children.
- 1062. Mary Rebecca, b. 12 Nov., 1846; m. Herbert J.⁸ Sprague.
- 1063. Julia Ashbyline, b. 9 Dec., 1850; unm. Res. Boston, Mass.

373. SUSAN PENDLETON (*Zebulon⁶, Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born about 1782, probably at Hopkinton, R. I.; died 28 January, 1860, aged 77, at No. Urbana, N. Y. She married (1), 26 December, 1802, Araspus Folsom, born 1768, died 10 May, 1821, son of Cyrus and Ann (Curtis) Folsom. She married (2), John Walters.

Issue, by first husband (Folsom), born at Greenwich, N. Y.:

- i. Charles A.⁸, b. 29 Dec., 1803; m. Martha Finley and lived in Miss.
 - ii. Emily, b. 28 Jany., 1806; d. 10 July, 1875; m. 24 Dec., 1826, James Brundage. She has daughters, Mrs. Elouisa⁹ Bird-sall and Mrs. Mary Barton, of Bath, N. Y.
 - iii. Elouisa, b. 19 Feby., 1808; d. 9 Oct., 1825.
 - iv. Lewis Y., b. 22 April, 1810; m. Sarah Russ. He was a soldier in the Mexican War.
 - v. Otis W., b. 17 Sept., 1812; d. 14 June, 1873; m. Harriet Holley.
 - vi. Mary H., b. 28 May, 1817; d. 6 Jany., 1900; m. Horace Nutter. She has a daughter, Mrs. Mary⁹ Jennings, of Buffalo, N. Y.
- Issue by second husband (Walters):
- vii. Susan P., b. 5 Sept., 1823; d. 11 June, 1894; m. James Prindle.
 - viii. Almira, b. 12 Dec., 1825; m. John Griffeth. She was living at Rochelle, Ill., in 1904.

Ref.: Genealogy of the Folsom Family.

375. CHARLES⁷ PENDLETON (*Zebulon⁶, Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born 27 December, 1788, probably at Hopkinton, R. I. He was taken by his parents to Greenwich, Washington County, N. Y., at an early age, and lived there and in nearby towns until shortly after his marriage, when he removed to Pennsylvania, then to Sempronius, N. Y., and about 1840 to Mottville, N. Y. Here with his sons he successfully conducted two woolen mills for a long period of time. John W. Morton, an aged resident of Mottville, to whom we are indebted for assistance in tracing this family, says, "Charles Pendleton and his sons were the first people for many years in Mottville and vicinity . . . thought well of and respected by all who knew them." Late in life Mr. Pendleton returned to Washington County, N. Y., and remained there until his death at Cambridge, 9 January, 1867.

He married at Cambridge, N. Y., 26 September, 1816, Huldah Closson, born there, 30 September, 1798, died at Cambridge, 22 July, 1887, daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Coon) Closson.

Issue:

1064. Lewis Closson⁸, b. 14 Jany., 1818; m. (1), Harriet J. Collins; (2), Mariah Fraser.
1065. Charles Henry, b. 13 Sept., 1821; m. three times.
1066. Lydia Maria, b. 20 May, 1828, Niles, N. Y.; m. (1), at Syracuse, N. Y., 20 May, 1845, James Albert Glass, b. 27 April, 1823, Skaneateles, N. Y., d. in Cal., 29 Aug., 1850, son of Cyrus and Asenath (Griswold) Glass. Lydia⁸ m. (2), 15 March, 1855, Alexander Hill, and was living at No. Cambridge, N. Y., in 1904. Issue by first husband (Glass): i. *Alice Virginia*⁹, b. 16 Nov., 1847, Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. (1), 14 Dec., 1869, James M. Hunsiker; (2), John Moore; (3), John Edward Sweeting. Res. No. Cambridge, N. Y. Lydia⁸ had issue by second husband (Hill), b. No. Cambridge, N. Y.: ii. *Ella Ada*⁹, b. 10 Jany., 1856; m. Joseph Clark Herrington. She is deceased. iii. *Harriet Gordon*, b. 20 Feby., 1858; m. Horton Thomas. Res. No. Cambridge, N. Y.

377. FREDERICK⁷ PENDLETON (*Zebulon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, Col. *William*⁴, *Joseph*³), born 12 January, 1792, probably at Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y., removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y., and engaged in farming. His date of death has not been ascertained. He married (1), Lavinia Gorham, born 1 October, 1797, died 7 October, 1854. He married (2), Harriet —.

Issue, all but the first and last born at Sempronius, N. Y.:

1067. Eliza Ann⁸, b. 28 Oct., 1814, Easton, N. Y.; d. Jany., 1905, in Cal., ae. 90 years and 3 months; m. Frost Wilcox and had four children, two of whom, *Jewett*⁹ (Wilcox) and *Jeanette*, are living, the son in Portland, Ore.
1068. Frederick Augustus, b. 26 Sept., 1818; m. (1), Sarah Ann Hall; (2), Mary Farrington.
1069. Edward, b. 10 Jany., 1822; d. 11 May, 1822.
1070. Charles G., b. 16 Dec., 1823; d. 4 Aug., 1828.
1071. Lydia Ann, b. 14 April, 1827; d. 27 Jany., 1898; m. Howard Delano. No issue.
1072. George Swain, b. 23 July, 1829; m. (1), Frances Cordelia Eaton; (2). — —. He enlisted at Moravia, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1861, and was mustered in the following 15th of Nov. as private in Co. G, 10th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry. Discharged on account of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., 25 Feby., 1863. He was living until recently at Syracuse, N. Y. No issue.
1073. William Swain, b. 12 Feby., 1832; m. 8 July, 1901, Margaret E. McGill. No issue. In 1857 he began business as a photographer in Canal Street, New York City, and continued therein for many years in New York and Brooklyn.

1074. Eunice Caroline, b. 22 April, 1840. Moravia, N. Y.; d. Oct., 1865, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. there, as his first wife, 26 Nov., 1856, Daniel Jutton, b. in England, 7 March, 1836, son of Jacob and Sarah (Ansel) Jutton. Mr. Jutton has been married three times since the death of his first wife, and in 1904 was living in San Francisco, Cal. Issue (Jutton): i. *Jacob*⁹, b. 19 July, 1858; m. 5 May, 1881, Louie Stone. He has four sons, Howard D.¹⁰ (Jutton), Jacob A., James S., and Daniel, who live at Syracuse, N. Y. ii. *Howard D.*, b. 16 Aug., 1862; m. Addie Harrison, and lives in Syracuse.

378. JOSEPH W.⁷ PENDLETON (*Zebulon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), born probably between 1794 and 1796 at Argyle, N. Y., went South when a young man and took up the study of medicine at New Orleans, La. His nephew, William S. Pendleton, of Brooklyn, has several letters written by Joseph to his father, Zebulon, and in one of them, dated at New Orleans, 23 July, 1823, he states that he is in successful practice about thirty miles distant from that city, and has come to town to repay loans made him by a Major General Ripley and by the Governor of the state, who had advanced sums for his education. He also states that he intends coming to New York in the following year to complete his studies, and that his brother Zebulon, then in Alexandria, will come with him, and settle with him later in some town in the Southern States or in the West Indies.

Joseph and his brother located at Gainesville, Miss., not long afterward, and the United States Census of that state in 1830 shows they were living in Lawrence County, Joseph having in his family besides a female between 20 and 30 and one under 5, several males of various ages who were undoubtedly children of his sister, Susan, some of whom he brought up. In this year he owned three slaves. Ten years later his family consisted of only the two females, their ages corresponding with the lapse of years. These census records confirm the statements of the descendants of [373] Susan⁷ (Pendleton) Folsom that Dr. Joseph Pendleton was married and had one child, a daughter. They say further that this daughter married, died insane, and left one son, who was adopted by his grandfather, Joseph⁷ Pendleton, and took his name. He is supposed to have died in Texas not many years ago, leaving a family, but we have been unable to locate them. All we can say of Dr. Joseph's family, then, is that he married — —, and had issue:

1075. Daughter, b. about 1825; m. — —.

380. THANKFUL⁷ PENDLETON (*Zebulon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born about 1798 at Argyle, N. Y., and died near Princeton, Ind. She married as his second wife, James Page, and had issue (Page), order uncertain:

i. Emily⁸, m. — — Verdon, of Jackson, Miss., and d. in New Orleans.

ii. Charles Henry, b. 20 Jany., 1820, Owasco, N. Y.; m. (1), 25

Dec., 1843. Matilda Margeson; (2), Mrs. Frances M. (Weigand) Brundage. He was living at Hornell, N. Y., in 1904. a retired farmer and hotel keeper.

- iii. Mary, m. — — —, and lived in the South.
- iv. Louisa, m. — — —, and d. in Miss.
- v. Susan, m. (1), — — — Reynolds; (2), — — — White.
- vi. Elizabeth, d. about 1874 at Princeton, Ind.; m. Logan Dawson.
- vii. Horace, d. about 1881, Princeton, Ind.; m. Sarah Holder.
- viii. Lewis, d. at Owensville. Ind.; m. three times.
- ix. James, d. during the Civil War; m. Mary Ann Legier.

381. ABIGAIL⁷ PENDLETON (*Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Stonington, Conn., 10 January, 1794, and died at Providence, R. I., 31 January, 1869. She married Francis Amy, son of Manuel Amy. He died 28 November, 1863, aged 73 years.

Issue (Amy), baptisms from First Church, Stonington:

- i. William Palmer^s, bapt. 29 June, 1823; d. 14 March, 1859, ae. 43, unm.
- ii. Caroline Pendleton, bapt. 29 June, 1823; d. 30 Jany., 1860, ae. 41, unm.
- iii. Sarah Palmer, bapt. 2 Sept., 1824; d. inf.
- iv. Henry, bapt. 19 Sept., 1825; d. inf.
- v. Elizabeth Niles, bapt. 1828; d. inf.
- vi. Harriet Swan, b. 29 Oct., 1827; m. 10 March, 1857, Charles I. Richards. She lives at North Attleboro, Mass.
- vii. Abby Pendleton, d. 23 June, 1864, ae. 33. unm.
- viii. Gurdon Hyde, d. 25 June, 1857, ae. 21. The rest of her children all d. in inf., viz.: ix. Francis, Jr. x. Pruella. xi. John. xii. Calvin Williams. xiii. Jane Denison. xiv. Francis, Jr. (2nd). xv. Sarah Palmer (2nd).

386. JONATHAN⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (*Jonathan⁶, Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), born 18 November, 1794, at Westerly, R. I., was a successful master mariner. He died at Stonington. 25 February, 1862, and his marriage to his (half) first cousin [385] Caroline⁷ Pendleton, 10 June, 1821, also occurred in that town. She died there, 16 October, 1876.

Issue (from family Bible). born at Stonington, Conn.:

- 1076. Lucy Ann^s, b. 23 July, 1823; d. at Stonington, 24 April, 1906; m. there, 13 May, 1845, Nathan Giles Smith, b. 28 Sept., 1820, Oxford, N. Y., d. 4 April, 1893, Stonington, son of Col. Joseph, Jr., and Nancy (Eells) Smith. Issue Smith), b. Stonington. i. *Caroline Amy⁹*, b. 17 Jany., 1847; unm. Res. Stonington. ii. *Frank Trumbull*, b. 21 March, 1850; m. at Detroit, Mich., 17 Oct., 1882, Mary C. DeMont. Res. Duluth, Minn.
- 1077. Charles Frederick, b. 20 March, 1825; d. at sea, 16 Sept., 1873, unm.
- 1078. Mary Jane, b. 19 Aug., 1827; d. 2 Oct., 1889, Stonington;

- m. there, 12 Oct., 1847, Horace Niles Trumbull, b. 20 Feby., 1825, New York City, d. 11 Oct., 1894, Stonington, son of John F. and Eliza Mary (Niles) Trumbull. Issue (Trumbull), b. Stonington: i. *Eliza Mary*⁹, b. 30 Jan., 1849. ii. *Horace Niles, Jr.*, b. 11 Jan., 1852; d. 24 Sept., 1852. iii. *Charles Pendleton*, b. 10 Jan., 1854; m. 2 March, 1881, Geneva Crandall. iv. *Frank*, b. 12 June, 1856. v. *Carrie Pendleton*, b. 24 Oct., 1858; d. 19 May, 1859. vi. *Mary Jane*, b. 10 April, 1860. vii. *Louise*, b. 15 Nov., 1863. The surviving members of this family live at Stonington, Conn.
1079. Emma Palmer, b. 11 Nov., 1829; d. 6 Oct., 1830.
1080. Caroline Amelia, b. 19 July, 1833; m. at Stonington, 5 May, 1858. Frederick Moser, b. 8 May, 1829, Munster, Germany, d. 28 May, 1877, Mystic, Conn., son of Frederick and Julie (Stagemier) Moser. Mrs. Moser lives at Mystic, Conn. Issue (Moser), first b. at Stonington, others at Mystic: i. *Julie*⁹, b. 14 Feby., 1859; d. 12 May, 1870. ii. *Frederick Emyle*, b. 2 Dec., 1860; m. 27 May, 1895, Ruby Clift. iii. *Louis Agassiz*, b. 9 June, 1874; m. 3 June, 1903, Mabel Leonora Pomeroy. Issue (Moser): 1. Theodore Pomeroy¹⁰, b. 13 June, 1905. 2. Carolyn Elizabeth, b. 19 July, 1907. He is a dealer in diamonds and precious stones at 170 Broadway, New York City.
1081. Sally Palmer, b. 12 Dec., 1835; unm. Res. Stonington, Conn.
1082. William Amy, b. 19 June, 1837; m. Margaret Jinkins.
1083. Frances Amy (twin with William), d. 10 March, 1859.

387. WILLIAM⁷ PENDLETON (*Jonathan*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born 10 November, 1796, at Westerly, R. I. and died at Stonington, Conn., 2 April, 1880. He was a master mariner and shipowner, a shrewd, honorable man, who left an estate valued at over \$300,000. His will, recorded at Stonington, 10 April, 1880, mentions wife, Sarah, son, Wyatt, and daughter, Sarah.

He married at Groton, Conn., 7 June, 1821, Sarah Breed (T. R.), born 11 March, 1798, daughter of Joseph and Mary (or Mercy) (Holmes) Breed (Breed Genealogy).

Issue, born at Stonington:

1084. Wyatt Hinckley⁸, b. (11 May, 1828); d. unm. at Stonington, 4 June, 1895, ae. 67 years, 24 days.
1085. William F., b. about 1832; d. unm. at Stonington, 26 May, 1870, ae. 38.
1086. Sarah, b. 1834; d. unm. at Stonington, 28 Sept., 1894, ae. 60.
1087. Elizabeth, d. about 1844.

389. FRANCIS⁷ PENDLETON (*Jonathan*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born 25 Jan., 1801, at Stonington, Conn., and died there, 14 Feby., 1880. He was for many years a prominent business man of Stonington, one of the incorporators of the Stonington Savings Bank, a merchant and ship owner, and accumulated a large

property. He married at Stonington, 1 May, 1828, Sarah Sophia Trumbull, daughter of Samuel and Lucinda (Palmer) Trumbull. She died at Stonington, 31 August, 1886, aged 78 years, 6 months.

Issue, born at Stonington, Conn.:

1088. Emeline⁸, b. 8 Feby., 1829; d. 12 Dec., 1891, New York City; m. at Stonington, 27 Dec., 1853, Joseph Noyes Hancox, b. 27 Nov., 1825, Stonington, d. there, 6 Nov., 1896, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Burdick) Hancox. Issue (Hancox): i. Bessie⁹, b. 30 July, 1855, Stonington; m. 2 July, 1903, LeRoy McIntyre Ludwig. He d. 17 March, 1905, and his widow makes her home at Toledo, Ohio.
1089. Sarah Trumbull, b. 12 Sept., 1830; d. unm., 11 Aug., 1882.
1090. Maria Louise, b. 1 Jany., 1832; d. 12 July, 1833.
1091. Francis Edmond, b. 22 May, 1834; unm. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.
1092. Albert Palmer, b. 10 June, 1837; d. at Stonington, 30 Nov., 1880; m. 20 Sept., 1870, Ada Wheeler. No issue.
1093. Samuel Trumbull, b. 15 Sept., 1839; m. Camilla McConkey.
1094. Maria Louise (2nd), b. 9 Nov., 1841; d. 28 Feby., 1871, Stonington; m. there, 23 Oct., 1867, as his first wife, Dr. George Dallas Stanton, b. 13 April, 1839, Charlestown, R. I., son of Samuel and Matilda K. (Clark) Stanton. Issue (Stanton). b. Stonington, Conn.: i. George Dallas⁹, Jr., b. 24 March, 1869; d. Jany., 1904; m. Henrietta Miner. He was a graduate of Cornell University, and practised law at New London, Conn. ii. Francis, b. 21 Feby., 1871. iii. Samuel (twin with Francis), d. 8 Sept., 1871. Dr. Stanton m. (2), 17 Nov., 1875, Anna Whistler Palmer. [Ref.: Stanton Genealogy, p. 466.]
1095. Hermon Field, b. 25 Nov., 1843; d. inf.
1096. Alice (twin with Hermon), unm. Res. New London, Conn.
1097. Hermon Field (2nd), b. 29 July, 1845; d. 27 March, 1865.
1098. Horace Niles, b. 24 Sept., 1848; m. Mary C. Chesebro.
1099. Joseph Henry, b. 3 July, 1852; d. 31 July, 1853.

395. JOSHUA KENYON⁷ PENDLETON (*Otis*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 20 August, 1803, and died at Stonington, Conn., 30 July, 1878. He married at Stonington, 19 December, 1827, Mary D. Beebe, born 2 July, 1804, died 19 December, 1877, Stonington.

Issue, born at Stonington:

1100. Joshua Beebe⁸, b. 16 Oct., 1828; m. Frances C. Barnard.
1101. William Henry, b. 26 Aug., 1832; m. Margaret A. Carothers.
1102. Edward, b. 31 Aug., 1834; m. Reanna G. Townsend.
1103. Charles Otis, b. 26 Nov., 1837; m. Sarah J. Smith.

396. ISAAC⁷ PENDLETON (*Otis*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), born 24 November, 1805, Stonington, Conn., was a master mariner and died in his native town, 18 July, 1870. He married 27 July, 1828,

Lyda Ann Hoxsie. born 27 August, 1811, Charlestown, R. I., died 12 April, 1891, Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Hazard and Chloe (Bailey) Hoxsie (Hazard Genealogy, p. 112; Stanton Genealogy, p. 433).

Issue, born at Stonington, Conn.:

1104. Anna^s, b. 14 Feby., 1831; m. 9 Sept., 1851, Dr. Gideon B. Perry, son of Dr. George Hazard and Betsey (Wells) Perry. He d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1890. Issue (Perry), b. Brooklyn, N. Y.: i. *William Raymond*⁹, b. 23 May, 1858; unm. ii. *Carrie Grace*. b. 28 Nov., 1861; d. 25 Dec., 1875, Providence, R. I. Mrs. Perry and her son live at Kingston, R. I.
1105. Abby Hoxsie, b. 14 Aug., 1835; d. 25 April, 1842.
1106. Allan, b. 5 Jany., 1839; d. 1907, New York City; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1860, Amanda Smith Marston, dau. of Manuel and Abigail (Garner) Marston. Allan Pendleton was the father of two children that died at birth, unnamed. During the Civil War he enlisted in the engineering department of the U. S. Navy, and was stationed for three years at the Brooklyn Navy Yard. At the time of his death he was connected with the Bass Paint Co. of New York.
1107. Abby Hoxsie (2nd), b. 5 Sept., 1843; d. 9 Aug., 1866, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 13 Oct., 1864, Emil H. Riege (or Rieger). Issue (Riege): i. *Abby Bertha*⁹, b. 26 Sept., 1865; d. 14 Aug., 1866.

397. ELIZA ANN⁷ PENDLETON (*Otis*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stonington, Conn., 4 August, 1808, and died there, 7 February, 1894. She married (1), at Stonington, 14 July, 1828, her second cousin, Allen⁷ Chesebrough, son of Rev. Elihu and Lydia⁶ (Chesebrough) Chesebrough, and grandson of Zebulon, Jr., and [54] Lydia⁵ (Pendleton) Chesebrough. He was born in 1803, and was lost at sea in September, 1832. Eliza Ann⁷ married (2), as his second wife, Denison Palmer, Jr., born 10 October, 1781, son of Denison and Marion (Palmer) Palmer.

Issue, born at Stonington, Conn.—by first husband (Chesebrough):

- i. Eliza Ann^s, b. 22 April, 1829; m. 1849, William John Henry Pollard. He was formerly President of the First National Bank of Stonington, and treasurer of the town. Res. Stonington.
- ii. Mary. b. 18 May, 1831; d. 7 Aug., 1876; m. James H. Miner. Issue by second husband (Palmer):
- iii. Hannah Maria^s, b. 4 Feby., 1838; unm. Res. Stonington.
- iv. Henry Allan, b. 6 April, 1840; d. 5 Dec., 1843.

400. OTIS⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (*Otis*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stonington, Conn., 4 September, 1816, and died 1 August, 1868. He was a master mariner for a number of years, and

after his retirement from a seafaring life, engaged in the wholesale fruit business in New York City. His wife was Mary Braisted, daughter of John Braisted.

Issue:

- 1108. Otis⁸ (3rd), d. inf.
- 1109. Henry (twin with Otis, 3rd), d. inf.
- 1110. Eva, b. about 1850; d. inf.

401. GEORGE FOSTER⁷ PENDLETON (*Gilbert⁶, Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 24 Feby., 1813, and died 14 June, 1892, at Brooklyn, N. Y., where he had been a contractor and builder for many years. He married in New York City, 24 Feby., 1842, Maria Lush, born at Auburn, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1818, died at Brooklyn, 2 March, 1889, daughter of John and Susan (Place) Lush.

Issue, first child born in New York, others in Brooklyn:

- 1111. George Lush⁸, b. 5 Dec., 1842. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting at New York 14 Feby., 1862. He was mustered in as private on the same day in Co. E. 11th N. Y. Cavalry, and was promoted Sergeant, 11 March, 1862. He died 12 Aug., 1862.
- 1112. Emma, b. 10 Jany., 1845; m. at Woodbury, L. I., 14 Oct., 1868, Henry R. King, b. at Orient, L. I., d. at Brooklyn, 12 Nov., 1895, son of Samuel W. and Mary (Young) King. Mrs. King lives with her sons in Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue (King): i. *Herbert R.⁹*, b. 22 Oct., 1870, Brooklyn; m. 25 Dec., 1900, Clara Wissinger. ii. *Courtland P.*, b. 17 March, 1874, Brooklyn. iii. *Romer W.*, b. 11 Nov., 1884, Brooklyn. iv. *Alvin T.*, b. 18 July, 1887, New Canaan, Conn.; d. 16 Dec., 1887.
- 1113. Maria, b. 16 May, 1846; unm. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1114. Mary Frances, b. Oct., 1848; d. Sept., 1850.
- 1115. Olin Bangs, b. 9 Aug., 1850; m. three times.
- 1116. Celia Rhodes, b. 1 Feby., 1852; m. Alexander C.⁸ Thompson.
- 1117. William Fletcher, b. 7 March, 1854; d. 1908; m. Frances Wood. No issue.
- 1118. Susan Frances, b. 13 Jany., 1856; m. at Brooklyn, 12 Oct., 1887, Charles H. Poole, b. 25 Feby., 1855, Highbridge, N. Y., son of Charles D. and Mary E. (Hopper) Poole. Res. (1909), Diggo, Va. Issue (Poole): i. *Marjorie⁹*, b. 21 Sept., 1894, Piermont-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

402. GILBERT⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (*Gilbert⁶, Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 26 June, 1814, and died at Rochester, Pa., 23 Nov., 1885. The following account of him is taken from a newspaper article found in the Town Clerk's office at Stonington, Conn.: "Gilbert Pendleton in early life was a whaler-man, sailing as first mate on the first voyage of the famous whaler 'Charles Phelps,' and on next voyage in 1844, as captain. In Oct.,

1847, he sailed as captain of the 'Mary and Susan,' and returning in July, 1851, he sailed as master of the good ship 'Betsey Williams.'

"After leaving the sea he removed to Pennsylvania and engaged in the fire-brick business. Capt. Pendleton bore an enviable reputation. Capt. William Greenman pays him the following tribute: 'I was closely associated with Capt. Gilbert Pendleton, Jr., for more than five years of sea life, and I never heard him utter a profane or unnecessary word. He was a model man,—not exacting, but expected every man to do his duty.' Others call him one of the best of captains to the men under him. He constantly looked after their welfare, and there was never a complaint from those under his charge."

Capt. Pendleton married (1), 18 July, 1840, Phebe Thompson, born 18 August, 1818, died 23 April, 1873, daughter of Whitman and Eunice Thompson. He married (2), 11 September, 1873, Mrs. Hannah Maria⁸ (Adams) Mason, daughter of Albert M. and [516] Almira Niles⁷ (Pendleton) Adams. She died at New London, Conn., 4 October, 1908.

Issue, born at Westerly, R. I.:

1119. Gilbert Averill⁸, b. 27 Dec., 1842; m. Martha A. Chapman.

1120. Phœbe Eleanor, b. 1845; m. Dr. Thomas B. Chapman.

405. AMOS PALMER⁷ PENDLETON (*Gilbert⁶, Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 11 November, 1818, and died at Sacramento, Cal., 20 October, 1850. He married at Yonkers, N. Y., 10 July, 1842, Catherine Ann Whitehead, born New York City, 25 January, 1818, daughter of Nathan and Eliza (Jennings) Whitehead.

Issue, born at Yonkers, N. Y.:

1121. Anna Elizabeth⁸, b. 10 April, 1843; d. unm., 10 June, 1901.

1122. Nathan Whitehead, b. 22 June, 1848; m. Florence Sweet.

1123. Amos Palmer, Jr., b. 11 Feby., 1850; m. (1), Jennie C. Lenton; (2), Ida Smith.

407 JOSEPH RHODES⁷ PENDLETON (*Gilbert⁶, Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 20 January, 1822. In his early years he followed the sea, first in the coasting trade, then as a whalerman, and later made voyages to the West Indies. While engaged in whaling he made a voyage round the world in the ship "Charles Phelps," of which his brother Gilbert was master. This vessel was afterwards named the "Progress," and was on exhibition at the World's Fair in Chicago, 1893, as a relic of the old whaling days.

Shortly after the discovery of gold in California, Mr. Pendleton went to that territory, where he spent five years. Afterward, with his brother Gilbert, he engaged in the fire-brick business at Rochester, Pa., where he lived until 1894, when he removed to Chicago, Ill. The rest of his life was spent in this city, his death occurring at

Lakewood, O., 8 February, 1906, while on a visit to his daughter, Mrs. Algernon C. Bagnall.

Mr. Pendleton married at Norwich, Conn., 23 October, 1854, Martha Jane Cross, born 17 Aug., 1826, Bethlehem, Conn., died 9 May, 1906, Chicago, Ill., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Cross) Cross.

Issue, born at Rochester, Pa.:

1124. Sarah Champion^s, b. 2 Feby., 1857; unm. Res. Lakewood, O.

1125. Elizabeth Cross, b. 24 Sept., 1858; m. 12 Aug., 1886, Algernon Clifford Bagnall, son of George and Ruth Delphine (Marvin) Bagnall. Issue (Bagnall): i. *Frank Pendleton*⁹, b. 25 Jany., 1891, New London, Ohio. ii. *Roger Shaler*, b. 11 Feby., 1899, Chicago, Ohio.

1126. Joseph Henry, b. 2 June, 1860; m. Mary*Helen Fay.

1127. William Courtland, b. 17 April, 1862; d. 19 May, 1864.

1128. James Francis, b. 15 May, 1865; unm. He was for some time an agent in Chicago for the Equitable Life Assurance Society. Present res. Lakewood, Ohio.

411. JAMES FRANCIS⁷ PENDLETON (*Gilbert*⁶, *Amos*⁵, Col. *William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 28 June, 1829, and died at Hartford, Conn., 21 April, 1883. He was a merchant at Westerly, and his death at Hartford occurred suddenly while he was there on business. He married at Westerly, 6 June, 1855, Harriet J. Spencer, born 1 March, 1831, Suffield, Conn., daughter of Alfred and Harriet (King) Spencer. She is still living at Westerly.

Issue, born at Westerly:

1129. Belle Spencer^s, b. 30 Aug., 1856; m. at Westerly, 9 Dec., 1880, Rev. Franklin Horatio Nibecker, born 15 Oct., 1854, Buffalo, N. Y., son of John Philip and Elizabeth (Braids) Nibecker. Res. Glens Mills, Pa. Issue (Nibecker): i. *Claude Pendleton*⁹, b. 19 Sept., 1881; d. at Pittsburg, Pa., 10 Nov., 1908. He was a graduate of the Mass. Inst. of Technology, Class of 1903. ii. *Karl*, b. 21 March, 1886. iii. *Bethene*, b. 1 April, 1888. iv. *Philip*, b. 19 Jany., 1894; d. 9 Aug., 1898.

1130. Frank Spencer, b. 5 Sept., 1858; d. 8 Aug., 1859.

1131. James Alfred, b. 2 Nov., 1860; m. at Cambridge, Mass., 23 June, 1896, Annie Louise Hodgdon, dau. of William L. and Kate T. (Conway) Hodgdon. No issue. Res. (1906), Gorham, N. H.

1132. Gilbert, b. 14 March, 1862; d. 28 March, 1862.

1133. Anna Sayls, b. 27 May, 1866; unm. Res. Westerly.

1134. Howard, b. 18 Sept., 1869. In 1905 he was with the R. I. Drug Co. in Providence, and was unm.

1135. Clarence, b. 24 March, 1873; d. 13 Aug., 1873.

413. HARRIS⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (*Harris*⁶, *Amos*⁵, Col. *William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stonington, Conn., 25 February, 1811, and died there, 15 April, 1890. He was a successful master mariner, a gold

seeker in California in '49, and a selectman of Stonington in 1855 and 1856. He married Sarah A. Chester, daughter of Josiah and Caroline Chester of Groton, Conn. She died at Stonington, 10 August, 1883.

Issue, first born at Brooklyn, N. Y., others at Stonington:

- 1136. Harris⁸ (3rd), b. 15 July, 1845; m. Mary B.¹⁰ Burtch.
- 1137. Virginia, b. 8 Sept., 1847; d. 27 April, 1852.
- 1138. Lucien B., b. 20 Aug., 1849; unm. Res. Stonington.
- 1139. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1852; m. at Westerly, R. I., 31 Dec., 1874, Clarence A. Gould, son of Thomas A. and Esther (Babcock) Gould. Issue (Gould): i. *Clarence*⁹. ii. *Virginia*.
- 1140. James, b. 29 July, 1854; m. Sarah E. Potter.
- 1141. Millard Fillmore, b. 17 Aug., 1856 (7 Aug. in Stonington records); unm.
- 1142. Jennie, b. 12 April, 1859 (12 Aug. in Stonington records); m. Wirt Breed. No issue. Res. Painesville, O.
- 1143. Charles, b. 27 June, 1862; unm.

414. GURDON⁷ PENDLETON (*Harris*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stonington, Conn., 27 July, 1813, and died at Providence, R. I., 4 September, 1898. He followed the sea for many years, and was a master mariner, making his home in his native town. He married Mary Ann Bottum, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Palmer) Bottum. She died at Stonington, 3 February, 1885.

Issue, born at Stonington:

- 1144. Martha Ann⁸, b. 19 March, 1841; m. at Stonington, 20 Oct., 1872, George Anthony Chace. Issue (Chace): i. *Helena*⁹, b. 25 July, 1875. ii. *Mary Augusta*, b. 13 Jan., 1878. Mrs. Chace and her daughters live in Providence, R. I.
- 1145. Gurdon, Jr., b. 1 Aug., 1848; d. 8 July, 1853.
- 1146. Samuel Bottum, b. 16 March, 1851; m. Annie E. Burroughs.
- 1147. Gurdon, Jr. (2nd), b. 23 Sept., 1854; m. Annie M. Reinacker.
- 1148. James Buchanan, b. 5 Sept., 1857; m. Harriet A. Capron.
- 1149. Daughter, b. 29 Jan., 1860; d. 4 Feby., 1860.

416. MOSES⁷ PENDLETON (*Harris*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stonington, Conn., 18 July, 1818, and died there, 18 April, 1891. Nearly all his life was spent in his native town, where he was a successful merchant for many years. He married at Stonington, 19 Dec., 1841, Frances Elizabeth Forsyth, daughter of James and Lucy (Coates) Forsyth. She died at Stonington, 15 December, 1888, aged 70 years..

Issue, b. at Stonington:

- 1150. Moses Averill⁸, b. 19 Feby., 1844; m. Amelia B. Sheffield.
- 1151. Nelson Augustus, b. 12 Oct., 1846; m. Ida M. Levey.
- 1152. Oscar Fellows, b. 1 Dec., 1849; m. Frances E. Davis.
- 1153. Andrew, b. 20 May, 1852; d. 18 Sept., 1852.
- 1154. Everett, b. 25 Aug., 1857; d. 29 June, 1859.

1155. Fannie, b. 16 April, 1861; unm.

417. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ PENDLETON (*Harris⁶, Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Stonington, Conn., 3 Sept., 1823, and died there, 18 Feby., 1909. An obituary notice published the same day in the *Westerly* [R. I.] "*Sun*," says of him:

"Captain B. Frank Pendleton, the last of the old sea captains who made Stonington famous in its old whaling days, died this morning shortly after 10 o'clock, at his home on Elm Street in the borough of Stonington. There are no others of the whaling ship captains to survive him, death taking him to-day at the age of 86 years. His health had enabled him to be about until two days ago, when he was taken with an illness, from which he was unable to rally.

"For many years he followed the sea, making his first voyage in the brig "*Henry*," of which Gurdon Pendleton, his brother, was the captain. He afterward sailed in the brig "*Eugene*" and the ship "*Mercury*." He had charge of the ship "*Contest*" in the merchant service, and made his last voyage in the bark "*Acquidnac*," built in Mystic in 1866, to Rio Janeiro.

"From 1872 to 1890 he was keeper of the light on Stonington point, and since that time he has not been engaged in any occupation.

"Captain Pendleton, in his younger days, was one of the most popular of the seafaring captains, and, when the industry was at its height, his vessel was always sought as a desirable one to ship on. He retained the characteristics, which made him so popular with his men, until the last. He was always known as a man of jovial disposition, and was respected and held in high esteem by all those who knew him."

Capt. B. Frank⁷ Pendleton married, 20 April, 1848, Mary Jane Cook, born New York City, 24 December, 1826, died at Stonington, 23 December, 1901, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Roe) Cook.

Issue, first two born in New York City, others at Stonington, Conn.:

1156. Thomas Franklin⁸, b. 20 Feby., 1851; m. Annie Hudson.

1157. Walter Averill, b. 22 April, 1856; m. Mary E. Hudson.

1158. Herbert Edgar, b. 13 June, 1857; unm. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1159. Amos Melville, b. 3 Nov., 1858; d. 10 Sept., 1859.

1160. Mary Jane (Minnie), b. 27 Jany., 1860; m. (1), 19 Oct., 1887, William Randall Slocum. He d. in 1892, and she m. (2), 25 Sept., 1902, Eugene Pulsifer Hyde. She has had no issue.

1161. Ada, still born, 9 Jany., 1862.

1162. Charles Hutton, b. 22 Dec., 1862; m. Emma M. Avery.

1163. Oliver Cook, b. 1 Dec., 1864; m. 1 Dec., 1888, Helen Lawrence Chesebro, dau. of Zebulon Frederick and Mary Jane (Cutler) Chesebro. No issue. He is in the hardware business in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1164. Frederick Starr, b. 8 June, 1867; m. Clara A. Thorpe.

1165. Claribel, b. 26 April, 1870; m. 23 Dec., 1891, Herman Atwood, of Stonington. No issue.

420. THOMAS⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (*Thomas⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born near Searsport, Me., probably about 1796. He died early in 1824, as on the 12th of May in that year William Staples was appointed administrator upon his estate (Hancock Co. Prob. Rec., ii, 463). Thomas⁷ Pendleton married Harriet Clifford, whose parentage we have not determined. She married (?), William Woodman. By her Thomas⁷ had one child:

1166. Lucinda Clifford⁸ (also called Rachel Lucinda), b. 17 Sept., 1823; d. at Searsport, 17 Dec., 1871; m. 17 May, 1846, Abram P. Wentworth, born 15 March, 1823, son of James and Dorothy (Palmer) Wentworth. Issue (Wentworth), b. Searsport: i. *James E.⁹*, b. 14 April, 1847; m. Emily B. Nichols. Res. Searsport. He served in the U. S. Navy from 1863-1865. ii. *Everett P.*, b. 2 Jan., 1849; d. at sea, 11 March, 1868. iii. *Lyman Wellington*, b. 2 Feby., 1851; m. Hattie Cunningham. Res. Searsport. iv. *Frank II.*, b. 14 Oct., 1855; m. Minnie Harris. Res. Olamon, Me. v. *Harriet Ellen*, b. 13 Jan., 1858; m. 23 Sept., 1878, Daniel Webster Sutcliffe. Res. No. Andover, Mass. They have two daughters, Emma Selena (Sutcliffe) and Florence Lucinda. vi. *Thomas Pendleton*, b. 10 Jan., 1861; m. 15 Sept., 1887, Ada Milner. Res. No. Andover, Mass. vii. *Lewis Clifton*, b. 15 Jan., 1864; d. 5 April, 1898; m. (1), Ella Kershaw; (2), Jennie E. Lang. [Ref.: Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 332-334.]

421. JOHN⁷ PENDLETON (*Thomas⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born 4 May, 1799, and died at Hope, Me., 14 August, 1846. After his father's death he lived with his uncle, William⁶ Pendleton, at Islesboro, Me., and when he grew to manhood, removed to the mainland and engaged in farming. He married Betsey Gould, born 12 November, 1806, died at East Union, Me., 25 May, 1902, daughter of William and Lucana (Cole) Gould. She married (?), 7 August, 1854, Hiram Wentworth. One month before her death she contributed in an eight-page letter full record of her children and grandchildren, her handwriting being clear and firm in spite of her ninety-five years.

Issue of John and Betsey Pendleton, born at Camden, Union, and Hope, Me.:

1167. Thomas⁸, b. 8 Nov., 1829; d. 6 Aug., 1831.

1168. Sarah, b. 23 Dec., 1831; d. 10 April, 1902; m. William Jones, of Hope, Me., b. 24 Feby., 1814, d. 23 April, 1899, son of Thomas Jones. Issue (Jones), b. Hope, Me.: i. *Rosetta⁹*, b. 26 March, 1856; d. 6 April, 1870. ii. *Janet*, b. 6 Jan., 1860; m. 24 Aug., 1878, Elbridge Linscott. iii. *William H.*, b. 13 Jan., 1864; m. 28 April, 1893, Millie N. Finn. Res.

- E. Union, Me. iv. *Joseph*, b. 28 Nov., 1867; m. 25 Dec., 1890, Minnie Esancy.
1169. Levi C., b. 8 Jany., 1833; d. 10 Oct., 1854.
1170. Lucinda A., b. 8 June, 1834; d. 1893; m. Roscoe Mank. Issue (Mank): i. *Emily J.*⁹, b. 30 Dec., 1876. She d. in the winter of 1907-8.
1171. Adeline, b. 7 June, 1836; d. 15 Oct., 1848.
1172. Mary J., b. 23 Nov., 1838; d. unm. 30 Aug., 1858.
1173. Eliza J., b. 11 Sept., 1840; m. (1), Addison Libby, Jr.; (2), Marcus Mank.
1174. John, Jr., b. 20 Feby., 1842; d. 14 July, 1856.
1175. Susannah, b. 7 May, 1844; d. 7 April, 1860.

423. NANCY⁷ PENDLETON (*William*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born 21 (or 27) April, 1797, at Islesboro, Me., and died 23 Feby., 1851. She married, 11 June, 1816, as his first wife, Timothy Porter.

Issue (Porter), born at Searsport, Me.:

1176. i. Robert⁸, b. 22 Dec., 1810; m. (1), Mary A.⁸ Nichols; (2), Mrs. Lois A.⁸ (Shute) Porter. [Carried forward]
- ii. William, b. 12 Oct., 1818; d. 16 Nov., 1853; m. 25 Jany., 1843, his first cousin, Lois A.⁸ Shute, daughter of Samuel and [424] Lois⁷ (Pendleton) Shute. By her he had issue (Porter): *Mary F.*⁹ (dec.); m. Daniel C. Nichols of Searsport.
- iii. Jane R., b. 31 March, 1817; m. A. M. Warren. No issue.
- iv. Timothy, Jr., b. 16 March, 1828; d. 20 Nov., 1838.
- v. Nancy, b. 23 Aug., 1830; d. 25 May, 1858; m. Thomas⁸ Shute, a first cousin, son of Samuel and [424] Lois⁷ (Pendleton) Shute. No issue.
- vi. Lydia, b. 9 April, 1832; m. (1), Daniel Batchelder; (2), — Sawyer. She has been married seven times in all, her last husband being — Green. Last known res. Cumberland Mills, Me.
- vii. Lois A., b. 8 Sept., 1835; m. Josiah Hunt. She is dec.
- viii. Mary E., b. 20 May, 1807; m. Stephen Smith. Res. Stockton Springs, Me.

424. LOIS⁷ PENDLETON (*William*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 17 April, 1799, and died 8 December, 1825. She married 9 November, 1810, as his first wife, Samuel Shute, Jr., born 23 July, 1798. He married (2), 22 July, 1826, Harriet Cousins.

Lois⁷ (Pendleton) Shute had issue (Shute), born at Prospect (Searsport), Me.:

- i. Mary A.⁸, b. 13 Aug., 1821; m. 28 Dec., 1845, Nahum M. Berry.
- ii. Thomas, b. 11 May, 1823; m. his first cousin, Nancy⁸ Porter, dau. of Timothy and [423] Nancy⁷ (Pendleton) Porter.

iii. Lois A., b. 13 Oct., 1825; d. 10 Sept., 1881; m. (1), William^s Porter; (2), his brother, [1176] Robert^s Porter.

425. PELEG¹ PENDLETON (*William^s, Lieut. Peleg^s, Col. William^s, Joseph^s*), was born 29 May, 1800 (or 8 May, 1801), at Islesboro, Me., and died 24 (or 25) February, 1878, at Thorndike, Me. In early life he followed the sea; later he bought a farm at Thorndike, upon which he lived until his death.

He married Jane Batchelder, daughter of Daniel and Lois (Williams) Batchelder. She was born 20 October, 1807, and died 26 March, 1870.

Issue, first two born at Prospect (Searsport), Me., others at Thorndike:

1177. William^s, b. 17 May, 1800; d. unm., 15 Feby., 1854.

1178. Lois Abigail, b. 27 Feby., 1832; m. Benjamin A. Post.

1179. Nancy Catherine, b. 28 Oct., 1835; m. William Crosby.

1180. Daniel Batchelder, b. 11 June, 1837; d. 9 Nov., 1858.

1181. Lucy Batchelder, b. 29 March, 1841; m. Wellington Shibles.

1182. Asenath Haskell, b. 16 Aug., 1845; m. Daniel B. Dolloff, Jr.

NOTE: The History of Islesboro, p. 263, and the Bangor Hist. Mag., I, 93, say that Peleg^s Pendleton married Betsey Brown of Lincolnville, but his children say he had no other wife than Jane Batchelder.

426. JOSEPH¹ PENDLETON (*William^s, Lieut. Peleg^s, Col. William^s, Joseph^s*), was born 11 April, 1803, at Islesboro, Me., and died 5 December, 1884, at Searsport, Me. He married 27 December, 1827, Fannie Coombs, daughter of James and Patience (Merrithew) Coombs. She was born 17 October, 1802, and died 25 December, 1872, at Searsport:

Issue, born at Searsport, Me.:

1183. Joseph^s, Jr., b. 30 Sept., 1828; m. Clarissa^s Griffin, a second cousin, dau. of Eben^s and Clarissa (York) Griffin, and granddaughter of Ebenezer and [116] Lydia^s (Pendleton) Griffin, but was lost at sea, 18 Oct., 1854, leaving no issue.

1184. Frances Abigail, b. 18 Jan., 1831; m. Nathan Pendleton^s Carver.

1185. Mary Ann, b. 24 Oct., 1832; m. James B. Treat.

1186. George Washington, b. 28 Dec., 1834; m. Amelia C. Webber.

1187. Timothy Coombs, b. 20 May, 1837; m. at Lynn, Mass., 1 Nov., 1877, Marion Gertrude Newhall, dau. of William Pell and Mary Ann Newhall. She was b. at Lynn and d. there, 13 Jan., 1879 (Lynn Rec.). Timothy C. Pendleton was a master mariner. He d. at Seattle, Wash., 5 July, 1923. No issue.

1188. Charlotte Winslow, b. 28 Sept., 1839; m. Charles G. Chase.

1189. Susan, b. 4 Oct., 1841; d. Aug., 1844.

1190. Benjamin Coombs, b. 18 Dec., 1844; m. Mary A. Park.

427. GEORGE WASHINGTON² PENDLETON (*William^s, Lieut. Peleg^s,*

Col. William⁴, Joseph³), was born at Prospect (Searsport), Me., 5 May, 1806, and died at Thorndike, Me., 29 September, 1879. He married, 5 May, 1836, Rachel Batchelder, daughter of Daniel and Lois (Williams) Batchelder. She died 7, or 9, May, 1897.

Issue:

1191. Lovisa⁸, b. 4 April, 1837, Solon, Me.; d. at Thorndike, 29 Sept., 1879; m. there, 3 Dec., 1856, Elias Hunt, b. 5 Oct., 1835, Troy, Me., d. 14 June, 1874, Thorndike, son of Enoch and Cordelia (Hall) Hunt. Issue (Hunt), b. Thorndike, Me.: i. *George Albert⁹*, b. 29 Oct., 1859; m. 14 May, 1888, Alice Dority. Res. Everett, Mass. ii. *Rachel Pendleton*, b. 18 May, 1863; d. 15 May, 1878. iii. *Mary Loise*, b. 15 June, 1870; m. 14 Oct., 1886, Rev. Alonzo E. Bradford. Res., 1908, Milo, Me. iv. *Myra Abbott*, b. 22 July, 1875; m. 19 June, 1901, Melvin W. Bishop. Res. Blanchard, Me.
1192. *George Albert*, b. (30 April, 1845 ?); d. 6 Jany., 1859, ae. 13 years, 8 months, 6 days.

429. *LYDIA⁷ PENDLETON (William⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³)*, was born at Prospect (Searsport), Me., 26 December, 1810. She married 25 December, 1832, Timothy Ward, son of David and Hannah (Parsons) Ward.

- i. *Nancy Pendleton⁸*, b. 9 Aug., 1835; d. 9 May, 1870; m. Ruel Wentworth and had three ch.
- ii. *George Pendleton*, b. 6 May, 1837; m. Florinda Maxim. Res. Thorndike. They have had five ch.
- iii. *Hannah Jane*, b. 24 Jany., 1839; m. Clifton S. Hunt. Res. Issue (Ward), born at Thorndike, Me.: Thorndike. She has had four sons.
- iv. *Mark*, b. 24 (or 26) June, 1841; m. (1), Martha Blanchard; (2), Clara Maxim. Res. Searsport, Me. He is the father of several ch.
- v. *Edwin C.*, b. 10 Dec., 1845; d. 24 Sept., 1885; m. Hannah Maxim. They had five sons.
- vi. *Timothy Milton*, b. 6 May, 1848; m. Sophronia Maxim. Res. Thorndike. Four ch.
- vii. *Ezra Manter*, b. 7 (or 17) Sept., 1852; d. Jany., 1853.

NOTE: Florinda, Clara, Hannah, and Sophronia Maxim named above, were sisters.

432. *NANCY⁷ PENDLETON (Joseph⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³)*, was born at Islesboro, Me., 8 August, 1796, and died 17 January, 1879. She married Ephraim Gould, born 5 September, 1802, died 27 February, 1882, son of William and Lucana (Cole) Gould ("Zaccheus Gould Genealogy").

Issue (Gould), born at Hope, Me.:

- i. *Ephraim⁸, Jr.*, a soldier in the Rebellion; d. in Libby Prison in 1865.

- ii. Nelson P., d. unm.
- iii. Peleg P., unm.
- iv. Willis F., unm.
- v. Lucana, d. unm.
- vi. Tilson, m. — — —.
- vii. Wealtha P., m. (1), Benjamin Jones; (2), William Winslow.
Res. Rockland, Me.
- viii. John C., m. Lucinda Young.

436. SUSANNA⁷ PENDLETON (*Joseph⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 29 January, 1803, and died 31 March, 1847. She married 30 December, 1822, Willis Fish, of Hope, Me., born 7 December, 1799.

Issue (Fish), born at Appleton, Me.:

- i. Rosalinda M.⁸, b. 5 Oct., 1823; d. 12 Aug., 1846.
- ii. Joseph Pendleton, b. 6 Dec., 1825; d. 22 April, 1893; m. Oct., 1847, Sarah P.⁹ Mansfield, dau. of Samuel Payson and [1014] Priscilla⁸ (Pendleton) Mansfield. They had three ch.: 1. *Marian A.⁹* (Fish), b. 12 Jany., 1851; m. D. D. Garcelon. 2. *George W.*, b. 3 Sept., 1853. Res. Union, Me. 3. *Albert M.*, b. 28 May, 1857.
- iii. Seth M., b. 1 Jany., 1829; d. in Milwaukee, Wis.; m. 6 June, 1852, Dell L. Sumner.
- iv. Sarah A., b. 20 Dec., 1837; m. Obadiah Daniels. Res. Union, Me.
- v. Benjamin N., b. 8 July, 1841; unm.
- vi. Medora A., b. 1 Sept., 1843; d. 26 July, 1886; m. Guvanus Dunton.

437. JOSEPH⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (*Joseph⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 20 November, 1805, and died there, 30 July, 1852. He married (published 11 April, 1836), Emily Richards, born 5 May, 1814, daughter of Moses and Sarah Richards ("Richards Genealogy," p. 191).

Issue, born Islesboro, Me.:

- 1193. Amasa⁸, b. 15 May, 1837; d. 23 Dec., 1838.
- 1194. Emily, b. 17 Sept., 1840; d. 22 March, 1842.
- 1195. Amelia, b. 4 Aug., 1843; m. Edwin Eames. No issue.
- 1196. Ellen, b. 9 Oct., 1844; m. as his second wife, Stephen Fairfield. They had no issue. His first wife was [979] Bridget F.⁸ Pendleton.
- 1197. Ann, b. 21 July, 1846; m. at Boston, Mass., 30 July, 1868, David H. Hall, son of Hon. Joseph and Eliza (Parkman) [Pendleton] Hall. Eliza Parkman's first husband was [350] Alexander⁷ Pendleton. Mrs. David H. Hall lives at Dark Harbor, Islesboro, Me. She has two children (Hall): i. *Emily M.⁹*, b. 14 Feby., 1872, Boston, Mass.; unm. ii. *Walter O.*, b. 24 May, 1874; m. [3510] Florence H.¹⁰ Pendleton. [Ref.: "Hall Family Records," p. 198.]

1198. George, b. 23 Aug., 1849; m. Lucy Jane⁹ Pendleton.

1199. Sophronia Emma, b. 7 Dec., 1852; m. her first cousin, Amasa Porter⁸ Hatch, son of Amasa and [438] Sophronia⁷ (Pendleton) Hatch. Res. Dark Harbor, Islesboro, Me. Issue (Hatch), b. Islesboro, Me.: i. *Philena*⁹, b. 10 Feby., 1872; m. Leon W. Wyman. ii. *Fred Avery*, b. 13 March, 1874; lost at sea, 27 Nov., 1898. iii. *Alton Calvin*, b. 27 Dec., 1876; m. March, 1901, Belle Durgin. iv. *Edwin E.*, b. 28 July, 1879. v. *Harry Porter*, b. 31 Jany., 1886.

438. SOPHRONIA⁷ PENDLETON (*Joseph*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 12 Sept., 1808, and died there, 1 October, 1849. She married as his first wife, 22 Dec., 1832, Amasa Hatch, born 7 November, 1808, son of Isaac and Betsey (Warren) Hatch. He married (2), her sister, [443] Emeline⁷ Pendleton, and (3), Mrs. Mary Coombs. Sophronia⁷ had issue (Hatch), born at Islesboro, Me.:

- i. Sophronia Ann⁸, b. 21 May, 1833; m. 1853, Samuel Warren, of Albion, Me. Res. Peabody, Mass.
- ii. William E., b. 21 Oct., 1835; lost at sea, 10 Oct., 1868; m. 1858, Emily A. Farrow.
- iii. Wealthy Pendleton, b. 22 Nov., 1839; m. 1862, William C. Hatch. Res. Islesboro, Me.
- iv. Amasa Porter, b. 17 Aug., 1844; lost at sea, 30 March, 1889; m. [1199] Sophronia Emma⁸ Pendleton, a first cousin.
- v. Janet, d. inf.
- vi. Son, unnamed, d. inf.

Ref.: "History of Islesboro, Me.," p. 218.

439. PELEG⁷ PENDLETON (*Joseph*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 25 February, 1811, and died there, 30 September, 1838, according to the Waldo Co., Me., Probate records [Vol. x, p. 499]. The "History of Islesboro" says that his gravestone gives his date of death as 31 August, 1838. He was a selectman of Islesboro in 1836, and probably town clerk in the following year, although the work already mentioned gives the date as 1857; this must obviously be an error, as no other Peleg Pendleton could be referred to.

He married in 1837, Sibyl Sherman, born at Islesboro, 25 September, 1818, daughter of James and Sibyl (Gilkey) Sherman. She married (2), James Perry.

Peleg had one child:

1200. Peleg⁸, Jr., b. 29 July, 1838; d. young. James Sherman, of Islesboro, was appointed his guardian, 6 May, 1839 (Waldo Co. Probate Records, x, 237).

440. LYDIA JANE⁷ PENDLETON (*Joseph*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 29 January, 1814, and

died at Bangor, Me., March, 1896. She married (1), as his second wife, 5 October, 1834, Solomon Sprague, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Dodge) Sprague. His first wife was Lucretia⁸ Dodge, daughter of Rathburn and [665] Lydia⁷ (Pendleton) Dodge. He died in 1850, and his widow married (2), as his second wife, 18 October, 1852, John Batchelder. His first wife was [1681] Niobe⁸ Pendleton.

Issue, by first husband (Sprague), born at Islesboro, Me.:

- i. Lydia Jane⁸, b. 8 Sept., 1835; d. 8 April, 1892; m. Henry Coombs, Jr.
- ii. Emeline Pendleton, b. 4 June, 1839; m. (pub. 15 June, 1859), George F. Keller. Res. Islesboro.
- iii. Solomon, Jr., b. 25 Dec., 1842; d. 9 Jany., 1845.
- iv. Herbert J., b. 25 April, 1845; d. 1900; m. (1), [1062] Mary Rebecca⁸ Pendleton; (2), Banche Maude Abbott.
- v. Joshua D. (twin with Herbert J.), d. inf.
- vi. Rose Edna, b. 3 Oct., 1849; d. 22 Sept., 1862.

Issue, by second husband (Batchelder), born Islesboro:

- vii. Grace G., b. about 1853; d. 1891; m. (1), Erskin Warden; (2), Charles Smith.
- viii. Melverne O., b. 23 Jany., 1855; m. (1), Belle Palton; (2), 13 March, 1881, Nora Deane Goswell. Res. Clinton, Ind.

Ref.: "History of Islesboro, Me."

441. NELSON⁷ PENDLETON (*Joseph⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 28 November, 1816. He was a master mariner, and died at Callao, Peru, in 1862. He made his home at Camden, Me., and his widow petitioned the Probate Court of Knox County for administration upon his estate. He married 25 March, 1838, Ann H. Fish. She married (2), — Porter.

Issue:

1201. Llewellyn⁸, d. ae. about 16 years.
1202. Herbert, d. ae. about 7 years.
1203. Nelson, Jr., d. at Boston, Mass., 31 July, 1862, ae. 1 year, 1 month, and 29 days (Boston records).

442. EPHRAIM⁷ PENDLETON (*Joseph⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 21 March, 1819, and died at Stockton Springs, Me., 10 April, 1895. Like nearly all the other grandsons of Lieut. Peleg Pendleton, Ephraim was a master mariner. Upon his retirement from a seafaring life he lived for a time at Searsport, Me., then returned to Islesboro, where he occupied his father's old home, and finally removed to Stockton Springs, where he spent the rest of his life.

He married 10 February, 1846, Ann⁸ Gilkey, born 10 January, 1824, daughter of Thomas, Jr., and Dolly⁷ (Farnsworth) Gilkey and granddaughter of Robert and [122] Bridget⁶ (Pendleton) Farnsworth.

Issue, born at Camden, Me., except the last:

1204. Lincoln⁸, d. ae. 8 years.
1205. James Wallace C., m. (1), Hattie O. Kirkpatrick; (2), Cora E. Cotton.
1206. Isabelle, b. 22 March, 1859; m. (1), 3 June, 1881, Melvin D. Haskell; (2), 9 Sept., 1892, John F. Ellis. Res. Stockton Springs, Me. Issue (Haskell): i. *George F.*⁹, b. 25 March, 1883, Islesboro, Me. ii. *Lottie G.*, b. 13 Feby., 1886, Stockton Springs, Me.
1207. Annie C., m. 28 Oct., 1901, Hosea C. Renouf. No issue (1906). Res. Stockton, Me.
1208. Lottie E., b. Greenock, Scotland; d. ae. 17 years.

443. EMELINE⁷ PENDLETON (*Joseph*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 21 Jany., 1821, and died there, 20 Jany., 1861. She married as his second wife (published 3 March, 1851), Amasa Hatch, whose first wife was her sister [438] Sophronia⁷ Pendleton.

Issue (Hatch), born at Islesboro, Me.:

- i. Sarah Adelaide⁸, b. 12 July, 1854; m. 1876, Henry P. Hatch. She lives at Islesboro. Her husband was lost at sea, 27 Nov., 1899.
- ii. Emma, b. 28 March, 1859; d. 1859.

444. NANCY⁷ PENDLETON (*Green*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Searsport, Me., 12 October, 1797, and died at Stockton, Me., 10 March, 1863. She married at Prospect (Searsport), Me., 7 March, 1816, James Stowers, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Upham) Stowers. He was born at Sandy Point, Me., 24 March, 1794, and died at Stockton, Me., 10 March, 1863. He served in Capt. Phineas Pendleton's company of militia during the War of 1812.

Issue (Stowers), born at Stockton, Me.:

- i. Eliza A.⁸, b. 12 Jany., 1818; d. 5 Jany., 1842; m. 6 Sept., 1840, Edward N. Harriman.
- ii. James R., b. 23 Feby., 1819; d. 13 Oct., 1846; m. 8 Dec., 1842, Almira Bailey.
- iii. Abigail P., b. 22 July, 1822; m. 12 June, 1845, Simeon H. Nickerson. Res., Sandy Point, Me.
- iv. Samuel G., b. 21 Dec., 1824; d. Dec., 1847 (?).
- v. Lois E., b. 10 Nov., 1827; d. 13 Feb., 1900; m. 11 Aug., 1851, Franklin French. Issue (French): 1. *Evelyn*⁹, b. 8 Nov., 1852; m. Franklin Poore Johnson, of Manchester, N. H. 2. *Edward*, d. 19 Feby., 1886; m. Charlotte Perkins. 3. *Charles*, d. inf. 4. *Susan Clifford*, m. Frederick G. Taylor. Mrs. F. P. Johnson had one ch., Noyes Poore¹⁰ (Johnson), b. 13 June, 1883. He m. Mabel G. Shaw and has a son, *Franklin Poore*¹¹ (Johnson), b. 21 May, 1906.
- vi. John P., b. 7 Jany., 1829; d. 18 Nov., 1848.
- vii. Charles E., b. 7 Jany., 1831; d. 2 Aug., 1833.

- viii. Nancy E., b. 8 Nov., 1833; m. 9 Sept., 1857, William J. Wyllie. Res., Chelsea, Mass.
- ix. Charles Nelson, b. 24 Sept., 1835; m. (1), Maria L. Bowen; (2), Mrs. Nellie V. Kingsbury. Carried forward as No. 1208a.
- x. Edward N., b. 5 Aug., 1837; d. 13 July, 1863; m. 19 June, 1862, Abbie Campbell. He served in a Maine Regiment during the Civil War, and died at Port Hudson soon after enlisting in the service.

446. CATHERINE⁷ PENDLETON (*Green⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 14 August, 1802, and died there 17 November, 1879. She married at Searsport, Me., 27 December, 1821 (?), William Walker Clifford, born 26 January, 1796, at Cape Jellison, Me., died 18 December, 1878, at Searsport, Me., son of Jacob and Rachel Riggs (Walker) Clifford.

Issue (Clifford), born at Searsport, Me.:

- i. William Green⁸, b. 12 Nov., 1822; d. at sea 30 July, 1858; m. Dec., 1849, Elmira W. Tarbell.
- ii. Margaret Gilmore, b. 2 Feby., 1825; d. 16 Dec., 1894; m. Henry Sumner Black.
- iii. Nancy Pendleton, b. 5 Jany., 1827; d. 23 Aug., 1829.
- iv. Henry Edward, b. 24 Oct., 1828; d. at sea 9 Sept., 1860; m. at Portland, Me., 4 June, 1852, Henrietta P. Blanchard.
- v. Anna Pendleton, b. 6 Dec., 1830; m. in Searsport, Me., 6 Feby., 1856, Lyman W. Walker. Res., Arlington, Mass.
- vi. Benjamin Pendleton, b. 19 July, 1834; d. unm., 13 Sept., 1855, at Deep Creek, Va.
- vii. Amelia Catherine, b. 27 Jany., 1838; d. 9 March, 1866, at Naponset, Mass.; m. as his first wife, 16 June, 1864, Orin Utley Beach, Jr. He m. (2), [1236] Emily Jane⁸ Pendleton.
- viii. Alvena Albertine, b. 23 Oct., 1843; m. at Searsport, 11 May, 1865, Elbridge G. Blanchard. Res., Bernicia, Cal.
- ix. James Reiley Stowers, b. 29 May, 1846; d. 17 Aug., 1846.

447. GREEN⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (*Green⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Prospect (Searsport), Me., 12 September, 1804, and died there 16 July, 1874. He followed the sea in his younger days, and removed with his family to Ohio in 1859, where he engaged in farming for a time. Upon the death of his wife, he returned to Maine, married again, and made his home afterwards in his native town.

He married (1), Mary Brooks, born 3 June, 1806, Lincolnville, Me., daughter of Solomon and Johanna (Hunt) Brooks. She died at Centersburg, Ohio, in 1865, and he married (2), Mrs. Sarah (Park) Pendleton, widow of his brother [451], Charles Nelson Pendleton.

Issue, born in Searsport, Me.:

1209. Mary Ann⁸, b. 8 Aug., 1829; m. [463] John G.⁷ Pendleton.
1210. Charles Green, b. 22 Aug., 1831; d. in the West Indies, 20 April, 1857. Crosby's Obituaries, published in that year, in noting the death of Capt. Charles Pendleton of the bark "Gen. Jones," says: "His vessel had struck on the Bahama Banks and required shore hands to assist in pumping. Three or four of these, who had been fully paid for their work, demanded more money from Capt. Pendleton, which he refused to pay. They dogged him for two days and on the evening of the 11th [of April], as he was going aboard with two other captains, he was attacked by these men and their friends, six in all, who had been hiding on the wharf. After brutally beating him with clubs, they ran away. Capt. Pendleton seemed on the road to recovery from this assault when lock-jaw developed and he died on the 20th. He was of Searsport, Me., and well liked by all who knew him." Capt. Pendleton was unm.
1211. Brooks Solomon, b. 2 June, 1833; m. Lucretia Scribner.
1212. James Crosby, b. 22 June, 1835; d. 30 Nov., 1835.
1213. Jane Clarinda, b. 13 Oct., 1836; d. 12 June, 1892; m. (1), David Skillin; (2), 5 Jany., 1868, Benjamin Carroll. By her first husband she had issue (Skillen). i. Mary⁹, ii. Charles, and two unnamed daughters who died in infancy. By her second husband she had issue (Carroll): v. Daisy A.⁹, b. 6 Jany., 1874, Valparaiso, Ind.; m. 5 Nov., 1896, Noah Martin. Res., Boone Grove, Ind. She has two children (Martin): i. Mabel J.¹⁰, b. 25 April, 1897; ii. Clayton W., b. 17 July, 1899.
1214. Christopher Bailey, b. 21 April, 1839; m. Sarah E. Jones.
1215. Edward Payson, b. 19 April, 1842; m. Lucinda M. Poston.
1216. Everett Engs, b. 2 Oct., 1844; m. Laura Hobart.
1217. Anna Brooks, b. 12 Aug., 1846; d. 9 May, 1895; m. 4 July, 1869, at Valparaiso, Ind., Asa Baum. Issue (Baum): b. at Valparaiso: i. Charles G.⁹, b. 13 Feby., 1871; m. 12 Oct., 1907, Mrs. Lucy Dole; res., Kalamazoo, Mich. ii. Clara L., b. 7 Nov., 1872; m. 25 April, 1894, Walter L. Raynes. Res., Battle Creek, Mich. She has issue (Raynes): i. Walter L.¹⁰, Jr., b. 3 Feby., 1900.

448. JOHN PARK⁷ PENDLETON (*Green⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*). was born at Prospect (Searsport), Me., 20 April, 1807. In early life he taught school for a time and then began going to sea, becoming a master mariner. Accompanied by a ship commanded by his brother, Green, he sailed from Searsport late in 1847. A heavy gale came on at once, the vessels were separated and John Pendleton was never heard of again. He is supposed to have been lost on George's Banks, 2 December, 1847. He married Amanda Sherbourne and had issue, born in Searsport, Me.:

1218. Sarah Ann⁸, b. 1831; d. 1852; m. Nov., 1847, Jonathan C.⁸

Nichols, a second cousin, son of David⁷ and Catherine (Clifford) Nichols, grandson of Alexander and [149] Prudence⁶ (Pendleton) Nichols. They had no issue.

1219. Amanda M., b. 1834; d. 25 April, 1838.

1220. Mary Brooks, b. Nov., 1835; d. June, 1885; m. Samuel⁸ Griffin, a second cousin, son of Phineas⁷ and Mary (Park) Griffin, grandson of Ebenezer and [146] Lydia⁶ (Pendleton) Griffin. Issue (Griffin): i. *Sarah N.*⁹, b. Oct., 1859; unm. ii. *Lillias B.*, b. Feby., 1861; m. Frank Stackpole; res., Medway, Mass.

1221. Andrew Sherbourne, b. 25 Nov., 1837; m. Nancy P.⁸ Carver.

1222. Amanda M. (2nd), b. 1841; d. 15 Feby., 1856.

1223. John P., b. 8 Dec., 1844; d. 28 Dec., 1844.

1224. Emma, b. 1847; d. Dec., 1870; m. June, 1869, James Blanchard, Jr., son of James and Mary (Clifford) Blanchard. Issue (Blanchard): i. *Emma M.*⁹, b. 1870; d. Dec., 1870. Capt. James Blanchard, Jr., his wife and child were lost in the Mediterranean Sea in the bark "Trovatore," Dec., 1870.

450. BENJAMIN⁷ PENDLETON (*Green*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Searsport, Me., 13 May, 1810, and died there, 29 July, 1851. He married, 2 February, 1837, Nancy Fisher Nichols, born 20 April, 1815, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cunningham) Nichols. She married (?), John Park. Benjamin⁷ Pendleton's children, born at Searsport, Me., were:

1225. Martha⁸, b. 26 Oct., 1839; d. 18 Jany., 1842.

1226. Martha A., b. 6 Aug., 1843; m. 21 June, 1871, James Treat Erskine, b. 30 April, 1843, Stockton, Me., son of Micah Poland and Adaline (Treat) Erskine. Res., Searsport, Me. Issue (Erskine): i. *James Pendleton*⁹, b. 6 April, 1872, Searsport, Me.; he is a graduate of the Medical School of Columbia University and is a practising physician in New York City. ii. *Nancy Fastnet*, b. at sea, 23 Nov., 1879; m. Dana Marshall Dutch; res., Dorchester, Mass. iii. *Harriet M.*, b. 10 Dec., 1881, Searsport. iv. *Esther Lucie*, b. 17 Feby., 1888, Utsalady, Wash.; d. 26 June, 1889, Brooklyn, N. Y.:

1227. Esther Houston, b. 10 Dec., 1844; d. 4 March, 1906; m. at Boston, Mass., 14 Jany., 1866*, Edwin L.⁸ Griffin, a second cousin, son of Phineas⁷ and Mary (Park) Griffin, grandson of Ebenezer and [146] Lydia⁶ (Pendleton) Griffin. Issue (Griffin), b. Searsport: i. *Etta Mabel*⁹, b. June, 1872. ii. *Edwin Pendleton*, b. June, 1880; m. Eva Clement. Res., Havana, Cuba.

Ref.: E. P. Nichols' "Family Record of James Nichols of Londonderry, N. H."

* The Boston records give her name as "Etta N."

451. CHARLES NELSON⁷ PENDLETON (*Green*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³). was born at Searsport, Me., 13 April, 1813. He was a master mariner, and while at Havana, Cuba, in command of the bark "Amanda" in 1862, contracted yellow fever and died there on the 16th of May in that year. He married Sarah Park, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Nichols) Park. She married (2), his brother [447] Green⁷ Pendleton, Jr.

Charles Nelson⁷ Pendleton's children, born at Searsport, Me., were:

- 1228. Charles Hervey⁸, b. 31 Nov., 1838. He was mate on his father's bark, the "Amanda," and also d. of yellow fever, 7 June, 1862.
- 1229. Albert N., b. 16 Nov., 1840, served about three years in the 26th Maine Volunteers during the Civil War and d. on his way home, 5 Aug., 1864.
- 1230. Edmund B., b., 28 April, 1843; d. at Staten Island, N. Y., 10 June, 1872.
- 1231. William C., b. 23 Aug., 1845; unm. Res., Searsport, Me. He is a corporator of the Searsport Savings Bank.
- 1232. Sarah Park, b. 13 July, 1848; m. at Searsport, 12 June, 1874, Ira Blanchard Staples, son of Enoch and Sarah (Hichborn) Staples. He d. at sea and his widow still lives at Searsport. Issue (Staples): i. *Eugenia Ella*⁹, b. 21 Sept., 1875, Havre, France; m. James H.⁹ Beach, son of Orin Utley, Jr., and [1236] Emily Jane⁸ (Pendleton) Beach. ii. *Edmund Beuclaire*, b. 2 July, 1878, Searsport; m. 11 Nov., 1908, Elizabeth Carver⁹ Lancaster, dau. of Sewall and Elizabeth⁸ (Carver) Lancaster, and granddau. of Woodburn and [456] Mary⁷ (Pendleton) Carver; he is a druggist in East Boston, Mass. iii. *Ernest P.*, b. 28 Feby., 1890, Searsport.
- 1233. Clifton Aurelius, b. 22 Sept., 1850; m. Fredetta C. Barrell.
- 1234. Ada Blanchard, b. 12 Sept., 1856; m. at Searsport, 29 Sept., 1884, Edward A. Noyes, b. 7 Jany., 1855, Searsport, son of Allen and Sarah J. (Stetson) Noyes. Res., Portland, Ore. Issue (Noyes), b. Astoria, Ore.: i. *Sadie Mildred*, b. 28 May, 1886. ii. *Allen Pendleton*, b. 24 March, 1889. iii. *Edward Allen*, b. 11 Oct., 1891.

452. CHRISTOPHER L.⁷ PENDLETON (*Green*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Searsport, Me., 17 February, 1816, and died 22 August, 1854. He married 24 November, 1847, Maria P. Haynes, born 8 June, 1827, Swanville, Me., died 16 October, 1852, daughter of Nathaniel and Miriam W. (Pearson) Haynes.

Issue, born at Bangor, Me.:

- 1235. Ada Maria⁸, b. 29 Oct., 1848; d. 1 May, 1898, Bangor, Me.; m. there, 10 Oct., 1871, George Herbert Nutter, b. 31 Dec., 1848, Boston, Mass., son of Hazen T. and Maria L. (Fernald) Nutter. He is treasurer of the Noyes & Nutter Mfg.

Co., of Bangor, Me., makers of stoves and ranges. Issue (Nutter), b. Bangor, Me.: i. *Grace Alma*⁹, b. 29 March, 1875; m. Ralph M. Brann; res., Denver, Colo. ii. *Irving Wilson*, b. 6 Oct., 1880; unm. (1906); res., Bangor, Me. iii. *Harold Russell*, b. 13 July, 1882; unm. (1906); res., Bangor, Me.

453. JAMES HERVEY⁷ PENDLETON (*Green*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴), was born at Searsport, Me., 13 January, 1819, and died at Park, Me., a part of Searsport, 22 February, 1908. He was one of the few grandsons of Lieut. Peleg⁶ Pendleton who did not follow the sea as a livelihood. In noting his death, the Bangor [Me.] "Daily Commercial" of 25 February, 1908, published the following obituary: "James Hervey Pendleton, a veteran of the Aroostook War and one of the oldest and most respected citizens of Searsport, passed away at his home in Park, Saturday, February 22, aged 89 years, 1 month and 9 days, after an illness of about one year. He was born in Prospect, now Searsport, January 13, 1819, the son of Green and Ann (Park) Pendleton and had lived in two States, two counties and two towns, and died in the house in which he was born. . . . Mr. and Mrs. Pendleton were constant attendants of the Congregational church of Searsport." James Hervey⁷ Pendleton married, 12 December, 1841, [461] Esther Houston Pendleton, a first cousin. She died at Park, Me., 6 September, 1907.

Issue, born at Searsport, Me.:

1236. Emily Jane⁸, b. 31 March, 1846; m. Orin U. Beach, Jr.
 1237. Frank Irving, b. 10 Nov., 1848; m. (1), Ella J. Erskine; (2), Mrs. Harriet Gilmore.
 1238. James Nelson, b. 16 Nov., 1853; m. Florence Ferguson.
 1239. Prudence Griffin, b. 17 Oct., 1857; m. Selwyn McGilvery.

454. PHINEAS⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (*Capt. Phineas*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Searsport, Me., 29 August, 1806, and died there, 18 July, 1896. He was an enterprising citizen of Searsport, where he made his home all his life. In 1847 he was chosen a director of the Waldo Mutual Insurance Company. Phineas⁷ Pendleton, Jr., married, 11 September, 1828, Wealthy Carver, born 1 July, 1808, Searsport, died 2 February, 1877, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Nichols) Carver.

Issue, born at Searsport:

1240. Phineas (3rd), b. 28 Sept., 1831; m. (1), Elizabeth J. Blanchard; (2), Emily P. Perry.
 1241. Wealthy, b. Feby., 1833; d. 16 March, 1853; m. James D. McGlathery. No issue.
 1242. John Gilmore, b. June, 1836; m. Emma Ford.
 1243. Lillias Louene, b. 4 July, 1838; m. William G.⁸ Nichols.
 1244. Clara, d. inf.
 1245. Clara E., b. 14 June, 1843; m. William H. Blanchard.
 1246. Emily, d. inf.

1247. Matilda N., b. 4 Feby., 1847; m. Alexander H.⁸ Nichols.
 1248. Eleanora, b. 24 July, 1849; m. Joseph C. Field.
 1249. Delphine, b. 23 Sept., 1851; m. (1), George A.⁸ Nichols; (2), Edward B. Billings.

455. NATHAN⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. Phineas⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 2 December, 1808, and died at Augusta, Me., 24 September, 1857. He began going to sea when hardly more than a boy and was master mariner at a very early age. Later he became interested in shipbuilding and sailed in his own vessels for many years. He then removed to Bangor, Me., where he went into the ship chandlery business, and later built and owned all the tug boats on the Penobscot. He also constructed at Brewer, across the river from Bangor, the first marine railway in that part of the country. He finally closed out his mercantile interests and became president of the Marine Bank of Bangor. While attending to his duties here, he suffered his first attack of apoplexy. This was supposed to have been brought on by a fall in a dry-dock at Philadelphia, where he had gone a year before to superintend the repairs upon one of his tugs. The attacks becoming more frequent caused his removal to the hospital in Augusta, where his death occurred three months after his admission. He was a man much beloved, genial, hospitable, upright in all his dealings and highly respected by all who knew him. Nathan⁷ Pendleton married at Searsport, Me., 18 February, 1831, Lydia⁸ Gilkey, daughter of Philip and [316] Jane⁷ (Pendleton) Gilkey. She died at Boston, Mass., 23 December, 1880. Issue:

1250. Nathan Philip⁸, b. 16 Jany., 1836, Hingham, Mass.; m. Helen Smith.
 1251. Leonora Scull, b. 16 July, 1838, Belfast, Me.; m. Benjamin I. Nesmith.
 1252. Oriana, b. 13 Feby., 1842, Belfast, Me.; m. Col. Charles H. Lewis.
 1253. Marion Ursula, b. 18 Sept., 1849, Bangor, Me.; m. at Watertown, Mass., 26 Aug., 1872, Robert Frank Lewis, son of Robert and Susan M. Lewis. No issue. Res., Searsport, Me.
 1254. Laurette Estelle, b. 13 Feby., 1853, Bangor, Me.; m. (1), Granville P. Horne; (2), Joseph B. White.

456. MARY⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. Phineas⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 23 February, 1811, and died there, 27 August, 1902. She married, 14 July, 1828, Woodburn Carver, son of Isaac and Hannah (Nichols) Carver. He died at Searsport, 3 April, 1899, after more than sixty years of married life. Mrs. Carver lived to attend the golden wedding of her oldest son.

Issue (Carver), born at Searsport, Me.:



[455] NATHAN PENDLETON

- i. Nathan Pendleton⁸, b. 8 Feby., 1829; d. 5 May, 1904, Roxbury, Mass.; m. [1184] Frances A.⁸ Pendleton.
- ii. Woodburn, Jr., b. 16 Aug., 1831; d. 1849.
- iii. Marietta, b. 24 July, 1833; m. 15 Sept., 1852, Hulbert H. Park. Res., Park, Me.,
- iv. Susan T., b. 4 Sept., 1835; m. 26 April, 1856, Henry Bently Park.
- v. Nancy Pendleton, b. 7 Oct., 1837; m. [1221] Andrew S.⁸ Pendleton.
- vi. Hannah, b. 12 Sept., 1839; m. (1), 12 Dec., 1859, John G. Blanchard; (2), as his second wife, Sewall Lancaster. Res., Park, Me.
- vii. Prentiss H., b. 28 Oct., 1841; d. 1842.
- viii. Prentiss H. (2nd), b. 11 June, 1843; d. 1867.
- ix. Esther J., b. 13 Aug., 1845; d. unm., 1881.
- x. Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov., 1847; dec.; m. 24 Dec., 1873, Sewall Lancaster, as his first wife.
- xi. Benjamin, b. 4 Nov., 1849; d. 1850.
- xii. William, b. 16 May, 1851; m. 16 July, 1875, Lydia L. Park. Res., Beamans, Iowa.
- xiii. Frances, b. 28 June, 1853; d. 1856.
- xiv. Everett, b. 29 May, 1857; d. 1870.

457. MARGARET GILMORE⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. Phineas⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. Williams⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 28 November, 1813, and died there, 9 July, 1850. She married, 27 January, 1835, William Butman.

Issue (Butman), born at Searsport, Me.:

- i. Hannah⁸, b. 22 Nov., 1837; d. 29 Oct., 1904, Roxbury, Mass.; m. 16 Aug., 1861, James W. Ford.
- ii. William J., b. 10 Sept., 1839; lost at sea in 1861.
- iii. Margaret Ann, b. 23 July, 1841; m. Benjamin O. Sargent. Res., Searsport, Me.
- iv. Samuel F., b. 11 Aug., 1843; d. inf.
- v. Mary Foster, b. 5 Sept., 1845; m. Joshua D. Sargent. Res., Alton, Me.
- vi. James Pendleton, b. 18 Feby., 1848; m. Anna Colson. Res., Searsport.

459. NANCY⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. Phineas⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 11 March, 1819, and died there, 12 April, 1906. She married at Searsport, 2 February, 1842, John Gilmore Pendleton Colcord, born 3 December, 1812, Searsport, died there, 5 December, 1859, son of John and Amelia (Park) Colcord.

Issue (Colcord), born at Searsport:

- i. John Herbert⁸, b. 21 June, 1844; lost at sea, 22 Feby., 1891; m. 28 May, 1873, Emma D. Nichols.
- ii. Ann Maria, b. 14 Nov., 1845; d. 20 June, 1879; m (1), 27 June,

1864, Charles H. Colcord; (2), 15 April, 1871, James R. Harriman.

iii. Mary C., b. 15 May, 1847; d. 11 Aug., 1850.

iv. Phineas Pendleton, b. 6 Jan., 1849; lost at sea, 20 Dec., 1865.

v. Benjamin Franklin, b. 18 Jan., 1854; m. 13 May, 1882, Emily F. Sawyer. Res., Searsport. He has been in the Maine Legislature as Representative from Searsport and is now State Senator from Waldo County.

460. (HON.) JAMES GILMORE⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. Phineas⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 17 May, 1821, and died there, 1 March, 1903. A biographical work entitled "Men of Progress in Maine," says of him in part: "James G. Pendleton received his early education in the common schools and worked on the farm at home until the age of eighteen. He began a seafaring life in 1839 and in the next few years filled the various grades of seaman and rose to the official positions of mate and master. From 1845 to 1864 he commanded various ships, always in the foreign trade, and made several voyages round the world, retiring from the sea in the latter year. In 1849 he was master of a ship that carried a party of gold-seekers to California.

"Since 1873 Capt. Pendleton has been President of the Searsport Savings Bank. When the Searsport National Bank was organized, Capt. Pendleton was elected to the office of President, the two banks being managed together.

"He is also a Director of the Merchants' Insurance Company of Bangor and of the Maine Belting Company of Philadelphia, and a member of the firm of C. O. Sawyer & Company, stoves and hardware. He has held various town offices and was a member of the Governor's Council from 1879-1881."

Capt. James G.⁷ Pendleton married (1), 26 February, 1851, Margaret Clark Gilmore, a first cousin, daughter of John and Susan (Clifford) Gilmore. She died, 25 December, 1876, and he married (2), 12 September, 1883, Mrs. Hannah (Thurston) McGilvery, widow of Capt. F. McGilvery and daughter of Rev. Stephen Thurston.

Issue, born at Searsport:

1255. Alfred Blanchard⁸, b. 15 June, 1853; m. Clara Parse.

1256. James Lock, b. 14 Sept., 1865. He was mate of the ship "Elizabeth," and was killed by a fall from the rigging while off Cape Horn, 16 Feby., 1887.

462. MARIA EMELINE⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. Phineas⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 14 September, 1825, and died there, 21 August, 1902. She married at Searsport, 29 December, 1846, William Henry Park, son of John and Mary (Nichols) Park. He was born 15 June, 1822.

Issue (Park), born at Searsport:

i. Alice Maria⁸, b. 25 Aug., 1849; unm.; res., Searsport.



[460] HON. JAMES GILMORE PENDLETON

EDWARD J. KELLEY
BOSTON, MASS.

- ii. Nora Emeline, b. 6 March, 1852; d. 12 Oct., 1869.
- iii. William Henry, Jr., b. 21 April, 1862; lost at sea, 13 May, 1888.
- iv. Ida Jane, b. 8 Dec., 1863; m. 8 Nov., 1889, Rev. Charles Harbutt. Res., Portland, Me.
- v. Esther Houston, b. 23 Oct., 1865; m. [2440] Ferdinand H.⁹ Pendleton.

463. JOHN GILMORE⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. Phineas⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 8 November, 1828, and died at Everett, Mass., 23 April, 1899. For many years he followed the Pendleton calling as a ship master, and visited numerous foreign ports. He married (1), 5 September, 1849, [1209] Mary Ann⁸ Pendleton, daughter of his cousin, Green⁷ Pendleton. She died at Cronstadt, Russia, 16 September, 1853, and he married (2), 20 April, 1856, Sarah E. Blanchard, born 31 December, 1831, Belfast, Me., died 7 February, 1899, Searsport, daughter of Shepherd and Sarah (Clifford) Blanchard.

Issue, by first wife, born at Searsport:

- 1257. Eugene M.⁸, b. 8 March, 1851; d. 15 Jany., 1852.
- 1258. Ella T., b. 17 Jany., 1853; d. at sea, on the passage home from Cronstadt, 6 Nov., 1853.

Issue by second wife, born at Searsport:

- 1259. Sarah Evelyn, b. 17 May, 1858; d. June, 1907, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. at Searsport, 5 April, 1880, William K. Morison, of Belfast. No issue. She had adopted two children. *Sarah*, who d. in inf., and *Ruth*. Mr. Morison is President and Treasurer of W. K. Morison & Company, hardware dealers, in Minneapolis.
- 1260. Martha Jane, b. 14 Feby., 1861; m. 18 May, 1851. Dr. Alton Atwell Jackson of East Jefferson, Me., son of Albert Richardson and Alice (Wright) Jackson. Res., Everett, Mass. Issue (Jackson), b. East Jefferson, Me.: i. *Alton Blanchard⁹*, b. 7 Feby., 1888. ii. *Arthur Morison*, b. 12 June, 1889. iii. *Evelyn Pendleton*, b. 28 Nov., 1893. Alton B. and Arthur M. Jackson are undergraduates at Dartmouth College, class of 1911.
- 1261. Charles Shepherd, b. 1 Oct., 1864; m. (1), Sarah E. Britton; (2), Mrs. Frances A. Eastman.
- 1262. John Louis, b. 24 July, 1866; m. Jessie Larimore.
- 1263. Clifton Blanchard, b. 16 Sept., 1870; d. 5 May, 1873.
- 1264. Edith Blanchard, b. 5 Feby., 1874; unm.

464. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. Phineas⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 28 November, 1829, and died there, 29 July, 1903. "He acquired his early education in the common and high schools of his native town and received his training for active life on the sea. At the age of twenty-one he was placed in command of the bark 'Edgar' and was subsequently captain of the 'Leghorn,' 'Bell Rock,' 'Moonlight'

and other ships. He was also engaged in shipbuilding between 1870 and 1881 at various places in Maine. In 1881 he retired from the sea and in 1885 established himself in the ship brokerage business in New York, and with B. F. Carver and Wilfred V. Nichols, formed the firm of Pendleton, Carver & Nichols, from which he retired in 1900. During the sessions of 1885 and 1886, Capt. Pendleton represented Stockton Springs and Searsport in the Maine Legislature.

"The last years of his life were spent upon the old family homestead at Cape Jellison in Searsport; this property he improved by remodelling the old buildings and erecting new ones. He was a sincere, honest gentleman, perfectly square in all his dealings, a good friend to all. He had no respect for shams; he was a good judge of men and knew in whom to have confidence. In politics he was a staunch Republican and during the Presidential campaign of 1884 was invariably taken for the Hon. James G. Blaine, for whom he would pass as Blaine's better-looking twin."—[Belfast, Me., "Republican Journal," August 6 and August 20, 1903.]

Capt. Pendleton married, 11 November, 1852, Rachel McGlathery, born 25 November, 1830, daughter of William and Rachel (Fisher) McGlathery. She survives her husband.

Issue:

1265. Jennie Maria^s, b. 3 Oct., 1855, Searsport, Me.: d. 7 Jan., 1900, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 18 Dec., 1879, Wilfred V.^s Nichols, a second cousin, son of Amos G.⁷ and Matilda (Simonton) Nichols, and grandson of Alexander and [149] Prudence⁶ (Pendleton) Nichols. Issue (Nichols): i. *Benjamin Franklin Pendleton*⁹, b. 21 May, 1883, Searsport, Me. ii. *Winnifred*, b. 27 May, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y.

465. PRUDENCE NICHOLS⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. Phineas*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Searsport, Me., 20 May, 1832. She married (1), at Searsport, 28 August, 1852, Phineas A.⁸ Griffin, son of Phineas⁷ and Mary (Park) Griffin and grandson of Ebenezer and [146] Lydia⁶ (Pendleton) Griffin. He died 23 December, 1876, and she married (2), also at Searsport, 4 August, 1877, as his second wife, Isaac C. Park, son of Samuel and Mary (Patterson) Park. He died at Searsport, 18 January, 1903, and his widow still lives in that town.

Issue (Griffin), born at Searsport:

- i. Leonora^s, b. 8 May, 1859; d. 19 Jan., 1880.
- ii. Phineas A., Jr., b. 24 April, 1867; m. Eugenia Deveraux. Res. Everett, Mass.
- iii. Anita P., b. 4 Nov., 1874; m. James Taylor. Res. Brockton, Mass.

466. JOHN⁷ PENDLETON (3RD), (*John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stonington, Conn., in February, 1785, and died at Westerly, R. I., 16 August, 1832, aged 67 years, 6 months (T. R.).

He was a farmer and made his home at Westerly, R. I., nearly all his life. He appears to have been the John Pendleton who petitioned the Town Council, 26 April, 1813, for exemption from military duty (Westerly C. & P. Rec., vi, 270).

He married Mercy Chesebrough, born about 1785, died 1 June, 1856, daughter of Naboth and Phebe (Palmer) Chesebrough.

Issue, born in Stonington, Conn.:

1266. Phebe Chesebrough⁸, b. 1 Aug., 1820; m. (1), Thomas Hall; (2), Erastus Bliven.

1267. Mary Ann, b. 1824; d. 5 Dec., 1885, Westerly, R. I.; m. 1846, Clarke D. Miner. Issue (Miner), b. Stonington: i. *Alice*⁹, b. 3 July, 1848; d. 14 June, 1894, Worcester, Mass.; m. William E. Stockwell. ii. *Marion*, b. 28 Feby., 1855; d. inf.

1268. Frederick, b. 1826; d. 14 Nov., 1843.

1269. David, d. young.

Ref.: "Chesebrough Genealogy," p. 478.

467. DEBORAH⁷ PENDLETON (*George*⁶, *John*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 23 October, 1793, and died at Warren, Bradford Co., Pa., 9 May, 1872. She married 12 September, 1813, William Arnold, born 6 August, 1792, in Rhode Island.

Issue (Arnold), born in Warren, Pa.:

i. George Pendleton⁸, b. 27 Aug., 1814; d. 28 March, 1890; m. Harriet Jilson. He served in Co. D, 17th Pa. Cavalry, during the Civil War, and two of his sons were in the same company.

ii. Celestia Alvira, b. 26 Nov., 1815; d. 20 Aug., 1888; m. William Robertson.

iii. William Jason, b. 15 Aug., 1818; d. 22 Nov., 1890; m. Harriet Wilson.

iv. Betsey Irena, b. 10 May, 1820; d. 28 Nov., 1894; m. Charles Darling.

v. John Dennison, b. 16 Aug., 1821; m. — Wright. He enlisted in Co. E, 179th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, 3 Aug., 1864, and d. in the service, 10 May, 1865.

vi. Jarvis Lyman, b. 23 May, 1824; d. 30 Jany., 1896; m. Elizabeth Bostwick.

vii. Charles Lee, b. 16 Feby., 1826; d. 19 May, 1872; m. Mary Hardy. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting at the same time and in the same company as his brother John.

viii. Horace Leonard, b. 4 Jany., 1828; m. (1) — —; (2), Alice Salzman.

ix. David Andrew, b. 9 Dec., 1829; d. 19 Feby., 1830.

x. Charlotte Maria, b. 6 Jany., 1831; d. 5 Feby., 1831.

xi. Caroline Harriet, b. 28 March, 1832; d. 17 May, 1903; m. Oliver Bostwick.

xii. Adaline Lucina, b. 6 Jany., 1835; m. Samuel Stevens.

xiii. Seneca Lovater, b. 10 Feby., 1837; m. (1), Lydia Sexton; (2),

Elizabeth Booth. He was a soldier in Co. B, 141st Pa. Volunteers, in the Civil War. Res. (1903), Torwanda, Pa.
xiv. Esther Ann, b. 24 March, 1839; d. 24 March 1899.

468. GEORGE⁷ PENDLETON (*George⁶, John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 30 June, 1785, and died at South Warren, Bradford Co., Pa., 14 August, 1879. At the age of nineteen years he was left to care for his large family of brothers and sisters in a new country, where his father had just died. He did not shirk this heavy responsibility, and the fact that he was able in later years to give his own children good educations, even sending some of them to academies and colleges, speaks volumes for his industry and frugality.

He married 21 January, 1821, Ellen Pitcher, born 11 October, 1803, died 23 October, 1881, daughter of Daniel Munroe and Betsey (Ellis) Pitcher.

Issue, born in Warren township, Pa.:

1270. George Lafayette⁸, b. 30 Sept., 1824; m. Phoebe Russell.

1271. Ellen Collins, b. 20 Nov., 1825; d. 22 Dec., 1899; m. 16 Sept., 1851, Seth Cook, son of Joel and Polly (Russell) Cook. No issue.

1272. Fanny Sabrinia, b. 15 April, 1827; d. 3 Feb., 1878; m. 11 Oct., 1848, Joseph Rutherford, of Rivington, N. Y. No issue.

1273. Daniel Pitcher, b. 11 Feb., 1829; d. 30 July, 1880.

1274. Daniel Ellis, b. 18 Jan., 1831; m. Hannah Lord.

1275. Margaret Amella, b. 1 Jan., 1832; d. 6 June, 1896.

1276. Son, not named, b. and d. 9 Jan., 1835.

1277. Myron Winslow, b. 8 Dec., 1835; d. 5 March, 1882, at Shalersville, Ky., where he was a teacher in an academy.

1278. Edward Frazer, b. 24 March, 1838; d. 15 Oct., 1838.

1279. Edward Frazer (Tad), b. 6 March, 1840; m. Fathur P. Chaffee.

1280. Algernon Sidney, b. 18 Jan., 1844; d. 19 March, 1844.

1281. Betsey Ellis, b. 10 July, 1846; d. 12 March, 1890; m. William H. Boyle, a furniture manufacturer of Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue (Boyle): i. *Clara Pendleton⁸*, b. 20 July, 1869; m. 20 July, 1898, Ina Lenora Wood. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. *Maud Alberta*, b. May, 1879; d. 1895, Oswego, N. Y.

470. WILLIAM⁷ PENDLETON (*George⁶, John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Norwich, Conn., 4 November, 1788, and died at South Warren, Bradford Co., Pa., 17 June, 1877. He married at Norwich, 24 September, 1822 (T. R.), or 25 September, 1822 (family records), Caroline Pitcher, daughter of Daniel Munroe and Betsey (Ellis) Pitcher. She died 16 August, 1893, aged 48 years, 5 months, and 7 days.

Issue, born in Warren township:

1282. Betsey Lucretia⁸, b. 30 June, 1824; d. 25 June, 1893, War-

res., Pa.; m. 9 July, 1846, Samuel B. Chaffee. Issue (Chaffee): i. Samuel D.^s, b. 31 Aug., 1848; d. inf. ii. Cordis Monroe, b. 10 Aug., 1850; m. 14 Feby., 1877, Lucinda J. Arnold. Res. Lestershire, N. Y.

1288, Caroline Harriet, b. 22 Feby., 1820; m. Stephen G. Chaffee. Issue (Chaffee): i. Helen^s, m. Cassius Garfield. Res. Little Meadows, Pa. ii. Caroline, m. Charles Coburn. Res. Binghamton, N. Y. iii. Frank.

1284, Mary Ann Loretta, b. 19 Aug., 1828; d. 22 Sept., 1844.

1285, James Monroe, b. 7 Jan., 1831; m. Nancy Baker Abell.

1286, Charles Franklin, b. 3 July, 1835; m. Martha Bowen.

1287, Abel Merrill, b. 7 April, 1836; m. Adaline E. Newman.

1288, William Loren, b. 20 Oct., 1811; m. Emma J. Pitcher.

1289, Gordon Ellis, b. 13 Feby., 1811; m. Frances A. Brown.

1290, Henry Wolcott, b. 30 June, 1816; m. Nettie Diamond. No issue. Res. St. Warren, Pa.

471, BETSEY B.^s PRINGLETON (*George^s, John^s, Col. William^s, Joseph^s*), was born at Norwich, Conn., 9 September, 1800. She married 17 September, 1819, Seneca Allyn, son of Jacob and Joanna (Carpenter) Allyn.

Issue (Allyn), born in Warren township, Bradford Co., Pa.:

i. Seneca Lavater^s, b. 9 Jan., 1821; d. 8 June, 1832.

ii. Charlotte M., b. 13 June, 1824; d. 11 Oct., 1824.

iii. Nancy M., b. 23 Nov., 1823; d. 13 Oct., 1814.

iv. Jonathan, b. 22 Feby., 1825; d. 25 March, 1825.

v. Jonathan Walker, b. 13 June, 1826; went to California in 1848, and d. there, 18 Nov., 1874.

vi. Charles Hanson, b. 9 March, 1826; d. 23 March, 1900; m. 2 June, 1850, Mary Ann Buffington.

vii. Jacob Sylvester, b. 17 Oct., 1829; m. 17 May, 1856, Sarah Abell. Res. (1909), Towanda, Pa.

viii. Edwin Evander, b. 23 April, 1829; m. 17 Dec., 1864, Mary L. Lynde. Res. (1909), Warren Center, Pa.

ix. Samuel Nelson, b. 24 July, 1832; d. 1 April, 1847.

x. Joshua Carpenter, b. 17 June, 1837; m. 31 Dec., 1858, Ann-ette Abell.

xi. Caroline F., b. 15 Feby., 1839; d. 24 Oct., 1860.

xii. Seneca Lavater (2nd), d. ac. about 3 years.

472, NATHAN^s PRINGLETON (*George^s, John^s, Col. William^s, Joseph^s*), was born at Norwich, Conn., 15 Nov., 1802, and died at Warren, Bradford Co., Pa., 27 March, 1878. He married 16 Sept., 1829, Mrs. Cynthia (Huffington) Rogers, widow of Jacob Rogers, and daughter of Preserved and Sarah (Howard) Buffington. She died 20 February, 1851.

Issue, born in Warren, Pa.:

1291, Nathan Newell^s, b. 16 Aug., 1830; m. Eliza Watson.

1292, Livingston Jenks, b. 22 May, 1832; m. Sarah M. Hakes.

1293. George Lyman, b. 13 July, 1834; m. [1], 28 March, 1867, Emily Shoemaker, dau. of Samuel Shoemaker. She was b. 2 March, 1843, and d. 26 Aug., 1867. He m. (2), 9 March, 1875, Mrs. Eliza J. (Arnold) Rogers, widow of William Rogers and dau. of Benedict and Lucy (Billings) Arnold. Mr. Pendleton enlisted 3 Sept., 1864, in the 129th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, served at the siege of Petersburg, and was honorably discharged 8 June, 1865. Up to 1900 he was a carpenter and builder at Athens, Pa. He retired from active business in that year, and still makes his home in that town. He has had no children.
1294. Francis Payne, b. 10 Sept., 1826; d. 30 Jan., 1889.
1295. Cynthia Aurelia, b. 1 April, 1839; d. 21 Oct., 1863.
1296. Benjamin Buffington, b. 11 April, 1841; m. Elpha L. Newman.
1297. Sarah Maria, b. 10 April, 1848; d. 2 April, 1881; m. at Warsham Center, Pa., 25 June, 1864, Thomas B. Allyn, born 8 July, 1827, Warren, Pa.; d. there, 26 Dec., 1899, son of Benjamin and Nancy (Abell) Allyn. Issue (Allyn): i. *Benajah Nathan**, b. 4 June, 1865; m. 27 March, 1889, Alice B. Rockefeller. ii. *Mary Elona*, b. 11 Oct., 1868; m. 27 Nov., 1889, Dana A. Abell. iii. *Joseph Buffington*, b. 5 May, 1871; m. 13 Feby., 1896, Olive L. Rockefeller. iv. *Willis Henry*, b. 11 March, 1877; m. 28 Nov., 1900, Arminia L. Carl. Res. Lester-shire, N. Y. His brothers and sister live at Warren Center, Pa.

453. CHARLES¹ PENDLETON (*George**, *John**, Col. *William**, *Joseph**), was born at Norwich, Conn., 20 August, 1806, and died at Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa., 1 October, 1887. He received a good education for his time and opportunities, and in his younger days held more than a local reputation as a gifted singer. He read music easily, and possessed a fine voice, qualities which he transmitted in a marked degree to his son Henry.

Charles¹ Pendleton married 4 September, 1831, Augusta Maria Buffington, born 6 March, 1813, died 28 December, 1882, daughter of Luther and Mary (Dees) Buffington.

Issue, born in Warren, Bradford Co., Pa.

1298. Charles Franklin*, b. 26 June, 1832; d. 11 July, 1883.
1299. Mary Aurelia, b. 26 May, 1834; d. 16 Aug., 1866.
1300. Joseph Luther, b. 30 July, 1836; m. Anna L. Wrool.
1301. Alice Corinthus, b. 4 Oct., 1838; unm.
1302. Henry Harrison, b. 25 Oct., 1840; m. Charlotte L. Baldwin.
1303. Catalana Buffington, b. 26 Dec., 1842; m. 31 Sept., 1865, Rev. Sherman Addison Chubbuck. Res. Orwell, Pa. Issue (Chubbuck): i. *Allie Louise**, b. 18 Aug., 1867; unm. ii. *Charles Pendleton*, b. 13 Sept., 1873, Genoa, N. Y.; m. 17 June, 1897, Winifred Denison Howe. Res. Orwell, Pa.
1304. Wallace Leroy, b. 11 Sept., 1840; m. Katie B. Seymour. No issue. He was a salesman for the Standard Oil Co. and

made his home at Elmira, N. Y., where he died, 15 Jan., 1895.

1305. *Jose Lovater*, b. 19 Sept., 1848; d. 13 Feby., 1849.

1306. *Charles Edwin*, b. 28 Aug., 1850; d. 12 Aug., 1902, Atlantic City, N. J.; nm.

1307. *Emily Adella*, b. 3 Feby., 1854; d. 23 March, 1855.

474. **ANDREW⁷ PENDLETON** (*George⁸, John⁸, Col. William⁸, Joseph⁸*), was born at Norwich, Conn., 7 January, 1807, and died at South Warren, Bradford Co., Pa., 3 October, 1861. Like all his elder brothers, he was a farmer and lived the greater part of his life in Bradford County, Pa. His education was the best that he could obtain in a new country. He was an active member of the Methodist Church, and by his own efforts raised the money to build their house of worship in South Warren—an edifice which stands today as a monument to his memory.

Andrew⁷ Pendleton married 10 September, 1834, Charlotte Eliza Buffington, daughter of Eufor and Mary (Ives) Buffington. She died 26 March, 1876.

Issue, born in So. Warren:

1308. *Angeline Maria⁸*, b. 11 Nov., 1838; m. 28 Nov., 1867, Lansing Porter Root. Issue (Root): i. *Ethel Stevens⁹*, b. 14 Nov., 1868; ii. *Pradie Evelyn⁹*, b. 24 March, 1875. Mrs. Root's daughters are supposed to be in Texas.

1309. *Rufus Jackson*, b. 16 Jan., 1840; d. young.

1310. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 12 Dec., 1841; d. 22 Sept., 1870; m. Nov., 1867, Abel Arnold. Issue (Arnold): *Lela Elizabeth⁹*, d. 12 Oct., 1870.

1311. *Eveline Amanda*, b. 16 Aug., 1843; m. 19 April, 1864, Nathaniel C. Wheaton. No issue.

1312. *Joseph Andrew*, b. 5 May, 1852; d. 1900, Orwell, Pa.; m. Corn St. Leon Frisbie, dau. of Addison and Anne (Newell) Frisbie. No issue.

1313. *Nathan William*, b. 15 Jan., 1854; m. Margaret A.⁸ Pendleton.

Note: Andrew Pendleton and his wife also adopted a child, born 3 Feby., 1836, whom they named Harriet Newell Pendleton. She married Irvin Manchester, 19 Sept., 1858, and had ten children.

475. **EVYMER ANN⁷ PENDLETON** (*George⁸, John⁸, Col. William⁸, Joseph⁸*), was born 25 July, 1810, at Norwich, Conn., and died at Warren, Pa., 10 February, 1885. She married Edwin Evander Allyn, born 10 May, 1810, Elizabeth, Mass., died 4 April, 1886, son of Alfred and Lucinda (Claffin) Allyn ("Claffin Genealogy," p. 89).

Issue (Allyn), born in Warren, Bradford Co., Pa.:

i. *Harriet Malvina⁸*, b. 20 Aug., 1837; d. 10 March, 1909; m. 31 July, 1857, George Washington DePew.

ii. *Betsy Lucinda*, b. 30 Dec., 1841; d. 11 Aug., 1908, Scranton, Pa.; m. 3 Nov., 1860, James Madison DePew.

- iii. Eunice Ann, b. 10 May, 1837; d. 6 Feby., 1898, Warren, Pa.; m. 5 Sept., 1857, Henry Jenks Bowen.

478. FREELOVE SHEFFIELD¹ PENDLETON (*John Gardner², John³, Col. William⁴, Joseph⁵*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 21 February, 1795, and died 12 October, 1853. She married as his first wife, at Stonington, Conn., 25 Feby., 1813, William Vincent (4th), son of William (3rd) and Josuna (Fruik) Vincent. He was born at Stonington, 8 December, 1787, and died there, 1 February, 1854. He married (2), 15 March, 1858, Mrs. Eleanor Jane (Charles) Tracy.

Freelove had issue (Vincent), born at Stonington, Conn.:

- i. Eunice Pendleton², b. 4 Sept., 1814; d. 1 Feby., 1897; m. 21 Feby., 1849, Elisha Danson Randall. They have a son, Dr. William Vincent³ (Randall), a dentist of Newburgh, N. Y.; a son, John P., at Westerly, R. I., and two other children.
- ii. Charles William, b. 19 June, 1816; m. 19 Nov., 1849, Angeline Brown. He was for many years a prosperous citizen of North Stonington, where he died 6 May, 1907. He was the father of nine children, four of whom died young.
- iii. Martha Maria, b. 22 July, 1818; d. 11 July, 1898.

Ref.: "History of Stonington, Conn.," p. 266; "Randall Genealogy," p. 48; Cyrus H. Brown's "Brown Genealogy," p. 48.

480. JASON LEE¹ PENDLETON (*John Gardner², John³, Col. William⁴, Joseph⁵*), was born at North Stonington, Conn., 7 August, 1804, and died in New York City, 5 February, 1868, where he had made his home for many years. He was a master mariner and part owner of several vessels. His will, dated 28 December, 1867, probated 10 March, 1868 (New York Surrogate's records, dktd. 440), left all his property to his wife, Cynthia. The application for the probating of this document (Hak., p. 122), states that Cynthia Pendleton, John A. Pendleton, and Josephine P. Griffith, wife of Charles Griffith, were those interested as heirs and next of kin. Mrs. Griffith was Jason's adopted daughter.

Jason L.¹ Pendleton married Cynthia DeForest,² born at New Canaan, Conn., 15 August, 1811, died at Pawtucket (Stonington), Conn., 8 May, 1880, daughter of Seth and Rachel (Meads)³ DeForest. Issue:

1314. John Augustus², b. 9 Oct., 1835, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Mary Smith,

482. CHARLES LEE¹ PENDLETON (*Charles Lee², John³, Col. William⁴, Joseph⁵*), was born at Norwich, Conn., 25 June, 1808, and died at Westerly, R. I., 16 January, 1876. He married (1), 1 October, 1832, Lucy Ann Balesch, daughter of George and Clarissa

² DeForest in "Whitney Family of Connecticut," p. 188.

³ Mead in "Whitney Family of Connecticut," page 188.

Babeock. She died 2 September, 1844, aged 30 years, and he married (2), at Charlestown, R. I., 16 February, 1845, Keturah B. Gavitt, born at Charlestown, 23 December, 1810, died at Westerly, 18 August, 1877, daughter of Major Joseph and Thankful (Bliven) Gavitt (Charlestown records).

Charles Lee⁸ Pendleton had no children by his first wife. By his second he had the following, born at Westerly, R. I.:

1315. Abbie Amanda⁸, b. 29 Jany., 1846; d. 6 March, 1846.

1316. Joseph Gavitt, b. 5 Feby., 1847; m. Martha E. Barber.

1317. Charles Franklin, b. 4 Jany., 1849; d. 27 April, 1853.

1318. Mary Stillman, b. 20 Sept., 1852; dec.; m. at Westerly, 28 Feby., 1872, John Perry Crandall, son of Thier N. and Susan M. (Chase) Crandall. Issue (Crandall), b. Westerly: i. Nellie K⁸, b. 22 March, 1873; d. same day. ii. John F., b. 19 Feby., 1875; d. 25 Feby., 1875. iii. Jeanette F., b. 7 April, 1884; d. 30 Aug., 1884.

1319. William Hyde, b. 6 April, 1823; m. Alice J. Barber.

1320. Ellen Maxson, b. 11 July, 1857; m. Joseph C. Reynolds.

483. Annie Tarison⁸ Pennington (Charles Lee⁸, John⁸, Col. William⁸, Joseph⁸), was born at Norwich, Conn., 21 December, 1810, and died at Phenix, R. I., 12 April, 1902. She married at Potter's Hill, R. I., 26 March, 1837, Joseph Capwell, born 9 March, 1814, Coventry, R. I., died 31 August, 1899, Hopkinton, R. I., son of Ezek Capwell.

Issue (Capwell), born in Hopkinton:

i. Courtland E.⁸, b. 2 July, 1838; d. 14 Oct., 1859.

ii. Charles E., b. 11 Oct., 1840; m. Susie Remington. Res. (1907), Phenix, R. I. He served in the First R. I. Cavalry as hospital-steward, from 8 Aug., 1862, to the close of the Civil War. He has one son, Dr. Remington Pendleton⁸ (Capwell), of Providence, R. I.

iii. Mary F., b. 21 Feby., 1843; d. 14 Oct., 1845.

iv. Stephen S., b. 30 Sept., 1845; d. 30 Aug., 1849.

v. Daniel S. (twin to Stephen), d. 12 May, 1879; m. Jennie Wood and had two da.: Annie Belle⁸ (dec.), and Courtland G. (Capwell), a physician in Boston, Mass.

vi. Mary A., b. 7 Aug., 1847; m. William P. Stillman. Res. (1907), Potter's Hill, R. I.

vii. Louisa, b. 10 Jany., 1851; m. Jerry G. Morphy. Res. (1907), Kansas City, Mo.

485. WILLIAM TAYLOR⁸ PENDLETON (William⁸, John⁸, Col. William⁸, Joseph⁸), was born at Westerly, R. I., 5 February, 1813, and died there, 4 January, 1887. He married at Westerly, 27 January, 1837, [401] Amanda Rhodes⁸ Pendleton, a second cousin. She died at Westerly, 14 October, 1896.

Issue, born at Westerly:

1321. Margaret Ann⁸, b. 30 Sept., 1837; m. 24 Jany., 1859, Samuel

L. Dickens, son of Trustum and Hannah Dickens. She has had no children. Res. Westerly, R. I.

1322. Martha Maria, b. 23 Sept., 1839; d. 27 April, 1841.

487. JOHN⁷ PENDLETON (*William⁶, John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 19 March, 1818, and died there, 30 March, 1870. He married 20 May, 1845, Rhoda M.⁸ Chapman, daughter of Case and [268] Mary Miner⁷ (Pendleton) Chapman. She died 17 October, 1904. Mr. Pendleton was an able business man of Westerly, and assessor of taxes there for a number of years.

Issue:

1323. Charles Leonard⁸, b. 20 May, 1846; d. unm., at Providence, R. I., 26 June, 1904. He was for many years a well known resident of Providence, where he gathered one of the finest collections of old furniture and pottery ever made in the United States. In a letter that appeared in the Providence "Journal" shortly after his death, Mr. Thomas B. Clarke, President of the New York School of Applied Design, in expressing regret at learning of the decease of Mr. Pendleton, "the very able connoisseur and benevolent man," wrote: "In the classes of English and Colonial furniture and English pottery no amateur in this country had finer taste or better judgment in selection. His noble gift to the Rhode Island School of Design of his matchless collection will enroll his name for all time as one of those who have given great aid to his fellow countrymen who wish to study and gather about them the best expressions of English artists in furniture and pottery. I never knew a collector more keen or exacting than Mr. Pendleton. The integrity of an art object he considered along with its artistic worth and beauty.

"Last month I spent an afternoon with Mr. Pendleton. . . . He then gave me the facts of his deed of gift of his entire collection to the School of Design, and also exhibited the architect's drawings for the dignified structure provided by certain citizens of Providence for the installation of the gift. 'And now,' he said, 'I am ready to go.' He talked with absolute composure of his approaching death. I never witnessed such fortitude before."

In a second letter that appeared in the "Journal," Mr. Luke Vincent Lockwood, the well known historian of Colonial furniture in America, added the following tribute: "I know of nobody who has had a better influence in the field of art than has he, and he can truly be called the father of art as applied to furniture in this country. There is hardly a collector here who has not received help and inspiration from Mr. Pendleton."

These expressions of appreciation have a worth and significance as evidence of the importance of the collection

passed into the custody of the Rhode Island School of Design, and as corroborating the belief held by all who knew Mr. Pendleton that "he had formed his unique collection with an unswerving and singular love of art and a genuine desire to make his acquisitions a means of public enjoyment and instruction."

488. BENJAMIN⁷ PENDLETON (3RD) (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 16 February, 1787, and died at Stonington, Conn., 3 September, 1857. He was a master mariner and made his home at the "Lottery Village," Westerly. He married 8 November, 1810, Cassandra Sheffield, born 10 June, 1789, died 27 June, 1870, at Stonington, daughter of Acors and Lois (Cutler) Sheffield.

Issue, born at Westerly:

1324. Ann Augusta,⁸ b. 24 Nov., 1811; d. 24 May, 1826.

1325. Benjamin Franklin, b. 16 July, 1813; m. Emily A.⁸ Pendleton.

1326. Joseph William (twin with Benjamin F.), d. 20 March, 1825.

1327. Cassandra, b. 14 March, 1819; d. at Stonington, Conn., July, 1866; m. 14 April, 1841, Thomas E. Swan. Issue (Swan):
i. *Cassandra⁹*, d. unm., at Mystic, Conn., about 1897. ii. *Louise (?)*, d. ae. 1 year.

1328. Edmund Fanning, b. 8 Feby., 1822; d. 18 Aug., 1882; m. 2 Nov., 1868, Mrs. Eliza J. (Cutler) Benedict, dau. of John H. and Eliza (Peters) Cutler. No issue. His widow was living at New Haven, Conn., in 1904.

1329. Hannah Sheffield, b. 17 Sept., 1823; d. 3 March, 1890, Providence, R. I.; m. 30 Nov., 1840, Thomas Carpenter Gladding, son of Abraham S. and Cynthia W. (Carpenter) Gladding. He d. at Providence, 18 May, 1879, ae. 63 years. Issue (Gladding), b. at Stonington and Providence: i. *Annie Augusta⁹*, d. at Sharon, Mass.; m. 15 June, 1874, William H. Fish. ii. *Ella M.*, d. 8 March, 1850, ae. 4 years. iii. *Emily P.*, d. 28 Sept., 1851, ae. 3 years. iv. *Sarah Fanning*, d. 28 Sept., 1851, ae. 14 months. v. *Cassandra*, unm., Res. Providence. vi. *Charlotte Y.*, b. 9 Sept., 1856; d. young. vii. *Thomas Edwin*, b. 23 Aug., 1858; d. 24 Nov., 1872. Also two other ch. that d. in inf.

1330. Joseph Henry, b. 28 Sept., 1825; d. in California, unm., about 1850.

1331. Sarah Augusta, b. 6 Feby., 1828; d. 27 Nov., 1830.

1332. William Fanning, b. 4 Nov., 1829; d. unm., at Stonington, Conn., 6 Oct., 1882.

490. FREDERICK⁷ PENDLETON (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 24 June, 1791, and died at Ringgold, Ill., October, 1866. In early life he followed the sea, and then settled in Steuben County, N. Y., where he engaged in farming for a number of years. About 1836 he removed to Illinois.

He was a man highly esteemed in the communities in which he lived and held numerous public offices.

He married (1), Joanna Wilbur. She died at Boyd Grove, Ill., in 1838, and he married (2), in March, 1844, or 1845, Mrs. Abbie Germain.

Issue by first wife:

- 1333. Ezra Frederick^s, b. 26 Aug., 1812, Providence, R. I.; m. Mary Richardson.
 - 1334. Lydia Ann, b. 3 June, 1814; m. — Torping. Issue (Torping): i. *Joanna*⁹, m. — Wooster; ii. *Samuel*. Both were living at Waterloo, Iowa, a few years ago.
 - 1335. Charles Henry, b. 9 Nov., 1816, Alfred, N. Y.; m. Charity Sears.
 - 1336. Benjamin Franklin, b. 13 March, 1818, Canisteo, N. Y.; m. (1), Lavina Patten; (2), Alice Jeffery.
 - 1337. William, b. 9 March, 1820; d. ae. 19.
 - 1338. Andrew, b. Jany., 1822; d. young.
 - 1339. Child unnamed, d. inf.
 - 1340. Andrew Jackson, b. 19 March, 1830, Greenwood, N. Y.; m. Mary Speirs.
 - 1341. Lucy Jane, b. 2 May, 1835 (another account says 1825); d. Feby., 1902, Eureka Springs, Ark.; m. 9 Oct., 1854, Charles B. Hudson. No issue.
- Issue by second wife:
- 1342. James T., a soldier of the Civil War. He is said to have been in Denver, Colo., some years ago, since which time all trace of him has been lost.
 - 1343. Joanna, b. Aug., 1848; m. Capt. — Smith, U. S. A. No further record.
 - 1344. Florence E., b. about 1850; d. ae. 17 years.

491. LUCY⁷ PENDLETON (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 14 December, 1793, and died at Preston, Chenango County, N. Y., in 1842. She married either at Groton, Conn., or Westerly, R. I., about 1815, Paul Rufus Miner, as his first wife. He was born in 1793, and died at Oxford, N. Y., in 1867. He served in the War of 1812. For his second wife he married Harriet Bartle, a sister of his daughter-in-law, Sarah Maria (Bartle) Miner.

Lucy⁷ (Pendleton) Miner had issue—first three born at Groton, Conn., others at Preston, N. Y.:

- i. Paul Rufus^s, b. 3 July, 1816; d. 7 Aug., 1900, Norwich, N. Y.; m. July, 1842, Melissa Hewitt. He was for many years one of the best known and popular hotel keepers in Central New York. Of his four children, two died young, while the oldest son, *Henry Pendleton*⁹ (Miner), served in the Civil War and became a Captain in the 157th N. Y. Vol. Paul R. Miner's daughter, *Lucy Elizabeth*, b. 21 Sept., 1853, m. Andrew J. Beebe and lives at Norwich, N. Y.

- ii. John Dexter, b. 5 June, 1818; d. 3 Dec., 1891, Oxford, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1841, Sarah Maria Bartle.
- iii. Charles Henry, b. 1820; dec.; m. Amelia Cummings.
- iv. Benjamin, b. 12 March, 1824; d. 12 Sept., 1883, Oxford, N. Y.; m. 17 Oct., 1849, Roxa Louisa Randall.
- v. Amos, b. 10 Nov., 1827; d. 30 May, 1895, Oxford, N. Y.; m. Emily Graves.
- vi. Lucy Ann, b. 1831; d. 31 Oct., 1885, New York City; m. 5 June, 1850, Alexander Devendorf.
- vii. Oliver Pendleton, b. 1 March, 1834; d. Nov., 1905, Whitney Point, N. Y.; m. 25 Jany., 1865, Ruanna Gleason.

492. LODOWICK⁷ PENDLETON (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 22 February, 1796, and died at Litchfield, Conn., 29 July, 1849. As a young man he followed the sea, and during the War of 1812, while serving on a privateer, he was captured by the British and held a prisoner on one of their islands in the West Indies. Upon his return home after the war he found his family scattered, and having no ties to keep him at Westerly, he removed to Litchfield County, Conn., where he engaged in farming the rest of his life.

Lodowick⁷ Pendleton married Mary Haley of Goshen, Conn daughter of Edmund and Margaret Haley, formerly of Stonington. She died at Sheffield, Mass., 11 October, 1865.

Issue:

- 1345. Harry⁸, b. 1 June, 1817, Goshen, Conn.; m. (1), Lucy M. Chapin; (2), Mrs. Aurelia H. Stratton.
- 1346. Lois, b. 1 March, 1819, Goshen, Conn.; m. Edward O. Peck.
- 1347. Margaret Haley, b. 10 April, 1821, Cornwall Hollow, Conn.; m. Henry B. Chapin.
- 1348. John E., b. 1823; d. 19 Dec., 1838, ae. 15, Litchfield, Conn.
- 1349. Benjamin, b. Oct., 1825; m. Sarahphine Wheeler and d. in Calif., s. p.
- 1350. Ann Augusta, b. June, 1830, Cornwall Hollow, Conn.; d. at Albany, N. Y., May, 1862; m. Jany., 1858, Henry Scripture, assistant superintendent of the Albany County Penitentiary. They had no issue.
- 1351. Lodowick, Jr., b. 1832, Litchfield, Conn.; d. unm. in California.
- 1352. Mary, b. July, 1836; d. 10 Sept., 1836, ae. 2 months.

493. HENRY⁷ PENDLETON (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 6 October, 1798, and died at Leonardsville, N. Y., 27 August, 1879. Upon the breaking up of his father's family about 1811, Henry Pendleton, with two of his younger brothers, was brought up by his half-uncle, Harry Hinckley, an early settler of Madison Co., N. Y., who gave the boys all the advantages he could in a new country.

Henry⁷ Pendleton married Roxanna Oakes, who died 1 January, 1877, aged 75 years.

Issue, born at Leonardsville, N. Y.:

1353. Oliver Henry⁸, m. Hannah Brown.

1354. Emily Amanda, b. 1826; m. [1325] Benjamin F.⁸ Pendleton.

1355. Amos Benjamin, d. in Calif., 1883, unm.

1356. Jane Maria, b. 3 Feby., 1836; m. May, 1857, David C. Jewett.

He d. 1885. His widow lives at Waterville, N. Y. Issue (Jewett): i. Mary⁹, b. 29 June, 1861; d. 8 Feby., 1881.

495. OLIVER⁷ PENDLETON (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 18 Nov., 1803, and died at Wabasha, Minn., 30 Nov., 1873. He was brought up in Leonardsville, N. Y., by his half-uncle, Harry Hinckley, and when he reached manhood he entered upon an active business life as a tanner and merchant. He followed these occupations successfully for many years in South Edmeston, N. Y., as well as in other towns near by, removing in 1856 to Wabasha, Minn. Mr. Pendleton had the respect of all who knew him and was a deacon of his church.

He married at Bridgewater, N. Y., 14 September, 1825. Mary Dennison Southworth, born 28 May, 1803, died 2 April, 1885, Wabasha, Minn., daughter of James and Mary (Dennison) Southworth.

Issue:

1357. James Oliver⁸, b. 9 Aug., 1827, Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. Mary Louise Horn.

1358. Mills DeForest, b. 5 Nov., 1834, So. Edmeston, N. Y.; d. 24 May, 1871; m. 20 Oct., 1870, Carrie Pennock, of Somerville, Mass. No issue.

1359. Mary Augusta, b. 19 Dec., 1839; m. (1), William S. Jackson; (2), Reuben K. Althouse.

496. (CAPT.) JOSHUA⁷ PENDLETON (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 18 July, 1806, and died at Hopkinton, R. I., 10 November, 1887. He was a farmer and spent nearly all his life at Hopkinton. In his younger days he took much interest in military affairs, and in May, 1830, was commissioned 1st Lieutenant in the Washington Guard, 8th Regt. Rhode Island Militia; the following year he was 1st Lieutenant in the 3rd Regt., and in June, 1832, he was made Captain of the Washington Guard, 8th Regt. Militia ("R. I. Military and Civil Appointments").

Joshua⁷ Pendleton married at Hopkinton, 17 July, 1828, Hannah Larkin, born 2 May, 1800, Charlestown, R. I., died 9 November, 1887, Hopkinton, daughter of Abel and Hannah (Larkin) Larkin.

Issue:

1360. Henry Aldrich⁸, b. 17 Jany., 1831, Hopkinton, R. I.; m. (1), Ruth Arnold; (2), Lydia Slocum.

1361. Benjamin Whipple, b. 27 March, 1833, Exeter, R. I.; m. Harriet Slocum.

1362. Ann, b. 27 Oct., 1835, Exeter, R. I.; m. 25 Nov., 1856, Al-

fred Slocum, son of John and Sarah (Whitehorn) Slocum.
No issue. Res. Rockville, R. I.

1363. Lucy, b. 16 Oct., 1838, Richmond, R. I.; m. at Rockville, R. I., 1 Jany., 1859, John E. S. Crandall, born 3 Aug., 1834, Hopkinton, son of Samuel and Eliza (Nichols) Crandall. Res. Rockville, R. I. Issue (Crandall), b. Rockville: i. *Charles C.*⁹, b. 24 Oct., 1861; m. (1), 9 Feby., 1883, Hattie Edwards; (2), Mabel Taylor. ii. *Ella M.*, b. 16 July, 1864; d. 21 Sept., 1882. iii. *Lucius H.*, b. 3 April, 1866; d. 4 Oct., 1866. iv. *Howard L.*, b. 9 June, 1876; drowned, 22 Jany., 1894.

497. AMOS⁷ PENDLETON (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 26 January, 1810, and died at Fayetteville, N. Y., in 1848. With his older brothers, Henry and Oliver, he was brought up by his half-uncle, Harry Hinckley, in Leonardsville, N. Y. Amos entered the tanning business, and lived for various periods at Leonardsville, DeWitt, Homer, Manlius, and Fayetteville, N. Y. Letters testamentary upon his estate were granted to Lucy Pendleton and Edward D. Cobb. 4 March, 1848 (Onondaga Co., N. Y., Surrogate Records, L. T. Book CC, p. 255).

Amos⁷ Pendleton married (1), Adaline A. Knapp, daughter of Walker Knapp, and (2), Lucy Kinney.

Issue by first wife, born at Fayetteville, N. Y.:

1364. Edmond⁸, b. 26 Oct., 1832; m. Ida L. Smith.

1365. Edgar (twin with Edmond), d. inf.

1366. Henry Walker, m. Mrs. Eliza Donner. Res. Sisco, Fla. One account says he had no issue, another that he had a son who died in inf.

1367. Emeline, d. unm., prior to 1870.

498. DAVID⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (*David*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 19 August, 1793, and died in the Straits of Belle Isle, 12 August, 1822. He was a master mariner. He married at Westerly, 13 October, 1816, [275] Lucy Ann⁷ Pendleton, a third cousin. She married (2), 2 July, 1826, Stephen Richmond, and had by him eleven children, record of whom is given under her own number.

David's children, born at Westerly, were:

1368. Joseph⁸, b. 19 March, 1817; m. Louisa M. Ross.

1369. David (3rd), b. 5 Sept., 1818; m. Margaret Hammond.

1370. Franklin, b. 10 Jany., 1820; d. young.

1371. Courtland, b. 16 Nov., 1821; m. Eliza Hammond.

499. MERCY⁷ PENDLETON (*David*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 31 December, 1795, and died at Hartford, Conn., 31 July, 1823. She married William Clark and had issue (Clark), not known if complete:

- i. Sally^s, b. about 1816; d. 4 March, 1871, ae 54, at Waterbury, Conn.; m. Rufus Manchester.
- ii. David, b. about 1817; d. at Hartford, Conn., 5 Oct., 1840, ae. 23.
- iii. Charles.

Ref.: "Clarke Families in Rhode Island," p. 283.

500. WILLIAM CHAMPION⁷ PENDLETON (*David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 2 November, 1798, and died there, 22 December, 1886. He received his education at the public schools of Westerly, and when about twenty years of age began making occasional voyages to sea. In June, 1823, he was appointed Ensign of the 1st Westerly Co., 3rd Regt. Rhode Island Militia. About 1830 he became captain of a coasting vessel, retiring from the sea in 1840 to enter into the general merchandise business at Westerly. During this period his interests ashore had largely increased, as in 1835 he was elected a director of the Phenix Bank at Westerly, and in 1838 represented the town in the Rhode Island Legislature.

In 1842 he was made a Justice of the Peace, and in 1846 a director of the Mechanics' Savings Bank of Westerly, of which some years later he became the president. Capt. Pendleton was an able business man whose integrity was never questioned, and for many years he was intrusted with the settling of various estates in his native town. He also served for a long period as a member of the committee of accounts at Westerly.

He married at Westerly, 23 December, 1819, Phebe Hall, born 4 August, 1801, at Lotteryville, R. I., died 16 November, 1896, at Westerly, daughter of Lyman and (second wife) Phebe (Palmer) Hall.

Issue, born at Westerly:

- 1372. Phebe Ann^s, b. 5 Dec., 1820; m. James Porter.
- 1373. William Champion, Jr., b. 12 Aug., 1822; m. Sarah A. Franklin.
- 1374. John Palmer, b. 25 Nov., 1824; m. Nancy D. Sullivan.
- 1375. Charles Phelps Williams, b. 15 March, 1827; m. (1), Ellen Whitehead; (2), Ellen J. Powers.
- 1376. Mary Elizabeth, b. 26 Jan., 1829; d. 11 July, 1859, Maysville, Ky.; m. at Westerly, 18 Sept., 1856, Thomas A. Ross. Issue (Ross): *Watson A.⁹*, b. July, 1857; d. 24 June, 1858.
- 1377. Sally, b. 12 Nov., 1830; d. 11 June, 1832.
- 1378. Martha Cross, b. 4 April, 1833; d. at Westerly, unm., 4 May, 1901.
- 1379. Harriet Newell, b. 18 Dec., 1835; unm.
- 1380. Edward W. Babcock, b. 3 Feby., 1838; enlisted 15 Aug., 1862, as private in Co. A, 1st Regt. R. I. Cavalry, and was mustered in 20 Aug., 1862. He served in the hospital department from Dec., 1862, to April, 1863, and was attached

to the Brigade headquarters from 16 April, 1863, to June, 1863. On the 18th of the latter month he was captured at Middleburg, Va., and was released on parole at City Point, Va., 23 July, 1863. In Feby., 1864, he was exchanged at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., and was transferred to the 117th Co., 2nd Battalion, Veteran Corps. Mr. Pendleton now lives at Hyde Park, Mass., where he has practiced dentistry for many years. He has never married.

1381. Sarah Adelaide, b. 16 April, 1840; m. at Westerly, 23 Dec., 1863, Angelo F. Chapman, b. 19 Nov., 1836, Clockville, N. Y., d. 30 Aug., 1895, Canastota, N. Y., son of William Harrison and Mary Ann (Sayles) Chapman. She is living at Westerly. Issue (Chapman), b. Clockville, N. Y.: i. *Mary Alice*⁹, b. 2 March, 1866; m. 31 Jany., 1904, Leo F. Phillips. ii. *Willie A.*, b. 8 April, 1871; d. 28 Sept., 1889.
1382. Albert Palmer, b. 17 March, 1842; m. Laura E.⁹ Thompson.
1383. Marcelia Jane, b. 27 June, 1845; d. unm., at Westerly, 30 July, 1890.

502. ETHAN⁷ PENDLETON (*David*⁶ *Benjamin*⁵, Col. *William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 26 September, 1804, and died there, 11 November, 1879. He was a master mariner for many years and sailed nearly every sea known to commerce.

He married at Westerly, 24 June, 1838, Sophia Ann Sheffield, born 6 June, 1807, died 29 May, 1882, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Daniels) Sheffield.

Issue, born at Lottery Village (Westerly), R. I.:

1384. Ethan Dudley⁸, b. 24 Dec., 1828; m. Thankful Nye.
1385. Stanton Sheffield, b. 5 Feby., 1831; m. Mary A. Potter.
1386. Mary Sophia, b. 6 April, 1832; m. at White Rock (Westerly), R. I., 1 June, 1857, William Stroud Carpenter, b. 14 Aug., 1823, Monson, Mass., d. 14 June, 1888, Ormond, Fla., son of Zeiotus and Eliza (Stroud) Carpenter. Mrs. Carpenter was living at Southern Pines, N. C., in 1906. Issue (Carpenter), b. Stafford, Conn.: i. *Fred Palmer*⁹, b. 20 June, 1859, m. [2592] Grace S.⁹ Pendleton. Res. Southern Pines, N. C. ii. *Herbert Ethan*, b. 24 July, 1861; m. Maria Burgess Crowley. Res. Roanoke, Va.
1387. Susan Emily, b. 20 Jany., 1834; d. 8 Dec., 1865; m. at Westerly, 12 Nov., 1860, Stephen Sprague Arnold. No issue.
1388. Albert Denison, b. 10 Aug., 1836; d. 24 Oct., 1840.
1389. Rhoda Mercy, b. 19 Nov., 1837; m. Merton B. Lewis.
1390. Palmer Hall, b. 30 Oct., 1839; m. Susan M. Hewlett.
1391. Sally Ann, b. 24 Jany., 1841; m. Jared Hatch, son of Bliss and Priscilla (Chapman) Hatch. Res., Westerly, R. I. Issue (Hatch): i. *Sophia Priscilla*⁹, b. 18 Dec., 1864; d. 13 May, 1868. ii. *Susan Emily*, b. 12 March, 1867; (dec.); m. William Quinem.
1392. Albert Denison (2nd), b. 21 Sept., 1842; m. Susan A. Lewis.

1393. Adelaide Augusta, b. 19 Sept., 1844; m. James E.⁹ Bliven.
 1394. Francina Hall, b. 29 Nov., 1845; m. John E. Gavitt.
 1395. Samuel Francis, b. 5 Sept., 1848; m. (1), Abbie F. Tefft:
 (2), Mary E. Gardner.
 1396. Francis (twin to Samuel), d. inf.
 1397. Daughter, unnamed, d. at birth.

506. SUSAN BURCH⁷ PENDLETON (*Paul⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 21 December, 1805, and died at Stonington, Conn., 28 February, 1880. She married, 14 June, 1829, Franklin Noyes, born 2 November, 1805, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Saunders) Noyes.

Issue (Noyes), born Stonington, Conn.:

- i. Charles Edwin Pendleton⁸, b. 15 April, 1831; m. Mary Emma⁸ Langworthy, daughter of Benjamin Franklin⁷ and Eliza (Irish) Langworthy, and granddaughter of Deacon John and [187] Sally⁶ (Pendleton) Langworthy. They had issue (Noyes). b. Stonington, Conn.: 1. *Carrie E. P.⁹*, b. 25 March, 1865; m. Capt. Charles E. Nichols; res. Bayonne, N. J. 2. *Emma Jane*, b. 8 Feby., 1868; d. 19 March, 1879. 3. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. 5 April, 1879.
- ii. Thomas Jefferson, b. 9 March, 1833; d. 8 June, 1899, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Harriet E. Murphy.
- iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. 5 Nov. 1835; lost at sea Nov., 1859.
- iv. William Pendleton, b. 15 Sept., 1838; d. 21 Jany., 1904, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Sophia B. Schneffner.
- v. Susan Sabrina, b. 19 June, 1841; d. 20 Sept., 1901, Akron, Ohio; m. (1), Joseph D. Nichols; (2), Alexander Porter.
- vi. Paul Pendleton, b. 30 Oct., 1843; m. 1878, Susan E. Hoffman; res., Rahway, N. J.
- vii. Mary A. (twin to Paul). d. 4 May, 1898, East Boston, Mass.; m. John H. G. Munroe.
- viii. Nathaniel Pendleton, b. 12 March, 1846; m. 1869, Fanny States⁹ Hall, daughter of Thomas and [1266] Phebe Chesebrough⁸ (Pendleton) Hall. He is postmaster at Stonington, Conn. Issue (Noyes), b. Stonington: 1. *Minnie P.⁹*, b. 30 Aug., 1870. 2. *Harry P.*, b. 29 Aug., 1882.

Ref.: "Noyes Genealogy," Vol. II, pp. 143-4; "Babcock Genealogy," p. 342.

509. WILLIAM HYDE⁷ PENDLETON (*Paul⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 12 October, 1813, and died there 15 March, 1859. He was a master mariner. He married at Westerly, 29 July, 1857, [410] Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Pendleton, a second cousin. She married (2), 14 June, 1877, Rev. Thomas R. Palmer, and died at Springfield, Mass., 22 December, 1907.

William Hyde⁷ and Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Pendleton had issue:

1398. Margaret Sabina⁸, b. 2 Dec., 1858, Westerly, R. I. She m. 28 June, 1905, Frank Averill Palmer, b. 29 Jany., 1853,

Wyoming, R. I., son of Dr. Luther Averill and Rhoda A. (Babcock) Palmer. Res. Springfield, Mass. Mrs. Palmer is a member of the Sibyl Dwight Kent Chapter, D. A. R.

510. JABEZ⁷ PENDLETON (*Lebbeus⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 4 January, 1800, and died at South Coventry, Conn., 10 December, 1858. He was engaged in farming nearly all his life, and lived for various periods at Groton, Greenville, and Lisbon, Conn.

He married at Groton, Conn., 10 November, 1822, Eliza Waterman Downs (T. R.), daughter of — and Elizabeth (Story) Downs. She died at Norwich, Conn., 7 March, 1833, aged 73.

Issue, first four born at Groton, others at Greenville, Conn.:

1399. Benjamin Downs⁸, b. 26 Sept., 1823; m. Celia Stover.

1400. Thomas Newbury, b. 22 Oct., 1824; d. unm. at Beckwith, Tenn., 14 Dec., 1883. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting at Buffalo, N. Y., 28 Oct., 1861, to serve three years; was mustered in as private in Co. C, 100th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, 29 Oct., 1861; was wounded at the battle of Fair Oaks, rejoined his company, and was mustered out at Buffalo, 30 Jan., 1865 (Reports of N. Y. Adj. General).

1401. Son, unnamed, b. 2 Sept., 1826; d. 1826.

1402. Ann Eliza, b. 4 Aug., 1827; m. Austin B. Nash.

1403. Noyes Palmer, b. 1 June, 1829; m. Mrs. Eliza Gibbs.

1404. Ralph Rhodes, b. 26 Jan., 1832; d. young.

1405. Edwin Barber, b. 26 July, 1833; m. (1), Lide Curlette, (2), Ellen Lindsay.

1406. Lucretia, b. 5 Aug., 1835; d. at Norwich, Conn., Oct., 1865; m. at Westerly, R. I., 8 March, 1864, Edwin Gavitt Nash, son of Jonathan and Sally (Gavitt) Nash. Mr. Nash went to California and was never heard from after starting for the mountains. No issue.

1407. Jabez, Jr., b. 28 Feby., 1838; d. young.

1408. Emily Brown, b. 26 Sept., 1840; d. unm. at Philadelphia, Pa., 14 March, 1906.

511. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ PENDLETON (*Lebbeus⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 16 November, 1801, and died 25 March, 1840, or 1842. The work entitled "Old Houses of Stonington, Conn.," states that he kept a tavern there for some years.

He married (1), at Groton, Conn., 11 May, 1826, Elizabeth Knowles. She died without issue, and he married (2), at Stonington, Conn., 12 November, 1832, Emily Palmer, born 10 April, 1804, died 19 Jan., 1876, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Eells) Palmer.

Issue, born Stonington, Conn.:

1409. Frank Palmer⁸, b. 30 June, 1834; m. Lillie Ives.

1410. Emily Elizabeth, b. 30 July, 1838; unm. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

515. LUCY⁷ PENDLETON (*Lebbeus⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Groton, Conn., 20 April, 1813, and died at Westerly, R. I., 12 April, 1883. She married at Groton, 2 October, 1836, James Wheaton Brayton, born 24 September, 1815, died 1 August, 1905, Pawcatuck (Stonington), Conn., son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Read) Brayton.

Issue (Brayton):

- i. Dudley Wheaton⁸, b. 2 Sept., 1837, Pawtuxet, R. I.; d. 11 April, 1838.
- ii. James Palmer, b. 31 May, 1839, Stonington, Conn.; unm. He is a bookkeeper at Waterbury, Conn.
- iii. Lucy Ellen, b. 3 Aug., 1842, Stonington, Conn.; m. Edwin W. Smith. Res. Waterbury, Conn.
- iv. Agnes Augusta, b. 15 Aug., 1845, Preston, Conn.; m. 18 Oct., 1883, M. P. Marks. Res. Yonkers, N. Y.
- v. Mary Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept., 1847, Preston, Conn.; m. James S. Brown. Res. Westerly, R. I.
- vi. Martha Louisa, b. 18 July, 1850, Pawcatuck, Conn.; d. ae. 13 years.
- vii. Martha Lucretia, b. 7 Oct., 1852, Pawcatuck, Conn.; m. (1), Edward R. Dunn; (?), Albert D. Burdick. Res. Westerly, R. I.
- viii. Frank Wheaton, b. 6 Oct., 1856, Westerly, R. I.; m. Fanny —.

516. ALMIRA NILES⁷ PENDLETON (*Christopher Segar⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 7 March, 1803, and died 26 March, 1840. She married as his first wife, 16 August, 1828, Albert M. Adams, son of Joseph and Mary (Brown) Adams. He married (?), 9 January, 1842, Sarah Ann Thompson, by whom he had three children.

Almira had issue (Adams), born at Canterbury, Conn.:

- i. Hannah Maria⁸, b. 11 April, 1833; d. 4 Oct., 1908, New London, Conn.; m. (1), 13 March, 1854, James L. Mason; (?), 11 Sept., 1873, [402] Gilbert⁷ Pendleton, Jr.
- ii. Albert M., Jr., b. 8 April, 1836; d. 9 March, 1867; m. 25 Nov., 1866, Sarah Jeffrey.

Ref.: "Adams History," p. 130.

517. CHRISTOPHER C.⁷ PENDLETON (*Christopher Segar⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 23 July, 1805, and died at New London, Conn., 7 December, 1873. He began his career as a sailor at an early age, one of his first voyages being to Labrador. He became a master mariner when only twenty years of age, and as such visited most parts of the world. For a

long time he was one of the best known whalermen sailing out of New London, his ships belonging to the Lawrence fleet.

He married (1), Harriet Fitch, born 1816, Montville, Conn., d. 30 Oct., 1857, daughter of Adonijah and Anne (Fox) Fitch. He married (2), 16 May, 1858, Emma L. Rogers, born 24 July, 1829, Montville, Conn., died 14 Nov., 1880, New London, Conn. daughter of Azel and Eleanor (Fox) Rogers.

Capt. Pendleton had no children by his first wife, but by his second he had issue, born at New London:

1411. Cora⁸, b. 27 Feby., 1859; d. 5 March, 1859.

1412. Daughter unnamed, b. and d. 10 May, 1862 (New London Rec.).

1413. Christopher Fitch, b. 22 Oct., 1863; d. 4 Oct., 1865.

1414. Lyman B., b. 10 June, 1867; unm. He received his education at an academy and at the Mass. Institute of Technology, where he took a three years' course, following which he traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, and Africa. He is now connected with the Post Office at New London.

Ref.: "James Rogers of New London, Conn.," p. 198.

519. GILBERT⁷ PENDLETON (*Christopher Segar⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., and died in 1852—accidentally shot by a mate of the vessel of which he was captain. He married Elizabeth Champlin, daughter of Isaac Champlin.

Issue, born probably at New London, Conn.:

1415. Sarah Baxter⁸ (dec.); m. as his first wife, John W. Mosier, son of Samuel Mosier. Issue (Mosier): i. *Anne Josephine⁹*, b. 19 July, 1864; d. unm., 20 Dec., 1895. John W. Mosier m. (2), Martha Davis, by whom he has several children living at New London.

1416. Gilbert G., m. Sarah J. Dorsey.

1417. Josephine Abbey, b. about 1840; d. 1866, New London, Conn.; m. as his first wife, James Morgan Sistare, b. 1838, New London, d. there, 25 Jany., 1892. Issue (Sistare), b. New London, Conn.: i. *Gilbert Pendleton⁸*, b. 23 Oct., 1862; m. 29 March, 1890, Gertrude M. LaCost. Res. Waterford, Conn. ii. *Josephine Abbey*, b. 17 March, 1865; m. 15 Feby., 1886, William W. Winchester.

520. ELIZA CROSS⁷ PENDLETON (*Christopher Segar⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 19 June, 1816, and died at Sandusky, Ohio, 15 April, 1891. She married at New London, Conn., 2 September, 1834, William Pendleton⁸ Chapman, son of Timothy and [261] Nancy⁷ (Pendleton) Chapman. Immediately after their marriage they removed to Sandusky, Ohio, where they lived the rest of their lives.

Issue (Chapman), born at Sandusky:

- i. Josephine Stanistaus^s, b. 20 Dec., 1840; m. Henry Martyn Bronson. Res. Indianapolis, Ind.
- ii. William Edward, b. 1 Aug., 1844; m. Julia L. Wells. He served in Co. B, 145th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, during the Civil War, and is now a member of the firm of W. C. Richardson & Co., vessel owners and brokers, of Cleveland, O.
- iii. Mary Simpson, b. 4 April, 1849; m. Walter Talcott. Res. Sandusky, Ohio.
- iv. Fannie Louise, b. 4 July, 1853; d. ae. four and a half years.

524. PIERRE⁷ PENDLETON (*Jabez Chesebrough⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 27 August, 1813, and died 22 May, 1890. She married 28 August, 1830, Henry S. Cook.

Issue (Cook):

- i. Horace Burdett^s, b. 8 June, 1837; m. 10 Nov., 1885, Lucilia H. Carr. Res. Blandford, Mass.
- ii. Jabez Wyatt, b. 19 Aug., 1839; d. Jany., 1879. He was a Judge of Probate at Caledonia, Minn.
- iii. Josephine Thankful, b. 20 May, 1849; d. 4 Feby., 1873.
- iv. Franklys (?) Albert, b. 7 May, 1851.

525. BENJAMIN⁷ PENDLETON (*Jabez Chesebrough⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Lebanon, Conn., 23 July, 1815, and died at Russell, Mass., 14 April, 1890. The greater part of his life was spent in the towns of Blandford and Russell, Mass., where he was engaged in farming.

He married (certificate granted at Springfield, Mass., 6 October, 1838), Grace Hughes, born 26 September, 1816, Russell, Mass., daughter of Stephen and Prudence (Newton) Hughes.

Issue, born at Blandford, Mass. (except the third):

- 1418. Ellen Maria^s, b. 29 Sept., 1839; m. as his second wife, 5 Dec., 1883, George H. Allen, son of Henry M. and Electa C. Allen. No issue. Res. Fairfield, Mass.
- 1419. Edwin, b. 3 May, 1842; d. 19 March, 1843.
- 1420. Edwin Jabez, b. 29 April, 1844, Chicopee Falls, Mass.; m. Sirena Aldrich.
- 1421. Thomas Edward, b. 30 June, 1846; killed by the Indians in the Black Hills while on a prospecting trip for gold, 22 Aug., 1876. During the Civil War he served from 2 Dec., 1863, to 12 June, 1865, in Co. H, 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery, Mass. Volunteers. He was unm.
- 1422. Sarah Frelody, b. 30 Aug., 1848; d. 22 June, 1875, Russell, Mass.
- 1423. Benjamin Oliver, b. 24 Oct., 1850; d. 5 July, 1851.
- 1424. Alice Hulda, b. 8 Aug., 1853; m. Frank Hallbourg.
- 1425. Arthur Benjamin, b. 30 April, 1856; m. Katherine I. Haynes.

Ref.: "Hughes Family."

526. LOIZA⁷ PENDLETON (*Jabez Chesebrough⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born 11 August, 1817, and died at Marshall, Minn., 27 November, 1881. She married at Enfield, Conn., 30 June, 1836, David P. Billings ("History of Enfield"). He was born at Amherst, Mass., and died at Lyons, Colo., 8 July, 1888.

Issue (Billings), first six probably born at Blandford, Mass.:

- i. Louisa⁸, b. 25 Sept., 1838; m. Peter Swartout. Res. Cambridge, Iowa.
- ii. George (dec.); m. ———.
- iii. Sarah Jane, b. 1841; m. (1), Ensign Gates; (2), John Reichart. Res. Sawtelle, Colo.
- iv. Almira, b. 1844; dec.; m. ——— Burrill.
- v. Ferdinand D. (dec.); m. ———.
- vi. Norton H., b. 1850; m. ———. Res. Lyons, Colo.
- vii. Jabez Pendleton, b. 2 Nov., 1856, Caledonia, Minn.; m. 5 Oct., 1878, Elizabeth M. Lewis. Res. Lyons, Colo.

529. THANKFUL⁷ PENDLETON (*Jabez Chesebrough⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Chicopee, Mass., 4 May, 1826, and died at East Brimfield, Mass., 24 September, 1870. She married at Stafford, Conn., 2 April, 1847, Albert Worthington Moore, born at Stafford, 17 January, 1827, died at Spencer, Mass., 18 June, 1896, son of William and Julia Ann (Harvey) Moore.

Issue (Moore), first five born at Stafford, Conn.:

- i. Ida Alberteen⁸, b. 8 Sept., 1849; d. 7 Sept., 1907; m. William S. Stearns, of Warren, Mass..
- ii. Kate Pendleton, b. 8 June, 1852; d. 14 Feby., 1908; m. Lewis W. Benson, of Worcester, Mass.
- iii. Thomas Harvey, b. 3 March, 1859; d. 2 Jany., 1863.
- iv. Thomas Albert, b. 27 Aug., 1864; m. Rose Freeman. Res. Trenton, N. J.
- v. Amos Worthington, b. 29 May, 1870, East Brimfield. Mass.; unm. Res. Spencer, Mass.

530. JOSEPH NORMAN⁷ PENDLETON (*Jabez Chesebrough⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Vernon, Conn., 8 April, 1829. As a young man he removed to Minnesota, where he engaged in farming and was for some years a Justice of the Peace at Caledonia. About 1870, he settled at Crossville, Tenn., where he continued farming, and besides being a Justice of the Peace, was for twenty years a County Judge of Cumberland County. Since the death of his wife he has made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Forbes, at Memphis, Tenn.

Mr. Pendleton married at Brownsville, Minn., 22 July, 1855. Bethana Andrews, born 15 May, 1829, West Greenwich, R. I., died 28 October, 1900, Crossville, Tenn., daughter of Jonathan and Roby (Sweet) Andrews.

Issue, first three born at Caledonia, Minn., others at Crossville, Tenn.:

1426. Sara Roby^s, b. 22 Dec., 1856; m. Arthur J. Forbes.
 1427. Joseph Norman, Jr., b. 16 Jany., 1859; d. 8 Jany., 1866.
 1428. Frances Naomi, b. 26 Oct., 1867; unm. She is a teacher in the High School at McGee Flats, Tenn.
 1429. Jessie Thankful, b. 23 Feby., 1871. Res. Chicago, Ill.
 1430. Bethana Anstis DeQuincy, b. 21 July, 1872; m. at Rochester, N. Y., 18 Jany., 1909, Edwin Broughton Taylor. Res. Rochester.

531. AMELIA⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 4 March, 1798, and died in December, 1830. She married in 1818, Weeden Clark, born Westerly, 25 June, 1789, died there, February, 1873, son of William and Eunice (Hiscox) Clark.

Issue (Clark), born Westerly, R. I.:

- i. Angeline^s, b. 28 Jany., 1819; d. 3 April, 1888. m. George C. Lanphear.
- ii. Stanton, b. 27 Dec., 1820; m. (1), Antoinette Sweet; (2), Ann Williams. Res. (1909), Westerly.
- iii. Emily, b. 22 Nov., 1822; m. George P. Barber. Res. (1909), Westerly, R. I.
- iv. William, b. 7 March, 1827; d. 15 Oct., 1894; m. Elizabeth Frazier.
- v. Charles H., b. 7 July, 1828; d. in Mont., 1903, unm.
- vi. Edwin, b. 25 Aug., 1830; d. 1881; m. Anvernette Holmes.

532. HENRY⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 10 October, 1799, and died at Sturgis, Mich., 20 October, 1870. He was taken as a child to Washington County, N. Y., and just before reaching his majority, bought land in Broadalbin, N. Y., on the 2nd of March, 1820 (Montgomery Co., N. Y., Deeds, xxxii, 399). Prior to this date he had lived at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., for some time. Mr. Pendleton resided in Broadalbin for nearly thirty years, where he followed the occupation of a farmer. The records of Fulton County, N. Y., of which Broadalbin afterwards became a part, show that in 1851, Henry Pendleton was living at Ridgeway, Orleans County, N. Y., and in 1857, in St. Joseph County, Mich.

He married Hannah Wheeler, who was born at Milton, N. Y., 27 August, 1805, and died 5 June, 1849. It has been stated that he also had a second wife, Mrs. Lucy Ann (Swan) Kilmer.

By Hannah Wheeler he had issue, all but two born at Broadalbin, N. Y.:

1431. Sarah Louisa^s, b. 24 Dec., 1821, Milton, N. Y.; m. Joseph Spencer Swan, son of Joseph Swan. Res. (1904), Fort Lupton, Colo. Issue (Swan): i. *Carrie^s*, b. about 1854; m. — Young.
1432. Edward Wheeler, b. 13 Dec., 1825; m. Eveline L. Baird.
1433. Eliza C., b. 15 Sept., 1827; d. 1908. Boulder, Colo.; m. at

Knowlesville, N. Y., H—— Stoddard. Issue (Stoddard):
i. Son. ii. *Sarah*⁹; m. — Torrey. Res. Boulder, Colo.

1434. Charles Henry, b. 18 Sept., 1831; m. Maria D. England.

1435. Jonathan Mabbitt, b. 10 Aug., 1834. Res. Denver, Colo. In 1908 he wrote he had a son, Charles A., living in Caynell, Ore.

1435a. Daughter, b. 28 Nov., 1836; d. 30 Nov., 1836.

1436. William Lansing, b. 23 May, 1839; m. Delia Sheldon.

1437. James Mortimer, b. 21 June, 1841; m. Sarah E. Livermore.

1438. Ira Wheeler, b. 12 Oct., 1842; m. Lucy B. Orbison.

1439. Dallas M., b. 1 Dec., 1844, Knowlesville, N. Y.; m. Maria P. Eaton.

533. JOSEPH⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua*⁶, Capt. *Joshua*⁵, Col. *William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 8 January, 1801. His mother died soon after his birth, and he was brought up by his grandfather, Capt. *Joshua*⁵ Pendleton, in Norwich, Conn. Here he lived until he reached his majority, when he joined his brothers and sisters in the state of New York. The remainder of his life was spent in Columbia and Rensselaer Counties, this state, where he followed the trade of a cooper. His death occurred at Nassau, N. Y., 7 (or 11) February, 1832.

Joseph⁷ Pendleton married Anna Woodward, born 12 April, 1801, died 12 March, 1884, daughter of Levi and Dimmis (Smally) Woodward.

Issue:

1440. Chauncey Henry⁴, b. 18 Sept., 1823, Stephentown, N. Y.; m. Catherine E. Hollister.

1441. Alice Ann, b. 7 April, 1825, Nassau, N. Y.; m. Samuel N. Wood.

1442. Susan Eliza, b. 17 Aug., 1827, Stephentown, N. Y.; m. Sylvester Van Bergan.

1443. Solon Elijah (twin to Susan), m. Emily E. Wood.

1444. Major Levi, b. 30 March, 1830, Nassau, N. Y.; m. Dorothy Ostrander.

1445. Joseph Avander, b. 10 April, 1832, East Nassau, N. Y.; m. Mary Lovejoy.

1446. Joshua Philander (twin to Joseph), m. Cornelia E. Clark.

534. CHARLES⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua*⁶, Capt. *Joshua*⁵, Col. *William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born probably at Salem, N. Y., about 1803; he died at Albany, N. Y., 30 December, 1836. For some years he kept a tavern at Lansingburgh, now Upper Troy, N. Y.

He married 19 September, 1825, Mary Jane White, daughter of Samuel (?) and Philena White. She was born 22 April, 1807, and died at Lansingburgh, 22 November, 1889.

Issue, born at Lansingburgh, N. Y.:

1447. Elizabeth⁸, b. 29 July, 1826; d. 14 April, 1841.

1448. Mary Jane, b. 20 Feby., 1828; m. Walton M. Eddy.

1449. Henry, b. 10 Sept., 1829; m. Harriet Smith.
 1450. Catherine, b. 2 April, 1831; m. Samuel V. Arnold.
 1451. John W., b. 8 Dec., 1832; d. unm. at Lansingburgh, 2 July, 1866.

536. ALMIRA⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), married at Groton, Conn., as his first wife, 11 May, 1826, John Owen Geer (T. R.). He married (?), her cousin, Mrs. Harriet⁷ (Bennett) Davidson, widow of W. P. Davidson, and daughter of Amos and [173] Polly⁶ (Pendleton) Bennett.

Almira⁷ had issue (Geer):

- i. Caroline⁸, d. about 1880 in New York City. She m. Nathan Dark and had no issue.
- ii. Amelia, m. Edward Dark, brother to Nathan. She had three children (Dark): 1. *Lizzie⁹*, m. — Stevens. 2. *Etnor* (?), m. — Gage; and 3. *George*, all of whom were living in New York City in 1890.

537. LANSING⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., 4 July, 1809, and died at Albany, N. Y., 28 March, 1892. He was for many years a successful contractor and builder in Albany, and acquired considerable property in that city.

He married 10 September, 1838, Nancy Siver, born 16 March, 1818, died 2 July, 1890, Albany, N. Y., daughter of William and Fanny (Doolittle) Siver.

Issue, born at Albany:

1452. Amelia⁸, b. 19 Dec., 1840; m. George W. Kalderhouse. Res. Guilderland, Albany Co., N. Y. Issue (Kalderhouse): i. *Laura⁹*, m. John McKown, of Guilderland. Amelia also had several other children, but they died young.
1453. William, b. 27 Jany., 1843; m. Mary E. Maddrah.
1454. Lansing, Jr., b. 16 Dec., 1844; m. Minerva Harris.
1455. Eliza, b. 3 March, 1849; m. 22 July, 1865, James Joseph Mulhall, b. 2 April, 1842, Albany, N. Y., son of Thomas and Mary (Lawlor ?) Mulhall. Res. Albany. Issue (Mulhall): i. *Thomas Edward⁹*, b. 4 Aug., 1866. He is married and lives at Fort Worth, Texas.
1456. Louisa, b. 9 March, 1851; m. John W. Schoonmaker. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue (Schoonmaker): i. *Harold*. ii. *Lyle*. iii. *Nancy* (*Monette*).
1457. Amanda, b. 29 April, 1853; m. William J. Close. Res. Baltimore, Md. Issue (Close): i. *Lansing Pendleton⁹*, b. 12 Aug., 1874; m. 27 Feby., 1894, Evelyn Boyd. Res. Albany, N. Y. ii. *Sarah Jane*. iii. *William Joseph*. Res. (1904), Brooklyn, N. Y. iv. *Thomas*, b. 29 Jany., 1884. Res. (1904), Baltimore, Md.

539. CAROLINE⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. Wil-*

*liam*⁴, *Joseph*³), married Luther Davidson, and died aged 36 years. They lived in Norwich and New London, Conn. The New London records state that a Luther Davidson, son of Luther and Bathsheba, born at Ledyard, died in New London, 18 February, 1883, aged 81 years, 9 months.

Issue (Davidson):

- i. Frances⁸, b. 7 Jany., 1825, Old Mystic, Conn.; m. (1), Darius Pierce Wheeler; (2), Amos Hallom; (3), Nathan Thompson. Res. (1909), Stonington, Conn.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. 22 Sept., 1830; d. 1899; m. Fanny Frazier. He was a grocer in New London.
- iii. Elsie Ann, d. ae. 11 months.
- iv. Elizabeth, d. ae. 3 months.

540. NANCY⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua*⁶, *Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born 11 June, 1815, and died in May, 1900. She married (1), at Norwich, Conn., 2 June, 1833, James Herbert Sisson, born 6 October, 1812, died 11 November, 1847, Castile, N. Y. She married (2), at Knowlesville, N. Y., 20 April, 1850, William W. Fuller. For some years she made her home at Albion, N. Y.

Issue by first husband (Sisson):

- i. William Henry⁸, b. 2 May, 1836; d. 11 Nov., 1847.
- ii. Emma Jane, b. 2 Jany., 1838. Res. Knowlesville, N. Y.
- iii. James Lansing, b. 6 Nov., 1840; d. 25 Aug., 1885.
- iv. Helen Lucile, b. 9 Aug., 1842; d. 26 July, 1898; m. 13 Nov., 1862, Francis Milton DeKay.

Issue by second husband (Fuller):

- v. Frank S.⁸, b. 12 Feby., 1852.
- vi. Hester Jane, b. 17 July, 1854; d. 21 Jany., 1873.

542. WILLIAM KING⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua*⁶, *Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Troy, N. Y., 19 January, 1819, and died in New York City, 24 January, 1892. He married (1), in New York, 12 May, 1846, Eliza Maria Rogers, born 16 May, 1825, Albany, Vt., died 25 May, 1848, daughter of Robert and Almira Rogers. He married (2), 10 December, 1851, Mary Louisa Hoyt, born 15 October, 1834, Bloomingburg, N. Y., died 13 July, 1883, daughter of William and Elsie (Mills) Hoyt.

Issue by first wife, born in New York City:

1458. Eliza Maria⁸, b. 25 July, 1847; m. 21 April, 1868, Alpheus E. Williams, of New York. Res. (1908), Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Issue (Williams): i. *Horace Elliot*⁹, b. 6 April, 1869. Res. Sleepy Hollow, N. Y. ii. *Almira Baker*, b. 25 Dec., 1870. m. William Pettet. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. iii. *Louise Scott*, b. 20 March, 1873; d. 27 April, 1874. iv. *Ella Kellogg*, b. 8 April, 1875. v. *Royal Alpheus*, b. 14 June, 1878. vi. *Charles Brown*, b. 28 April, 1881.

Issue by second wife:

1459. Emily Wilson⁸, b. 11 July, 1853, West Addison, N. Y.; m. at

- Brookdale, N. J., 25 Oct., 1876, John Garritson, b. 6 June, 1849, Upper Montclair, N. J., son of Peter and Eleanor (Demund) Garritson. Res. Upper Montclair, N. J. Issue (Garritson), b. at Upper Montclair: i. *William Pendleton*⁹, b. 15 April, 1879; unm. ii. *Walter Spear*, b. 9 Feby., 1883; he has been in the U. S. Navy for several years, and in 1908-9, went round the world with the battleship fleet. iii. *George Edward*, b. 19 June, 1886; m. 19 Aug., 1908, Florence Bird. Res. Upper Montclair. iv. *Mary Eleanor*, b. 11 March, 1892.
1460. Annie Louisa, b. 21 Nov., 1854, Muscatine, Iowa; m. at Brookdale, N. J., 25 Oct., 1876, David A. Schoonmaker, b. 8 Dec., 1849, Richfield, N. J., son of Daniel H. and Sarah (Alyea) Schoonmaker. Res. Bayonne, N. J. Issue (Schoonmaker), first three b. at Richfield, N. J.: i. *Mabel Louisa*⁹, b. 15 Aug., 1877; m. 14 Nov., 1894, Diedrich W. F. Heidgerd. Res. New York City. ii. *Edna Sarah*, b. 22 Aug., 1879. iii. *Clifford Davis*, b. 3 Nov., 1881. iv. *Grant Pendleton*, b. 12 Sept., 1884, New York City. Mrs. Schoonmaker's three youngest children are unm., and live at home.
1461. Hattie Molar, b. 8 Sept., 1857, West Hoboken, N. J.; d. 18 May, 1885; m. 6 April, 1877, George F. Smith of New York City. He d. 18 April, 1885. They had no children.
1462. William Hoyt, b. 4 Sept., 1860; m. 15 Aug., 1885, Mary Davis, daughter of Robert Davis. At last accounts he was living in Washington, N. J., but his present address is unknown. He has had no children.

543. ANSEL⁷ PENDLETON (*William*⁶, *Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Preston, Conn., 27 December, 1804, and died at Lebanon, Conn., 5 April, 1888. Like his father, Ansel Pendleton engaged in farming nearly all his life, and also lived to his eighty-fourth year. He enjoyed the best of health until he was eighty-one, when he suffered a stroke of paralysis. He was a great lover of fine horses and cattle, and prided himself upon having the best.

Ansel⁷ Pendleton married at Preston, Conn., 3 December, 1835, Ann W. Button (T. R.), born there, 13 December, 1816, died 8 January, 1890, Lebanon, Conn., daughter of Allen and Anna A. Button.

Issue:

1463. Lucy Maria⁸, b. 20 Sept., 1836, Ledyard, Conn.; unm. Res. No. Stonington, Conn.
1464. Eliza Ann, b. 28 Dec., 1837, Ledyard, Conn.; d. unm. 17 Aug., 1862.
1465. William Ansel, b. 22 Feby., 1840, Norwich, Conn.; d. 30 June, 1841.
1466. James Anson, b. 4 Jany., 1843, Preston, Conn.; m. (1). Mrs. Emma L. Gardner; (2). 10 Feby., 1873, Emeline Miner; (3), 1 March, 1876, Martha Annie Larkin, dau. of Alfred

- Aldrich and Mary Janette (Gardiner) Larkin. No issue. Res. Lebanon, Conn.
1467. George Allen, b. 27 Sept., 1844, Preston, Conn.; m. Annie K. Thompson.
1468. Chauncey Cleveland. b. 14 May, 1846. Preston; m. Cynthia E. Main.
1469. Mary Frances, b. 26 April, 1848, Preston; m. Ransom Luther Yerrington. No issue. Res. Lebanon, Conn.
1470. Harriet Amelia, b. 20 May, 1850, Preston; d. 18 Sept., 1888; m. at No. Stonington, Conn., as his second wife, 19 Feby., 1879, Henry E.⁸ Breed, b. at No. Stonington, 19 Nov., 1833, son of Isaac Sheffield⁷ and Phoebe Prentice (Hewitt) Breed, grandson of Samuel and Mary⁶ (Sheffield) Breed, and great-grandson of Isaac and [50] Freelove⁵ (Pendleton) Sheffield. Issue (Breed): i. *Clara L.*⁹, b. 10 Oct., 1883. Res. West-erly, R. I.
1471. Ida Button, b. 20 Aug., 1853, No. Stonington, Conn.; m. at Norwich, Conn., 1 Sept., 1886, Charles Gurdon Parkhurst, b. there, 12 Dec., 1853, d. 30 March, 1900, Colchester, Conn., son of George W. and Hannah Bromley (Bushnell) Parkhurst. Mrs. Parkhurst now lives at Norwich, Conn. Issue (Parkhurst): i. *Rebecca Pendleton*⁹, b. 23 Sept., 1887, Wallingford, Conn.; d. 24 Nov., 1887. ii. *Olive Christine*, b. 25 Oct., 1888, Colchester, Conn.; d. 14 April, 1889.

544. LUCY LATHROP⁷ PENDLETON (*William*⁶, *Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Preston, Conn., 5 April, 1806. She married there, 6 October, 1824, Abel Pendleton⁷ Adams, a first cousin, son of David and [172] Clarissa Harlowe⁶ (Pendleton) Adams.

Issue (Adams):

- i. William Pendleton⁸, b. 6 Dec., 1825; d. 14 Feby., 1895; m. 5 Dec., 1856, Priscilla Neuwarren.
- ii. David Austin, b. 19 Oct., 1827; d. 1837.
- iii. Lucy Louisa, b. 2 July, 1829; m. John C. Tracy. Res. Unionville, Conn.
- iv. Henry A., b. 19 Dec., 1831; m. (1), Druscilla Gulliver; (2), Emily North Bridgeham. Res. Colchester, Conn.
- v. George W., b. 1 May, 1833, or 1835; m. Marietta Keith. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Res. Dorchester, Mass.

Ref.: "Adams History," p. 726.

545. WILLIAM⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (*William*⁶, *Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. Wil-iam*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Preston, Conn., 1 May, 1810, and died there of typhoid fever, 27 February, 1838. He married at Preston, 3 October, 1837, Susan Brown Irish, daughter of John and Susanna (Brown) Irish. She married (2), at Norwich, Conn., 17 March, 1847, Hezekiah C. Bridgham, and died 8 February, 1852.

Issue of William^r. Jr., and Susan Brown (Irish) Pendleton:
 1472. Susan Eliza^s, b. 17 April, 1838, Preston, Conn.; m. (1), at Norwich, Conn., 27 Nov., 1861, James Otis Kenney, b. 18 June, 1837, Canton, Mass., d. 28 Dec., 1880, son of James L. and Pamela (Gould) Kenney. She m. (2), at Norwood, Mass., 27 April, 1887, Nathaniel Reed, b. 17 Jany., 1856, Newfield, Me., son of Charles and Thirza Reed. Mrs. Reed now lives at So. Effingham, N. H. Issue by first husband (Kenney): i. *Arthur Milford*^o, b. 16 Oct., 1862; d. 27 Jany., 1863. ii. *Emma Lavinia*, b. 14 July, 1864; m. 21 March, 1887, William F. Baker. Res. Norwood, Mass. iii. Child unnamed, b. and d. 3 March, 1874.

546. SOLOMON STORY^r PENDLETON (*William*^o, *Capt. Joshua*^o, *Col. William*^o, *Joseph*^o), was born at Preston, Conn., 17 April, 1813, and died there, 8 May, 1894. Nearly all his long life was spent in his native town, where he engaged in farming. He represented Preston in the Connecticut Legislature in 1859, ten years after his father was a member of that body.

He married at Preston, 15 January, 1839, Marcia Averill Starkweather, born 18 April, 1819, died 16 June, 1894, daughter of John and Lydia (Button) Starkweather.

Issue, born at Preston, Conn.:

1473. Charles Henry^s, b. 14 May, 1840; m. Sarah Perry.
 1474. John William, b. 25 Sept., 1841; m. Jane Gertrude^o Pendleton.
 1475. Sarah Jane, b. 30 July, 1843; m. 9 March, 1863, Henry Lee Hallett, b. 2 March, 1841, d. 25 June, 1872, son of Henry and Julia Ann (Bailey) Hallett. Issue (Hallett): i. *Charlie Elida*^o, b. 24 Sept., 1866. She is unm. and lives at Preston City, Conn.
 1476. Elizabeth Georgiana, b. 2 May, 1851; m. Charles H. Perry.
 1477. Frank Story, b. 5 March, 1853; m. (1), Elizabeth Adams; (2), Gertrude H. Huntington.
 1478. Allen S., b. 26 Oct., 1856; m. Mrs. Jennie (Fritts) Steeke, b. 13 May, 1860, dau. of William and Julia (Revenburg) Fritts. No issue. Mr. Pendleton is an employee of the American Ordnance Co. at Bridgeport, Conn.
 1479. Eckford Gustavus, b. 26 April, 1861; m. Charity Norman.

548. ASA BOLLES^r PENDLETON (*Elisha Clarke*^o, *Capt. Joshua*^o, *Col. William*^o, *Joseph*^o), was born at Norwich, Conn., 29 December, 1810, and died at Princeton, Ill., 21 January, 1879. He married at Andover, Conn., 6 October, 1835, Harriet Newell Loomis, born 7 May, 1815, daughter of Timothy and Tirzah (Badger) Loomis.

Issue, born at Princeton, Ill.:

1480. Charles Loomis^s, b. 23 Sept., 1839; m. Mrs. Sarah Bennett.
 1481. Erastus Badger, b. 21 April, 1841; d. 22 July, 1841.
 1482. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug., 1848; d. 16 June, 1855.
 1483. Harriet Louise, b. 26 March, 1851; d. 25 Feby., 1888; m. 28 Dec., 1871, William W. Powell. No issue.

Ref.: "Loomis Family," p. 255.

550. BENADAM⁷ PENDLETON (*Adam⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born 23 May, 1816, at Norwich, Conn., and died suddenly 1 August, 1885, at Natchez, Miss., where he had settled in 1839. He was for many years a prosperous merchant in that city, and like the majority of Northerners who settled in the South before the Civil War, an ardent supporter of its institutions and of the Confederacy. A man of superior natural abilities, he was highly esteemed and honored by the citizens of Natchez. He took a prominent part in public affairs and was always interested and active in promoting the welfare of the city.

Benadam⁷ Pendleton married at Franklin, Conn., 29 June, 1840, Philena Jane Hyde, born there, 11 March, 1822, died 28 May, 1906, Natchez, Miss., daughter of Amasa and Anna (Hazen) Hyde.

Issue, born at Natchez:

1484. Hannah Jane⁸, b. 11 Dec., 1842; d. 19 Oct., 1843.

1485. Mary Dunlap, b. 1 Sept., 1844; d. 3 July, 1900. Philadelphia, Pa. She m. (1), 16 April, 1862, Sidney Charles Whitmore, b. 15 Feby., 1840, d. 4 Aug., 1873, son of Charles Whitmore, of Chetenham, England. She m. (2), Robert Lindsey Moore. Issue by first husband (Whitmore), b. Natchez, Miss.: i. *Lena Pendleton⁹*, b. 23 Feby., 1863; m. 15 Nov., 1882, Henry Boyce Febiger. Res. New Orleans, La. ii. *Joseph Lyon*, b. 2 Feby., 1866; m. 22 Dec., 1897, Carrie Norvell. Res. Bessemer, Ala. iii. *Elizabeth*, b. 10 Nov., 1868; m. (1), 21 Oct., 1891, William Minor Duncan; (2), John W. Perkins. Res. Bessemer, Ala.

1486. Anna Hyde, b. 19 Nov., 1847 (dec.); m. 23 Dec., 1868, as his second wife, Joseph Charles Ferriday, son of William and Helen Catherine (Smith) Ferriday. He d. 2 Dec., 1894. Issue (Ferriday): i. *Helen Catherine⁹*, b. 20 July, 1870; m. R. Lee Byrnes. Res. Natchez, Miss. ii. *Jennie Pendleton*, b. 2 Oct., 1871; m. R. Lee Wood. Res. Natchez, Miss. iii. *Mary D.*, b. 11 Aug., 1872; m. Charles A. Gordon. Res. Port Gibson, Miss. iv. *Emily Amory*, b. 11 Jany., 1878; m. John Vincent. Res. Vicksburg, Miss. v. *Benadam Pendleton*, b. 27 July, 1879; m. Annie Maher. Res. Natchez, Miss.

1487. James Hyde, b. 3 Sept., 1849; m. Clarissa Fenner.

551. CHARLES MARSH⁷ PENDLETON (*Adam⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Norwich, Conn., 15 October, 1818, and died at Bozrah, Conn., 24 August, 1887. He was a farmer at Bozrah, and represented that town in the Connecticut Legislature in 1877.

He married 10 December, 1845, Susan Eliza Bingham, born 30 March, 1819, Norwich, Conn., died 1 October, 1820, daughter of Alexander and Susan (Waterman) Bingham.

Issue, born at Bozrah, Conn.—except the second:

1488. Alexander Bingham⁶, b. 17 Dec., 1846; m. Fanny F. Brown.
 1489. Charles Adam, b. 14 March, 1849, Norwich, Conn.; m. Jane E. Lathrop.
 1490. Claudius Victor, b. 15 Sept., 1850; m. Phœbe J. Bailey.

554. (DR.) CYRUS HENRY⁷ PENDLETON (*Adam⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born in Norwich, Conn., 5 October, 1830. He prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and was graduated from Amherst with the class of 1856. He then took up the study of medicine at the Cleveland Medical College, receiving his M. D. degree from that institution in 1860. In April, 1864, he located at Hebron, Conn., where he has since led the quiet but arduous life of the country doctor, his practice extending eight or ten miles in different directions, and necessitating long drives, sometimes in weather so severe that no one but a physician would venture out of doors. Yet for over forty years he has visited his sick without thought of hardship or sacrifice, and in all that time has very seldom, if ever, turned back when called.

Dr. Pendleton is greatly beloved by his townspeople, and has held various offices in their gift. During nearly all of the last thirty years he has been, as now, a member of the board of school visitors, and continuously since 1883, chairman of the financial committee of the First Congregational Ecclesiastical Society, of which church he has been a member since 1864. Although a Democrat in politics and living in a community strongly Republican, he was elected to the Connecticut Legislature in 1907, where he was a member of the Committee on Education. On the seventy-fifth anniversary of his birth, Dr. Pendleton planned to hold a reception at the Town House of Hebron, as he thought it would not be out of the way to take some notice of the occasion, particularly as it was near the close of his active practice as a physician. Somewhat to his surprise, however, the affair was taken out of his hands, and became a reception for him, at which he received many substantial tokens of the affection and esteem in which he is held.

Dr. Pendleton is a born genealogist. As a young man at college he traced back his ancestry to Major Brian Pendleton, and began gathering data upon other lines, which he has continued off and on ever since. Without hesitation he gave freely of his collections for the benefit of this work, and his many letters as well as his personal friendship have been an invaluable source of help and encouragement. We are largely indebted to him for our data concerning the descendants of his grandfather, Capt. Joshua⁵ Pendleton, for those of [84] Benajah⁵ Pendleton, besides many families in other lines, particularly those springing from [153] George⁶ Pendleton and [701] James Gilkey⁷ Pendleton.

During the last few years Dr. Pendleton has turned over most of his practice to his son, and now busies himself with the care of his farm and with such recreations as would be natural to a man who has been a student all his life.



[554] DR. CYRUS H. PENDLETON



Cyrus Henry Pendleton married at Hebron, Conn., 9 July, 1866, Mary Maria Welles, born 9 July, 1837, daughter of Oliver and Lydia (Brown) Welles.

Issue, born at Hebron:

1491. Clarissa Louisa^s, b. 11 May, 1861. She is a graduate of the Northfield (Mass.) Seminary, and of the New Haven (Conn.) Training School for Nurses. Res. Stamford, Conn.
1492. Anne Clark, b. 16 April, 1868; m. at Hebron, 14 Nov., 1889, Howard Earle Gilbert, son of Ralph Laurens and Ellen (Taylor) Gilbert. Res. Hebron, Conn. Issue (Gilbert), b. Hebron: i. *Helen E.*^o, b. 2 Sept., 1897.
1493. Susan Bingham, b. 1 May, 1870. She is a graduate of the Normal School at Willimantic, Conn., and for some years has been a teacher in the public schools in that state. Res. Hebron, Conn.
1494. Grace Marsh, b. 7 May, 1872; m. at Hebron, 20 Sept., 1893, Everett Griswold Lord, son of Noble Everett and Mary Adelaide (Griswold) Lord. Res. Hebron, Conn. Issue (Lord), b. Hebron: i. *Eleanor Pendleton*^s, b. 30 Aug., 1894. ii. *Mary Adelaide*, b. 28 Aug., 1897. iii. *Clarissa*, b. 10 July, 1904.
1495. Cyrus Edmund, b. 11 Feby., 1876; m. Catherine C. Craig.
1496. Winfield, b. 7 May, 1882; d. 8 May, 1882.

558. ENOCH BURROWS^s PENDLETON (*Gen. Nathan*^s, *Major Nathan*^s, *Col. William*^s, *Joseph*^s), was born at Pendleton Hill, Conn., 5 September, 1808, and died at Westerly, R. I., 11 November, 1875. He began his business career at a very early age, becoming a clerk in his father's store at Pendleton Hill when only eleven years old, and continuing as such until the death of Gen. Nathan Pendleton in 1827. As Enoch was then the oldest son living at home, the management of the business, as well as the care of his mother and of his younger brothers and sisters, fell upon his shoulders, and he proved himself well equal to the task.

In 1844 he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he went into the grocery business with his brother-in-law, John A. Morgan, and after a residence there of about three years he located at Westerly, R. I., establishing himself in the same business with his brother, James M. Pendleton, as partner, under the firm name of Pendleton Bros. In 1854 the younger brother retired to become cashier of the Niantic Bank of Westerly and [411] James F. Pendleton was then taken into partnership, and the business continued under the title of E. B. Pendleton & Co. until 1861.

Mr. Pendleton took an active part in town affairs, and in 1856 was elected to the Rhode Island State Senate, and re-elected in 1857. In 1856 he was also a delegate to the first Republican National Convention which, held at Philadelphia, nominated Fremont for the Presidency. Four years later this new party was successful at the polls, and Mr. Pendleton's activities in its interests were rewarded

by President Lincoln appointing him Postmaster at Westerly in 1861. The firm of E. B. Pendleton & Co. was then dissolved, and he devoted himself exclusively to the duties of his new position, in which he proved himself so efficient that he was kept in office until his death—fourteen years after his first appointment. During this period Mr. Pendleton was a Town Councilman of Westerly, and from 1862-1867 was also United States Assistant Assessor. A man of unusual mental endowments himself, he transmitted to his children in a remarkable degree, powers of clear reasoning and keen perception, and was able in addition to give them all the educational advantages they desired. Active and enterprising, strictly upright in all his dealings, he died respected and esteemed by all who knew him.

Enoch B.⁷ Pendleton married at Pendleton Hill, Conn., 30 October, 1843, Mary Ette⁸ Chapman, born 13 May, 1821, Griswold, Conn., died 5 April, 1901. Westerly, R. I., daughter of Andrew⁷ (3rd) and Wealthy (Palmer) Chapman. She was a granddaughter of Andrew⁶, Jr., and Anna (York) Chapman, great-granddaughter of Andrew and Hannah⁵ (Smith) Chapman, and great-great-granddaughter of Benoni and [36] Ruth⁴ (Pendleton) Smith.

Issue, first two born at Pendleton Hill, Conn., others at Westerly, R. I.:

1497. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. 15 Sept., 1844; d. unm. at Westerly, R. I., 31 March, 1901.
1498. Arabella Josephine, b. 15 July, 1847; unm. Res. Westerly.
1499. Eugene Burrows, b. 18 June, 1849. He was a clerk in the Westerly Post Office from 1867-1875, and Postmaster from 1875-1887, since which time he has been in the real estate and insurance business at Westerly. Mr. Pendleton served for twenty years in the R. I. Militia, and rose to be Captain of the Westerly company. In 1888 and 1889 he was Colonel on the Governor's staff. He has never married.
1500. Charles Henry, b. 28 April, 1852; m. Harriet E.⁹ Noyes.
1501. Harriet Chapman, b. 7 Oct., 1854; m. Rev. Benjamin D. Hahn.
1502. Edwin Palmer, b. 20 July, 1857; m. Anna K. Eaton.
1503. Annie Cole, b. 2 Nov., 1859; d. 10 Jan., 1880.
1504. James Monroe, b. 23 June, 1862; m. Beatrice M. Nicol.
1505. Ellen Fitz, b. 7 Aug., 1864. She was graduated from Wellesley College with the degree of A. B. in 1886, and after spending the two following years there as a tutor in mathematics, entered Newham College, Cambridge University, England, receiving her M. A. degree from Wellesley in 1891. The next six years were spent at Wellesley as an instructor in mathematics, and in 1897 she became the Secretary of the College. This office she held until 1901, when she was made Dean of Wellesley and Assistant Professor in mathematics, which positions she still holds. In 1906 she was for

some time the acting President of the institution in the absence of the regular officer.

559. PHEBE ESTHER⁷ PENDLETON (*Gen. Nathan⁶, Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at No. Stonington, Conn., 30 August, 1810, and died at Dorchester, Mass., 17 December, 1839. She married 30 June, 1830, Rev. Bradley Miner, born 18 July, 1808, No. Stonington, died 28 October, 1854, Providence, R. I., son of Saxton and Content (York) Miner.

Issue (Miner):

- i. Francis Wayland⁸, b. 10 Dec., 1831, Fall River, Mass. Res. Providence, R. I. He is a graduate of Brown University and is a prominent lawyer of Providence. He represented Cranston for ten years in the Rhode Island Legislature, and was Speaker of the House in 1862. During the Civil War he was a Major on the Governor's staff. Since then he has been a member of the Cranston City Council. He m. at Westerly, R. I., 20 Feby., 1864, Elizabeth Read Davis, and has issue (Miner): 1. *Susan⁹** 2. *Pendleton*, b. 23 April, 1868; d. 23 April, 1870. 3. *Francis Wayland, Jr.*, b. 27 July, 1869. He is a graduate of Brown University and of the University of Leipsic, Germany. In 1895 he was Major of the R. I. United Train of Artillery, and has been a City Councilman of Providence, where he is engaged in the practice of law. 4. *Pendleton* (2nd), b. 6 March, 1871; d. 25 Sept., 1878. 5. *Edith Elizabeth*, b. 4 Feby., 1875; d. 26 Sept., 1878.
- ii. Sarah, d. ae. two years.
- iii., iv. Two other children, who d. in inf.

560. DEWITT CLINTON⁷ PENDLETON (*Gen. Nathan⁶, Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Pendleton Hill, Conn., 27 May, 1812, and died at Westerly, R. I., 18 April, 1872. He was for many years a commission merchant at Stonington, Conn. Upon the incorporation of the Pawcatuck National Bank in 1849, he became one of its directors, and was chosen to represent Stonington in the Connecticut Legislature in 1871.

He married (1), Mary P. Billings, born 24 January, 1813, died 20 March, 1856, daughter of Gilbert and Lucy (Swan) Billings. He married (2), at Richmond, R. I., 9 November, 1857, Hannah Amanda Bagley, born 25 August, 1837, Stonington, daughter of Edmund and Abby S. (Spencer) Bagley. She married (2), as his third wife, 25 September, 1876, Daniel Brown Rodman.

DeWitt C.⁷ Pendleton had no children by his first wife, but by his second he had issue:

1506. Mary Abbie⁸, b. 20 Oct., 1859, Stonington, Conn.; unm. She is a teacher at Wakefield, R. I.

* Given as Sarah in the "Brown Genealogy," by Cyrus H. Brown.

Ref.: "Grant Family," pp. 177, 325; "Chesebrough Genealogy," p. 439, "Rodman Family."

561. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁷ PENDLETON (*Gen. Nathan⁶, Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Pendleton Hill, Conn., 15 April, 1814, and died at Max Meadows (Williamsburg), Va., 7 Feby., 1864. He settled in Virginia as a young man and engaged in business as a merchant at Fincastle, where he was also Postmaster and Station Agent. Several of his children were brought up in Westerly, R. I., by his brother, Hon. James M. Pendleton, who had no issue of his own.

William F.⁷ Pendleton married at Christiansburg, Va., in April, 1840, Sarah Ann Haugh, born 8 January, 1817, Staunton, Va., died 29 October, 1865, Christiansburg, daughter of James Jennings and Elizabeth (Charlton) Haugh.

Issue, born at Fincastle, Va., except the last:

1507. Nathan Sands⁸, b. about 1842; d. 1854.

1508. James Monroe, b. about 1844. On the 26th of May, 1862, he enlisted as private in Co. B, 9th Regt., R. I. Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered in the same day. He served in this company until the 2nd of Sept., 1862, when he received his discharge. After a short term as 2nd Lieut. of Co. K, 12th R. I. Volunteers, he was commissioned as 1st Lieut. of Co. B, in the same regiment, on the 9th of Oct., 1862, his commission to date from the 25th of Dec., 1862, when he was to be mustered out as 2nd Lieut. On the 1st of Jany., 1863, he was transferred to Co. B, 12th Regt., as 1st Lieut., and detached as Aide-de-Camp on the staff of Gen. Nagle. He was mentioned for gallantry at the battle of Fredericksburg, 13 Dec., 1862, but did not long survive this action, as he died at Westerly, R. I., of disease contracted in the service, 11 March, 1863 (Records R. I. Adj. General).

1509. William Addison, b. about 1846; d. unkm. at Providence, R. I., 25 Feby., 1873, ae. 27 years. He was a bank clerk.

1510. Phebe Elizabeth, b. 28 Feby., 1848; d. at Westerly, R. I., 2 Feby., 1891; m. at Westerly, 27 Dec., 1876, William Edward Hart, b. 24 June, 1850, d. 17 Sept., 1907. Issue (Hart), b. Westerly: i. *Mabella Pendleton⁹*, b. 18 Oct., 1877; d. 18 Jany., 1899, Asheville, N. C. ii. *James*, b. 1 Feby., 1880; d. 26 Feby., 1881. iii. *Edward Pendleton*, b. 22 April, 1885; d. 10 Jany., 1908, Thompson, Conn.; m. 19 Feby., 1907, Grace L. Decker.

1511. Charles Henry, b. 4 Feby., 1850; m. Mary T. Wyman.

1512. Mary Ann, b. 23 July, 1854; unkm. Res. Westerly, R. I.

1513. Katherine Arabella, b. 4 Dec., 1856, Catawba, Va.; d. 15 Jany., 1905, in California; m. in New York City, E. P. Eichler, M. D. Issue (Eichler): i. *Flora⁹*. ii. *Olga*. iii. *Rudolph J.* He is a physician at Oakland, Cal.

563. SUSAN AMELIA⁷ PENDLETON (*Gen. Nathan⁶, Major Nathan⁵*,

Col. William⁴, Joseph³), was born at Pendleton Hill, Conn., 18 March, 1818, and died at Pawcatuck (Stonington), Conn., 30 April, 1872. She married as his second wife, 28 November, 1842, John Avery Morgan who was born 15 March, 1809, Groton, Conn., and died at Pawcatuck, 6 January, 1883. He was cashier of the Pawcatuck National Bank from 1849 to 1879.

Issue (Morgan):

- i. John Howard⁵, b. 30 Jan'y., 1844, Pendleton Hill, Conn.; m. in New York City, 12 Oct., 1875, Phebe Anna Benjamin. He enlisted at Westerly, R. I., 26 May, 1862, in the 9th Regt., R. I. Vol., and re-enlisted 2 Sept., 1862, in the 26th Regt., Conn. Vol.; was appointed 2nd Sergt. of Co. H, and served until the middle of Aug., 1863. Not long afterward he took up the study of medicine and was graduated as M. D. from the University of the City of New York in 1868. During the two years following he was an interne in the New York City hospitals, and from Nov., 1870, to Nov., 1879, practiced medicine in New York. He then returned to Westerly, where he has since followed his profession with a large degree of success. Dr. Morgan has been Medical Examiner of the town since 1884, School Trustee since 1890, and chairman of the board for several years past, member of the School Committee since 1903, of the R. I. Medico-Legal Society since its formation, of the R. I. Medical Society, an officer of the Washington Co. Medical Society, and of the Westerly Physicians' Association. He has had four daughters, *Susan Amelia⁶, Amy (dec.), Helen St. Clair, and Dorothy*.
- ii. Susan Amelia, b. 18 Aug., 1848, Mystic, Conn.; d. 26 Dec., 1848.
- iii. Henry Pendleton, b. 27 Nov., 1849, Pawcatuck, Conn.; m. 12 Oct., 1875, in New York City, Annie Cannon. Res. Providence, R. I., where he is engaged in the insurance and investment business. Prior to his removal to that city he was for fourteen years connected with the Niantic National Bank of Westerly, and was also treasurer of the Niantic Savings Bank for eleven years. He has had seven children, one of whom, Hugh Pendleton⁶ (Morgan), served in the 1st R. I. Volunteers, Co. B, during the Spanish War.
- iv. Phebe Esther, b. 17 May, 1853, Pawcatuck, Conn.; m. 7 June, 1882, her second cousin, John Ransford⁶ Slater, son of Benjamin and [579] Jerusha⁷ (Pendleton) Slater.
- v. Charles Avery, b. 22 Oct., 1855, Pawcatuck, Conn.; m. 22 Feby., 1888, Clara Tilford Rogers. Res. Westerly, R. I. He is in the insurance business.
- vi. Harriet, b. 2 July, 1857, Pawcatuck, Conn.; m. 26 May, 1886, Charles Perkins Cottrell. Res. Westerly, R. I. He is a member of the well-known Cottrell Printing Press Co.

Ref.: "Grant Family, pp. 177, 325-6, 436.

572. RHODA⁷ PENDLETON (*Isaac⁶, Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Oxford, N. Y., 30 December, 1817, and died at Mystic, Conn., 6 July, 1882. She married (1), at Oxford, 25 August, 1835, Ormond Richmond, born 8 July, 1815, Norwich, N. Y., died 1841, Oxford, N. Y., son of Joseph and Rizpah (Hunt) Richmond. She married (2), at Stonington, Conn., 8 March, 1843, Benjamin B. Hewitt, born 27 October, 1811, North Stonington, died 9 July, 1890, Stonington, Conn., son of Benjamin and Desire (Babcock) Hewitt.

Issue by first husband (Richmond):

- i. Dudley⁸, b. 16 Aug., 1840, Oxford, N. Y.; d. inf.

Issue by second husband (Hewitt):

- i. Amanda J., b. 10 Jan., 1845, No. Stonington, Conn.; m. 19 Sept., 1866, Samuel H. Hinckley. Res. Mystic, Conn.
- iii. Benjamin Pendleton, b. 8 Nov., 1849, Stonington; m. 18 Feby., 1872, Jane Mead. Res. Mystic, Conn.
- iv. Henry, b. 16 April, 1857; m. 10 Feby., 1886, Vira L. Foreman. He is teller of the National Bank at Norwich, N. Y.

Ref.: "Stanton Genealogy;" "Richmond Family," p. 398.

573. NATHAN⁷ PENDLETON (*Isaac⁶, Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born in Norwich, N. Y., 17 March, 1820, and died at his home, "Keewaydin," Oxford, N. Y., 30 June, 1909. Nearly all his long life was spent in Oxford, where his parents had settled soon after his birth. "He received his education in the district schools, Oxford Academy, and DeRuyter Institute. He was a man of keen intellect and fine perception; his life, covering eighty-nine years, makes a record unsullied and pure. Farming was his occupation; out of it he not only gained a competence, but also derived heartfelt pleasure, because of his intense love of nature. . . . His heart was like a child's, happy and joyous, even in his last days. . . . A true gentleman of the old school was Nathan Pendleton, a link between the early history of our country and the present" (Norwich, N. Y., "Sun," July 1, 1909).

Nathan⁷ Pendleton married 23 May, 1845, Mrs. Elizabeth (Packer) Pellett, widow of Elias P. Pellett, and daughter of James and Polly (Billings) Packer. She was born 4 April, 1820, and died 18 March, 1890.

Issue:

- 1511. Elizabeth Packer⁸, b. 4 March, 1846; d. 9 June, 1887; m. at Oxford, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1868, Robert Augustus Stanton, b. 29 April, 1838, Norwich, N. Y., d. there, 5 Sept., 1886, son of Nathan Davis and Phoebe (Lewis) Stanton. He was a lawyer. Issue (Stanton). b. Norwich, N. Y.: i. *Edith⁹*, b. 22 Dec., 1869. ii. *Margaret*, b. 5 Sept., 1871; m. 29 Aug., 1893, Herbert William⁹ Clarke, a great-grandson of Rev. Henry and [99] Catherine⁸ (Pendleton) Clarke. Res. Norwich, N. Y. iii. *Nathan Pendleton*, b. 10 Aug., 1872; a

lawyer at Oxford, N. Y. iv. *Charles Robert*, b. 2 Dec., 1815.

1515. *James Nathan*, b. 1853; d. 24 April, 1872.

Ref.: "Stanton Genealogy;" C. C. VanDeventer's "Clarke-Pendleton Genealogy."

514. *JANE⁷ PENDLETON* (*Isaac⁶, Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Oxford, N. Y., 1 June, 1822, and died 6 August, 1894. She married 23 September, 1845, Albert Galatin Ayer, born 2 October, 1815, died 3 April, 1895, son of Jonas and Abigail (Morgan) Ayer. Mr. and Mrs. Albert G. Ayer lived at Jewett City, Conn.

Issue (Ayer):

- i. *Abbie J.⁸*, b. 7 July, 1846; d. 15 March, 1873; unm.
- ii. *George Albert*, b. 22 April, 1849; d. 22 Oct., 1874; m. 25 Dec., 1872, *Hannah M. Arnold*, and had one son, *I. George A.⁹*, (Ayer), Jr., b. 8 June, 1875. He lives near Jewett City, Conn.

Ref.: "Brewster Genealogy," p. 166.

516. *STANTON⁷ PENDLETON* (*Isaac⁶, Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Oxford, N. Y., 26 June, 1827, and died at Norwich, N. Y., 12 May, 1905. He married at New Berlin, N. Y., 20 March, 1840, *Amanda Malvina White*, born there, 17 Feby., 1832, daughter of *Mason* and *Sally* (Phetteplace) *White*.

Issue:

1516. *Charles Stanton⁸*, b. 25 April, 1843, Oxford, N. Y.; m. *Marian E. Sawyer*.

Ref.: "Stanton Genealogy."

517. *HENRY⁷ PENDLETON* (*Isaac⁶, Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Oxford, N. Y., 27 May, 1830, and died at Otoe, Neb., 15 April, 1894. He was a farmer, and shortly after his marriage removed to Otoe Precinct, Otoe County, Neb., where all his children were born.

He married at Norwich, N. Y., 16 January, 1860, *Helen M. Cary*, born 24 January, 1831, Richfield, N. Y., died 21 November, 1907, Nebraska City, Neb., daughter of *Ezra* and *Freelove* (Peck) *Cary*.

Issue:

1517. *May⁸*, b. 12 June, 1861; m. 24 June, 1885, *John Trustan McKinnon*, b. 13 April, 1862, Bethel, Mo., son of *Theophilus* and *Frances* (Mitchell) *McKinnon*. Res. Siloam Springs, Ark. Issue (McKinnon), first two b. at Franklin, others at Exeter, Neb.: i. *Anna Clare⁹*, b. 7 Oct., 1886. ii. *Alice Rowena*, b. 31 Aug., 1888; m. 16 Sept., 1908, *Sydney Wheaton Dunham*, a descendant of the Pendleton family in Warren Co., Pa. iii. *Frances Helen*, b. 17 Feby., 1897. iv.

- Ruth Evelyn*, b. 16 Jan'y., 1899; d. 29 Oct., 1908. v. *Florence May*, b. 19 Oct., 1901.
1518. *Freelove H.*, b. 3 Sept., 1863; d. 8 June, 1867.
1519. *Grace*, b. 14 Aug., 1865; m. 5 Jan'y., 1887, *George T. Overton*, son of *Sanford* and *Matilda (Cox) Overton*. Res. Nebraska City, Neb. Issue (*Overton*), b. *Otoe*, Neb.: i. *Ma-bel Almira*⁹, b. 9 Nov., 1887. ii. *Carl Pendleton*, b. 6 Jan'y., 1891. iii. *Ernest Truman*, b. 3 July, 1894.
1520. *Fanny*, b. 11 April, 1868; m. 11 April, 1894, *Alney E. Chaffee*, b. 3 March, 1867, *Granville*, Vt., son of *William E.* and *Susan Marion (Lovell) Chaffee*. Res. Washington, D. C. Issue (*Chaffee*), b. *Syracuse*, Neb.: i. *Helen Marion*⁹, b. 31 March, 1900. ii. *Alta*, b. 21 April, 1902.
1521. *Minnie E.*, b. 23 July, 1873; d. 24 Jan'y., 1877.
1522. *Carrie*, b. 4 Aug., 1875; d. 23 Feby., 1877.

578. *MARY*⁷ *PENDLETON* (*Capt. William*⁶, *Major Nathan*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at *Norwich*, N. Y., 4 July, 1818, and died there, 4 October, 1905. She married 2 February, 1843, *Silas Snediker*, born 27 March, 1811, died 13 January, 1898.

Issue (*Snediker*):

- i. *Minerva K.*⁸, b. 25 Dec., 1843; d. unm., 14 May, 1878.
- ii. *Katherine A.*, b. 1 Oct., 1848, *Greene*, N. Y.; m. (1), 17 Oct., 1871, *George F. Stevens*; (2), 31 Dec., 1884, *Charles A. Collins*. Res. *Norwich*, N. Y. Issue by first husband (*Stevens*): 1. *Mary H.*⁹, b. 6 Feby., 1874; m. 29 July, 1896, *John W. Bingham*. 2. *Minerva H.*, b. 8 Nov., 1878; m. 28 Nov., 1900, *Dane M. Crombie*. 3. *David F.* (twin to *Minerva H.*), d. 18 Dec., 1881.

579. *JERUSA*⁷ *PENDLETON* (*Capt. William*⁶, *Major Nathan*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born 9 March, 1820, and died 24 December, 1876. She married *Benjamin Slater*, and had issue (*Slater*):

- i. *Samuel Henry*⁸, b. 17 April, 1847. He is married and is in the hotel business at *Norwich*, N. Y.
- ii. *Alice*, d. inf.
- iii. *John Ransford*, b. 1 Feby., 1855; m. his second cousin, *Phebe Esther*⁸ *Morgan*, dau. of *John Avery* and [563] *Susan Amelia*⁷ (*Pendleton*) *Morgan*. He is manager of an hotel in *New York City*.
- iv. *William B.*, m. — *Grady*. Res. *Norwich*, N. Y.

581. *WILLIAM BURROWS*⁷ *PENDLETON* (*Capt. William*⁶, *Major Nathan*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at *Norwich*, N. Y., 2 March, 1823, and died at *Cincinnati*, N. Y., 24 June, 1878, where for some years he had been engaged in the clothing business. He married (1), about 1849, *Susan Dennison*. She died in 1868, and he married (2), *Lucinda Perry*, daughter of *David R.* and *Harriet (Lyon) Perry*. She married (2), *Clarence Smith*.

Issue by first wife:

1523. Emma^s, b. 1850; m. Myron McMaster. Res. Afton, N. Y.
 Issue (McMaster): i. *Merton*^o, m. — George. ii. *Virgil*.
 iii. *Edith*, m. John Shaw, of Afton. iv. *Addie*, m. William
 George, of Scranton, Pa. v. *Hugh*.
1524. Claude Burrows, b. 2 May, 1874, Cincinnatus, N. Y.; m. Emma
 V. Black.

582. NATHAN⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. William*⁶, *Major Nathan*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Norwich, N. Y., 28 July, 1824, and died at Clarksville, N. Y., 12 April, 1877. He married in 1849, Jane E. Haines, born 24 September, 1829, Greene, N. Y., daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Mallory) Haines.

Issue, born at Smithville, N. Y.:

1525. Joseph Henry^s, b. 4 May, 1852; m. Flora Medbury.
1526. Betsey Adele, b. 17 Sept., 1854; m. (1), at Clarksville, N. Y., 1871, Arthur Kinney; (2), at Ceres, N. Y., John Vaughn. Res. Olean, N. Y. Issue (Kinney): i. *Virgil Claud*^o, b. 15 Dec., 1873, Clarksville, N. Y.; m. 20 Sept., 1898, Marie Burdick. He is a graduate of the Medical School of Columbia University, class of 1902, and is now practicing at Wellsville, N. Y., where he is also Superintendent of the Wellsville Sanitarium.
1527. Harriet, b. 30 Jany., 1864; d. unm., 1895.

583. ESTHER⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. William*⁶, *Major Nathan*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born 29 July, 1826. She married George Bulkeley, born 20 November, 1814, Wethersfield, Conn., son of Brownell and Dolly (North) Bulkeley.

Issue (Bulkeley), born Coventryville, N. Y.:

- i. Francis P.^s, b. 3 Dec., 1851; d. 6 June, 1861.
- ii. Grace, b. 30 Nov., 1857; m. 26 June, 1901, Palmer Peckham. Res. Cuba, N. Y.
- iii. Minnie, b. 12 June, 1859; d. 12 Aug., 1861.
- iv. Robert P., b. 24 Feby., 1862; m. 9 Oct., 1889, Edith Ireland.

Ref.: "History of Wethersfield, Conn.," Vol. II, p. 160.

587. ALBERT⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. William*⁶, *Major Nathan*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Smithville, N. Y., 10 October, 1840. For some years he was engaged in the clothing business at Cincinnatus and at Jamestown, N. Y., and then went into hotel keeping near Norwich. His enterprises were uniformly successful, so that some years ago he retired from active business, and since then has made his home at Norwich, N. Y.

He married 17 February, 1869, Emma L. Fish, born 20 February, 1849, Cincinnatus, N. Y., daughter of Isaac and Amanda (Ingersoll) Fish.

Issue:

1528. George H.^s, b. 2 Jany., 1810, Cincinnati, N. Y.; m. 17 June, 1900, Mrs. Grace Blanche (Woodruff) Geer, b. 14 Aug., 1811, daughter of Romola and Jennie Adelia (Earl) Woodruff. No issue.
1529. Roscoe, b. 13 July, 1813, Norwich, N. Y. He owns a machine shop at Norwich; is unm.

590. ELLEN SOPHIA⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. William^s, Major Nathan^s, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born 12 February, 1845, and died 25 March, 1890. She married at Norwich, N. Y., 9 November, 1875, Isaac Wilbur, son of Van Rensselaer and Diadana (Anson) Wilbur. Issue (Wilbur), born at Norwich, N. Y.:

- i. Virgil Victor^s, b. 9 April, 1877; d. 30 Sept., 1899; m. Delia Donnelly.
- ii. William Pendleton, b. 25 March, 1880; m. Marie Russell. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

594. (REV.) RALPH⁷ PENDLETON (*Peleg^s, Major Nathan^s, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Oxford, N. Y., 25 December, 1829. He spent his boyhood upon his father's farm, receiving such educational advantages as the district schools afforded. At the age of eighteen years, after studying for two winter terms at the Oxford Academy, he began teaching in the common schools of his native county, which he continued for three years, and then went to New Jersey, where he taught one winter's session. Upon his return home he took charge of the first graded school in a neighboring village, and spent the next three years in preparing for college. In 1855 he entered the sophomore class of Madison University (now Colgate), from which he was graduated in 1858.

Immediately after his graduation Mr. Pendleton married, and took charge of Troupsburg Academy, Steuben County, N. Y., resigning his position at the end of the second year to become the head of the language department of the Binghamton, N. Y., Seminary. After a short stay here, he became principal of the Weaversville (Pa.) Academy, where he remained until the close of the Civil War. He then returned to Oxford, N. Y., on account of his father's death. Here he was offered the principalship of one of the best schools, but finding the winters of central New York too severe for his health, he decided to settle in a milder climate, and accordingly removed to Carthage, Mo.

Mr. Pendleton had always been active in church work, and after a period of teaching, his new friends in Carthage called him to the ministry of the Baptist Church in that town. These new duties were very agreeable to him, and in them he met with notable success. Some years later he became connected with the Pierce City Baptist College, and after a few more years was offered the chair of language in McGee College, College Mound, Mo. Mr. Pendleton accepted the offer and taught at this college for some time, but desiring to give his children still better educational advantages, he

finally removed to Lawrence, Kan., where his two youngest daughters entered the State University. For some years after their graduation the family lived at Lawrence, removing early in 1907 to Kansas City, Mo., where they now make their home.

Rev. Ralph⁷ Pendleton married at Smyrna, N. Y., 19 August, 1858, Corintha Kelsey, born there, 20 July, 1834, daughter of Julius and Lydia (Hart) Kelsey.

Issue:

1530. Lucy⁸, b. 18 Aug., 1859, Troupsburg, N. Y.; m. 6 Sept., 1892, Amos A. Quinlan, son of John and Eliza (Turner) Quinlan. Res. Linwood, Kas. Issue (Quinlan): i. *Wendell Pendleton*⁹, b. 4 Dec., 1893, Halstead, Kas. ii. *Amos Lawrence*, b. 28 Jan., 1897, Lawrence, Kas. iii. *Howard Drummond*, b. 11 Feby., 1899, Lawrence, Kas. iv. *Beulah Alma*, b. 11 Jan., 1901, Linwood, Kas. v. *Corintha Ruth*, b. 23 July, 1904, Linwood, Kas.
1531. Howard, b. 21 Jan., 1862, New Hampton, N. J.; m. Margaret McGrath.
1532. Beulah, b. 24 July, 1864, Weaversville, Pa. She was for some time principal of the Idaho Springs, Colo., High School, and now lives in Kansas City, Mo.
1533. Grace, b. 3 Sept., 1867, Norwich, N. Y.; m. at College Mound, Mo., 10 June, 1888, James W. Colt, b. 21 Aug., 1867, Springfield, Ill., d. Feby., 1900, son of Wilder B. M. and Sarah Jane (Wright) Colt. His widow now lives with her parents in Kansas City, Mo. Issue (Colt): i. *Ralph Wilder*, b. 21 April, 1889, College Mound, Mo.; d. 29 Aug. 1899. ii. *Donald Dennison*, b. 24 March, 1897, Litchfield, Ill.
1534. Mary, b. 4 May, 1870, Carthage, Mo.; d. 3 Nov., 1871.
1535. Olive, b. 14 May, 1873, Washburn, Mo. She was graduated from the State University at Lawrence, Kas., in 1904, and is now with a publishing house in Kansas City, Mo.
1536. Ellen, b. 25 Feby., 1878, Carthage, Mo. She was graduated from the State University at Lawrence, Kas., in 1899. In 1901 she took a post-graduate course there, and was for some time a critic in the English department of the University. She is now with a firm of Kansas City publishers.

595. (HON.) ISAAC⁷ PENDLETON (*Peleg*⁶, *Major Nathan*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Norwich, N. Y., 3 April, 1832, and died at Sioux City, Iowa, 17 July, 1896. He prepared for college at Oxford Academy, Oxford, N. Y., and after a short period of school teaching in New Jersey, entered Union College in the fall of 1851. Here he took high rank in all his studies, and was graduated in June, 1854, as valedictorian in a class of eighty.

The next few years were spent in the study of law in the offices of Henry R. Mygott, Esq., of Oxford, and of Judge Comstock at Syracuse, N. Y., both eminent jurists in their time. Upon his admission to the bar of New York, Mr. Pendleton located at Cleveland,

O., for a short time, and then, in 1858, removed to Sioux City, Iowa.

From that time until his death he was closely identified with the history of the city. During the Indian troubles in the West while the Civil War was in progress, he served in the militia that protected the frontiers, and was slightly wounded during a night attack at Correctionville, Iowa. In 1861 he was elected to the Iowa Legislature, and in 1862 he became District Judge of the Fourth Judicial District, composed of over twenty counties. After one term of four years he resumed the practice of law, where he proved himself the most eloquent and successful jury pleader in that part of the state. An obituary notice published in the Sioux City "Times" of 18 July, 1896, says of him: "Brilliant in his literary attainments, learned in his profession, he was an able and powerful advocate of any cause he espoused. He may be better said to be the founder and father of the Republican party in northwestern Iowa than any other man." He was a delegate to the Convention that nominated Gen. U. S. Grant for his second term as President, and served there as chairman of the committee on credentials. He was also one of the presidential electors in this campaign, and held many other positions of trust and honor afterwards.

Isaac⁷ Pendleton married 1 February, 1872, Margaret McDonald, daughter of Gregor and Mary (Cruikshank) McDonald.

Issue, born in Sioux City, Iowa:

1537. Edmund⁸, b. 31 Oct., 1872; m. Mary Featherstone.

1538. Mary Lucy, b. 18 Dec., 1874; m. 24 June, 1908, James Murray Rumsey, b. 21 Nov., 1871, Franklinville, Md., son of John B. and Frances E. (Evans) Rumsey. Res. Des Moines, Iowa. She is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin, class of 1895, receiving degree of B. L. and class day honors, and is a charter member of the Sioux City "Martha Washington" Chapter, D. A. R.

1539. Genieve⁸, b. 19 Sept., 1877; m. 31 Oct., 1906, Jay Norwood Darling, b. 21 Oct., 1870, Norwood, Mich., son of Rev. Marcellus and Clara (Woodson) Darling. Res. Des Moines, Iowa. She was graduated from the University of Chicago in June, 1898, with degree of Ph. B. and an honorable mention. Mr. Darling is on the staff of the Des Moines "Register and Leader." Issue (Darling): i. John Pendleton⁹, b. 30 Dec., 1909.

598. HADJAI FISH⁷ PENDLETON (*Peleg⁸, Major Nathan⁸, Col. William⁸, Joseph⁸*), was born at Oxford, N. Y., 23 October, 1836. He has lived for many years near Norwich, N. Y., where he has engaged in farming and dairying. He has in his possession the family Bible belonging to his grandfather, Major Nathan Pendleton, and many other relics of that man, as well as of his father, Col. William Pendleton. Mr. Pendleton has always taken keen interest in his family, and has a vast fund of anecdote and established tradition relating to his forebears.



[598] HADLAI FISH PENDLETON



Hadlai F.⁷ Pendleton married at Norwich, N. Y., 28 September, 1869, Addie Elizabeth Fitts, born 14 April, 1849, Smithville, N. Y., daughter of Hiram L. and Almeida Ward (Beardsley) Fitts.

Issue, born at Norwich, N. Y.:

1540. George Hadlai⁸, b. 3 Oct., 1870; m. Jennie Van Horn.

1541. Isaac Henry, b. 21 April, 1872; unm. He is engaged in an advertising business at Pittsburg, Pa.

1542. Mabel Ellen, b. 17 Oct., 1873. She is a school teacher at Sherburne, N. Y.

1543. Edwin Babcock, b. 18 July, 1875; unm. Res. Norwich, N. Y.

1544. Ralph, b. 14 July, 1878; d. 5 April, 1879.

1545. Robert (twin to Ralph), d. 5 Oct., 1879.

1546. Adeline Elizabeth, b. 26 Oct., 1884; m. at Norwich, N. Y., 21 June, 1905, Hiram Augustus Jewell, son of Hiram A. and Amelia (Peck) Jewell. Res. Norwich, N. Y. Issue (Jewell): i. *Margaret Lucille*⁹, b. 1. Nov., 1906, Norwich.

599. RHODA ELIZABETH⁷ PENDLETON (*Peleg*⁸, *Major Nathan*⁸, *Col. William*⁸, *Joseph*⁸), was born at Norwich, N. Y., 23 July, 1839. She married 21 January, 1869, Warren B. Hallstead, born 9 December, 1841. Res. Oxford, N. Y.

Issue (Hallstead):

i. Andrew Jackson⁸, b. 13 Jan., 1872, Norwich, N. Y.

ii. Minnie Marchie, b. 30 March, 1876, Coventryville, N. Y.

iii. Lillie Bell, b. 7 March, 1879, Coventryville.

600. CATHERINE⁷ PENDLETON (*Peleg*⁸, *Major Nathan*⁸, *Col. William*⁸, *Joseph*⁸), was born at Norwich, N. Y., 1 July, 1843, and died at Sioux City, Iowa, 24 December, 1880. She married 29 October, 1873, Hon. George Washington Wakefield, son of Orin and Hannah (McCord) Wakefield, a lawyer and judge at Sioux City. He was born near DeWitt, Ill., 27 November, 1859, and died 10 March, 1905.

Issue (Wakefield), born at Sioux City:

i. Albert Orin⁸, b. 16 May, 1875. He was graduated from Lombard University in 1895, and later from the Law School of Iowa University, and is now practicing law at Sioux City in partnership with his cousin [1537] Edmund⁸ Pendleton. He m. 5 Nov., 1903, Elinor Josephine Roderich, and has one ch., *Alice Kate*⁹ (Wakefield), b. 24 Feby., 1905.

ii. Hiram Pendleton, b. 4 July, 1877; d. 20 Sept., 1882.

iii. Bertha, b. 27 March, 1879; unm.

601. WARD⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua*⁸, *Increase*⁸, *Lieut. Joshua*⁸, *Joseph*⁸), was born in 1788, at Guilford, Conn., and died 6 March, 1865, at Stow, Ohio. He lived at Cornwall, Conn., from the time he was two years old until shortly after his marriage, when he removed to Lisle, Broome County, N. Y. After four or five years in this town he settled at Pompey, N. Y., and in 1820 went still further West, locating at Stow, Ohio, which was then a wilderness. Here

he cleared a large tract of land and cultivated it the rest of his life. He was a kindly, hospitable man, and friend or stranger was always welcome at his fireside.

Ward⁷ Pendleton married (1), at Cornwall, Conn., in 1808, Sally Cook, born 1788, died 6 June, 1860, Stow, Ohio. He married (2), at Conneautsville, Pa., 17 September, 1861, Mrs. Cynthia Philinda (Marvin) Keith, born 4 March, 1810, Sandisfield, Mass., widow of Zephaniah Keith, who was her second husband. Her first husband was Horatio Lyman, and her fourth, Jacob Slaughter. She was daughter of Sylvanus and Rebecca (Hurd) Marvin.*

Ward and Sally (Cook) Pendleton had issue:

1547. Joy Handy⁸, b. 1 Feby., 1810, Cornwall, Conn.; m. three times.
1548. Nelson, b. 20 May, 1811, Lisle, N. Y.; m. Jerusha Reed.
1549. Julia, b. 12 Dec., 1812, Lisle, N. Y.; d. 16 June, 1829, Stow, Ohio.
1550. Polly, b. Aug., 1814, Lisle, N. Y.; d. 10 Sept., 1841, Stow, O.; m. as his first wife, May, 1839, Morris Wetmore, b. 16 April, 1809, d. 16 May, 1850, Stow, O., son of Itha and Lucy (Talcott) Wetmore. Issue (Wetmore): i. *Julia Pendleton*⁹, b. 24 Dec., 1840, Stow, O.; m. 24 Sept., 1863, Thomas Terry Fowler.
1551. Fanny Maria, b. Sept., 1815, Pompey, N. Y.; d. Feby., 1819.
1552. George, b. Dec., 1816; d. 2 March, 1871, Chicago, Ill.; m. 10 Nov., 1842, at Talmage, O., Julia Sturdevant, dau. of Daniel Sturdevant. No issue. He was an active business man for many years, a commission merchant, dealer in flour and grain, part owner of a grain elevator at Toledo, O., General Freight Agent of the Erie R. R., and a member of the Chicago Board of Trade.
1553. Charles Baldwin, b. June, 1819, Pompey, N. Y.; m. Leonora E. O'Brien.
1554. William Ward, b. 12 March, 1821, Stow, O.; m. Emeline Stow.
1555. Fanny McGregor, b. 1825; m. Morris Wetmore (as his second wife).
1556. Sarah Serena, b. July, 1827; m. Marshall M. Reckwell.
1557. Hiram, b. Aug., 1829; m. (1), Josephine A. Salter; (2), —

Ref.: "Marvin Genealogy"; "Wetmore Genealogy."

606. POLLY⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua*⁸, *Increase*⁸, *Lieut. Jashun*⁸, *Joseph*⁸), was born at Guilford, Conn., 20 January, 1790, and died at Triangle, Broome County, N. Y., 22 May, 1859. She married at Goshen, Conn., 20 October, 1814, Ezra Lucas, born 18 April, 1789, Goshen, died 24 September, 1870, Triangle, N. Y., son of Thomas and Sarah (Thompson) Lucas. They removed to Triangle in 1829.

Issue (Lucas), first three born at Goshen:

* The Marvin Genealogy (pp. 153-4) calls her Cynthia Fylinda Marvin, and states that her second husband was *Seth* Keith.

- i. William^s, b. 22 Nov., 1815; d. 24 Nov., 1868, Smithville, N. Y.;
m. 16 Jany., 1842, Emily E. Roberts. They had nine ch.
- ii. Maria, b. 16 May, 1818; d. 25 Sept., 1888, Binghamton, N. Y.;
m. Darwin Spencer.
- iii. John, b. 8 Dec., 1821; d. unm. at Wysox, Pa., 17 Feby., 1894.
- iv. Mary, b. 22 March, 1832, Triangle, N. Y.; m. 6 Feby., 1850,
Jonathan Leach.

Ref.: "Biographical Review of Broome Co., N. Y."

607. ORAESTA⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua⁶, Increase⁵, Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Cornwall, Conn., in 1792, and died at Triangle, Broome County, N. Y., 6 March, 1844. She married Timothy Clarke, who died 17 December, 1839.

Issue (Clarke):

- i. William Pendleton^s, b. 4 Feby., 1822; d. 28 March, 1884, Oseba, Pa.; m. Harriet Elmira Williams.
- ii. John C., b. 1831; m. Phebe Pratt. He was in St. Louis, Mo., at last accounts.
- iii. George, b. 1833.

610. PHEBE KINGMAN⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua⁶, Increase⁵, Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Cornwall, Conn., 28 July, 1797, and died at Salt Lake City, Utah, 3 May, 1868. She married (1), at Triangle, Broome County, N. Y., 20 October, 1821, Paris Kenyon, born 1783, son of Reynolds and Rachel (Thurston) Kenyon. She married (2), Jesse Pratt, and was "sealed" to a third husband, a man named Woodbury, at Salt Lake City, 10 December, 1852.

Issue by first husband (Kenyon):

- i. William Henry^s, b. 24 July, 1827, Fabius, N. Y.; m. (1), Esther Saxe; (2), ———.
- ii. Sarah Ann, b. 22 July, 1824, Stow, Ohio; m. George Washington Pike.
- iii. Fanny Maria, b. 23 Nov., 1826, Stow, Ohio; d. 1 April, 1872, Mantua, Ohio; m. 16 June, 1849, George Plum.

Issue by second husband (Pratt):

- iv. Phebe, b. 17 Dec., 1833; d. 22 April, 1843.
- v. Deborah.

611. HUBBARD⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua⁶, Increase⁵, Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³*), was born about 1800 at Cornwall, Conn., and died about 1852 at Brimfield, Ohio. He settled at Stow, Ohio, about 1819, but not long afterward removed to Brimfield and engaged in farming. He married at Suffield, Ohio, in 1829, Betsey Elizabeth Smith, born there, 1813, died in 1844, at Brimfield.

Issue, born in Brimfield, Ohio:

1558. Henry^s, b. 1831. He went to Calif. in 1849, and died there unm. in 1864.
1559. Harriet Leonora, b. 1833; d. 12 May, 1878, Illinois City, Ill.;

- m. John Beamer Saxe. He died in Calif., 2 Feby., 1883. Issue (Saxe): i. *Charles Theodore*⁹, b. 21 Nov., 1849, Brimfield, O.; d. 1889, Lyons, N. Y.; m. 28 April, 1881, Elizabeth Harrison Pierre. He was the first graduate of Buchtel College, Akron, O.; served four months in Co. E, 135th Ohio Vol., during the Civil War. ii. *Marshall Fremont*, b. 16 July, 1851, Mogadore, O.; m. 2 July, 1874, Eva Ann Lewis. He died at Hartford, Conn. iii. *Harriet Adell*, b. 1858, Suffield, O.; d. 18 Sept., 1878, Illinois City, Ill.
1560. Ward, b. 11 Sept., 1834; m. Mrs. Mary C. Jordan.
1561. Hubbard, Jr., b. 1837; d. 1840.
1562. Sarah Cordelia, b. 1839; m. at Akron, O., 9 Nov., 1869, Aaron Eliphalet Austin. No issue. Res. Randolph, O.

613. JOHN HANDY⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua*⁶, *Increase*⁵, *Lieut. Joshua*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Cornwall, Conn., 23 August, 1804, and died 11 January, 1880, at Woodbridge, Mich. At the age of sixteen he was taken by his father to Ohio, and in this new country he became skilled as a woodsman, both with the axe and the rifle. As an offhand shot there were few his equal, and with the broad-axe he was an expert, many of the houses now standing in Stow owing their frames to the work of his hands. He also learned the stone-cutter's trade, and did considerable work of this kind in Kent, Akron and other places. On the farm his strength and endurance were remarkable, and the envy of his associates. In 1842 the "gold fever" took him to California. The journey was made overland and was long and tedious. The little party of four was obliged to abandon its worn out horses and complete the journey on foot, each carrying on his back the stores that were most needed. Mr. Pendleton's skill with the rifle was largely depended upon to supply them with food.

Almost immediately upon arrival at their claim he was stricken with fever, and for some months hovered between life and death, but at last he rallied and was able to return East, impoverished in pocket, broken in health, ill and discouraged. Hope and friends, however, brought him back to hope and strength, and it was not long before he was himself again, once more applying himself to the farm. In 1850 the old homestead at Stow was sold and he removed to Mantua, Ohio, where he lived about eight years, and then bought a farm at Woodbridge, Mich., upon which the rest of his life was spent.

John Handy⁷ Pendleton married (1), at Stow, O., 1 July, 1829, Phebe Jones Shepard, born 1 July, 1813, Colebrook, Conn., died 9 November, 1855, Stow, O., daughter of William and Ethelinda (Pratt) Shepard. He married (2), at Mantua, O., 14 October, 1856, Mrs. Mary A. (Reed) Noragon, born 6 June, 1817, died 31 May, 1872, Mantua. He married (3), at Ransom, Mich., 24 October, 1867, Mrs. Margaret Ravick, born 8 January, 1810, died 9 October, 1885, Woodbridge, Mich.

Issue by first wife, born at Stow, Ohio:

1563. Charlotte Maria⁸, b. 24 June, 1830; m. John Thompson.

1564. Susan Elizabeth, b. 8 July, 1833; m. (1), Jesse A. Post; (2), Volney Taffner.
1565. George Henry, b. 2 Aug., 1836; m. Laura P. Baldwin.
1566. Eugene Allen, b. 26 Oct., 1845; m. Jennie E. Knight.
1567. Ella Augusta, b. 13 June, 1849; d. 22 Aug., 1902, Fenville, Mich.; m. at Hillsdale, Mich., 2 Feby., 1869, Myron Millard Freeman, b. 29 Aug., 1846, Macedon, N. Y. Issue (Freeman): i. *Charles Alfred*⁹, b. 23 Nov., 1870, Hanover, Mich. He is married and lives at Holland, Mich.
Issue by second wife, born Mantua, Ohio:
1568. Hattie Viola, b. 31 Oct., 1858; m. at Hays City, Kas., 26 Aug., 1883, Charles Melville Shade, b. 15 Oct., 1853. At last accounts they were living at Lincoln, Neb. Issue (Shade): i. Hays City, Kas. (perhaps incomplete): i. *Martin Eugene*⁹, b. 8 June, 1884. ii. *Robert Julian*, b. 16 July, 1886. iii. *Marion Irene*, b. 1 Aug., 1889.
1569. Ora Estus, b. 31 Oct., 1860; d. 15 Aug., 1861.

614. WILLIAM ALANSON⁷ PENNILETON (*William*⁹, *Increase*⁹, *Lieut. Joshua*⁹, *Joseph*⁹), was born at Cornwall, Conn., 3 July, 1794, and died at East Chester, N. Y., 28 January, 1854. He was a contractor and builder. A newspaper obituary notice refers to him as "Major," but we have not learned where he obtained this title.

He married (1), 4 October, 1815, Nancy Kingman, born 12 November, 1796, died 2 October, 1832, at Lisle, N. Y., where Mr. Pennleton settled in 1826. He married (2), 22 September, 1833, Lucy B. Waugh, born 15 March, 1803, died 22 August, 1861.

Issue by first wife:

1570. Lewis⁹, b. 23 Aug., 1816, New Marlboro, Mass.; m. Lydia Thorp.
1571. Lucretia C., b. 6 Feby., 1818; d. 16, or 17, Nov., 1833, Lisle, N. Y.
1572. Nancy A., b. 23 Feby., 1820; d. 16 Nov., 1838; m. 25 Dec., 1835, Perry Ashley. Issue (Ashley): i. *Mary Jane*⁹, d. 5 Oct., 1838, ae. 6 weeks.
1573. Catherine, d. ae. 14.
1574. William Welton, b. 19 Sept., 1822, Sheffield, Mass.; m. Maria J. Emmons.

Issue by second wife:

1575. James Alanson, b. 27 Aug., 1836; d. 20 Jany., 1858.
1576. Albert Welton, b. 17 Aug., 1838; d. umm. 24, or 27, Sept., 1865.
1577. George Washington, b. 1 Sept., 1840; immediately upon the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted 23 April, 1861, in Co. F, 2nd Conn. Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged on account of disability, 26 June, 1861. He re-enlisted, 1 April, 1862, in Co. C, 1st Regt., Conn. Heavy Artillery, and died at Columbia Hospital, Washington, D. C., 31 Oct., 1862 [Records Conn. Adj. Gen.].

1578. Charles Montgomery, b. 12 June, 1844; m. Gertrude Irwin.

616. ROSETTA⁷ PENDLETON (*William⁶, Increase⁵, Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Cornwall, Conn., 2 May, 1778, and died 2 December, 1856. She married 6 October, 1819, Micajah Barnum, born 17 May, 1795, died 6 April, 1860.

Issue (Barnum):

- i. Augustus Delamer⁷, b. 21 Oct., 1820; d. 23 Feby., 1844.
- ii. Henry Addison, b. 21 Feby., 1822; d. 27 Jany., 1861; m. 22 Nov., 1848, Rebecca P. Rice.
- iii. Edward Pendleton, b. 2 March, 1824; d. 4 April, 1870; m. 22 April, 1846, Hannah Foote Baldwin.
- iv. Lucretia Minerva, b. 14 March, 1826; d. 25 Aug., 1881; m. 22 Nov., 1843, Noah R. Hart.
- v. William Lewis, b. 21 Nov., 1829; d. 20 Oct., 1842.
- vi. Walter Smith, b. 31 Jany., 1831; d. 1 Oct., 1859; m. 17 July, 1854, Bessie A. Hatch.
- vii. Albert Judson, b. 3 Aug., 1833; d. 2 March, 1834.
- viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 Jany., 1835; m. 6 July, 1858, Dr. John Fenley, Jr.
- ix. Charles Milton, b. 20 Jany., 1840; d. 21 Feby., 1841.
- x. Charles Albert, b. 25 May, 1842; d. 5 Feby., 1870; m. 7 Jany., 1868, Julia E. Hine.

617. INCREASE ALONZO⁷ PENDLETON (*William⁶, Increase⁵, Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Cornwall, Conn., 10 March, 1801, and died at Kalamazoo, Mich., 29 June, 1867. He was for many years a manufacturer and dealer in furniture at Marshall, Mich. In 1860 he removed to Kalamazoo, and became associated with his son in the pump manufacturing business.

He married at Sheffield, Mass., 31 January, 1825, Maria Augusta Palmer, born 11 April, 1805.

Issue, first three born at Clyde, N. Y.:

1579. Lucretia Maria⁸, b. 20 March, 1826; d. 31 July, 1888, Marshall, Mich.
1580. Cornelia Ann, b. 25 Aug., 1828; d. unm. at St. Paul, Minn., 26 April, 1899.
1581. Son, b. 25 March, 1832; d. 6 April, 1832.
1582. William Henry, b. 11 Sept., 1833, Eckford, Mich.; m. Phoebe L. Lincoln.
1583. Son, b. and d. 20 Sept., 1837.
1584. Son, b. and d. 23 Dec., 1839.

618. MERRITT⁷ PENDLETON (*William⁶, Increase⁵, Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Cornwall, Conn., 1 September, 1803, and died at Waterville, Conn., 25 September, 1860. He married 11 September, 1831, Catherine⁸ Coan, born 19 July, 1813, probably at Guilford, Conn., died 27 January, 1890, Lansinghurg, Mich., daughter of Davis and Catherine⁷ (Fowler) Coan, granddaughter of Noah⁶

Jr., and Lucy (Bartlett) Fowler, and great-granddaughter of Noah and [63] Deborah⁵ (Pendleton) Fowler.

Issue, born Cornwall, Conn.:

1585. Louis⁶, b. 7 Nov., 1832; d. 11 March, 1836.

1586. Louisa L., b. 8 Jany., 1834; d. 10 March, 1836.

1587. Mary, b. 20 Jany., 1836; d. 21 Jany., 1836.

1588. Henry Lewis, b. 1 Feby., 1837; m. Mary E. Landon.

1589. Theodore Augustus, b. 21 April, 1839; m. Jane M. Abbott.

1590. William Lorenzo, b. 8 Dec., 1841; enlisted 6 Sept., 1861, in Co. E, 8th Regt., Conn. Vol. Infantry, and was discharged on account of disability, 31 May, 1862. He re-enlisted, 11 Aug., 1863, in Co. C, 14th Regt., Conn. Volunteers, was captured at Rapidan River, Va., 6 Feby., 1864, and died of starvation at Andersonville, Ga., 6 July, 1864 [Records Conn. Adj. Gen.]. His grave there is No. 2960. He was unm.

1591. Josephine, b. 2 April, 1843; d. 1 Sept., 1849.

1592. Jonathan B., b. 22 Nov., 1846; d. 8 Sept., 1849.

1593. Jeannette Maria, b. 21 Oct., 1851; m. at New Haven, Conn., 7 May, 1872, Watson L. Seward. Res. Charlotte, Mich. Issue (Seward): i. *Harry Jason*⁶, b. 31 Jany., 1873; d. 22 May, 1875, Guilford, Conn. ii. *Frank Watson*, b. 11 April, 1877.

620. (REV.) HENRY GIBSON PENDLETON (*William*⁶, *Increase*⁵, *Lieut. Joshua*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Cornwall, Conn., 28 August, 1807, and died at Chenoa, Ill., 1 July, 1881. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1836, and not long afterwards took up the study of theology at Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, from which institution he was graduated in 1839. A year earlier he had been licensed at Dayton, Ohio, to preach the gospel, and his ordination as a minister took place at Granville, Ill., in January, 1840. He continued here four years, and after a year at Lacon, became pastor of a church at Henry, Ill. Very soon after this he founded a young woman's seminary there, and for twenty-five years enjoyed a successful career in educational lines. About 1870 he again assumed the pulpit, taking charge of a church at Chenoa, Ill., and preaching there and in the vicinity until within four years of his decease.

Rev. Henry G. Pendleton married (1), at Farmington, Ill., 10 April, 1839, Elizabeth Lamont Hart, born 1 December, 1809, Goshen, Conn., died 22 February, 1850, Henry, Ill., daughter of Deacon Henry and Annie Elizabeth (Street) Hart. He married (2), at LaSalle, Ill., 11 July, 1850, Sarah Wood Dana, who died at Henry, Ill., 6 July, 1851. He then married (3), 22 February, 1852, Emily Booth, born 24 November, 1818, died 2 September, 1884, daughter of Gaius and Clarissa (Dewey) Booth.

Issue by first wife:

1594. William Henry⁶, b. 7 March, 1840, Granville, Ill.; d. 29 Jany., 1842.

1595. Lucretia Ann, b. and d. 1 Oct., 1844, Lacon, Ill.
 -1596. Ann Lucretia, b. 16 April, 1848, Henry, Ill.; d. 6 May, 1851.
 Issue by second wife:
 1597. Sarah Emma, b and d. 7 June, 1851.
 Issue by third wife:
 1598. Son, b. 6 July, 1853; d. 16 July, 1853.
 1599. Mary Anna, b. 27 Oct., 1854; d. unkm., 21 Sept., 1892.
 1600. Elizabeth Mary, b. 21 Dec., 1856; unkm. She is a graduate of The Western College for Women, at Oxford, Ohio, and since that time has taken A. B. and A. M. degrees at Wooster University. From 1882-1888, she was a missionary at Dohne, India, and in 1889 became an instructor at Wooster University, where she is now Adjunct Professor of English.
 1601. Clarissa Lucretia, b. 1 June, 1859; m. 6 Sept., 1899, Rev. Giles Gorton Brown. No issue. She is a graduate of Oberlin College, receiving her A. B. degree in 1899. Dr. Brown and his wife are missionaries at Uduppitty, Jaffna, Ceylon.
 1602. Emily Rosetta, b. 19 Nov., 1861; m. 11 Aug., 1888, Ralph Dana Lewis. Res. Cleveland, Ohio. Issue (Lewis): i. *Clara Louise*⁹, b. 1 Aug., 1889. ii. *Emily*, b. 26 June, 1891.

Ref.: "Hart Genealogy;" "History of Windsor, Conn." pp. 112-113; "Historic Records of Cornwall, Conn."

622. REUBEN WELTON⁷ PENDLETON (*William*⁶, *Increase*⁶, *Lieut. Joshua*⁵, *Joseph*⁵), was born at Cornwall, Conn., 15 July, 1812, and died at Marshall, Mich., 23 September, 1874. He settled in that town in 1833 and engaged in cabinet making and in farming the rest of his life. Mr. Pendleton had the respect and confidence of all who knew him, and was elected to many of the town offices.

He married (1), at Fredonia, Mich., 5 October (or 7 September), 1838, Sarah Ann Darling, daughter of Barber and Sarah (Willard) Darling. She died at Marshall, Mich., 27 April, 1848, aged 31, and he married (2), at Marshall, 2 November, 1848, Caroline Pringle.

Issue by first wife:

1603. Rosetta Ann⁸, b. 2 Feby., 1840, Fredonia, Mich.; d. 3 Aug., 1907, Marshall, Mich.; m. Joseph P. King. No issue. Mrs. King took great interest in her family, and having many of its records, was able to give us much help.
 1604. John, b. 4 March, 1842, Marshall, Mich. At the first call for volunteers at the outbreak of the Rebellion he enlisted at Henry, Ill., for the ninety days' service, and upon the expiration of this term, he re-enlisted for the war, in Co. B, 17th Regt. Ill. Volunteers. He was promoted Orderly Sergeant, and was killed at Fort Donelson, 15 Feby., 1862.
 Issue by second wife, born Marshall, Mich.:
 1605. George R. Welton, b. 5 Nov., 1850; m. Emma J. Biscoe.
 1606. Jennie Lind, b. 18 Sept., 1857; d. 22 Dec., 1864.
 1607. Frank H., b. 27 March, 1857; m. Anna T. McDermott.

625. NOAH S.⁷ PENDLETON (*William⁶, Increase⁵, Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Cornwall, Conn., 26 November, 1826, and died at New Haven, Conn., 8 October, 1857. He married September, 1850 (or January, 1851), Lurinda Hull, born 24 June, 1833, died 16 August, 1856, daughter of Ransley and Amanda (Butler) Hull.

Issue:

1608. Willis Edward⁸, b. 5 Nov., 1851, Cornwall Hollow, Conn.; m. Louise S. Waugh.

627. ESTHER⁷ PENDLETON (*David⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³*), was born at Stratford, Conn., 9 December, 1803, and died 1 February, 1862. She married 14 November, 1824, Jason Beers, a native of Derby, Conn. He was evidently that Jason Beers who, according to the records of Bridgeport, Conn., died there, 19 January, 1885, aged 83 years, 9 months, 20 days, and was born at Derby, son of John and Betsey A. Beers.

Issue (Beers):

- i. William Pendleton⁸, b. 24 March, 1825; d. 1899; m. Jane Holbrook. He lived in Newark, N. J.
- ii. Clarissa, b. 1 Feby., 1825, Trumbull, Conn.; d. 10 Dec., 1905, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. David D. Lockwood.
- iii. Mary Esther, b. 21 Sept., 1829; m. David Livingston, Res. (1900), Stratford, Conn.
- iv. Margaret, b. 11 Dec., 1831; d. 2 Oct., 1835.
- v. Theodore Patterson, b. 11 March, 1834; d. 2 Sept., 1835.
- vi. Theodore Jason, b. 21 May, 1837; d. 27 Jany., 1864; unm.
- vii. Lydia, b. 28 Jany., 1840; d. 29 June, 1854.
- viii. George Meeker, b. 27 Sept., 1845. Res. Hartford, Conn. He has been married twice.

628. HARRIET⁷ PENDLETON (*David⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³*), was born at Stratford, Conn., 3, or 30, October, 1805, and died 19 March, 1832. She married 17 September, 1828, John Beardsley, of Stratford.

Issue (Beardsley):

- i. Edward⁸, b. 19 Aug., 1829; d. 30 Sept., 1829.
- ii. Sarah Jane, b. 28 Aug., 1830; d. 27 Jany., 1852; m. 29 Nov., 1842 (as his first wife), Wheeler Beers.
- iii. Lemuel John, b. 5 Dec., 1832; m. 1862, Margaret A. Perry, Res. Stratford, Conn. Their daughter, Mrs. Sarah Jane⁹ (Beardsley) Morehouse, of Stratford, is a member of Mary Silliman Chapter, D. A. R., with [66] William⁵ Pendleton as one of her Revolutionary ancestors.

631. MARY ANN⁷ PENDLETON (*David⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³*), was born at Stratford, Conn., 24 July, 1812, and died at Bridgeport, Conn., 13 February, 1890. She married at Stratford, 28 January, 1849, William Stanley Stoddard, born 13 April, 1816, Plainfield, Conn., died 17 August, 1851. He was an overseer in

railroad construction work, and was killed by the explosion of a blast which was supposed to have gone out.

Issue (Stoddard), born at Stratford, Conn.:

- i. Son, unnamed, b. 5 Nov., 1849; d. 9 Nov., 1849.
- ii. Son, unnamed, b. and d. 5 Dec., 1850.
- iii. Stanley William, b. 13 March, 1852; m. (1), Ada Frances Brown. She d. 29 Jany., 1876, and he m. (2), Anna Brando. Res. Bridgeport, Conn.

634. DAVID⁷ PENDLETON (*David⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³*), was born at Stratford, Conn., 14 August, 1819, and died at Bridgeport, Conn., 3 May, 1900. He was for many years a manufacturer of harness at Bridgeport, and was a well-to-do and respected citizen.

He married 7 October, 1849, Eunice Jones, born 30 September, 1824, Wilton, Conn., died 18 December, 1902, daughter of Henry and Anna (Olmstead) Jones.

Issue, born at Bridgeport, Conn.:

1609. Samuel⁸, b. 28 July, 1851; m. three times.
1610. Howard, b. 30 Aug., 1853; m. Mary Louise Ferree.
1611. Child, unnamed, b. and d. 6 Aug., 1856.
1612. Anna, b. 23 Sept., 1857; m. 21 April, 1880, Augustus S. May, b. 6 May, 1854, Bridgeport, Conn., son of Sylvester Stillman and Jane (Welles) May. He is treasurer of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., with offices at New Haven, Conn., and makes his home at Bridgeport. Issue (May): i. *Althea⁹*, b. 25 April, 1892.

635. ABIGAIL⁷ PENDLETON (*David⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³*), was born at Stratford, Conn., 8 May, 1821, and died at Bridgeport, Conn., 7 July, 1904. She married John K. Taylor, and had issue (Taylor):

- i. Frank⁸, b. 4 July, 1845; m. Etta Porter.
- ii. Augusta, b. 25 June, 1849; m. 29 Dec., 1875, George Knapp. Res. Bridgeport.

637. BETSEY⁷ PENDLETON (*Isaac⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³*), was born at Stratford, Conn., 27 January, 1807, and died 21 May, 1897. She married, as his second wife, 16 April, 1835, John Cook Hayden, born 21 January, 1807, Hartford, Conn., son of Nathaniel Loomis and Mary (Cook) Hayden.

Issue (Hayden):

- i. Henry J.⁸, b. 29 July, 1836; m. Mary A. Keeney. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. He has been an officer in the 2nd Regt., N. Y. National Guard, a police commissioner of Brooklyn, and a United States marshal.
- ii. Henrietta W., b. 22 May, 1842; d. 7 Feby., 1853.
- iii. Amelia Pendleton, b. 13 Jany., 1845; m. Philip Meeder. Res. New York City.

642. EDMUND⁷ PENDLETON (*Isaac⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³*), was born at Stratford, Conn., 14 October, 1819. At the age of fourteen he went to New Haven, Conn., where by industry and frugality he was able to embark in business for himself eight years later, opening a grocery and ship-chandlery store on Long Wharf, which he successfully conducted for twenty years. From 1861 to 1881 he was connected with the New Haven Custom House, and was Deputy Collector of the port during the last twelve years of this period. Since this time Mr. Pendleton has engaged in no active business, living a quiet and retired life on one of New Haven's beautiful old residential streets, where now, in his ninety-first year, he still enjoys fair health and good memory.

Edmund⁷ Pendleton married at New Haven, Conn., 2 October, 1844, Emeline Davis, born 12 July, 1815, died 15 November, 1891, daughter of Samuel P. and Emma (Chapman) Davis.

Issue, born New Haven:

1613. Alice⁸, b. Aug., 1847; d. 1 March, 1848.

1614. Emma Davis, b. 20 June, 1848; d. 22 Oct., 1901; m. 11 Nov., 1873, Andrew Clark. He was a Lieut. in a (Federal) Kentucky Regt. during the Civil War. Issue (Clark): i. *Alice⁹*, b. 2 May, 1877; a teacher in the State Normal School at New Britain, Conn. ii. *Anna*, b. 12 July, 1878. She is unmarried and makes her home with her grandfather at New Haven.

1615. Cornelia, b. 30 Sept., 1849; d. May, 1899; m. 28 Oct., 1875, Agur Wheeler, and had no issue.

645. JAMES⁷ PENDLETON (3RD) (*James⁶, James⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³*), was born at Milton, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1798, and died in West Virginia in October, 1876. With others of his family he removed to Allegany County, N. Y., and about the year 1840 settled near Brockwayville, Pa., where he built a saw and grist mill, and also ran a carding machine for a number of years. After the death of his first wife he sold out his interests to his son and returned to New York, where he married the second time and afterwards came back to Pennsylvania, locating at a place called Canada, about seven miles south of his former home. Here he resumed the milling business, remaining here until the marriage of his daughter by his second wife, when he removed to West Virginia.

James⁷ Pendleton married (1), at Galway, N. Y., about 1820, Sarah Reynolds, born 4 January, 1790, died 23 July, 1844, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Mosher) Reynolds. He married (2), about 1846, Mrs. Electa Irena (Metoon) Joyner, widow of Isaac Joyner.

Issue by first wife, born at Milton, N. Y.:

1616. Daniel⁸, b. 28 Feby., 1822; m. Elizabeth McMinn.

1617. Phebe, b. 19 April, 1824; m. (1), Henry Shaffer; (2), Edgar R. E. Mills.

1618. Elizabeth, b. 26 Oct., 1827; d. 8 Feby., 1828.

Issue by second wife, born at Canada, Pa.:

1619. Mary Ann, b. about 1848; m. (1), or (2), ——— McLaughlin.
Her relatives have lost track of her. She was said to have
a daughter, Elizabeth⁹ McLaughlin, at Hurricane Bridge,
W. Va., but inquiry there failed to find her.

646. JOHN⁷ PENDLETON (*James⁶, James⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³*),
was born at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 22 July, 1801. He married
Lydia ———, as shown by the Warren Co., N. Y., Deeds, and removed
with the rest of his family to Allegany County, N. Y. We have
never been able to obtain any information from his descendants, but
his nephew, the late James W. Pendleton, of Scio, N. Y., stated that
John⁷ had the following issue (order uncertain):

1620. Rachel⁸ (dec.); m. George Comfort, and had issue (Comfort):
i. John⁹, of Transit Bridge, N. Y. ii. May.
1621. Sarah (dec.); m. Alva Hand, and had no issue.
1622. Eunice (dec.); m. John Clark, and had four daughters, whose
whereabouts are unknown.
1623. Child, d. young.
1624. Child, d. young.

647. DAVID⁷ PENDLETON (*James⁶, James⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³*),
was born at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 7 October, 1803, and died
at Amity, Allegany Co., N. Y., in 1872. He was a legatee of the
will of his great-uncle, [68] David⁵ Pendleton, the old Revolutionary
soldier from whom he was named.

David⁷ Pendleton married at Glens Falls, N. Y., 10 February,
1830, Mary Ann Stedwell, born 1801, died 1877, daughter of James
and Sarah (Jennings) Stedwell.

Issue:

1625. Eliza Ann⁸, b. 10 Feby., 1833; m. 24 Oct., 1878, Levi Maybee,
of Scio, N. Y. No issue.
1626. Isaac William, b. 11 May, 1841; m. 6 Aug., 1877, Mrs. Mary
Eliza (Lewis) Maybee, daughter of Samuel and Mary Lewis.
No issue. Res. Scio, N. Y.

651. SOLOMON⁷ PENDLETON (*James⁶, James⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³*),
was born at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 22 August, 1816, and died
at Amity, Allegany Co., N. Y., 10 August, 1891. He married (1),
1836, Martha Louisa Cartwright, born 12 August, 1818, Allegany
Co., N. Y., daughter of William and Abigail (Davis) Cartwright.
They separated and he married (2), in 1838, Lucy Holton, born
1819, died 20 July, 1875, daughter of William and Ann (Ems)
Holton.

Issue by first wife:

1627. Lydia Marion⁸, b. 8 Feby., 1838, Allegany Co., N. Y.; m. at
Blandinsville, Ill., 13 July, 1858, Rev. Burrus Elijah Kauf-
man, b. 7 Aug., 1835, Holmes Co., Ohio, son of David and

Mary Ann (Yocum) Kaufman. Res. Nickerson, Kas. Issue (Kaufman): i. *Mary Arminda*⁹, b. 5 Aug., 1860, Lancaster, Ill.; m. 1 March, 1887, Jacob Weiss. Res. Dinuba, Calif. ii. *Abbie Jane*, b. 15 June, 1863, Illinois City, Ill.; m. 16 June, 1889, Abram Lincoln Knott. Res. Wichita, Kas. iii. *Emma Louisa*, b. 13 March, 1865, Sheffield, Ill.; m. 4 Oct., 1904, Charles Edgar Claypool. Res. Nickerson, Kas. iv. *Martha Drusilla*, b. 21 Jan., 1867, Marietta, Ill.; unm. Res. Nickerson, Kas. v. *Nellie Lutella*, b. 12 Aug., 1878, Macomb, Ill.; unm. Res. Nickerson, Kas.

Issue by second wife:

1628. James W., b. 17 Jan., 1840, Amity, N. Y.; m. Sarah Whitney.
 1629. John B., b. 21 Dec., 1841, Amity, N. Y.; m. Mary White.
 1630. William Henry, b. 4 April, 1844, Brockwayville, Pa.; m. Lura Way.
 1631. Isaac B., b. 14 Nov., 1848, Amity, N. Y.; m. Rosanna Steffy.
 1632. Ann, b. Dec., 1850; m. (1), Frank Early; (2), Charles Bradford. Res. Shinglehouse, Pa. Issue (Early): i. *Susie*⁹, b. 28 Oct., 1878, Scio, N. Y.; m. Daniel Sweet. Address, R. F. D., Wellsville, N. Y.

654. SIMEON⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (*Simeon*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 12 August, 1775, and died at New Berlin, N. Y., 28 June, 1828 (G. S.). A letter from one of his descendants states that he served in the United States Army from 1800-1804, and was also a soldier in the War of 1812. The Connecticut records seem to bear out this latter statement, as they show that a "Simon" Pendleton served as a sergeant under Capt. Daniel Carr from August 9-27, 1814. It would appear that Simeon⁷ lived in Rhode Island and Connecticut until after the close of this war, when he removed to New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y.

Simeon⁷ Pendleton, Jr., married Sally Edwards, who was born 12 June, 1781, and died 27 May, 1854. We have not been able to determine her parentage.

Issue:

1633. Grace⁸, b. 15 Dec., 1799; m. Lamanzan Devall.
 1634. Calvin, b. 8 Oct., 1805; d. unm. 10 April, 1888, Conewango, N. Y.
 1635. Latham, b. 11 Feby., 1808; d. unm. 8 April, 1892.
 1636. George, b. 10 Aug., 1810; d. about Aug., 1880, unm. He was a carpenter and builder at Conewango, N. Y., and is said to have been a Capt. of Militia.
 1637. Dimmis (Demaris ?), b. 27 June, 1812; m. Wilber Gage.
 1638. Lyman N., b. 5 Aug., 1814; m. Sophia⁸ Pendleton.
 1639. Laura, b. 13 Oct., 1816; d. about 1887, at Concord, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. — Williams. We could not locate any of her children, but her nieces say she had the following: i. *Henry*. ii. *John*. He was in Emporium, Pa., at last accounts. iii. *Nathan*. iv. *Eliza Jane*. v. *Emma C*.

1640. Perry, b. 5 Sept., 1818; m. (1), Lorinda Pettit; (2), Lydia Guiles.
 1641. Nancy, b. 18 Oct., 1820; d. unm., 6 Jany., 1885.
 1642. Sally, b. 6 Dec., 1822; m. William Sheldon.

655. DAVID⁷ PENDLETON (*Simeon⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 9 September, 1779. He was living as late as 1822, as he was named in his father's will of that date. He is said to have settled in Ohio, but no trace of his descendants has ever been found.

He married Anna Richar prior to 1810, as the Rensselaer County, N. Y., Deeds [Vol. vi, p. 84] show that David Pendleton and wife, Anna, were heirs of the estate of John K. Richar, of Berlin, Rensselaer Co., in that year.

Mrs. Eli Cole, of New Berlin, N. Y., who first gave us the name of her uncle David's wife, also states that he had one son.

1643. John⁸, but what became of him is unknown, and we cannot say whether David⁷ had other children or not.

656. TABITHA⁷ (DORCAS) PENDLETON (*Simeon⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 1 December, 1783. She married Thomas Ross, who may have been a son of that Rev. Thomas Ross who appeared before a meeting of the Westerly Town Council 3 June, 1777, stated he had sold his property and wished to be dismissed. In the will of her father (1822), Dorcas is referred to as the widow of Thomas Ross, but we do not know whether or not she married again. According to her niece, Mrs. Eli Cole, Dorcas had issue (Ross):

- i. Thomas⁸.
- ii. Rosene, m. Jake Howard.
- iii. Sarah.

657. ELOPHUALET⁷ PENDLETON (*Simeon⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 30 July, 1787, and died at New Berlin, N. Y., 20 February, 1862. He served in the New York Militia in the War of 1812, and took part in the Plattsburg campaign, but through illness was not engaged in the battle.

He married (1), Marcella (or Marcella) Weaver; (2), Sarah Bird, who was born 15 July, 1795, and died 21 February, 1870.

Issue, born at New Berlin, N. Y.—all by second wife:

1644. Della Maria⁸, b. 24 May, 1815. She m. Freeman Button, who d. in the Federal army during the Civil War. Issue (Button): i. *Elizabeth⁹*, d. young. ii. *Amanda*, m. (1), Fred Haenecke (?); (2), — Perkins. Res. Columbus, N. Y.

1645. David, b. 14 Sept., 1817; m. Louise M. Crandall.

1646. Sophia, b. 18 March, 1819; m. [1838] Lyman N.⁸ Pendleton.

1647. Hannah, b. 25 April, 1820; m. Charles Morton.

1648. Adaline, b. 21 Nov., 1821; d. 6 May, 1890. King's Settle-

ment, N. Y.; m. Ira Holliday. Issue (Holliday), b. Columbus, N. Y.: i. *Adalaide*⁹, b. 1847; d. 1851. ii. *Henry*, b. July, 1849; d. 17 Nov., 1902; m. 3 July, 1870, Mary Jane Williams. iii. *Leroy*, b. 29 Nov., 1850; m. (1), 4 July, 1870, Lottie Randall; (2), 31 Dec., 1874, Mrs. Ann (Rice) Beebe. Res. No. Norwich, N. Y.

1649. Child, d. inf.

1650. Rebecca, b. 20 Feby., 1829; m. 14 July, 1851, Eli Cole. Res. (1904), New Berlin, N. Y. Issue (Cole): i. *David H.*⁹, b. 30 Aug., 1853; m. 14 Oct., 1879, Ida Thompson. ii. *Eliphalet N.*, b. 14 Oct., 1858; m. 20 March, 1879, Cora Barney [Torrey Gen.]. iii. *Charles E.*, b. 20 Jan., 1869; m. 12 Oct., 1891, Fanny Reede.

1651. Laura Celestia, b. 30 April, 1834; m. (1), 28 Feby., 1852, Rev. Anson Leroy Holliday. He d. 30 Sept., 1877, and she m. (2), 5 Oct., 1881, John Santmyre. Res. (1903), Sayre, Pa. Issue (Holliday): i. *Ella Adelia*⁹, b. 17 March, 1854; d. 10 Nov., 1864. ii. *Anson Laverne*, b. 6 April, 1857; m. Mrs. Julia (Dix) Maxwell. Res. Sayre, Pa. iii. *Darius Leroy*, b. 30 Sept., 1861; d. 18 Dec., 1864.

658. ELI D.⁷ (ELY) PENDLETON (*Simeon*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 2 July, 1789, and died at Ellington, N. Y., 16 February, 1849. Shortly after his first marriage, which is said to have occurred in Massachusetts, Eli Pendleton removed to what is now Ellington, Chautauqua County, N. Y. The History of that county [p. 284] shows that in June, 1816, he bought from the Holland Land Co., lot 20 in township 4, range 10. At that time this district was a dense wilderness. Here Eli built a log house and cleared a space in the forest, where for some years he endured the hardships of a pioneer's life in a new country.

He married (1), about 1816, Laura King, who died in 1830. He married (2), Sarah Youngs, and (3), Laura Case, who was born 16 September, 1800, and died 7 May, 1865, daughter of Eliphalet and Vina (Hutchens) Case.

Issue by first wife, born at Ellington, N. Y.:

1652. William^s, b. April, 1818; d. 27 Sept., 1889; m. 1851, Sarah King, b. June, 1820, d. Sept., 1891, dau. of Ward King. They had one child that d. in inf.

1653. Alonzo, b. 1820; m. Mrs. Amanda Bentley.

1654. Caroline, b. June, 1822; m. Benjamin Bentley.

1655. Laura, b. 1824; burned to death, 7 April, 1903; m. 15 Sept., 1842, Benjamin King. Issue (King): i. *Finial Harris*⁹, b. 1844; m. Ella Sage. Res. Conewango Valley, N. Y. ii. *Eli Ward*, b. 1855; m. Mary Parsons. Res. Cherry Creek, N. Y.

Issue by second wife, born Conewango, N. Y.:

1656. Malinda, b. 15 Sept., 1833; m. (1), Alonzo McNitt; (2), Niram N. Chase.

1657. Henrietta, d. Webster City, Iowa; m. Lyman Clark. No issue.

659. ZAVIAH⁷ (SERVIAH) PENDLETON (*Simeon⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 11 October, 1791. She married, as his second wife, Benjamin Sisson, b. 13 October, 1787, son of John and Alcha (Crandall) Sisson. Benjamin Sisson's first wife was Hannah Cranston. He removed to Vevay, Ind., and has descendants living at Patriot, Ind., and in Kentucky.

Zaviah⁷ had issue (Sisson):

i. Mary. ii. Ann. iii. Ira. iv. Julia A. v. Lucinda. vi. John.

This record was furnished by Arthur A. Wood, of Slocum, R. I., who is compiling a genealogy of the Sisson family.

660. JAMES⁷ PENDLETON (*Simeon⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 7 April, 1796, and died at Oneonta, N. Y., 1 August, 1877 (G. S.). He settled at Unadilla, N. Y., and afterwards removed to Oneonta, where he engaged in farming and hop growing. He was a soldier in the militia during the War of 1812, and served in the Plattsburg expedition.

James⁷ Pendleton married Mary Saunders, who was born 23 August, 1797, and died at Oneonta, N. Y., 7 March, 1890 (G. S.).

Issue:

1658. Mary Priscilla⁸, b. 13 July, 1818; d. 9 March, 1887, Oneonta, N. Y.; m. (1), — Miller, a soldier of the Civil War; (2), Perry B. Bennett. Issue (Miller), perhaps incomplete: i. *Ida Rebecca⁹*, m. (1), — Burgin; (2), — Hatchman. Res. Detroit, Mich. ii. *James*, m. his first cousin, Elizabeth⁹ Dungan. iii. *Mary Jane*, b. 23 May, 1840; d. 21 May (?), 1895; m. Isaac Spencer.

1659. Martha Marcella, d. Nov., 1904. Long Island City, N. Y.; m. Jacob Cox Dungan. Issue (Dungan), order uncertain, b. mostly at Hudson, N. Y.: i. *Elizabeth*, m. (1), her first cousin, James⁹ Miller [See preceding family]; (2), Graham Schaeffer (?); (3), Washington Laughlin. ii. *Mary A.*, m. Alfred Haner. iii. *Margaret*, m. William Swartout. iv. *Martha*, m. Alfred Rowe. v. *Julia*, m. Oliver Burr. vi. *Helen*, m. Theodore Schultze. vii. *Catherine*, m. — — —. viii. *Jacob Cox, Jr.*, b. 19 April, 1856; m. Sarah Jane Donnelly. Res. East Rutherford, N. J. He has five ch., among them a son, *James Pendleton¹⁰* (Dungan). ix. *Bellmaria*, m. Col. Lewis Cazer. Res. Newburgh, N. Y. x. *George*, d. young. xi. *Charles*, d. young. xii. *Robert*, d. young. xiii. *Ida Frances*, d. young.

661. LYDIA⁷ PENDLETON (*Simeon⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born probably at Westerly, R. I., and died between 1842 and 1848. After her parents' divorce and her mother's re-marriage to Perry Bromley, she was brought up by the latter and became known as

Lydia Bromley. She married (1), Jedediah Austin, probably a son of Jedediah Austin, one of Westerly's Revolutionary soldiers. Her second husband was William R. Burdick, whom she married at some date later than 1840.

Issue (Austin), born at or near Westerly, R. I.:

- i. Charles William^s, b. 3 Sept., 1820; d. 14 Sept., 1877, Potter Hill, R. I.; m. at Westerly, 25 April, 1844, Emma Ann Bliven. She was living at Potter Hill as late as Aug., 1908. Charles W. Austin was a master mariner in the foreign trade. In 1862 he rescued the crew and saved part of the cargo of a Spanish ship which was afire at sea, and for this humane deed he received a medal and a diploma from the Queen of Spain in the following year. He has several children living at Potter Hill and Westerly.
- ii. Sylvia A., b. about 1826; d. 3 June, 1896, ae. 70, at Westerly. She m. (1), John Ryan; (2), Elisha West.
- iii. Susan E., b. later than 1824, as in the will of Perry Bromley (1842), she was stated to have been under eighteen. She d. young.
- iv. Rhoda, m. at Westerly, 4 July, 1846, William R. Burdick, her step-father. They removed to Norwichtown, Conn.

663. DORCAS⁷ PENDLETON (*Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), is said to have been born at Islesboro, Maine, 2 December, 1767, and died there, 11 December, 1857. Her descendants state she was the first white child born on the island. She married (1), 1789, Isaac Ewell;* (2), 1800, Bela (Beeley) Nichols, a native of Cohasset, Mass. He removed to Eastport, Me., in 1814, and died in that town.

Issue by first husband (Ewell):

- i. Joseph^h, b. 14 Feby., 1790; d. 1879, Searsport, Me.; m. (1), ——— Fowler; (2), ——— ———. He was the father of eleven children.
- ii. Betsey, b. 31 Aug., 1792; m. ——— Jordan (?).
- iii. Deborah, b. 20 Nov., 1794; d. young.
- iv. Isaac, Jr. (?).

Issue by second husband (Nichols):

- v. Dodge, b. 8 April, 1803.
- vi. Nathaniel, b. 12 April, 1805 (or 14 April, 1807); m. [1679] Cordelia E.⁸ Pendleton.
- vii. Joram, b. 17 July, 1808; m. Lucretia Sprague.
- viii. Lucretia, b. 17 April, 1812; m. (1), John Fenwick; (2), [1670] Lyman B.⁸ Pendleton.

665. LYDIA⁷ PENDLETON (*Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 7 January, 1773, and died there, 6 August,

* Given as Charles Elwell in "History of Islesboro," p. 203.

1842. She married Rathburn Dodge, who died 18 September, 1846, aged 79. He was probably her first cousin, as he appears to have been son of Simon and Prudence (Rose) Dodge, and it believed this Simon Dodge was brother to [324] Samuel⁵ Pendleton's wife, Bathsheba Dodge.

Lydia⁷ (Pendleton) Dodge had issue, born at Islesboro:

- i. Lucretia⁸, b. 4 Oct., 1792; m. Solomon Sprague, as his first wife. His second wife was [440] Lydia Jane⁷ Pendleton.
- ii. Israel, b. 7 April, 1794; d. at sea.
- iii. Lydia, b. 10 Jan., 1800; d. unm. 6 Aug., 1842.
- iv. Mark B., b. 20 Feby., 1803; m. Abigail Dodge.
- v. Rathburn, Jr., b. 6 July, 1806; m. Charity Dodge.
- vi. George W., b. 18 March, 1809; m. Betsey Dodge.
- vii. Horatio N., b. 2 Sept., 1817.

Ref.: "History of Islesboro," p. 194.

666. DODGE⁷ PENDLETON (*Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., in 1776, and was drowned early in 1803, as on the 28th of March in that year his widow sold her dower rights in his estate (Hancock Co., Me., Deeds, xii, 356).

He married Sally Nash, of Hingham, Mass. The "History of Islesboro" states she married Simon Dodge, Sen., as her second husband, but her descendants say that Dodge⁷ Pendleton was her only husband.

Issue, born at Islesboro:

1660. Abigail⁸, b. 10 Feby., 1796; m. Solomon P. Coombs.
1661. Sally, b. 7 April, 1798; m. Isaac Warren.
1662. Elisha, b. 19 Jan., 1801; m. Mary C. Lindsey.

668. (REV.) JOSHUA⁷ PENDLETON (*Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 17 October, 1781, and died there, 12 December, 1859. In his early life he was a mariner and served as a volunteer in the War of 1812. In 1820 he became a member of the Baptist Church, and four years later entered the ministry, his mission covering many of the islands off the coast of Maine.

Joshua⁷ Pendleton married 4 July, 1800, Sally Randall, of Lincolnville, Me.

Issue, born at Islesboro:

1663. Nathaniel⁸, b. 7 April, 1803; m. Eunice Grover.
1664. Joseph Jones, b. 29 Jan., 1806; m. Mary Collins.
1665. Samuel, b. 29 May, 1808; m. Mary Grover.
1666. Adam Turner, b. 2 June, 1813; m. Eliza J.⁸ Bracy.
1667. Shubael Hewes, b. 5 July, 1817; m. (1), Eunice Bickford; (2), Mrs. Dorothy Closson.
1668. Sarah Jane, b. 6 March, 1822; m. William S.⁸ Dodge.

669. MARK⁷ PENDLETON (*Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., in 1784, and died there, 25 December, 1867.

He married about 1806, Lydia Ball, daughter of John Ball, of Block Island, R. I. She died at Islesboro, June, 1869, aged 83 years.

Issue, born at Islesboro:

- 1669. Vincent⁸, b. 25 Jany., 1807; m. Eliza Kimball.
- 1670. Lyman B.,* b. 4 Sept., 1809; m. (1), Sally Herrick; (2), Mrs. Lucretia⁸ (Nichols) Fenwick.
- 1671. Mark, Jr., b. 2 Feby., 1811; m. Eliza J. Coombs.
- 1672. Dodge, b. 12 March, 1813; m. Mary J. Whalen.
- 1673. Lydia Jane, b. 15 June, 1815; d. unm., 1899.
- 1674. Bathsheba, b. 16 May, 1817; m. Daniel Warren.
- 1675. Lemuel Rich, b. 27 Sept., 1820; m. Mrs. Elsie⁸ (Pendleton) Brown.
- 1676. Isaac Case, b. 19 Jany., 1822; m. (1), Mercy Ann Nash; (2), Abigail W. Nash.
- 1677. Charlotte, b. 8 July, 1824; d. at Eastport, Me.; m. (1), Alfred Clary; (2), John Sears. Issue by first husband (Clary): i. *Alfred⁹, Jr.*, d. young. ii. *Alfreda E. (Eliza A.)*, b. 7 Dec., 1850; m. Ed. Morriel. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. Issue by second husband (Sears): iii. *John, Jr.* iv. *Sarah.* v. *Eunice.* vi. *Lloyd.* vii. *Albert.*
- 1678. Philena, b. 24 April, 1826; d. 15 Feby., 1905, Islesboro; m. (1), (published 11 Feby., 1847), James F. Michaels, son of Samuel and Mary (Perry) Michaels. He d. 30 Nov., 1867, and she m. (2), 1877, Sylvester Fletcher. Issue (Michaels): i. *Philena Melissa*, b. 22 Feby., 1849; m. [2929] John⁹ Pendleton. ii. *Abbie*, b. 12 Jany., 1853; d. 10 Nov., 1855.

671. PRUDENCE⁷ PENDLETON (*Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 10 March, 1788, and died 18 February, 1876. She married Jacob George and lived in Prospect, Me.

Issue (George):

- i. Isaac⁸, b. about 1808; d. about 1885, Stockton Springs, Me.; m. Irene Eaton.
- ii. Margaret, b. about 1810; m. Rufus Catlin and had eleven ch.
- iii. Obadiah Worth, b. 6 June, 1814; d. 26 July, 1891, Prospect, Me.; m. 1 Jany., 1839, Ann Emmons. He was a soldier in the "Aroostook War," and has sons, *Ivory M.⁹* and *Levi D. (George)*, of Stockton Springs, Me., who served in the 26th Me. Vol. during the Civil War.
- iv. Samuel Pendleton, d. about July, 1871, Searsport, Me.; m. Eliza Emmons. He served in the "Aroostook War."
- v. Philena, d. unm.
- vi. Prudence, d. unm. at Prospect, Me., 8 Sept., 1869.
- vii. Jacob, Jr., lost at sea; m. (1), Eleanor Wise; (2), Mary Henderson.

* Given as Simon B. in "History of Islesboro," p. 254.

612. SAMUEL⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (*Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 14 January, 1791, and died there, 21 September, 1844. He was a master mariner and also owned a large farm at Islesboro, was Deacon of the Baptist Church, Town Constable, and Selectman of Islesboro in 1831.

He married 15 January, 1810, Lucy B. Sprague, born 29 September, 1789, Block Island, R. I., died 4 August, 1877, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Dodge) Sprague.

Issue, born at Islesboro:

- 1619. Cordelia E.^s, b. 18 Feby., 1812; m. Nathaniel^s Nichols.
- 1680. Phebe, b. 21 July, 1813; d. unm., 6 Jan., 1867.
- 1681. Niobe, b. 15 Jany., 1815; m. John Batchelder.
- 1682. Albert, b. 6 May, 1816; d. unm., 29 May, 1877.
- 1683. Rodolphus, b. 14 March, 1818; m. Sarah M. B. Sawyer.
- 1684. Gamaliel Rathburn, b. 12 Aug., 1822; m. Matilda T. Sawyer.
- 1685. Maximilian, b. 19 Dec., 1833; m. Elizabeth M. Collins.
- 1686. Deborah, b. 1 Oct., 1835 (or 1 Oct., 1820); m. (1). Francis Valais, of Bucksport, Me.; (2). ———. Issue (Valais):
i. *Alvonah*, m. James Floyd. ii. *Alvenah*. iii. *Alphonso*.
iv. *Lucy* (?). This family could not be located, and consequently their names were not obtained at first hand.

613. SIMON DODGE⁷ PENDLETON (*Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Block Island, R. I., 22 December, 1792, and died at Bangor, Me., 28 December, 1870. He lived on the old homestead at Islesboro and had the care of his parents in their old age. In 1836 he sold his property on the island and removed to Prospect, Me.

He married at Islesboro, 26 December, 1816, Mary Staples Fowler, born 21 May, 1797, Prospect, Me., died 31 January, 1885, Islesboro, daughter of Levi and Nancy (Staples) Fowler.

Issue, born at Islesboro, except as noted:

- 1687. Nancy Jane^s, b. 17 Oct., 1817; d. inf.
- 1688. Twin boys, unnamed; d. inf.
- 1689. Elsie Crockett, b. 9 Dec., 1819; m. (1). Sylvester H.^s Brown; (2), [1675] Lemuel R.^s Pendleton.
- 1690. Prudence Jane, b. 25 March, 1821, Searsport, Me.; m. James Curtis.
- 1691. Mary Ann, b. 26 Sept., 1823; d. 16 Oct., 1899, Stockton Springs, Me.; m. Stephen E. Fletcher, b. 9 May, 1821, So. Prospect, Me., d. 16 July, 1890. Issue (Fletcher): i. *Leroy Dermont⁹*, d. April, 1904, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Mary Ellen Bryant. ii. *Henry Washington*, b. 1 May, 1845. Res. San Francisco, Cal.
- 1692. Rosetta Longfellow, b. 17 Jany., 1827; d. June, 1871, Bangor, Me.; m. John Preston Stinson, a soldier in the 26th Me. Volunteers during the Civil War. Issue (Stinson): i. *Annie L.^s*, m. (1). ——— Stevens; (2). Addison Collins; (3). Arthur Meed. ii. *Clarence*. iii. *Addie*. iv. *Leroy*, d. young.

1693. Simon Andrew, b. 29 Sept., 1829; m. Merriam J. Berry.
 1694. Levi Alonzo, b. 29 April, 1833; m. (1), Lucy E. Lufkin; (2), Mrs. Mary E. Wetherbee.
 1695. Sylvester Brown, b. 17 Sept., 1836, Belfast, Me.; m. Hannah M. Eaton.
 1696. William Byron, b. 8 Feby., 1841, Prospect, Me.; m. Eliza A.^s Griffin.

674. ABIGAIL⁷ PENDLETON (*Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born 30 August, 1768, and died at Islesboro, 9 November, 1867, aged 99 years. She married about 1784, Deacon David Thomas, Jr., a native of Marshfield, Mass.

Issue (Thomas), born at Islesboro:

- i. Tilden^s b. 22 Feby., 1786; d. 15 Jany., 1827; m. Charity Sylvester.
- ii. John, b. 16 May, 1788; d. young.
- iii. Elisha, b. 14 Nov., 1790; d. unm.
- iv. John (2nd), b. 2 June, 1793; m. Mary Lane.
- v. Daniel, b. 30 April, 1796; m. Rebecca Perry.
- vi. Mercy, b. 22 Nov., 1798; m. William Philbrook.
- vii. Abigail, b. 17 June, 1802; d. 14 Oct., 1875; m. Jeremiah Warren.
- viii. David, b. 20 April, 1804.
- ix. Lydia, b. 18 Aug., 1805; m. Henry Mathews, of Searsport, Me.
- x. Isaac, b. 15 Dec., 1807; d. 27 May, 1881; m. (1), 26 Oct., 1839, Angelica Warren; (2), 7 March, 1843, Betsey Jane Farrow; (3), (pub. 6 Dec., 1859), Mrs. Mary Thomas.
- xi. Rhoda, b. 27 Feby., 1810; m. Chesley Mathews, of Searsport.
- xii. Jacob, b. 6 June, 1812; d. 15 Jany., 1884; m. 9 Dec., 1836, Mrs. Julia A. (Lane) Hopkins, widow of Rufus Hopkins.

Ref.: "History of Islesboro," pp. 284-5, 297.

676. CYNTHIA A.⁷ PENDLETON (*Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born probably about 1770, as she died 28 April, 1857, aged 86 or 88 years. She married 13 November, 1789, Zenas Drinkwater, born 9 November, 1768, died 28 January, 1853, son of Micajah and Elizabeth (Bradford) Drinkwater. He served in the War of 1812, as did his two oldest sons.

Issue (Drinkwater), born at Northport, Me.:

- i. West^s, b. 9 Jany., 1792; m. his second cousin, Elizabeth^s Elwell, dau. of Alban and [714] Sally⁷ (Pendleton) Elwell.
- ii. Bradford, b. 24 Feby., 1794; d. 10 July, 1850; m. Lavinia Morton.
- iii. Margaret, b. 17 Feby., 1796; m. Solomon Davis.
- iv. Zenas, Jr., b. 16 March, 1798; m. ————.
- v. Grace, b. 10 April, 1800; m. [721] Thomas⁷ Pendleton.
- vi. Aphia (Effie), b. 23 March, 1802; d. 5 Feby., 1883, Brewer, Me.; m. (1), (pub. 4 July, 1822), Robert Spencer; (2), Sim-

con* Hall. By her first husband she had a son, *Robert⁹ Spencer, Jr.*, who took his step-father's name, and has a son, *Frank W.¹⁰ Hall*, of Lowell, Mass.

- vii. Charlotte, b. 3 April, 1804; d. 16 Oct., 1853; m. Simeon Spencer.
- viii. Micajah, b. 16 April, 1806; d. 14 June, 1881; m. Mary Orcutt.
- ix. Maxon (Maxim), b. 30 March, 1808; m. Deborah Orcutt.
- x. Emerson Porter, b. 18 Sept., 1810; m. ——— Porter; changed his name to Emerson D. Porter and d. in Calif. in 1860.
- xi. Jacob, b. 22 Feby., 1812; m. ——— ———.
- xiii. Daniel, b. 18 Oct., 1814; d. inf.

Ref.: John S. Fernald's "Drinkwater Family."

677. PEGGY⁷ PENDLETON † (*Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), married as his first wife, Josiah Drinkwater, born 18 November, 1770, died 3 July, 1858, son of Micajah and Elizabeth (Bradford) Drinkwater. He married (2), Eunice Wyman, and (3), Rachel Parker. By him, Peggy had issue (Drinkwater), born at Northport, Me.:

- i. Josiah⁸, Jr., b. 5 Sept., 1792. He rem. to Boston, Mass.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. 24 Aug., 1794; d. 26 June, 1867; m. Ruby Sylvester.

678. BETSEY⁷ PENDLETON (*Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), married Thomas Brazier. According to the "History of Islesboro" he was a land holder there in 1793. It would not appear that Betsey lived many years after her marriage, as in 1802 Thomas Brazier, of Northport, with wife Polly sold land in that town (Hancock Co., Me., Deeds, xii, 78). The late Mrs. M. A. Farmer, of East Corinth, Me., stated that by Thomas Brazier, Betsey had issue:

- i. Eliza⁸ (Brazier), who m. John Andrews and had a dau., *Sarah⁹ (Andrews)*, one time of Somerville, Mass. Eliza⁸ is also said to have had a dau., *Elizabeth (Andrews)*, who m. ——— Pratt. We could get no trace of this family, and do not know whether or not Betsey⁷ (Pendleton) Brazier had other ch.

679. MERCY⁷ PENDLETON (*Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), married (1), Joseph Brown, of Exeter, N. H. She married (2), 1825, Jonas Stone Barrett, born at Concord, Mass., 7 November, 1801, died at Auburn, Calif., 11 September, 1864, son of Timothy and Sarah (Dudley) Barrett. He is mentioned in the "History of Belfast, Maine," as having peculiar religious beliefs, which he set forth in a pamphlet entitled "New Views of the Bible and Its Abuses by the Priests," published in 1842. It would appear that Mercy⁷ was considerably older than her second husband. She was living as late as 6 December, 1838, when she signed a deed with

* Erroneously given as Timothy Hall in the "Drinkwater Family."

† Given as "Julia" Pendleton in the "Drinkwater Family."

Barrett (Waldo Co., Me., Deeds, xxxii, 358). We have never been able to locate any of her descendants, but according to Mrs. Farmer, she had the following issue:

By first husband (Brown):

- i. Jane^s. ii. Joseph, Jr. iii. Jacob. iv. Sally. v. Eliza

By second husband (Barrett):

- vi. Sarah, d. ae. 17.

Ref.: "Old Families of Concord, Mass.," pp. 31, 115.

680. LUCY⁷ PENDLETON (*Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born about 1779, and died 2 August, 1860, aged 81—presumably at Northport, Me. She married (1), William Drinkwater, born 16 October, 1775, died 27 November, 1819, son of Micajah and Elizabeth (Bradford) Drinkwater. She married (2) (published 3 July, 1824), William Philbrook, 3rd. son of William, Jr., and Diodama (Lassell) Philbrook. Her third husband was named Bullock, but his first name does not appear.

Issue, all by first husband (Drinkwater):

- i. Cynthia^s, m. (1), her second cousin, Thomas^s Elwell, son of Alban and [714] Sally⁷ (Pendleton) Elwell; (2), Jacob L. Rhoades.
- ii. David, b. 1800; d. 18 May, 1889; m. (1), Rachel Terrill; (2), Eliza Crowell; (3), Sophronia Terrill.
- iii. Dorothy (Dolly), m. Alexander Terrill.
- iv. Lucy, m. George Terrill.
- v. William, m. Harriet^s Philbrook, a second cousin, dau. of Job and [702] Sylvia⁷ (Pendeton) Philbrook.
- vi. James, b. about 1807; m. Henrietta^s Philbrook, a second cousin, dau. of Job and [702] Sylvia⁷ (Pendleton) Philbrook.
- vii. Eliza, m. Eben French.
- viii. Barbara, m. (1), George Kiff; (2), William Smith.
- ix. Wealthy, b. 13 March, 1814; m. [941] Isaac^s Pendleton.
- x. Cordelia, m. William H. Brown.
- xi. Thomas E., b. 1818; m. Sarah P. White.

Ref.: "Drinkwater Family"; "History of Islesboro, Me.," p. 265.

681. WEALTHY⁷ PENDLETON (*Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), married Mark Dodge, of Islesboro, Maine, probably son of Simon, Sen., and Prudence (Rose) Dodge. He died 21 June, 1823.

Issue (Dodge), born at Islesboro:

- i. Noah^s, b. 10 March, 1799; d. 1 March, 1871 (or 1872); m. Elizabeth J. Brown (pub. 14 Dec., 1829).
- ii. Christiana, b. 13 May, 1801; d. 12 July, 1874; m. John Roberts.
- iii. Lydia, b. 24 Jan., 1806; m. — Wood, of Belfast, Me.
- iv. Mark Zebulon, b. Sept., 1811; d. 21 June, 1833, Rockland, Me.; m. Sarah Knowlton.
- v. Wealthy, b. 16 July, 1813.

- vi. Charles. b. 11 Sept., 1815; m. (pub. 1 April, 1837). Rebecca Yeaton.
- vii. William S., b. 27 Nov., 1817; d. 17 Jany., 1889, Gouldsboro, Me.; m. [1668] Sarah Jane^s Pendleton.
- viii. Joseph, b. Sept., 1819; m. (pub. 30 Dec., 1844). Rebecca Clough.
- ix. Elbridge, b. 4 Nov., 1822; m. 4 July, 1848, Lucy M. Spaulding.

Ref.: "History of Islesboro, Me.," pp. 193, 271.

682. CHARLOTTE⁷ PENDLETON (*Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), married at Boston, Mass., 5 July, 1819, William Atwood (Boston records). According to Mrs. Farmer, Charlotte had issue (Atwood):

- i. Jacob⁸.
- ii. Joseph.

NOTE: The Boston records have the following item: "Jacob Chandler Pendleton, son of Charlotte Pendleton, died 14 April, 1817, aged 1 year."

684. CHRISTINA⁷ PENDLETON (*Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., June, 1786, and died at East Corinth, Me., 17 August, 1874. She married (1), 1804, Nathaniel Thomas. He died at sea, September, 1810, and she married (2), 9 January, 1811, John Dunham.

Issue by first husband (Thomas), born at Northport, Me.:

- i. Christina⁸, b. 19 Jany., 1807; d. 1886, East Corinth, Me.; m. 24 Feby., 1831, Elisha Parker. She has a grandson, Mr. F. O. Brown, of the great Brown Shoe Co., St. Louis, Mo.
- ii. Nathaniel P., b. 5 Sept., 1809; d. 13 Sept., 1847, Bradford, Me.; m. 1826, Mary Philbrook. Their dau., the late Mrs. M. A. Farmer, of E. Corinth, Me., gave us invaluable information upon this branch of the family.
- iii. Frederick, b. 20 Sept., 1810; d. 29 Aug., 1860, Pensacola, Fla.; m. Mary Holt.

Issue by second husband (Dunham), born at Northport:

- iv. Sarah E., b. 3 Feby., 1812; d. 22 Jany., 1857, Northport; m. Eleazar Robbins.
- v. Mary Jane, b. 26 May, 1814; d. 15 May, 1882, Cambridge, Mass.; m. Asa Glidden.
- vi. Charlotte A., b. 14 June, 1822; d. 2 June, 1878, Belfast, Me.; m. (1), James Martin; (2), 26 Feby., 1867, Luther Perry.
- vii. Judith, d. very young.
- viii. John A., b. 8 April, 1826; d. at sea.

685. NATHANIEL⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (*Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Northport, Me., 10 August, 1811, and died at Deer Island, N. B., May, 1871. He was a mariner. He married at Eastport, Me., 3 November, 1834, Mrs. Elizabeth^s (Stuart) Pendleton (T. R.), formerly wife of his cousin, [729] Stephen⁷ Pendleton.

Jr., and daughter of Sargent I. and [689] Dorcas⁷ (Pendleton) Stuart. She died at Newburyport, Mass., in 1882.

Issue, born at Deer Island, N. B.:

1697. Sarah⁸ d. unm., 1851.

1698. Frances, b. 27 Oct., 1836; m. 18 June, 1858, Henry S.⁹ Butler, son of Samuel and Wealthy⁸ (Stuart) Butler, and grandson of William and [128] Prudence⁷ (Pendleton) Stuart. Res. Gladstone, Mich. Issue (Butler): i. *Isadora*⁹, b. 17 Nov., 1859; d. 26 Aug., 1882; m. 1881, Henry McCarty, of Oconto, Wis. ii. *Nettie*, b. 20 Oct., 1861. iii. *Albert E.*, b. 19 May, 1864; m. 17 Nov., 1888, Elizabeth Sulper. iv. *Harry E.*, b. 16 Jan., 1867. v. *Herbert Clinton*, b. 24 July, 1871; m. Edith Whitecob. vi. *Linnie*, b. 31 Dec., 1875.

1699. John Nelson, b. 2 Aug., 1839; m. Amelia⁹ Pendleton.

688. THOMAS⁷ PENDLETON (3RD) (*Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 16 February, 1777, and died at Pendleton's Island, N. B., 4 October, 1845. He went with his father to New Brunswick when the latter removed there from Islesboro, and is said to have received Pendleton's Island as his share of the property which his father had taken possession of by "squatter's rights." Subsequently Thomas, 3rd, received a grant of this island from the Crown, as mentioned in his will, which was dated 23 April, 1845, and filed 29 January, 1846 (Charlotte Co., N. B., Probate Rec., Book T, pp. 719-720). This document also shows that he owned 100 acres in St. Patrick's Parish, and another tract at North-west Harbor.

Thomas⁷ Pendleton, 3rd, shares with [246] Hubbard⁶ Pendleton the distinction of having the largest families recorded in this genealogy. Some say he had twenty-two children; his will mentions seventeen, and we have the names of three others who died young. His descendants are very numerous, widely scattered, and have been difficult to trace.

Thomas⁷ Pendleton, 3rd, married (1), Mary Stuart, born 25 July, 1780, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ingersoll) Stuart. He married (2), Drusilla Wakefield, daughter of Deacon Samuel Wakefield, of Steuben, Me. She is said to have married (2), Henry Smith, but the Washington Co. (Me.) Probate records [Vol. xxvii, p. 65] contain the will of Drusilla Pendleton of Deer Island, N. B., who died 14 October, 1877, and she was probably Thomas's widow.

Issue by first wife:

1700. William⁸, b. 10 June, 1798; m. Margaret B. Creasey.

1701. Joshua, b. 18 July, 1799; m. Rosannah⁷ Pendleton.

1702. Sarah, b. 13 March, 1802; m. Samuel Hooper.

1703. Thomas (4th), b. 24 Nov., 1804 (or 22 Nov., 1805); m. Eliza Travis.

1704. Tewksbury, b. 13 April, 1807; d. inf.

1705. Charles Tewksbury, b. 8 April, 1810; drowned with his uncle, Tewksbury⁷ Pendleton.

1706. Emily (?), d. inf.
1707. Elizabeth, b. about 1815; m. Andrew Roix.
1708. Mary, m. (1), Daniel Ingersoll; (?), Mark Milberry.
Issue by second wife:
1709. Ward, b. about 1820; m. Abigail Loring.
1710. Robert, b. about 1822; drowned 1843.
1711. Margaret, m. Thomas Porter and rem. to Green Bay, Wis.
She is said to have had issue (Porter): i. *James*⁹. ii. *Thomas, Jr.* iii. *Amanda*, m. — Smith. Perhaps other ch.
1712. Susan Ann, m. (1), 3 Sept., 1844, James Stewart; (?), Isaac Grove. Res. (1904), Ceres, Calif. Issue, all by first husband (Stewart): i. *Edgar James*⁹, m. 1883, Agnes Griffith. ii. *Drusilla P.*, b. 4 March, 1848; d. 19 Jany., 1881; m. 1872, Joseph Henry Westover. iii. *Amareen Darling*, b. 23 Nov., 1850; m. 4 Oct., 1876, Rev. W. H. Dorward. Res. Ceres, Calif. iv. *Augusta Mary*, m. 1879, Erastus Monroe Miles.
1713. Catherine Louisa, m. (1), Joseph Catherin; (?), John Black, of No. Lubec, Me. No further rec.
1714. Levica Ann, b. 1828; d. 21 Aug., 1866, ae. 38, Deer Island, N. B.; m. John Main. Issue (Main): i. *William*⁹, b. 1851; m. Maggie York. ii. *Robert*, b. 20 March, 1853; m. 2 Dec., 1873, Ellen Guptill. Res. Grand Manan, N. B. iii. *James*. iv. *Thomas*. v. *Harry*. vi. *Drusilla*.
1715. Hannah, b. 19 Nov., 1830; m. (1), 2 Jany., 1850, Jeremiah Mayo Crooks; (?), 8 Feby., 1874, Edward Cutler. Res. (1903), Oakland, Calif. Issue by first husband (Crooks): i. *Edwin Phillip*⁹, b. 9 Nov., 1850, Mukwanago, Wis.; he enlisted in the U. S. Navy not long after the Civil War, and sailed to Australia on the warship "Kearsarge"; has not been heard from since. ii. *Frank Gilbert*, b. 20 Feby., 1856, Deer Island, N. B.; unm.
1716. Dorcas, b. about 1832; d. unm., 9 May, 1853, ae. 20.
1717. Barbara Ann, m. (pub. 15 Dec., 1854, Eastport, Me.), Benjamin O. Clark. She is said to have had a dau., *Abby*⁹ (Clark), but we have no record of her family.
1718. Eliza Jane, b. about 1838; d. about 1885, ae. 46. Millbridge, Me.; m. (pub. 31 Oct., 1855, Eastport, Me.), Henry Brown. She is said to have had issue (Brown): i. *Ludianna*⁹. ii. *Joseph E. S.*, formerly of Gloucester, Mass. iii. *Florence*, m. Samuel T. Curzon, once of Los Angeles, Calif. iv. *Dau.*, m. — Pray, of Los Angeles.
1719. Samuel Tewksbury, b. May, 1840; drowned 21 July, 1858, ae. 18 years, 2 months.

689. DORCAS⁷ PENDLETON (*Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born about 1780 at Islesboro, Me. She married Sargent Ingersoll Stuart, son of William and Elizabeth (Ingersoll) Stuart, of Deer Island, N. B.

Issue (Stuart), born at Deer Island—order uncertain:

- i. John^s, d. unm.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 1800; m. (1), [729] Stephen^r Pendleton, Jr.; (2), [685] Nathaniel^r Pendleton, Jr.
- iii. Sarah Emma, m. (1), William Leeman; (2), — McClennan; (3), Henry Haynie.
- iv. William, m. Mrs. Alice (Porter) Edson.
- v. Thomas P., m. Eleanor Brown.
- vi. James, m. [712] Jane^r Pendleton.
- vii. Dorcas A., b. (10 June, 1808); d. 20 March, 1862, at Bangor, Me., æt. 53 years, 9 months, 5 days; m. her first cousin, John^s Malona, son of Joseph and [694] Polly^r (Pendleton) Malona.
- viii. Esther, b. 11 Sept., 1812; m. [711] Charles Thomas^r Pendleton.
- ix. Catherine, m. (1), Charles Adams; (2), — O'Leary; (3), James Morrison.
- x. Hutton, m. Margaret Wright.
- xi. Caroline, d. inf.

690. SARAH^r PENDLETON (*Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., and died at Deer Island, N. B., 14 Feby., 1858, aged over 70 years. She married John Herson, and had issue (Herson), born at Deer Island:

- i. Mary^s, m. John Butler.
- ii. Susan, b. 1821; m. Benjamin Parker. Res. (1908), Richardson, N. B.
- iii. Sylvia, m. James Johnson.
- iv. Drusilla, b. 10 May, 1823; m. (1), Caleb Eaton; (2), John Shannon; (3), James Johnson. Res. (1908), Leonardsville, N. B.
- v. Rosanna, m. Silas Benjamin.
- vi. Lavina, m. Angus Black.
- vii. Daniel, m. Rebecca Smith.
- viii. Jane, m. Benjamin Morrison.
- ix. Charles, d. inf.
- x. Joshua, d. inf.

691. TEWKSBURY^r PENDLETON (*Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, or Northport, Me., and was drowned near Deer Island, N. B., 3 December, 1829 (or 24 December, 1826).

He married Sylvia Elwell, of Northport, Me., daughter of William and Urania (Wadsworth) Elwell. She was born at Islesboro, Me., 18 August, 1790.

Issue (order uncertain), born at Pendleton's Island, N. B.:

1720. Mary^s, b. 27 May, 1813; m. Henry Hooper.
1721. Sarah, m. at Eastport, Me., 5 Nov., 1830, James Edward Leeman (T. R.). He was lost at sea. Issue (Leeman): i. *James Tewksbury^s*. ii. *Daniel S.* These two sons were lost

- at sea with their father. iii. *William A.* He is said to have been killed on the Confederate cruiser "Alabama." iv. *Archford*, killed by a railroad train. v. *Roxannah*, m. *William Myers* (?). vi. *Lillie*.
1722. *Rachel*, m. *Ralph Taylor*. Issue (Taylor): i. *Sarah J.*⁹, m. ——— *Phillips*. ii. *Euphemia*, m. ——— *Smith*. iii. *Useba*, m. ——— *McCabra*.
1723. *Urania*, m. (1), *Robert Nodding*; (2), *John Smith*. Issue by first husband (Nodding): i. *Sylvia J.*, m. ——— *Butler*. ii. *Robert P.* iii. *Oliver*. iv. *Mary C.* v. *John C.*
1724. Son, d. young.

Ref.: Bangor, Me., Historical Magazine, i. 62; "History of Islesboro, Me.," p. 203.

692. DANIEL⁷ PENDLETON (*Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 31 January, 1789, and died at Perry, Me., 1 March, 1861. As a young boy he was taken by his father to Pendleton's Island, N. B., where he remained until the outbreak of the War of 1812, when he enlisted in the United States Navy. He was a member of the crew of the ship "President" when she was captured by a British squadron, 15 January, 1815. For some months thereafter he was confined in Dartmoor prison, England. Upon the conclusion of the war he remained for a time in the navy and went with Decatur on that commander's expedition to Algeria in 1815. When his term of enlistment had expired, he returned to Pendleton's Island, where he lived until about 1832, when he removed to Perry, Me.

Daniel⁷ Pendleton married at St. Andrews, N. B., 31 December, 1818, Elizabeth Donovan, born 8 June, 1798, died 1 March, 1882, daughter of John and Betsey (McDonald) Donovan, of Jonesport, Me.

Issue, first six born at Pendleton's Island, others at Perry, Me.:

1725. *Lewis E.*⁸, b. 24 March, 1820; d. at sea, 8 August, 1841.
1726. *Sarah*, b. 18 Jany., 1822; drowned 11 Aug., 1823.
1727. *Daniel, Jr.*, b. 8 April, 1824; m. *Mary E. Loring*.
1728. *George Washington*, b. 4 July, 1826; m. three times.
1729. *Thomas*, b. 2 Jany., 1829; d. unm. at Havana, Cuba, 22 Aug., 1856.
1730. *Adeline*, b. 29 April, 1831; d. 24 Aug., 1876, Pembroke, Me.; m. 15 Jany., 1860, *William Henry Hersey*, son of *Adna, Jr.*, and *Mercy (DeForest) Hersey*. He d. 15 Oct., 1871. Issue (Hersey): i. *Delora M.*⁹, b. 2 Nov., 1861, West Pembroke, Me.; m. 15 June, 1878, *Frederic Brown*, son of *Caleb* and *Emily (Frost) Brown*. In 1903, he was Town Clerk and Treasurer of Perry, Me.
1731. *Andrew Jackson*, b. 4 Feby., 1835; d. 17 Nov., 1876, Tenerriffe, Canary Islands; m. at Perry, Me., 13 Oct., 1864, *Elsie*

C. Kendall. She d. 15 Feby., 1865. No issue. He served on the U. S. S. "New Ironsides," during the Civil War.

1732. Mary Elizabeth, b. 13 Jany., 1838; d. 19 March, 1844, Perry, Me.

1733. Lydia Holmes, b. 9 Dec., 1840; m. (1), 11 July, 1859, Joshua E. Clark; (2), 1 June, 1875, Reuben D. Rogers. No issue. Res. Monsapac, Me.

693. ELIZABETH⁷ PENDLETON (*Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 1791, and died at Deer Island, N. B., 17 August, 1870, aged 79. She married Samuel Lambert and had issue (Lambert), born at Deer Island:

i. Thomas⁸, b. 3 April, 1815; lost at sea.

ii. Asa B., b. 22 Feby., 1817; m. 20 Oct., 1846, Susannah Cheney. He made his home at Machias, Me.

iii. Samuel, Jr., b. 5 April, 1821; d. unm., at Deer Island.

iv. Charles R., b. 24 June, 1823; m. (1), Joanna Johnston; (2), Marion Cameron. Res. (1904), Deer Island.

v. Harriet C., b. 21 June, 1826; d. 25 Dec., 1902; m. 14 Oct., 1846, Henry Smith.

vi. William Edward, b. 7 Aug., 1829; m. 14 Oct., 1857, Sarah A.⁹ Leeman, dau. of Isaac Pendleton⁸ and Esther (Nickerson) Leeman, and granddau. of Daniel and [703] Matilda⁷ (Pendleton) Leeman.

vii. Malinda Jane, b. 15 July, 1833; d. in Boston, Mass.; m. George I. Cook.

694. POLLY⁷ PENDLETON (*Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), married (1), Joseph Malona, of Deer Island, N. B.; (2), Elisha Lloyd (?). We have never been able to locate any of her descendants except those through her son, John, and the names of her children as given by them differ somewhat from lists furnished by the descendants of Polly's sisters. As nearly as we can determine Polly⁷ had the following issue:

By first husband (Malona), order uncertain:

i. Joseph⁸, Jr., m. Marian Rideout.

ii. James.

iii. John, m. his first cousin, Dorcas A.⁸ Stuart, dau. of Sargent Ingersoll and [689] Dorcas⁷ (Pendleton) Stuart. They had issue (Malona): 1. *Dorcas T.*⁹, b. 22 Nov., 1824; m. Simon Pendleton⁸ Stuart, son of William and [728] Prudence⁷ (Pendleton) Stuart. 2. *John, Jr.* 3. *Kate*, d. at Bangor, Me.; m. Wentworth D. Lord. 4. *Esther*, b. 24 April, 1836; d. 28 Nov., 1902, Bangor, Me.; m. William Henry Pritchard.

iv. Daniel.

v. Alexander, drowned in Calif.

vi. Sargent (?).

vii. Dolly, m. Dr. — Valentine.

viii. Eliza.

- ix. Sarah.
- x. Mary Jane.
- xi. Esther.

By second husband (Lloyd):

- xii. Daughter, m. Capt. James Young (?), of Red Beach, Me. One of Polly's daughters is said to have m. a Murchie, of Calais, Me., and another a Capt. Leeman.

695. SUSAN⁷ PENDLETON (*Thomas⁶, Thomas⁶, James⁴, Caleb³*), married John Dick, of Letite, N. B., and had issue (Dick), born at Letite:

- i. Thomas⁶, b. 23 Nov., 1818; d. unm., 22 Jany., 1849.
- ii. Samuel Ward, b. 13 Oct., 1822; d. 10 March, 1903, Letite, N. B.; m. 27 Dec., 1854, Augusta Ann Simpson, and has a dau., *Lilla G.⁹* (Dick), living at Letite.

697. HANNAH⁷ PENDLETON (*Thomas⁶, Thomas⁶, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Pendleton's Island, N. B., in 1800, and died in June, 1839. She married (1), at Eastport, Me., 23 February, 1820, Charles M. Rolerson (erroneously called "Robertson" in the Eastport records). She married (2), William Creasey, son of William and Ellen (Cookson) Creasey.

Issue by first husband (Rolerson):

- i. Thomas Pendleton⁸, b. 4 Aug., 1820; m. Carrie Burgess, of Belfast, Me.
- ii. Elizabeth Leeman, d. Jany., 1903, Old Town, Me.; m. William Danforth.

Issue by second husband (Creasey):

- iii. William T., b. 26 Feby., 182—; m. Fidelia Piersons.
- iv. Ellen, b. 8 Nov., 182—; m. (1), William McCollister; (2), ——— Chaplin.
- v. Sarah Jane, b. 11 Feby., 183—; m. William Shelden.
- vi. Matthew J., b. 11 July, 1833; m. Lucinda H. Woodman. Res. So. Montville, Me. He served nine months in Co. A, 26th Me. Volunteers, during the Civil War.
- vii. John A., b. 9 Feby., 183—; m. Almeda Cole. Res. Monticello, Minn.
- viii. Richard B., b. 23 April, 183—; upon the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in Co. H, 26th Me. Vol. Infantry, and upon the expiration of this term of services re-enlisted in Co. M, 1st Me. Heavy Artillery, and was killed before Petersburg, 14 June, 1864.

698. BERILLA⁷ PENDLETON (*Gidcon⁶, Thomas⁶, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., about 1779, and died at Mt. Desert, Me., about 1814. She married (1), Joshua Dodge, and (2), John Bracy. Nearly all her children lived and died at Mt. Desert. They have many descendants.

Issue by first husband (Dodge):

- i. Joshua⁸, Jr., m. and lived in Dennysville, Me.
- ii. Gideon, m. Sarah Davis.
Issue by second husband (Bracy):
- iii. John, Jr., m. Barbara Pierce.
- iv. David, m. Hannah Young.
- v. William, d. unm.
- vi. George, m. (1), Susan Clement; (2), Mary Garland.
- vii. Priscilla, d. unm.
- viii. Elsie, m. George Grover.
- ix. Eliza J., b. 30 July, 1817; m. [1666] Adam⁸ Pendleton.
- x. James, b. July, 1820; d. 10 Oct., 1872; m. Eliza Jane Herrick.
He has a son, J. S. Bracy, of Camden, Me.

701. JAMES GILKEY⁷ PENDLETON (*Gideon⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., in 1784, and died in Licking Co., Ohio, 8 August, 1867. He lived on Job's Island and on Seven Hundred Acre Island, Islesboro, Me., until 1819, when he removed with his family to St. Alban's, Licking Co., Ohio, making the journey by way of Philadelphia, Pittsburg and the Ohio River.

James Gilkey⁷ Pendleton married in 1806, Elizabeth Philbrook, born 5 January, 1784, died 4 January, 1865, daughter of Joel and Mary (Leadbeater) Philbrook.

Issue, first eight born at Islesboro, Me., others in Licking Co., Ohio:

- 1734. James⁸, b. 23 June, 1807; m. Jane Gailor.
- 1735. Eliza, d. ae. 12 years, at Zanesville, Ohio.
- 1736. Maria, b. 15 July, 1810; m. three times.
- 1737. Joel, b. 26 Jany., 1812; m. Amy Sherman.
- 1738. Gideon, b. 10 May, 1813; m. Maria Sugg.
- 1739. Cyrus, b. 22 April, 1815; m. Martha Sear in Shelby Co., Ky., and is believed to have had two or three daughters. He is said to have been an officer in the Confederate army. No record obtainable.
- 1740. Darius Dow, b. 14 Nov., 1816; m. (1), Rachel Philbrook; (2), Mary Ann Green.
- 1741. Franklin B., b. 1818; d. unm., 1841.
- 1742. Matilda, d. young.
- 1743. Elizabeth, d. young.
- 1744. Jane, d. young.
- 1745. John Jefferson, b. 26 July, 1825; m. Livana Brown.

Ref.: "Philbrook Genealogy," by Rev. Jacob Chapman.

702. SYLVINA⁷ PENDLETON (*Gideon⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., about 1788. She married Job Philbrook, born 8 November, 1775, Castine, Me., died 12 October, 1845, son of Job and Dolly (Hinckley) Philbrook.

Issue (Philbrook), born at Islesboro, Me.:

- i. Job⁸ (3rd), b. 20 Sept., 1803; m. Nov., 1830, Alice Tyler.

- ii. Sylvina, b. 17 Sept., 1805; m. 1821, Elisha Grant.
- iii. Harriet, b. Sept., 1807; m. Oct., 1827, William^s Drinkwater, son of William and [680] Lucy^r (Pendleton) Drinkwater.
- iv. Henrietta, b. 7 Jany., 1810; m. Oct., 1827, James^s Drinkwater, son of William and [680] Lucy^r (Pendleton) Drinkwater.
- v. Matilda, b. 21 Feby., 1813; m. (1), Albert Hutchins; (2), Paul Towle.
- vi. Daniel, b. 30 April, 1815; m. [953] Lydia Jane^s Pendleton.
- vii. Almira, b. 24 May, 1817; m. Thatcher Coombs.
- viii. Elbridge Gerry, b. 11 May, 1819; m. 30 Aug., 1844, Angelia Philbrook.
- ix. Isaac, b. 2 April, 1821; lost at sea.
- x. Cordelia, b. 13 Sept., 1823; m. 1 Jany., 1851, William Ryder.
- xi. Lenora Jane, b. 10 June, 1825; m. Oct., 1842, Joseph Knowles.
- xii. Grace Ann, b. 18 Sept., 1828; m. 5 July, 1852, Robert Knowles.
- xiii. James Jackson, b. 10 Oct., 1831; m. Lydia D. Philbrook.

703. MATILDA^r PENDLETON (*Gideon^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Caleb^s*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 23 April, 1790, and died at Deer Island, N. B., 6 May, 1876. She married, in 1810, Daniel Leeman, and had issue (Leeman), born at Deer Island:

- i. Isaac Pendleton^s, b. 1811; m. Esther Nickerson.
- ii. Oliver, b. 1813; m. in England.
- iii. Matilda, b. 1817; m. Duncan Cox. Res. (1903), Lubec, Me.
- iv. Maria J., b. 6 Dec., 1819; m. as his second wife, Joseph H. Morang. Res. (1908), Deer Island, N. B. Mr. Morang's first wife was [1747] Mahitable^s Pendleton.
- v. Warren, b. 1821; m. Pamela Lane.
- vi. Grace, b. 1823; m. Samuel Colson.
- vii. Daniel, b. 1825; d. young.
- viii. James, b. 1827; m. Eleanor Conley.

704. JOHN^r PENDLETON (*Gideon^s, Thomas^s, James^s, Caleb^s*), was born at Islesboro, Me., about 1792, and died at St. Andrews, N. B., 1843, aged 51 years. He was engaged in lumbering. During the War of 1812 he served in the United States Navy, and is said to have been on the "Constitution" when she captured the "Guerriere." The pay rolls for that ship, however, filed in the Navy Department, do not contain his name.

John^r Pendleton married Mahitable Gardner and had issue, born at Deer Island, New Brunswick:

- 1746. John Gilkey^s, b. 14 Sept., 1817; m. Jane Laughton.
- 1747. Mahitable, m. Joseph H. Morang.
- 1748. James, b. 1821; m. Mary Doughty.
- 1749. Beeley Blanchford, b. 13 Dec., 1824; m. Catherine Newkirk.
- 1750. Salome, d. May, 1868; m. (pub. at Eastport, Me., 14 Nov., 1846), Edward Conley. No issue. She may also have had a second husband, Joseph Lambert.
- 1751. Elmira, b. 8 Sept., 1830; m. Campbell Lord.

1752. Sarah, d. young.
 1753. Mary Anna, b. 7 March, 1838; d. 12 Oct., 1903, Cleveland, Ohio; m. (1), Frank Blake; (2), 2 Jany., 1868, Charles Henry Fellows. No issue. She adopted a child, *Nellie Parnell* (Fellows), b. 13 Oct., 1875, Cleveland, Ohio.
 1754. Emeline, b. 1841; m. (1), Charles A. Green; (2), Dexter E. Getchell.

John^r Pendleton's widow married (2), at Eastport, Me., 22 Oct., 1844, Joseph M. Sadler.

705. ISAAC GILKEY^r PENDLETON (*Gideon^c, Thomas^b, James^d, Caleb^a*), was born at Islesboro, Me., about 1794, and died at Cleveland, Ohio, 15 September, 1855. He was a ship carpenter and followed that trade near Eastport, Me., and at Cleveland, Ohio.

He married Mary Jameson, born 4 June, 1793, West Isles Parish, N. B., died 3 March, 1884, Lima, Wis., daughter of John Alexander and Elizabeth (Bonney) Jameson.

Issue, all but the ninth born at Deer Island, N. B.:

1755. Maryⁿ, b. 3 March, 1816; m. Robert Cooper and had issue (Cooper): i. *George Warrenⁿ*, a soldier of the Civil War. ii. *Althea*. She is evidently the "Elthea Pendleton" referred to in the "Buckingham Genealogy," who m. 4 May, 1856, Fred W. Root, of Cleveland, O.
 1756. Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec., 1817 (or 10 Jany., 1819); m. Joseph Bridges. Last known res. Tampa, Fla.
 1757. Sylvina, b. 18 May, 1820; m. Evan Evans, son of John and Sarah (Wellington) Evans. Their int. of mar. were entered at Eastport, Me., 6 Oct., 1837. Issue (Evans). b. Eastport, Me.: i. *Caroline Elizabethⁿ*, m. William Henry Haynie. Res. East Boston, Mass. ii. *Fanny Gray*, d. at East Boston; m. Alfred (or Albert) Durell. iii. *Nellie Amanda*, m. George Corey. Res. Chelsea, Mass. iv. *Godfrey*, d. young.
 1758. Isaac Gilkey, Jr., b. 18 Nov., 1821; m. (1), Mary E. Bridges; (2), Mrs. — Price.
 1759. Lydia M., b. 15 May, 1825; m. (1), Silas Bailey; (2), William Astley.
 1760. Malinda, b. 10 May, 1827; m. Gabriel Huson.
 1761. Matilda Jane, b. 17 June, 1829 (or 1831); m. 22 June, 1852, Marshall Alden Ellingwood, son of Nelson and Mary Ann (Guptill) Ellingwood. Res. (1903), Whitewater, Wis. Her husband was a master mariner until 1870, when he settled at Whitewater, Wis., and d. there, 9 Sept., 1898. Issue (Ellingwood). b. Eastport, Me.: i. *Clarenceⁿ*, b. 8 March, 1854; d. 1905; m. Oct., 1881, Mattie Fowler. ii. *Charles Victor*, b. 12 Oct., 1857; m. 23 Sept., 1883, Fanny Bentley. Charles V. Ellingwood was educated in the public schools of Eastport, Me., and Whitewater, Wis., and at the Normal School in the latter town. For some years he was engaged in telegraph

raphy, and then entered the Bennett Medical College of Chicago in 1885, graduating in 1887. In August of that year, while visiting at Chatsworth, Ill., a terrible railroad accident occurred in town, and Dr. Ellingwood's services were called upon to help attend the injured. So well did he acquit himself that he was urged to make Chatsworth his home, and he has practiced successfully there ever since. In 1895 Dr. Ellingwood took a post-graduate course in the Polyclinic Hospital, Chicago. He has held a number of town offices at Chatsworth, and is a prominent member of several medical and fraternal societies.

1762. Amanda Ruth. b. 14 Oct., 1832; m. (pub. at Eastport, Me., 16 Oct., 1851), Francis Lawrence Ellingwood, son of Nelson and Mary Ann (Guptill) Ellingwood. Issue (Ellingwood):
 i. *George A.*⁹, b. 26 April, 1854; d. 10 July, 1854. ii. Son, unnamed, b. and d. 25 April, 1855. iii. *Francis Lawrence, Jr.*, b. 6 Aug., 1856; m. 24 Nov., 1881. Ida Dorothea Goldsberry. He is an architect in New York City.
1763. James Howard. b. 16 June, 1834. Eastport, Me.; m. (1), Susan E. Eggleston; (2), Elizabeth McK. Low.
1764. Martha C., b. 28 Nov., 1839; d. ae. 3 years. Probably identical with Isaac G. Pendleton's daughter "Caroline," who, according to Mrs. Lydia Astley, was burned to death in inf.

706. LANATIA⁷ PENDLETON (*Gideon*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Deer Island, N. B., about 1796, and died at Robbinston, Me., 15 June, 1863, aged about 65 years. She married at Eastport, Me., 21 February, 1811, Benjamin Carlow (T. R.).

Issue (Carlow):

- i. *Gideon*⁸, m. Ann Lane.
- ii. Matilda, m. William Carey.
- iii. Mary, m. Isaac Chambers.
- iv. Charlotte, m. Samuel Travis.
- v. Lenity, m. George Hatt.
- vi. James, d. ae. 13.
- vii. Lucinda, d. ae. 10.
- viii. Thomas, m. Adeline Apt [Abt ?].
- ix. B. Walter, b. 27 Nov., 1830; m. his first cousin, Sarah Caroline⁸ Cline, dau. of Aaron and [710] Grace⁷ (Pendleton) Cline. Res. Alexander, Me.
- x. James (2nd), b. 12 Aug., 1835, a soldier of the Civil War.
- xi. John, b. 22 Aug., 1839; m. Lenora Apt [Abt ?]. Res. Somerville, Mass. He served in the Civil War.

707. ELIZABETH⁷ PENDLETON (*Gideon*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 20 October, 1798, and died at Deer Island, N. B., 11 May, 1877. She married Peter Ward and had issue (Ward), born at Deer Island, N. B.:

- i. Charles⁸, b. 13 July, 1823; lost at sea; unm.

- ii. Mary, b. 5 Oct., 1825; m. Samuel Leeman.
- iii. William, b. 30 Sept., 1826; settled in New York.
- iv. Isaac, b. 20 Feby., 1828; d. at sea; unm.
- v. Elizabeth I., b. 10 Aug., 1831; unm. Res. Boston, Mass.
- vi. Margaret, b. 16 March, 1833; m. James Leeman.
- vii. James H., b. 13 March, 1836; m. (1), Amy Hatt; (2), his first cousin, Lottie^s Calder, dau. of Thomas and [709] Mary⁷ (Pendleton) Calder; (3), Susan Chaffey. Res. Deer Island, N. B.

708. MARGARET⁷ PENDLETON (*Gideon⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), married (1), at Eastport, Me., 15 January, 1818, James Flynn (T. R.). She removed to Ohio about 1847, and settled near her brother, James Gilkey⁷ Pendleton. She afterwards married (2), Smith Hewitt.

Issue by first husband (Flynn):

- i. James Thomas^s; said to have been in the U. S. Navy.
- ii. Margaret, m. — Doughty.
- iii. Adeline, m. Samuel I. C. Hewitt, brother to Smith Hewitt.
- iv. Charles Henry, a soldier of the Civil War. He m. Hannah Hewitt, dau. of Smith Hewitt, by a former wife.
- v. George William, d. June, 1851.
- vi. Delila, m. — Dolby, a widower.
- vii. Albert.
- viii. Jerome, who d. in the Union army during the Civil War.
- ix. Walter (?).

709. MARY⁷ PENDLETON (*Gideon⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), married at Eastport, Me., 22 February, 1821, Thomas Calder (T. R.), and had issue (Calder):

- i. Mary^s, b. Bean's Island, N. B.; m. Henry Morang and had sixteen children.
- ii. Sarah, b. 7 Nov., 1824; m. James Lambert.
- iii. Rachel, b. 12 March, 1826, Robbinston, Me.; m. 10 Oct., 1848, her second cousin, John^s Stuart, son of William and [728] Prudence⁷ (Pendleton) Stuart.
- iv. Thomas, Jr., b. 21 May, 1828; m. Eliza Smith and had thirteen children.
- v. Margaret, b. 9 April, 1831; m. Erastus Jumph.
- vi. Henry, b. 12 June, 1837; m. Catherine Stover.
- vii. James Gilmore, b. 1840; went away to sea and never returned.
- viii. Lucinda, b. 15 June, 1846; m. William Burbank.
- ix. Lottie, b. 4 Aug., 1848; m. as his second wife, her first cousin, James H.^s Ward, son of Peter and [707] Elizabeth⁷ (Pendleton) Ward.

710. GRACE⁷ PENDLETON (*Gideon⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Deer Island, N. B., 27 November, 1805, and died there, 19

February, 1896. She married (1), at Eastport, Me., 6 March, 1825, Aaron Cline (T. R.); (2), Zirah Harlow.

Issue (Cline), order uncertain:

- i. Grace Maria^s, m. George Hutton, of Lowell, Mass.
- ii. William Aaron.
- iii. Mary Jane, m. Stephen Barker.
- iv. James Edward, m. Caroline Lord.
- v. Ellen Lambert, m. Matthew Polk, of Pembroke, Me.
- vi. Sarah Caroline, b. 16 May, 1833; m. her first cousin, B. Walter^s Carlow, son of Benjamin and [106] Lanatia^r (Pendleton) Carlow.
- vii. Albion (or Alvin), m. Maggie Morrill. Res. Robbinston, Me.
- viii. Matilda. ix. Phillip, x. Annie Eliza, xi. Henrietta, xii. Charles Henry, xiii. Lizzie Ann, all of whom d. young.

†11. CHARLES THOMAS^r PENDLETON (*Gideon⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Deer Island, N. B., in 1808, and died in Fayette Co., Iowa, 17 March, 1886. He had been a mariner in early life, and anxious that his sons should not follow the sea, removed to Clermont, Iowa, about 1851, and engaged in farming. The Civil War, however, deprived him of his two oldest boys, both of whom gave their lives for the Union.

Charles Thomas^r Pendleton married 21 November, 1832, Esther^s Stuart, daughter of Sargent Ingersoll and [689] Dorcas^r (Pendleton) Stuart. She died in Fayette Co., Iowa.

Issue, born at Eastport, Me., except the seventh:

1765. Euphama^s, b. 1833; d. inf.
1766. Charles H., b. 6 Jany., 1834; m. Sarah Hendershott.
1767. Augusta Dorcas, b. 17 Oct., 1836; m. (1), Joseph G. Lovell; (2), Alexander House.
1768. Thomas Franklin, b. 15 Sept., 1840; he enlisted at West Union, Iowa, 30 May, 1861, in Co. F, 3rd Regt., Iowa Vol. Infantry, was wounded in a charge at the battle of Metamora, Tenn., and died five days later at Bolivar hospital—10 Oct., 1862.
1769. Esther Jane, b. 26 Jany., 1842; m. Francis G. Crandall.
1770. Sarah Eliza, b. 1844; d. 24 May, 1868, New Hampton, Iowa; m. as his first wife, Sept., 1862, Cecil A. Curtis. Issue (Curtis): i. *Clement L.*⁹, b. 1863; d. inf. ii. *Ralph*, b. 1886. Res. East Dubuque, Iowa.
1771. Margaret Sapphira, b. 9 June, 1846, Deer Island, N. B.; m. Simeon Gifford.
1772. Daniel Philbrook, b. 14 July, 1850; m. Philana Tripp.

†12. JANE^r PENDLETON (*Gideon⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Deer Island, N. B., about 1810, and died there, 7 September, 1881 (or 2 September, 1895). She married James^s Stuart, son of Sargent Ingersoll and [689] Dorcas^r (Pendleton) Stuart. He died at sea in September, 1841.

Issue (Stuart), born at Deer Island:

- i. Naomi^s, b. 1837; m. 1862, John Barker.
- ii. Gilbert, b. Aug., 1838; m. Ellen Matthews.
- iii. James R., b. 29 Dec., 1841; m. Sarah A. Matthews.

At last accounts Jane^r (Pendleton) Stuart's children were all living at Deer Island.

714. SALLY^r PENDLETON (*Joshua⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., about 1777, and died at Northport, Me., 29 May, 1854, aged 76 years (T. R.). She married Alban Elwell, son of William and Urania (Wadsworth) Elwell. He was born 14 June, 1769, and died on Hospital Island, Boston Harbor.

Issue (Elwell), born at Northport, Me., order uncertain:

- i. Elizabeth^s, b. about Feby., 1795; d. 15 Aug., 1866, ae. 71 years, 6 months; m. West^s Drinkwater, a second cousin, son of Zenas and [676] Cynthia A.^r (Pendleton) Drinkwater.
- ii. Thomas, drowned about 1826; m. Cynthia^s Drinkwater, a second cousin, dau. of William and [680] Lucy^r (Pendleton) Drinkwater.
- iii. Alban, Jr., drowned about 1826; unm.
- iv. Nancy, m. Steorat [Stuart?] Patterson.
- v. Sally, m. Thomas Getchell.
- vi. Jacob, b. about Dec., 1808; d. 1 July, 1878, ae. 69 years, 7 months; m. Rachel Knight.
- vii. Lois, b. 4 June, 1810; d. 27 Oct., 1899; m. Otis Gilkey.
- viii. Mary, b. 20 Aug., 1813; d. 15 Aug., 1892; m. Edward Terrill.
- ix. John M., (b. 14 July, 1818); d. 25 July, 1859, ae. 41 years, 11 days; m. Julia Davis.
- x. Urania W., b. 13 March, —; d. ae. 78 years, 3 months, 17 days; m. Cornelius Rhoades (also spelled Rhodes). Issue (Rhodes): 1. *Stimpson H.^s*, m. [1783] Cynthia^s Pendleton. 2. *Francena A.* 3. *Mary F.* 4. *Harriet E.* 5. *Tafena J.* 6. *Cornelius M.* 7. *Rebecca A.* 8. *Lucinda K.* 9. *Franklin A.*, b. 24 April, 1843; he is Town Clerk of Northport, Me. 10. *Lois E.* 11 and 12. *Edwin E.* and *Albion W.* (twins).

Ref.: "History of Islesboro, Me.": Bangor, Me., Historical Magazine, I, 61-2.

715. LOIS^r PENDLETON (*Joshua⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 29 October, 1781, and died at Bremen, Me., 10 June, 1866. She married at Islesboro, 22 January, 1799, William Burns, Jr., son of William and (first wife) Elizabeth (Young) Burns. He was born 1 March, 1776, and died 28 October, 1856.

Issue (Burns), born at Bremen, Me.—record from family Bible:

- i. William^s (3rd), b. 10 May, 1800; m. Pamela Andrews. He was a coast-guard in the War of 1812.

- ii. Green, b. 27 Oct., 1801; m. (1), Sarah Smith; (2), Jane Jones.
- iii. John, b. 12 Feby., 1803; m. ———.
- iv. Nancy, b. 10 Feby., 1805; m. William Taylor.
- v. Joseph, b. 12 Oct., 1807; d. 28 Nov., 1809.
- vi. Sally, b. 11 Nov., 1809; d. 15 July, 1817.
- vii. James, b. 9 Feby., 1812; d. 9 Feby., 1812.
- viii. Betsey, b. 3 May, 1813; d. 18 Nov., 1814.
- ix. Thomas, b. 9 July, 1817.
- x. Jane, b. 25 July, 1819; m. George Bryant.
- xi. Nelson, b. 28 Dec., 1821; m. (1), Sarah Barker. He settled in Australia, where he m. again.
- xii. Joseph (2nd), b. 31 Dec., 1823; d. 10 April, 1887; m. 8 Aug., 1843, Ann Lauretta Lawler. He was a soldier of the Civil War, serving in Co. I, 21st Regt., Me. Volunteers. His daughter, Mrs. Lois Carter, of East Weymouth, Mass., has the family Bible from which most of this record was taken. Another daughter, Mrs. Bainbridge L. Coggan, lives at Muscongus, Me.

716. ABIGAIL⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., and died at Lowell, Mass., October, 1860. She married (1), George William Elwell, born 23 April, 1780, died at sea, 1816, son of William and Urania (Wadsworth) Elwell. She married (2), ——— Robbins.

Issue (Elwell), order uncertain, born at Northport, Me.:

- i. Abigail⁸, m. James (?) Hutton.
- ii. George W.
- iii. Harriet, b. 24 Nov., 1808; d. 23 Feby., 1879, Little Falls, Minn.; m. (1), Fred A. Patterson; (2), James G. Sumner. She has a daughter, Mrs. Frank N. Foster, of Seattle, Wash.
- iv. Maria Ann, m. Jerome (?) Knight.
- v. Benjamin Tyler, b. 18 July, 1812; d. June, 1901, Rockland, Me.; m. (1), Mrs. ——— Cottrell, of Belfast; (2), Martha Wilson; (3), Mrs. ——— Fleming. He has a son, Charles C.⁹ (Elwell), of New Haven, Conn.
- vi. William T., b. 29 March, 1815; d. 28 Feby., 1821 (G. S.).
- vii. Betsey (?).

717. MERCY⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 28 December, 1788, and died 28 December, 1838. She married Lewis Elwell, born 18 April, 1783, son of William and Urania (Wadsworth) Elwell. He was a master mariner, and during the War of 1812 was captured by the British, while in command of the sloop "Harvard," owned by Harvard College. They burned his vessel and took him to England as a prisoner, where he was confined in Dartmoor one year and six months. After the war, the college built another sloop for him, which he sailed for eleven years.

Issue (Elwell), entered upon the Northport [Me.] records 26 Jany., 1848:

- i. Lewis⁸, Jr., b. 13 Feby., 1807; d. unm.
- ii. Joseph, b. 5 Oct., 1808; d. unm.
- iii. Mercy E., b. 28 June, 1810; m. Rufus Patterson. Two of her sons were soldiers in the Civil War, and one was killed in battle.
- iv. Esther L., b. 10 Nov., 1812; m. Elisha Phillips.
- v. Sally A., b. 8 June, 1816; d. 25 Jany., 1835.
- vi. Ambrose, b. 13 Sept., 1818; d. 13 Sept., 1902, Northport; unm.
- vii. William A., b. 15 Dec., 1820; m. Annis Davis. Res. (1909), Northport, Me. Four of his ch. survive, viz.: *Harvard W.*⁹ (Elwell), a former Selectman of Northport, *E. Burke*, a grocer in that town, *Hudson*, of Lynn, Mass., and *Flora E.*, widow of James Brohan.
- viii. Dolly P., b. 31 March, 1820; m. Henry Pote.
- ix. Daniel F., b. 21 Nov., 1825. Res. Northport; unm.
- x. Caroline A., b. 8 Sept., 1829; m. Henry Price.
- xi. Francis Edmund, b. 11 Dec., 1833; d. young.

719. JOSHUA⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (*Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., about June, 1793, and died at Northport, Me., 24 February, 1866, aged 73 years and 8 months. He was a mariner and farmer. During the War of 1812, while sailing with his brother-in-law, Lewis Elwell, who was in command of the sloop "Harvard," their vessel was captured off the Isles of Shoals by the British frigate "Junon." Taken first to Halifax and then to England in the "Chesapeake," they were confined in Dartmoor Prison until the war ended a year and a half later.

Joshua⁷ Pendleton, Jr., married Eunice R. Calief. She died at Prospect, Me., 22 December, 1873, aged 84 years.

Issue, born at Northport, Me.:

1773. Eunice⁸, b. 1818; m. John Berry. Issue (Berry): i. *George*⁹, dec. ii. *Johnson*, dec. iii. *William*, last known address, Bangor, Me. iv. *James*, dec.
1774. Adeline, b. 30 June, 1823; d. 10 May, 1876; m. 29 Nov., 1838, Elijah Lane. Issue (Lane): i. *Ellen*⁸, b. 25 March, 1841 d. 24 June, 1889; m. 28 March, 1869, Henry Lane. ii. *Jennie*, b. 28 Oct., 1842; unm. Res. Prospect, Me. iii. *Nathan*, b. 8 May, 1848; d. 8 Feby., 1891; m. Lucy Thurlow.
1775. George W., b. 14 July, 1825; m. (1), Margaret A. Thompson; (2), Lydia J. Sprague.

720. LUTHER⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 5 December, 1794, and died at Monroe, Me., 24 February, 1846. He served in the War of 1812. The

greater part of his life was spent at Prospect, Me., where he was a Deacon in the Methodist Church and a town officer for many years.

He married at Prospect, Me., 8 (or 18th) February, 1818, Nancy Nichols.* born 11 February, 1801, Prospect, died there, 22 February, 1843, daughter of James, Jr., and Nancy (Fowler) Nichols.

Issue, born at Prospect, Me.:

1776. Nancy Jane^s, b. 17 Jany., 1819; d. 22 Feby., 1843; m. William Littlefield, and perhaps a second husband. Issue (Littlefield): i. *Willard*³, unm. ii. *Waldo*. iii. *Nancy*, d. ae. about 15 years.
1777. Sarah Ann, b. 17 Jany., 1821; m. William Hawes. Issue (Hawes), order uncertain: i. *Mary*. ii. *Frances*, m. — Walters. iii. *Charles*. iv. *Abby*. v. *Fred*. vi. *Ashley*.. vii. —. Their addresses could not be ascertained.
1778. James Nichols, b. 6 May, 1824; m. Mary J. Ward.
1779. Abigail N., b. 1 Dec., 1826; d. 12 March, 1848, Salem, Mass.; m. 17 July, 1846. — Hurd. No issue.
1780. Martin Luther, b. 30 July, 1829; drowned 11 April, 1844.

Ref.: "James Nichols" Genealogy.

721. THOMAS⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born about 1796 at Islesboro, Me.

He married Grace⁵ Drinkwater, daughter of Zenas and [616] Cynthia⁷ (Pendleton) Drinkwater. She died at Belfast, Me., 4 May, 1881.

Issue, born at Northport, Me.:

1781. Grace A.⁸, b. 4 Aug., 1823; m. Otis D. Wilson.
1782. Susan K., m. Hiram Tracey. No issue.
1783. Cynthia, b. 30 Jany., 1828; m. 10 Dec., 1855, Stimpson H.⁹ Rhoades, b. 24 Sept., 1825, son of Cornelius and Urania W.⁸ (Elwell) Rhoades, and grandson of Alban and [114] Sally⁷ (Pendleton) Elwell. Res. Lincolnville, Me. Issue (Rhoades): i. *Rosco R.*⁹, b. 14 March, 1857; d. 22 March, 1859. ii. *Hiram R.*, b. 7 Sept., 1862; d. 5 Jany., 1865. iii. *Elzira L.*, b. 3 May, 1864; unm.
1784. Phœbe, d. in Searsmont, Me.; unm.
1785. Albert, d. in Searsmont, Me.; unm.
1786. Clementine, m. 15 Sept., 1857, her first cousin, William S.⁸ Warren, son of Stephen and [722] Lydia⁷ (Pendleton) Warren. Res. Searsmont, Me. Issue (Warren): i. *Albert W.*, b. 23 July, 1858, Northport, Me.; unm. ii. *Judson L.*, b. 13 April, 1866. iii. *Laura G.*, b. 17 Aug., 1870.
1787. Emery Oscar, b. 7 June, 1845; m. Mary George.

722. LYDIA⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³),

* "Nickels" in Bangor, Me., Historical Magazine.

was born at Islesboro, Me., 30 November (or 31 December), 1798 (?), and died 10 September, 1861. She married 23 February, 1832, Stephen Warren, born 12 December, 1811, Islesboro, died 7 June, 1889, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Hatch) Warren.

Issue (Warren), born at Islesboro, Me.:

- i. William S.⁸, b. 3 Dec., 1836; m. [1786] Clementine⁸ Pendleton.
- ii. Sarah J., b. 19 Sept., 1838; d. young.
- iii. Opelia P., b. 14 May, 1842.
- iv. Stephen H., b. 25 Feby., 1844; m. Elvira Fowles.
- v. Benjamin Ashley, b. 17 Oct., 1845; d. unm., Feby., 1893.
- vi. Mary E., b. 26 June, 1849; m. Ephraim Randlett.
- vii. Harriet Louise, b. 28 June, 1854; d. 20 June, 1872; m. Jeremiah Hayes.

Ref.: "History of Islesboro, Me.," pp. 153, 296.

723. JOSEPH JONES⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 27 October, 1799, and died at Frankfort, Me., 28 November, 1884. In early life he followed the sea, and later took up farming. As a lad he served in the War of 1812.

He married Eliza Jane Brackett, born 13 September, 1813, died 27 March, 1896, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Dow) Brackett, of Lincolnville, Me.

Issue:

1788. John Clark⁸, b. 1 Jany., 1834, Searsport, Me.; drowned, Sept., 1846.
1789. Nason Richard, b. 15 March, 1836, Prospect, Me.; m. Laura J. Deane.
1790. Eliza Ann, b. 12 Sept., 1838, Prospect; m. James Frederick Kingsbury. Issue (Kingsbury). b. Frankfort, Me. i. *Nellie P.*⁹, b. Dec., 1857; m. 10 Feby., 1883, William Heagan. Res. Frankfort. ii. *Mabel Nancy*, b. 1867; m. 3 July, 1886, William W. Clark. Res. Frankfort.
1791. Nancy Jane, b. 9 March, 1841, Prospect; m. George W. Kingsbury.
1792. Lewis Elwell, b. 19 March, 1843, Prospect; m. Fannie E. Davis.
1793. Sarah A., d. about 1846.
1794. John Colby, b. 1 Jany., 1847, Frankfort, Me.; d. July, 1854.
1795. Mercy Ellen, b. 4 Oct., 1848; m. Richard J. Wheelden.
1796. Julia Adelaide, b. 28 April, 1852, Frankfort, Me.; m. 4 July, 1880, William Frank Bowden. Res. Prospect, Me. Issue (Bowden): i. *Jennie Pendleton*⁹, b. 5 Nov., 1886.

724. THANKFUL⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), married James Flanders and had issue (Flanders), born at Northport and Islesboro, Me.:

- i. Martha Ann⁸, m. George W. Warren.

- ii. Lydia Jane, m. [2928] Lyman G.⁹ Pendleton.
- iii. Elizabeth Jones, m. (1), 1 March, 1853, Joseph H. Philbrook, of Islesboro; (2), Henry Jackins.
- iv. Franklin, m. (1), [2938] Mary Ellen⁹ Pendleton; (2), [2939] Sibyl F.⁹ Pendleton.
- v. George Washington, b. Sept., 1843; unm. Res. Islesboro, Me.

125. BENJAMIN AMES⁷ PENDLETON (*Joshua⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Northport, Me., 25 June, 1812, and died at Islesboro, Me., 20 Feby., 1892. He was a farmer and lived at Northport until 1854, when he removed to Islesboro.

He married 20 May, 1841, Frances Ann George, born 27 May, 1824, Corinna, Me.; died 12 August, 1888, daughter of Isaac and Frances (Bachelder) George.

Issue, first seven born at Northport, others at Islesboro:

- 1797. Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. 29 March, 1842; m. Elmira⁹ Pendleton.
- 1798. William Ambrose, b. Oct., 1843; d. 25 Dec., 1846.
- 1799. Isaac Newton, b. 2 Nov., 1844. He served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War, and died at Chelsea, Mass., 5 March, 1864, while on his way home after his discharge.
- 1800. Sarah Abbie, b. 27 Oct., 1846; m. [2921] Philip G.⁹ Pendleton.
- 1801. Martha, b. 16 June, 1848; d. 22 Oct., 1849.
- 1802. Lorrimer Edmund, b. 16 June, 1851; m. Orivilla Farnsworth.
- 1803. Clara, b. 6 May, 1853; d. 25 Dec., 1853.
- 1804. Nason Edwin, b. 27 Nov., 1855; m. Abbie F.¹⁰ Rolerson.
- 1805. Jacob George, b. 22 April, 1857; d. 5 May, 1862.
- 1806. Atalanta Ellen, b. 20 March, 1861; d. 27 Jany., 1888; m. 8 May, 1883, William Laidlaw, son of James H. and Mary J. (Otto) Laidlaw. He was a native of Nova Scotia, and died 1 Sept., 1889. Issue (Laidlaw): i. *James Henley³*, b. 19 April, 1884. ii. *Inez A.*, b. 8 Jany., 1886.
- 1807. Isaac Jacob, b. 3 Nov., 1864; d. 16 June, 1875.

127. DORCAS⁷ PENDLETON (*Stephen⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 13 January, 1789, and died 29 July, 1877. She married Simeon Stuart, son of William and Elizabeth (Ingersoll) Stuart, of Deer Island, N. B. He was born in 1794, and was drowned, 25 December, 1829.

Issue (Stuart), born at Deer Island:

- i. Stephen⁸, b. 17 May, 1816; d. 14 Feby., 1885; m. (1), [2993] Polly⁹ Pendleton; (2), Nancy Walker.
- ii. Charles, b. 6 Dec., 1817; d. 28 June, 1884; m. Mary Lambert.
- iii. Louisa, b. 22 Sept., 1819; d. 18 March, 1897; m. James Lambert.
- iv. Fenwick Bell, b. 6 Sept., 1821; d. 25 Dec., 1830.
- v. Simeon, Jr., b. 2 Aug., 1824; d. unm. in Calif., 16 Oct., 1867.
- vi. Joseph M., b. 16 March, 1826; m. 20 Nov., 1853, Sarah Ade-

laide Lord. Res. Lord's Cove, Deer Island, N. B. Mr. Stuart has given us invaluable information upon the numerous Pendleton families of Deer Island.

- vii. Martha C., b. 15 March, 1829; m. 1850, Claudius Hamilton. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.

728. PRUDENCE⁷ PENDLETON (*Stephen⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 6 Feby., 1791, and died at Robbinston, Me., 19 October, 1840. She married (1), William Stuart, Jr., son of William and Elizabeth (Ingersoll) Stuart; (2), Abel Brooks.

Issue by first husband (Stuart), born at Deer Island:

- i. Wealthy⁸, b. 24 May, 1813; d. 26 March, 1875; m. 30 Sept., 1830, Samuel Butler. They were parents of eleven children.
- ii. Nancy, b. 1817; d. 19 Oct., 1856; m. Joshua Brooks.
- iii. Simon Pendleton, b. 31 July, 1820; d. 24 June, 1873; m. Dorcas T.⁹ Malona, daughter of John⁸ and Dorcas A.⁸ (Stuart) Malona, granddaughter of Joseph and [694] Polly⁷ (Pendleton) Malona, and of Sargent Ingersoll and [689] Dorcas⁷ (Pendleton) Stuart. Mr. Simon P. Stuart was in the lumber business at Bangor, Me. He was the father of nine children, seven of whom are living.
- iv. Isabelle, b. 1823; d. 16 Feby., 1847; m. John Brooks.
- v. John, b. 9 Feby., 1825; d. 19 April, 1895; m. 10 Oct., 1848, Rachel⁸ Calder, dau. of Thomas and [709] Mary⁷ (Pendleton) Calder.
- vi. Samuel Hooper, b. 9 Feby., 1827; d. 2 Feby., 1899, Butte, Mont.; m. Margaret Turner. His dau., Mrs. Lou Stuart Wadsworth, of Boston, Mass., is a prominent member of the Mass. W. R. C. and much interested in genealogy.
- vii. Henry, lost at sea.
- viii. Mary, d. ae. 16.

Issue by second husband (Brooks):

- ix. Esther, b. 16 Dec., 1833; d. 18 May, 1888, Deland, Fla.; m. Frederick Hitchings.

729. STEPHEN⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (*Stephen⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 23 August, 1792, and is supposed to have died in California about 1840. He is said to have served on the U. S. Ship "Delaware" during the War of 1812. On the 27th of December, 1816, his father sold him Lot No. 8 at Islesboro for \$1200 (Hancock Co. Deeds, xlii, 489). Stephen farmed at Islesboro until about 1827, when he removed to Northport and continued in this occupation with his father until 1837.

Stephen⁷ Pendleton, Jr., married at Eastport, Me., 27 March, 1820, Elizabeth⁸ Stuart, daughter of Sargent Ingersoll and [689] Dorcas⁷ (Pendleton) Stuart. They separated about 1833, and she married (2), his cousin, [685] Nathaniel⁷ Pendleton, Jr. It is generally understood that Stephen⁷ also married a second time, and

had issue by his second wife, but we have been unable to ascertain anything definite about any other children he may have had.

By Elizabeth⁸ Stuart he had issue:

- 1808. Wellington Sargent⁷, b. 13 Jany., 1821, Ten Acre Island, Islesboro, Me.; m. Mary Canning.
- 1809. Hiram, b. at Northport; lost at sea, ae. about 19.
- 1810. Prudence, b. at Northport; d. at Deer Island, N. B., ae. about 17.

730. MARY⁷ PENDLETON (*Stephen⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Deer Island, N. B., 6 November, 1794. She married (1), John Trim, and (2), Amasa Nodden.

Issue by first husband (Trim):

- i. William⁸, d. in Calif.
- ii. Robert, d. in Calif.
- iii. James, d. in the hospital at Chelsea, Mass.; probably a soldier of the Civil War.
- iv. Hiram P.
- v. John.
- vi. Pamela, b. 1 July, 1825; d. 3 Sept., 1900; m. 1 Jany., 1845, Augustine W. Wood.
- vii. Mary, d. young.

Issue by second husband (Nodden):

- viii. Elizabeth.
- ix. Stephen.
- x. Olive, m. Henry Badger.

733. SIMON⁷ PENDLETON (*Stephen⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Deer Island, N. B., 18 December, 1801. He removed to Wisconsin with his brother, John Brooks Pendleton, and in 1849 went to California upon the discovery of gold in that territory. After engaging in prospecting for a time he took up other occupations, and finally became a stock raiser. He was found dead near his house at Red Bluff, Calif., 2 November, 1863, and is supposed to have been murdered.

He married at New Bedford, Mass., 17 April, 1831, Susan Sherman, born 29 April, 1810, Nantucket, Mass., died in August, 1834, at New Bedford, daughter of Nathan and Abigail (Rounds) Sherman.

Issue, born at New Bedford:

- 1811. Samuel Dodge⁸, b. 20 July, 1834; drowned in the Acushnet River, ae. about 8 years.

736. PAMELIA HUGHES⁷ PENDLETON (*Stephen⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born 20 January, 1808, probably at Jameson's Island, N. B., and died 6 May, 1849. She married as his first wife, 30 June, 1839, Charles L. Ellis, born at Nantucket, Mass., son of Reuben and Eunice (Swain) Ellis. He married (2), [2995] Prudence⁹ Pendleton, a niece of his first wife.

Issue (Ellis), born at Nantucket, Mass.:

- i. Mary C.^s, b. 23 July, 1840; m. David P. Jacobs. Res. Boston, Mass.
- ii. Helen A., b. 20 Nov., 1841; m. (1), Horatio R. Farwell; (2), George A. Burg.
- iii. Alfred G., b. 20 Sept., 1843. Lost at sea. He was a soldier in the 59th Regt., Mass. Vol. Infantry, during the Civil War.
- iv. Martha T., b. 15 Oct., 1845; m. Walter I. Preston.
- v. Edward H., b. 4 Sept., 1847; m. (1), Lizzie Dunn; (2), Mrs. ——— Rose. Res. Boston, Mass.

737. JOHN BROOKS⁷ PENDLETON (*Stephen⁸, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 9 January, 1811, and died near Nebraska City, Neb., 26 June, 1884. In early life he was a ship-rigger and mariner, following these occupations until the autumn of 1844, when he removed to Wisconsin with his brother Simon, and engaged in farming for about two years. He then settled in Milwaukee, where he resumed his former occupation as a rigger of vessels. In 1851 he went to California, and remained there thirteen years, during which time he was a gold-seeker, a farmer, and master of a river sloop that carried freight from San Francisco to Sacramento. During this period his wife and family lived with her people in Fairhaven, Mass.

After a short visit with them in 1863-4, Mr. Pendleton went back to California, taking his son Stephen with him, and went into the sheep raising business. This venture proved unsuccessful finally, and upon the disappearance of his son, Mr. Pendleton returned East with his grandchildren.

He married at New Bedford, Mass., 31 October, 1833, Mary Avis Sherman, born 11 April, 1815, Tiverton, R. I., died 7 March, 1903, Jefferson, Iowa, daughter of Nathan and Abigail (Rounds) Sherman.

Issue:

1812. Mary Avis⁸, b. 4 June, 1836, New Bedford, Mass.; m. James J. Harrington.
1813. John Brooks, Jr., b. 11 July, 1838, New Bedford; d. 20 March, 1839.
1814. John Brooks, Jr. (2nd), b. 8 Aug., 1840; d. 20 Aug., 1846.
1815. Stephen Leo, b. 16 March, 1843, Deer Island, N. B.; m. Matilda Smith.
1816. Abby Lavinia, b. 26 Nov., 1845, Mukwonago, Wis.; d. 28 Sept., 1852, Fairhaven, Mass.
1817. Asa Butler, b. 8 April, 1850; d. 25 Sept., 1852.

738. SAMUEL⁷ PENDLETON (*Gideon⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Dighton, Mass., 23 August, 1781, and died there, suddenly, 29 November, 1824. He was a mariner and farmer.

He married 18 October, 1803, Sarah (Sally) White, born 31 Au-

gust, 1783, Taunton, Mass., died 17 January, 1864, Dighton, Mass., daughter of Capt. Cornelius and Abigail (Leonard) White, descendants of many of the early settlers of Taunton. Cornelius White was an officer of the Revolution, and in his will—in which he describes himself as "Gentleman"—he leaves to "Daughter Sally Pendleton" a legacy of \$15 (Bristol Co., Mass., Probate records).

Issue of Samuel⁷ and Sally (White) Pendleton, born at Dighton and Taunton:

- 1818. Phebe⁸, b. 18 May, 1804; m. Isaac Bailey.
- 1819. Sally Leonard, b. 22 Nov., 1806; m. Othniel Tripp.
- 1820. Harriet Williams, b. 11 Dec., 1808; m. Gideon B. Richmond.
- 1821. Ann Jane, b. 15 June, 1812; m. William Hutchinson.
- 1822. Margaret, b. 29 May, 1814; m. Stillman Chubbuck.
- 1823. Charles Babbitt, b. 24 April, 1816; m. (1), Mary H. Belden; (2), Mary E. Berry.
- 1824. Abbie Babbitt, b. 10 Aug., 1818; m. James O. Woodward.
- 1825. Lydia Leonard, b. 16 March, 1821; m. John Neal, Jr.
- 1826. George Samuel, b. 8 Nov., 1824; m. Almira Halloway.

740. NANCY⁷ PENDLETON (*Gideon⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Dighton, Mass., 16 November, 1784, and died at Little Compton, R. I., 20 October, 1829. She married 10 March, 1805, Thurston Brown, born 3 April, 1781, Little Compton, died 11 October, 1815, Dighton, Mass., son of George and Elizabeth (White) Brown.

Issue (Brown), born at Dighton, Mass.:

- i. Eliza Ann⁸, b. 8 Feby., 1806; d. 12 July, 1878, Little Compton, R. I.; m. Abraham Wilber.
- ii. William, b. 1807; d. 10 Aug., 1825, ae. 18 years, at Providence, R. I.
- iii. Emily Branch, b. 14 May, 1809; d. 20 Feby., 1886, Taunton, Mass.; m. Thomas L. Hathaway.

744. LYDIA R.⁷ PENDLETON (*Gideon⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Dighton, Mass., 20 Sept., 1792, and died 24 March, 1876. She married 30 April, 1816, Rev. Emerson Paine, born 5 December, 1786, died 25 April, 1851, son of Abiel and Cynthia (Robinson) Paine. He was a graduate of Brown University in the class of 1813, and held pastorates at Middleboro, Mass., Little Compton, R. I., and Halifax, Mass.

Issue (Paine):

- i. Joseph E.⁸, b. 20 Oct., 1817, Middleboro, Mass.; m. 23 Nov., 1852, Eliza P. Glover. Rem. to Brooklyn, N. Y. Four ch.
- ii. Charles H., b. 5 Jany., 1820; m. Cordelia Bryant. Nine ch. He was a County Commissioner of Plymouth Co., Mass., in 1881, at which time he was living in the town of Halifax.
- iii. Horatio E., b. 11 June, 1822; m. Sarah Atherton. Four ch. In 1889 he was Traveling Auditor of the Old Colony R. R. and made his home at Boston, Mass.

- iv. Mary N., b. 27 Nov., 1823; m. Oliver Holmes, of East Bridge-water, Mass. Six ch.

Ref.: "Paine Genealogy."

746. PRENTICE⁷ PENDLETON (*Hubbard⁸, Benajah⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Vergennes, Vt., 20 April, 1792, and died at Norwalk, Conn., 12 April, 1869. After his mother's death he went to Essex, Conn., where he lived for some years, and then settled at Middletown, Conn., remaining there until about 1832, when he removed to western New York. Late in life he returned to Connecticut and made his home at South Norwalk until his death. He was a cabinet maker by trade.

Prentice⁷ Pendleton married (1), at Essex, Conn., in November, 1814, Almira Pratt, born 16 March, 1797, Saybrook, Conn., died 22 February, 1826, Essex, Conn., daughter of John and Hester (Kirtland) Pratt. He married (2), at Middletown, Conn., 12 July, 1827, Margaret S. Benham, born there, 1803, died 1 January, 1874, Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Lemuel and Hannah (Southmayd) Benham.

Issue by first wife, born at Essex, Conn.:

1827. Edwin Pratt⁸, b. about 1816; m. Sarah J. Kilbourn.

1828. Frances Ann, b. 21 Feby., 1821; d. 9 Jany., 1876, Montclair, N. J.; m. at Rochester, N. Y., 16 Jany., 1849, James G. Reed, b. 8 July, 1818, Granville, N. Y., d. 24 April, 1874, Darien, Conn., son of Silas and Elizabeth (Barnes) Reed. Issue (Reed), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.: i. *Charles Curtis*⁹, b. 26 March, 1850; m. 30 Dec., 1885, Sarah Lillie Churchill. Res. Rochester, N. Y. ii. *Lillian Frances*, b. 12 Jany. 1852; unm. Res. New York City.

1829. John Hubbard, b. 1823; d. in the California Soldier's Home, 29 Jany., 1904; unm. He went West about 1850, and served in Co. I, 1st Regt., Oregon Vol. Inf., during the Civil War.

1830. Jane Almira, b. 12 May, 1825; d. unm., at Essex, Conn.

Issue by second wife:

1831. Margaret Louisa, b. 14 July, 1828, Middletown, Conn.; m. at Rochester, N. Y., 4 Oct., 1849, Charles T. Curtis, b. 11 Jany., 1824, d. 22 July, 1885, son of Martin and Amelia (Pinkney) Curtis. No issue. Mrs. Curtis lives in New York City.

1832. Elias Cornelius, b. 30 Jany., 1831, Middletown, Conn.; m. (1), Elizabeth Sturtevant; (2), Mrs. Almena Pelouze.

1833. Charles, drowned, ae. 7 years.

1834. Augustus Frank, b. 25 Nov., 1834, Warsaw, N. Y.; unm. Res. New York City. He served as Corporal in Co. D, 7th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Infantry, during the Civil War.

1835. Elizabeth, d. ae. 5 months.

1836. James Brainerd, b. 4 May, 1841, Mount Morris, N. Y.; d. unm., in New York City, 4 Sept., 1908.

1837. Emily, b. 20 June, 1845, Mount Morris, N. Y.; d. 21 Feby., 1856.

Ref.: Granger, Pratt & Cole Genealogies.

749. SARAH⁷ PENDLETON (*Hubbard⁶, Benajah⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Mount Independence, Vt., and died 8 May, 1883. She married Reed Beckwith, Jr., son of Reed and Sarah (Ackley) Beckwith.

Issue (Beckwith), born at Orwell, Vt.:

- i. Olive B.⁸, b. 31 Dec., 1828; d. 29 Oct., 1897; m. William Santford Wood and lived at Fort Ann, N. Y. She had issue (Wood): 1. *Anna S.*⁹, b. 8 June, 1853. 2. *Leaman S.*, b. 14 Aug., 1856. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 March, 1858. 4. *William H.*, b. 19 March, 1860. 5. *Minnie*, b. 16 Feby., 1862. 6. *Carrie A.*, b. 9 Feby., 1865.
- ii. Prentice Pendleton, b. 8 Feby., 1831; d. 9 Feby., 1882; m. Elizabeth Ann Wood and had one son (Beckwith): i. *Clarance Pendleton*⁹, b. 31 Dec., 1857. Res. Whitehall, N. Y.

750. MARY⁷ PENDLETON (*Hubbard⁶, Benajah⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Orwell, Vt. She married Cicero Hayden, of Essex, Conn., and had issue (Hayden), order uncertain:

i. Temperance, unm.

ii. Susan, m. ———.

iii. Mary, m. ———.

iv. Nehemiah, b. 3 Sept., 1833, Deep River, Conn.; d. May, 1883, New York City; m. ——— Post. His widow lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

v. John, d. unm., in New York City, Jany., 1905.

NOTE: The "Hayden Genealogy" contains no reference to this marriage.

754. ASA⁷ PENDLETON (*Hubbard⁶, Benajah⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Whitehall, N. Y., about 1811, and died 9 September, 1889, at West Farnham, Quebec, Canada. Shortly after the birth of his first child he removed to Canada, where he engaged in operating various lumber mills.

He married at Whitehall, N. Y., Mary Thompson, daughter of Bearse (?) and Mary (Stuart) Thompson. She died at West Farnham, Quebec, 9 October, 1890.

Issue, first child born at Whitehall, others in Quebec:

1838. Harriet⁸, m. Angus McDonald. She is said to have had three children (McDonald), two of whom were *Mary*⁹ and *Delia*. Their whereabouts are unknown.
1839. Edward Uriah, b. 14 Feby., 1841; m. Mary S. Officer.
1840. Anney Steward, b. 2 Feby., 1845; m. (1), John S. Hoover; (2), William J. Fossey.
1841. George A., b. 1860; m. Hattie Chagnion.

1842. Adelia, b. 1850; d. 15 Aug., 1871; m. Walter Cook. She died at the birth of her first child, who also died a few days later.

756. CHAUNCEY McDONOUGH⁷ PENDLETON (*Hubbard⁶, Benajah⁵ Caleb⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Ticonderoga, N. Y., 14 March, 1817, and died at Crystal Lake, Ill., 18 April, 1901. In early manhood he was a captain of sailing vessels on the Great Lakes. In 1842 he bought a farm near Crystal Lake, Ill., and two years later went back to New York, married, and immediately returned with his wife to Crystal Lake. They spent all the rest of their lives upon the farm, except for two years, during which they lived in the village. Mr. Pendleton was a Justice of the Peace for fifty-six years, a school director forty-eight years, and Supervisor of the County for many terms. He also held various other offices and appointments.

Chauncey McDonough⁷ Pendleton married at Crown Point, N. Y., 1 August, 1844, Eliza Taylor, born 27 October, 1818, Springfield, Vt., died 24 February, 1902, Crystal Lake, Ill., daughter of David and Mehitabel (Bellus) Taylor.

Issue, born at Crystal Lake, Ill.:

1843. Angeline Eliza^s, b. 17 June, 1846; m. at Crystal Lake, 26 Nov., 1863, John C. Starr, b. 16 March, 1839, Whitehall, N. Y., son of Humphrey G. and Lucy (Black) Starr. Res. Belvidere, Ill. Issue (Starr), b. at Belvidere: i. *Chauncey Pendleton⁹*, b. 4 Feby., 1865; m. 4 July, 1893, Ida Pulse. Res. Belvidere. ii. *Mary (Minnie) Eliza*, b. 15 Aug., 1869; m. 31 March, 1896, Edgar James Ritter Grainger. Res. Belvidere, Ill. iii. *William Taylor*, b. 26 April, 1873; m. (1), 26 April, 1899, Florence Brandon; (2), 11 March, 1903, Mae Smith. Res. Chicago, Ill. iv. *John Ervin*, b. 17 Nov., 1877; d. unm., 12 Oct., 1902.

1844. Inez A., b. 21 Dec., 1852; d. Dec., 1853.

1845. Fred Fremont, b. 28 Nov., 1855; d. unm., at Crystal Lake, Ill., 26 Feby., 1904.

1846. Frank Hubbard, b. 30 May, 1858; d. March, 1860.

1847. Hattie Adalaide, b. 31 March, 1862; m. at Crystal Lake, 27 Jan., 1886, Joseph B. Clark, b. in LaCrosse Co., Wis., son of Francis Marion and Susan Riley (Ellis) Clark. Address, R. F. D., No. 1, Stetsonville, Wis. Issue (Clark): i. *Sidney Pendleton⁹*, b. 11 March, 1889, Chardon, Kans. ii. *Julia Ethel*, b. 21 July, 1890, Chardon, Kans. iii. *Esther Maurine*, b. 7 July, 1903, Stetsonville, Wis.; d. 4 Nov., 1903.

760. HUBBARD⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (*Hubbard⁶, Benajah⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³*), was born in Vermont, March, 1826, and died at Woodstock, Ill., in 1903. He was a farmer. He married (1), at Whitehall, N. Y., about 1850, Harriet Wood. They lived together seventeen years and then separated. He married (2), at LaPorte, Ind., 21 Feby., 1872, Hannah Geer, born there, 1 June, 1849, daughter of

Frederick Wright and Amanda (Bartlett) Geer. After twelve years of married life they separated, and he married (3), 14 May, 1891, Mrs. Jennie H. Stewart.

Issue by first wife:

1848. Son, d. at birth.

Issue by second wife:

1849. Harry Nathaniel^s, b. 28 Sept., 1817, near Woodstock, Ill.; m. Kathryn Bell Good.

763. ANDREW JACKSON⁷ PENDLETON (*Hubbard⁶, Benajah⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Crown Point, N. Y., 16 April, 1832, and died at Springfield, Ill., 15 August, 1889. At the age of six years he was adopted by Franklin Barrows, of Lewis, N. Y., in whose family he lived until he became of age. He then went West and engaged in merchandising in Missouri, Mississippi and other states. In May, 1864, he enlisted in Co. H, Col. Geo. H. Currie's Mississippi Marine Brigade, which was organized for the purpose of protecting navigation on that river between Cairo and Vicksburg, and served therein until the 1st of January, 1865, when he received an honorable discharge.

Andrew Jackson⁷ Pendleton married at DeSoto, Mo., 1 June, 1882, Annie Maria Barrows, born 21 September, 1844, Chatham, Ill., daughter of Josiah and Thanks (Mills) Barrows. She is living at Springfield, Ill.

Issue:

1850. Mary Eunice^s, b. 19 April, 1883, Vineland, Mo.; m. at Springfield, Ill., 8 Aug., 1903, Herschel Marion Saunders, b. 26 Oct., 1880, Seymour, Iowa, son of Turner and Mary Lucinda (Greenwalt) Saunders. They had had no children up to Jany., 1909.

768. JOHN⁷ PENDLETON (*Jeremiah⁶, Rev. John⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born in 1783, as on the 4th of December, 1804, he was made a freeman at Exeter, R. I. The year of his birth is also fixed by the fulfilling in 1804 of certain obligations which his father had agreed to perform when John⁷ came of age [See account of Jeremiah⁶ Pendleton]. On the 7th of September, 1804, John⁷ Pendleton received from his parents a quit-claim deed to a house and land in Exeter (Exeter Deeds). He continued to live in that town until about 1817, when he left home and was never heard from again.

He married at Exeter, R. I., 7 April, 1805, Elizabeth Low, of Warwick (T. R.), born 31 August, 1762, died 13 August, 1852, Cumberland, R. I., daughter of Stephen and (second wife) Elsie (Angell) Low (Gorton Genealogy). Fifteen years after her husband's disappearance she married (2), Col. Thomas Westcott, of Apponaug, R. I.

Issue of John and Elizabeth (Low) Pendleton:

1851. Edwin Rhodes^s, b. 23 June, 1805; m. Jane Morgan.

771. DWIGHT⁷ PENDLETON (*Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Chicopee, Mass., 25 February, 1800, and died at Princeton, Mass., 31 October, 1825. He married (published at Barre, Mass., 23 January, 1825), Lucy Twitchell, born 22 February, 1802, Wardsboro, Vt., died 4 January, 1883, Bennington, Vt., daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Rice) Twitchell. She married (?), at Wardsboro, Vt., 27 August, 1834, John Reed Gates (T. R.). She was his second wife.

Issue of Dwight⁷ and Lucy (Twitchell) Pendleton:

1852. Clara Dwight⁸, b. 11 Jany., 1826; d. 11 May, 1847; m. Ebenzer Morse, b. 1819. In 1902 he was still living at South Newfane, Vt. Issue (Morse): i. *Dwight⁹*, b. about 11 May, 1847; d. ae. 4 years.

772. DENNIS BEAMENT⁷ PENDLETON (*Caleb⁶, Jr., Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Chicopee, Mass., 6 February, 1802, and died prior to 1854. He married at Springfield, Mass., in November, 1825, Nancy Eliza Robinson, born 1804, died 5 August, 1873, Deerfield, Mass., daughter of Joel and Anna (Bartlett) Robinson. She married (?), at Springfield, 26 April, 1854, Jonas Sawyer, of Greenfield, Mass.

Issue of Dennis B.⁷ and Nancy E. (Robinson) Pendleton:

1853. Lucretia⁸, b. July, 1827, W. Springfield, Mass. (in the part now Holyoke); d. 30 Nov., 1857, Fitchburg, Mass.; m. there, 26 April, 1854, William Pierce, b. 19 Feby., 1827, Royalston, Mass., d. 9 Nov., 1903, Tallapoosa, Georgia, son of Jonas and Fannie (Earle) Pierce. Issue (Pierce): i. *Harriette Louise⁹*, b. 18 June, 1855, Royalston, Mass.; unm. Res. Norwood, Mass. ii. *Willie*, b. 16 Nov., 1857, Fitchburg, Mass.; d. Dec., 1857.

1854. Eliza Ann, b. July, 1829; d. 13 Nov., 1839 (Springfield rec.).

1855. Ellen Eliza, b. 6 Jany., 1844, at what is now Holyoke, Mass.; d. 23 April, 1893, Deerfield, Mass.; m. there, 12 Dec., 1866, Charles Oscar Phillips, son of Alonzo Daniel and Mary A. (Robinson) Phillips. He was b. at Brattleboro, Vt., 5 Aug., 1840, and died in Jany., 1877, from disease contracted in the Union Army during the Civil War. Issue (Phillips), b. at Deerfield, Mass.: i. *Harry William⁹*, b. 23 Nov., 1868; unm. Res. New York City. ii. *Louis Agassiz*, b. 14 Aug., 1870; m. 27 Jany., 1898, Lucretia Orcutt Jewett. He is in the Legislative Document Dept., State House, Boston, Mass. iii. *Edith Ryerson*, b. 16 Aug., 1873. [Ref.: "Phillips Genealogies," by Albert M. Phillips, p. 81.]

774. SYLVANUS⁷ PENDLETON (*Caleb⁶, Jr., Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Springfield, Mass., 25 May, 1807, and died at Belcher-town, Mass., 12 July, 1880. He was a gardener and farmer.

He married 6 June, 1836, Aurilla Cochrane, born 28 December, 1814, Winhall, Vt., died 30 Sept., 1900, daughter of Edward and

Esther Fox (Gibson) Cochrane ("John Gibson and his Descendants").

Issue, born at Chicopee, Mass.:

1856. Augustus Merrick^s, b. 5 April, 1838; m. Isabelle F. Russ.

1857. Edward, b. 8 Sept., 1844; m. (1), Helen M. Sylvester; (2), Hattie F. Monroe.

775. ISRAEL COLTON^r PENDLETON (*Caleb⁶, Jr., Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at West Springfield, Mass., 21 January, 1813, and died at Detroit, Mich., 15 March, 1865. He removed to Ohio about 1836, and engaged in the coal business at Cleveland for quite a number of years, and afterwards settled in Detroit, where he became an insurance agent.

He married, 23 January, 1833, Lydia M. Burke, born 28 August, 1813, Ireland Parish, Mass., died 9 April, 1887, Lansing, Mich., daughter of Lyman and Charlotte (Todd) Burke.

Issue:

1858. Dwight Burke^s, b. 17 Oct., 1833, Westfield, Mass.; m. Laura Thompson.

1859. Charlotte Maria, b. 26 Sept., 1838, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; m. George W. Bailey.

777. JOHN^r PENDLETON (*Nathan⁶, Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Willimansett, Mass., 8 June, 1795, and died at Springfield, Mass., 27 July, 1863. He was a farmer and lived nearly all his life at Chicopee, Mass., where he was a Deacon in the church and a much respected citizen.

He married (1) (certificate given at Springfield, 3 January, 1832), Sophronia Bemis, born 23 July, 1804, died 27 March, 1842, daughter of Rev. Stephen and Sophronia (Chapin) Bemis. He married (2), at Wethersfield, Conn., 12 February, 1844, Jane Ann Hurlbutt, born there, 4 October, 1806, died there, 1 December, 1868, daughter of James and Wealthy (Griswold) Hurlbutt.

Issue by first wife, born at Chicopee, Mass.:

1860. Susan Sophronia^s, b. 1 May, 1833; d. 27 Feby., 1890, Chicopee, Mass.; m. 31 Dec., 1868, Ward E. Allen. No issue.

1861. William B., b. 12 July, 1835; d. 4 Jany., 1837.

1862. Abba M., b. 2 Aug., 1837; d. 29 Dec., 1838.

1863. John Lamb, b. 9 Aug., 1839; m. Isabella Stewart.

1864. Joseph, b. Jany., 1842; d. 24 Oct., 1842, ac. 7 months.

1865. Son, twin to Joseph, d. at birth.

Ref.: "Hurlbut Family"; "History of Wethersfield, Conn.," Vol. II, p. 452.

780. RODNEY^r PENDLETON (*Nathan⁶, Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Willimansett, Mass., 17 October, 1803, and died there, 7 November, 1885. He married (1), at South Hadley, Mass., 18 November, 1832, Elsie Chapin Morgan, born 19 February, 1812,

died 30 August, 1870, Willimansett, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Loomis) Morgan. He married (?), 17 October, 1811, Sophronia Fields, daughter of George and Philenia (Goddard) Fields. She died at Hartford, Conn., 22 January, 1909.

Issue by first wife:

1866. Edwin Sumner^s, b. 14 April, 1834; d. 18 March, 1842.

1867. Laura Maria, b. 23 Oct., 1835; m. 25 Jany., 1853, Daniel Aldrich Davis, son of Ozias and Hannah (Aldrich) Davis. Res. Longmeadow, Mass. Issue (Davis): i. *Lizzie Aldrich*⁹, b. 19 Oct., 1858; unm. ii. *Eunice E. (Fannie Elsie)*, b. 22 Jany., 1871; unm.

781. EDWARD⁷ PENDLETON (*Nathan*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Willimansett, Mass., 25 July, 1808, and died at Springfield, Mass., 18 January, 1842. He married at Springfield (certificate issued 26 September, 1836), Orphia Parkhurst. She married (?), about 1844, as his second wife, Eleazar⁷ Wright (Jr.), son of Eleazar and [255] Hannah⁶ (Pendleton) Wright. On the 7th May, 1844, Eleazar Wright was appointed guardian of William H. Pendleton, who was called "Son and heir of Edward Pendleton" when his mother was appointed his guardian in February, 1842 (Hampden Co., Mass., Probate Rec.).

Issue of Edward and Orphia (Parkhurst) Pendleton:

1868. William Henry^s, b. 20 June, 1839, Springfield, Mass.; m. Theodosia Robbins.

783. MILETUS⁷ PENDLETON (*Jesse*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Willimansett, Mass., 24 April, 1799, and died at Portsmouth, Va., 12 March, 1853. He was a prosperous farmer at Willimansett until some time in the '40's, when he was induced to undertake building part of the Boston and Albany Railroad. As the business of a contractor was entirely unknown to him, however, this venture resulted disastrously, and after the death of his wife he removed to Portsmouth, Va., and made his home with his oldest son, who had already settled there.

Miletus⁷ Pendleton married at West Springfield, Mass., 25 November, 1826, Parma Day, daughter of Brigham and Silence (Pitt) Day. She was born in that town, 11 October, 1802, and died 16 September, 1849.

Issue, born at Chicopee, Mass.:

1869. Jerome Baxter^s, b. 3 July, 1827; m. Margaret E. Gayle.

1870. Charlotte, b. 24 Feby., 1829; m. (1), Ebenezer Stoddard; (2), Isaac F. Hall.

1871. Hannah Chapin, b. 29 Sept., 1830; d. 28 July, 1849.

1872. Milo Miletus, b. 5 March, 1832; m. Augusta Smith.

1873. Lucius Day, b. 19 Jany., 1834; d. 9 Jany., 1837.

1874. Phineas E., b. May, 1836; d. 16 Jany., 1837.

1875. Pamela A., b. 8 Feby., 1838; d. 7 Aug., 1851.

1876. Harvey Jesse, b. 5 Nov., 1839; d. unm., at Portsmouth, Va., 14 May, 1885.
 1877. Arthur Sylbert, b. 26 Oct., 1842; m. (1), Amanda R. Bailey; (2), Mrs. Victoria Jones.
 1878. Anna Luella Day, b. 29 July, 1849; d. 16 Feby., 1851.

Ref.: "Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Robert Day," p. 35.

784. CLOSSEN⁷ PENDLETON (*Jesse⁶, Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Willimansett, Mass., 2 February, 1801, and died there, 19 February, 1871. He was a prosperous farmer and for twenty-eight years Postmaster at Willimansett.

Clossen⁷ Pendleton married 20 March, 1828, Delina Van Horn, born 24 October, 1806, died 2 March, 1881, daughter of Reuel and Helen (Bagg) Van Horn.

Issue:

1879. Helen Delina⁸, b. 17 Jany., 1838, Chicopee, Mass.; unm. Res. Willimansett, Mass. Miss Pendleton has travelled extensively throughout the United States, and has given great assistance in gathering data concerning the descendants of her great-grandfather, Caleb⁵ Pendleton.

NOTE: Clossen⁷ Pendleton also had an adopted daughter, Rachel V., who married George W. Tourtellot.

785. PAMELIA ANDREWS⁷ PENDLETON (*Jesse⁶, Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Willimansett, Mass., 26 April, 1805, and died 19 July, 1879. She married Sidney Chapin, son of Japhet and Lovina (Wright) Chapin. For some years he ran a hotel at Albany, N. Y., and then returned to Chicopee, where he engaged in the broom manufacturing business. He was a selectman of the town and a director in the Cabot Bank of Chicopee.

Issue (Chapin):

- i. Juliet⁸, b. 2 Feby., 1829; d. 25 Jany., 1833.
- ii. George S., b. 23 July, 1832; d. 6 Jany., 1860; m. Cornelia L. Chapin. No issue.
- iii. Horatio P., b. 29 Jany., 1835; m. 24 Dec., 1860, H. Jane Denison.
- iv. Japhet, b. 10 July, 1839.

Ref.: "Chapin Genealogy," p. 118.

786. LAURA⁷ PENDLETON (*Henry⁶, Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Springfield, Mass., 11 December, 1799, and died at Granby, Mass., 30 October, 1878. She married 7 March, 1821, Martin Davison, who was born 8 February, 1793.

Issue (Davison):

- i. Cynthia P.⁸, b. 7 Jany., 1822; d. 17 March, 1825.
- ii. Lucy H., b. 5 March, 1824; d. 11 March, 1893; m. (1), 27

Nov., 1844, James Whitmarsh; (2), 16 May, 1882, Seth J. Bennett.

iii. William R., b. 12 March, 1827, Agawam, Mass.; d. 27 April, 1903, So. Hadley, Mass.; m. 19 April, 1849, Electa Ann Day. As a young man he went to New York City and engaged in the ice business, in which he continued successfully for fifty-three years. He was the father of eleven children, four of whom are living, viz., *William Edgar*⁹, *Agnes Eva* (Mrs. Benjamin W. Pitcher), *Herman Erskine*, and *Alvah Eugene*. The latter is President of the Davison Publishing Co., 407 Broadway, New York.

iv. Louisa M., b. 27 Jany., 1830; d. 23 Nov., 1860; m. Philo Moody.

v. Martha A., b. 8 Sept., 1833; d. 31 Aug., 1870; m. Charles Stoddard.

vi. Henry M., b. 19 July, 1840; d. 2 June, 1842.

vii. Henry O., b. 13 Sept., 1843; m. (1), Anna B. Miller; (2), Hanna Schofield Steacy. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. A, 46th Mass., and in Co. B, 61st Mass. Volunteers. Since then he has been a miner and gold prospector in the West. Res. (1909), San Diego, Calif.

787. LYMAN⁷ PENDLETON (*Henry*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., 17 April, 1801, and died at Springfield, Mass., 16 July, 1881. He married (1), 25 March, 1824, Elfreda Dimmick, born 23 April, 1804, Brimfield, Mass., died 25 March, 1858, Wales, Mass., daughter of James Dimmick. He married (2), at Westfield, Mass., 23 July, 1859, Mrs. Nancy Fowler, nee Allen, who died at Southwick, Mass., 7 March, 1883.

Issue:

1880. William H.⁸, b. 21 Dec., 1824; d. 2 April, 1840.

1881. Mary Anne, b. 15 Sept., 1828, Wales, Mass.; d. unm., 14 May, 1860.

1882. Lydia Aletha, b. 11 Nov., 1831, Chicopee, Mass.; m. John A. Orcutt.

1883. Bryant J., b. 6 Aug., 1834; d. 3 March, 1835.

1884. Lyman James, b. 6 Oct., 1836, Wales, Mass.; m. Georgiana Jones.

1885. Bryant Clark, b. 27 June, 1839, Wales, Mass.; d. 8 Sept., 1871, Westfield, Mass. He m. at Westfield, 1 Jany., 1866, Mrs. Ellen E. (Holcomb) Andrews, dau. of Edson and Eliza (Tice) Holcomb. No issue. She m. for her third husband, at Easthampton, Mass., 14 Dec., 1877, Albro Miller (T. R.). Bryant C. Pendleton was a soldier of the Civil War, serving in Co. G, 46th Regt., Mass. Vol. Infantry, from 15 Oct., 1862, to 29 July, 1863 (Reports, Mass. Adj.-Gen.).

1886. Lucina Amelia, b. 6 Dec., 1842, Wales, Mass.; d. 6 Aug., 1867, Springfield, Mass.; m. Warren S. Butler. Issue (Butler):
i. *Albert Warren*⁹, b. 30 Aug., 1862; d. ae. 20 months. Mr.

Butler m. (2), Mrs. Ellen (Dibble) Clark and was living in Springfield in 1903.

788. HIRAM J.⁷ PENDLETON (*Henry⁶, Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at South Hadley, Mass., 3 August, 1803, and died at Southwick, Mass., 5 March, 1881. He married (1), Mrs. Dorris Sophronia Rhaum, née Allen, widow of Samuel Rhaum, and daughter of Job Allen. He married (2), Mrs. Caroline Smith, née Elwell, who died at Hartland, Conn., 6 February, 1898, aged 86 years.

Issue by first wife:

1887. Sophronia L.⁸, b. 7 Sept., 1837, Suffield, Conn.; m. Henry R. Eggleston.

Issue by second wife, born at Westfield, Mass.:

1888. James B., b. 30 Sept., 1855. He was unm. in 1898, and now lives near Granville, Mass.

1889. Martha D., b. 12 Feby., 1860; m. at Southwick, Mass., 5 April, 1874, Henry W. Steadman. Address, R. F. D., Westfield, Mass. Issue (Steadman): i. *Frank H.⁹*, b. 26 Jany., 1880, Southwick, Mass.; d. 25 March, 1896, Plainville, Conn. ii. *Hattie*, b. 1 June, 1877, Tolland, Mass; d. —.

789. BRYANT C.⁷ PENDLETON (*Henry⁶, Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at South Hadley, Mass., 30 January, 1806, and died at Easthampton, Mass., 24 August, 1881. He was for many years a respected citizen of Easthampton, where he engaged in blacksmithing and also worked a small farm.

He married (1), Elizabeth Clarke, who died 1 March, 1843, aged 22 years. Her father was Phineas Clarke. Bryant⁷ Pendleton married (2), Lucy Pomeroy, who died 10 January, 1893, aged 76 years.

Issue by first wife:

1890. Edward Bryant⁸, b. Jany., 1841; d. 30 July, 1842, ae. 1 year, 6 months.

Issue by second wife:

1891. Edward Bryant (2nd), b. 13 Nov., 1852; m. three times.

1892. Daughter, b. 16 Aug., 1854; d. 27 Aug., 1854.

790. RILEY CHAPIN⁷ PENDLETON (*Henry⁶, Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at West Springfield, Mass., 8 October, 1808, and died 9 December, 1871. He married (1), 2 January, 1832, Mary Ann Peeler, born 8 June, 1809, Brattleboro, Vt., died 30 August (or 10 September), 1852, So. Hadley, Mass. He married (2), at Pittsfield, Mass., 19 March, 1857, Mrs. Ann F. Squires, née Bradley, daughter of Frederick Bradley. He married (3), at Westfield, Mass., 5 August, 1867, Mrs. Rebecca Rising, née Bush, daughter of Alpheus and Polly Bush. She died at Southwick, Mass., 12 June, 1868.

Issue by first wife:

1893. Henry⁸, b. 6 Feby., 1833, Cambridge, Mass.; d. 23 Aug., 1834.

1894. Emeline R., b. 5 Jany., 1835, W. Springfield, Mass.; d. 27

- Sept., 1862; m. at Pittsfield, Mass., 3 Sept., 1857, William W. Trask, son of Josiah and Betsey Trask. No issue.
1895. Nancy Peeler, b. 6 Dec., 1836, Boston, Mass.; d. 18 Jany., 1901; m. (1), at Holyoke, Mass., 16 Nov., 1854, Charles B. Colburn; m. (2), at Westfield, Mass., 16 April, 1871, Samuel Gates, son of Samuel and Adaline Gates. Issue by first husband (Colburn): i. *Lizzie*⁹, b. 14 Jany., 1859; m. William Van Deusen. Res. Westfield, Mass. Issue by second husband (Gates): ii. *Frederick*, d. ae. 5 months. iii. *George E.*, b. 10 April, 1872; m. 12 July, 1893, Mary Eleanor Crosson. Res. Springfield, Mass. Issue (Gates): 1. *Mildred Ruth*¹⁰, b. 27 May, 1896. 2. *Leslie Carleton*, b. 19 June, 1902.
1896. Elizabeth Hoton, b. 23 Feby., 1839, Dorchester, Mass.; d. unm., at Springfield, Mass., 1 Nov., 1908.
1897. Lucinda J., b. 19 April, 1841; d. 8 March, 1842.
1898. George Riley, b. 14 Jany., 1843, West Brookfield, Mass.; m. (1), Elvira S. Shepherd; (2), Cora Cowles.
1899. Ann Peeler, b. 5 April, 1845, So. Hadley, Mass.; d. 2 Feby., 1846.
1900. Albert Eugene, b. 31 Dec., 1848 (or 1 Jany., 1849), So. Hadley, Mass.; m. Mrs. Mary Lavine.

791. FREDERICK J.⁷ PENDLETON (*Henry*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born 12 September, 1811, and died at Northampton, Mass., 11 December, 1839. He married at Enfield, Conn., 16 June, 1834, Sylvia C. Quance, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Calkins) Quance. She married (2), at So. Hadley, Mass., 18 January, 1843, Andrew Phelps; (3), Orson Goodall, and died 8 March, 1872, aged 57 years, 11 months.

Issue:

1901. Orange⁸, d. at Northampton, Mass., 16 June, 1838, ae. 2 years.
1902. Orange (2nd), killed in a factory at Winchester, N. H., ae. about 15 years.
1903. Son. d. inf.

792. LUCINA J.⁷ PENDLETON (*Henry*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Thetford, Vt, 3 March, 1813, and died at Springfield, Mass., 22 December, 1897. She married at Easthampton, Mass., 22 June, 1839, James Burbank, and had issue (Burbank):

- i. Mary M.⁸, b. 9 Feby., 1841, Oakham, Mass.; m. at Keene, N. H., 18 Aug., 1858, John Doolittle. He served in the 14th Regt., N. H. Vol., during the Civil War. Res. Springfield, Mass.
- ii. John H., b. 22 Sept., 1844, No. Brookfield, Mass.; m. 21 April, 1871, Etta V. Lawrence.
- iii. Emma L., b. 19 March, 1857, Winchester, N. H.; d. 5 May, 1863.

793. LOUVIRA⁷ PENDLETON (*Henry*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was

born at Thetford, Vt., 27 March, 1816, and died at Bartonville, Vt., 21 September, 1885. She married 27 November, 1834, Franklin Day, born 5 March, 1810, son of Nehemiah, 2nd, and Thirza (Alvord) Day, of So. Hadley, Mass.

Issue (Day):

- i. Sarah Maria⁸, b. 22 Nov., 1835, Old Hadley, Mass.; m. 4 Sept., 1856, Albert C. Moore. Res. Bellows Falls, Vt.
- ii. Alice Eunice, b. 10 March, 1844, So. Hadley, Mass.; d. 21 Aug., 1864; m. 14 Sept., 1862, William Annis.
- iii. Edward Franklin, b. 3 June, 1846, So. Hadley, Mass.; m. 1 May, 1867, Cynthia Whitcomb. Res. Bartonville, Vt.
- iv. Osmond Alonzo, b. 21 Aug., 1848, So. Hadley, Mass.; d. 14 Oct., 1893; m. (1), 26 Oct., 1873, Julia Twinge; (2), 1 July, 1876, Nettie S. Cram.
- v. Abbie F., b. 11 July, 1858, So. Hadley Falls, Mass.; m. as his second wife, 6 March, 1899, Joseph B.⁹ Dodge, son of Noah⁸ and Elizabeth J. (Brown) Dodge, and grandson of Mark and [681] Wealthy⁷ (Pendleton) Dodge, of Islesboro, Me. Res. Roxbury, Mass.

Ref.: "Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Robert Day," p. 102.

794. MARCY LUMANTHA⁷ PENDLETON (*Henry⁶, Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at So. Hadley, Mass., 6 May, 1818, and died at Minneapolis, Minn., 13 April, 1901. She married David Lewis Smith, born 1819, Smith's Ferry, Mass., died 10 July, 1858, Easthampton, Mass., son of David and Amanda (Allen) Smith.

Issue (Smith), born at Northampton, Mass.:

- i. Anna Eliza⁸, b. 2 May, 1841; d. 16 May, 1888; m. Clarence H. White.
- ii. Adele Amelia, b. 9 July, 1843; m. Charles Bardwell. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- iii. Juliette Maria, b. 11 Aug., 1845; d. 27 Oct., 1878; m. John Chapin.
- iv. Ellen Ida, b. 28 April, 1847; m. George Alfred Parker. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. She has daughters: 1. *Marion Alice⁹*, b. 3 Sept., 1873, and 2. *Maude Cook*, b. 11 Oct., 1877.
- v. Edgar Lewis, b. 14 Jany., 1852; m. Celia J. McConnell. Res. Florence, Mass.
- vi. Clara Effie, b. 10 Aug., 1855; d. 22 April, 1896; m. Walter Turnbull.

795. HENRY⁷ PENDLETON, JR. (*Henry⁶, Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Wales, Mass., 1 October, 1822, and died at Paxton, Mass., 20 June, 1889. In the days before the railroads were built throughout central Massachusetts, he was an old-time stage driver, carrying the mails and doing an express business besides.

He married (1), at So. Hadley, Mass., 22 October, 1845, Avis Lorinda Ingraham, daughter of Warren and Avis (Moody) Ingra-

ham. She died at Barre, Mass., 29 March, 1881, aged 53 years, 8 months, 5 days. He married (2), Miss Jennie Woods, who now lives in Worcester, Mass.

Issue, born at So. Hadley, Mass.:

1904. Annie Eliza^s, b. 23 Dec., 1847; m. at Holyoke, Mass., 18 April, 1867, Henry Franklin Stickney, b. 24 Jany., 1847, son of Henry Walter and Cordelia M. (Wright) Stickney. Res. W. Springfield, Mass. Issue (Stickney): i. *Avis C.*⁹, b. 6 Feby., 1873; m. 1 June, 1892, James Anson Burlingame. Res. W. Springfield [Ref.: "Stickney Family," p. 317].
1905. Frederick Henry, b. 25 July, 1856; m. Adella Loring.

EIGHTH GENERATION

196. NANCY BELL^s PENDLETON (*Abel⁷, Major Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Stonington, Conn., 6 January, 1796. She married there, 10 January, 1819, Elihu⁷ Chesebrough, Jr., born 3 January, 1792, died 20 September, 1881, son of Rev. Elihu and Lydia⁶ (Chesebrough) Chesebrough, and grandson of Zebulon and [54] Lydia⁵ (Pendleton) Chesebrough.

Issue (Chesebrough), born at Stonington:

- i. Elihu⁸ (3rd), b. 27 Nov., 1819; killed 6 Sept., 1861; m. Mary Ann Wilbur.
- ii. Charles H., b. 26 Aug., 1821; d. 6 April, 1883; m. 20 Oct., 1844, Prudence Potter.
- iii. Enoch, b. 20 Nov., 1823; m. Margaret Conant. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
- iv. Nancy Maria, b. 25 Sept., 1825; m. Billings Burtch. Res. Stonington.
- v. Ann Elizabeth, b. 29 Aug., 1827; d. 27 Dec., 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (1), William S. Palmer; (2), William Edward D. Miller.
- vi. Francis Marion, b. 17 Aug., 1829; unm.
- vii. Erastus S., b. 13 May, 1832; m. Emeline L. Hancox.
- viii. Prudence Mary, b. 22 Oct., 1834; unm.
- ix. Harriet, b. 11 Dec., 1836; m. Oscar Miller.
- x. Denison Allen, b. 21 Feby., 1839; m. Jemima Giles.

Ref.: "Chesebrough Genealogy," p. 482.

197. CHARLES STANTON^s PENDLETON (*Abel⁷, Major Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Stonington, Conn., 1 March, 1798, and died at Noank (Groton), Conn., 14 September, 1845. He married at North Stonington, Conn., 30 December, 1828, Keturah Randall Brown, born there, 18 October, 1807, died 16 October, 1863, Groton, Conn., daughter of Thatcher and Esther (Williams) Brown.

Issue, first two born in Stonington, others in Groton:

1906. Abby Stanton⁸, b. 22 March, 1830; m. 26 July, 1864, Frederick Wilhelm Funch, b. 26 July, 1816, St. Thomas, D. W. I., d. 10 Nov., 1882, Mystic, Conn., son of John and Maria (Marchay) Funch. She lives at Mystic, Conn. Issue (Funch):
- i. *Eliza Weinmar⁹*, b. 11 April, 1865, Groton, Conn.; m. 24 June, 1889, George H. Deneke. Res. Mystic,

Conn. She has two ch. (Deneke), Edith¹¹ and George Henry.

1907. Charles Phelps, b. 25 March, 1832; unm. Res. Methow, Wash.
1908. Abel, b. 8 Dec., 1834; d. unm., at Groton, Conn., 30 Jany., 1858.

1909. Mary Ann, b. 23 July, 1837; m. William Cann.

1910. William Williams, b. 24 Oct., 1839; m. Adelaide Denison.

1911. John, b. 25 Dec., 1841; d. at Groton, 6 Aug., 1871; m. Louisa A. Daniels, dau. of Benjamin F. and Frances M. Daniels. No issue. She m. (2), 10 Nov., 1873, John H. Parker (Fitchburg, Mass., Rec.).

Ref.: "History of Stonington, Conn."; Cyrus H. Brown's "Brown Genealogy," pp. 72, 73.

798. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^s PENDLETON (*Abel⁷, Major Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 19 March, 1799, and died at Mystic, Conn., 6 September, 1892, at the advanced age of ninety-three years. During the greater part of his active life he was in the livery business at Norwich, Conn., in company with Mr. Gurdon Chapman. Mr. Pendleton was much interested in military affairs, and enlisting in the Connecticut Militia, rose to the rank of captain. Upon his retirement from business he removed to Mystic, Conn., and spent the rest of his life in that town.

He married 11 February, 1830, Phebe Emeline Williams, born 16 December, 1808, Stonington, Conn., died 5 July, 1896, Mystic, daughter of Eleazar and Mary (Billings) Williams.

Issue, first child born at Stonington, others at Norwich:

1912. Phebe A.⁹, b. 8 Dec., 1830; m. at Norwich, Conn., 8 Oct., 1849, John Hamilton Gale, b. there, 12 Jany., 1825, son of Charles and Annie M. (Marshall) Gale. He was associated with one of his brothers in the commission business at Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Gale now lives at W. Mystic, Conn. Issue (Gale), b. Chicago: i. *Mary Emma¹⁰*, b. 8 Nov., 1855; d. unm., 23 Dec., 1903. ii. *Annie Pendleton*, b. 4 Aug., 1859; d. Sept., 1859. iii. *Clara*, b. March, 1861; d. 14 July, 1861 [Ref.: "Gale Family," pp. 230, 234].

1913. Jane W., b. 28 Jany., 1833; d. 8 July, 1834.

1914. Mary A., b. 26 Jany., 1835; d. 7 July, 1843.

1915. Alfred W., b. 1 July, 1837; m. Annie Cregan.

1916. Worthington H., b. 16 Sept., 1839; d. unm., at Mystic Bridge, Conn., 25 Aug., 1888.

1917. Louise Kinnie, b. 9 Oct., 1842; m. 27 Nov., 1861, Caleb E. Tufts, Jr., son of Caleb E. and Eliza A. (Stark) Tufts. He d. 29 Jany., 1903. His widow lives at W. Mystic, Conn. They had no ch.

799. DEMARIS^s PENDLETON (*Abel⁷, Major Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born near Westerly, R. I., 5 March, 1800,

and died at Sandusky, Ohio, 6 October, 1872. She married 10 June, 1832, Samuel Miner White, born 12 May, 1808, Mystic, Conn., died 11 August, 1894, Sandusky, son of Oliver and Lydia (Miner) White.

Issue (White), born at Sandusky:

- i. Samuel Manville⁹, b. 10 Aug., 1833; m. (1), Jessie Finch; (2), Mrs. Jennie (Keyes) Pond. Res. Cleveland, O.
- ii. Dudley Chapman, b. 14 Jany., 1835; he was killed in a Chicago fire, 10 Oct., 1857; unm.
- iii. Anna Demaris, b. 11 Aug., 1838; d. 9 Oct., 1901; m. 22 Oct., 1861, Benjamin Franklin Ferris, and had issue (Ferris): 1. *William Stanton*¹⁰, b. 15 June, 1868. 2. *George Ireland*, b. 22 May, 1870. 3. *Frank White*, b. 6 Nov., 1874. Res. Sandusky, O.
- iv. Harriet Pendleton, b. 7 Feby., 1845; d. 23 July, 1854.

801. JOHN BELL⁸ PENDLETON (*Abel*⁷, *Major Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stonington, Conn., 5 February, 1804, and died near Iowa City, Iowa, 10 January, 1890. Like his father and oldest brother, John B. Pendleton was a farmer all his life. As a boy of ten he helped the men of Stonington remove the military stores from that town at the time it was attacked by the British. In the late '50's he went to Sandusky, Ohio, where he remained for several years, and then returned to Stonington. In 1862, he removed to Tom's River, N. J., and about five years later he settled in Iowa, where the rest of his life was spent.

John Bell⁸ Pendleton married at No. Stonington, Conn., 20 March, 1845, Lucy Taylor Clark, born 6 June, 1825, Charlestown, R. I., daughter of William Nichols and Eunice (Thompson) Clark. She was living in 1907 at Lone Tree, Iowa.

Issue, born at Stonington:

1918. Frank Stanton⁹, b. 28 Nov., 1845. He served in Co. D, 40th Regt., N. J. Vol. Infantry, during the Civil War, and died in a hospital at Richmond, Va., 3 July, 1865.
1919. Mary Abbie, b. 19 July, 1849; m. at Farmingdale, N. J., 6 Dec., 1867, James Hiram Whitney, b. 19 July, 1836, Fitchburg, Mass., d. 2 Feby., 1895, Latrobe, Pa., son of James Jefferson and Emma Bethia (Follett) Whitney. His widow and surviving ch. live at Idlewood, Pa. Issue (Whitney), first three b. at Farmingdale, N. J.: i. *Frank Pendleton*¹⁰, b. 27 Jany., 1869; d. 25 Jany., 1877. ii. *Helena May*, b. 3 June, 1871; d. Nov. 1887. iii. *Edward Freel*, b. 1 Aug., 1873; d. 22 May, 1874. iv. *Virginia Blanche*, b. 27 June, 1875, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm. v. *Lucy Pendleton*, b. 27 Dec., 1880, Zelenople, Pa.; unm.
1920. John Hyde, b. 3 April, 1851; m. Ida M. Morris.
1921. Lucy Jane, b. 30 June, 1857; m. at Iowa City, Iowa, 24 Oct., 1875, John William Poland, b. 8 Jany., 1840, Urbana, O., son of William Martin and Hannah (Rhunenous) Poland. Address, R. F. D., Iowa City, Ia. Issue (Poland), b. near

Iowa City: i. Twin boys, b. 17 April, 1882; d. inf. ii. *Mary*¹⁶, b. 10 Sept., 1885. iii. *Frank Ray*, b. 31 Aug., 1890. iv. *Grace Kate*, b. 16 May, 1894. v. *Oka Belle*, b. 3 Feby., 1899.

804. HANNAH⁸ PENDLETON (*Joseph*⁷, *Major Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 5 October, 1793, and died at Cortland, N. Y., 16 October, 1873. She married 27 February, 1817, Cornelius Wyncoop Lansing, son of Garrett A. Lansing.

Issue (Lansing):

- i. Ann Elizabeth⁹, b. New York City; m. 1 Jany., 1837, Samuel W. Devoc.
- ii. Betsey Maria, b. 23 Jany., 1820, New Haven, Conn.; m. (1), 24 Oct., 1839, Augustus Ballard; (?), as his second wife, John Young, Res. (1904), Yorkville, Ill.
- iii. Sarah, b. 30 Oct., 1821, New Haven; dec.; m. as his first wife, John Young.
- iv. James Henry, b. New Haven; m. Sarah Beecher.
- v. Harriet Roena, b. Waterbury, Conn.; m. Benjamin Norville.
- vi. John Gardner, b. Stony Point, N. Y.; m. Sarah —.

805. JOE STANTON⁸ PENDLETON (*Joseph*⁷, *Major Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 9 Feby., 1797, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1858. He was in the hotel business at New Haven, Conn., for a long period, and was also U. S. Marshal for that district. For some years previous to his death he was a successful operator in real estate in Brooklyn. Mr. Pendleton dropped his first name early in life, and was known generally as Stanton Pendleton. He was also called "Colonel," but it is uncertain whether or not this title came to him through holding that office in the Connecticut Militia.

Joe Stanton⁸ Pendleton married (1), 3 December, 1821, Harriet Ruth Stanton, born about 1798, Richmond, Mass., died 10 October, 1827, aged 29, daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Dewey) Stanton. He married (?), 14 August, 1828, Lucy Ann Stanton, a sister of his first wife, born 29 March, 1807, Richmond, Mass., died 7 May, 1891, Amesbury, Mass.

Issue, born at Westville and New Haven, Conn.—by first wife:

1922. Hannah Sophia⁹, b. 6 Nov., 1822; m. Stephen C. Babcock.
1923. Benjamin, d. 27 Aug., 1825, ae. 1 year.
1924. Joseph Franklin, b. 26 Dec., 1825; m. Eveline F. Cooley.
1925. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 27 March, 1827; m. (1), — Day; (?), Wales Beech. No record of this family has been obtained. She is said to have had sons Edward¹⁰ and Louis, by her first husband—also a daughter, not known whether by first or second husband.

Issue by second wife:

1926. Mary Eliza, b. 27 Feby., 1829; m. James M. Barker.

1927. Erastus Stanton, b. 17 Jany., 1831; m. Margaret Shaw.
 1928. Julia Ann, b. 5 Oct., 1833; m. 5 Oct., 1853, Henry Pierce Curtis, b. 24 May, 1824, son of Ransom and Esther (Pierce) Curtis. Res. Amesbury, Mass. Issue (Curtis): i. *Lizzie Esther*¹⁰, b. 1854; d. inf. ii. *Lucy Tifft*, b. 18 March, 1859, New York City; m. 28 Dec., 1892, William Gray. Res. Amesbury. iii. *Grace Judd*, b. 1865; d. inf. iv. *Edith Pendleton*, b. 24 Sept., 1872, New Britain, Conn.; unm.
 1929. Oliver Stanton, d. inf.
 1930. Charlotte Emeline, b. 31 May, 1836; m. 1857, William P. Barrett. Res. Amesbury, Mass. Issue (Barrett): i. *William G.*¹⁰, d. inf.
 1931. Charles Gay, b. 30 Sept., 1838; m. Sarah Huyler.
 1932. Benjamin B. (b. Dec., 1839); d. 15 Aug., 1842, ae. 20 months.

807. SAMUEL CLARK⁸ PENDLETON (*Joseph*⁷, *Major Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 15 February, 1799, and died near Cortland, N. Y., 19 January, 1874. He was an early settler of Cortland, where he cultivated a large farm and engaged in dairying besides. Mr. Pendleton had the confidence and esteem of all who knew him, and a street in Cortland now bears his name, a mark of the respect in which he was held. Like his older brother, Mr. Pendleton dropped his first name and was always known as Clark Pendleton.

He married 23 March, 1826, Naomi Smith, born 14 February, 1805, West Springfield, Mass., daughter of David and Amanda (Howard) Smith.*

Issue, born in Cortland, N. Y.:

1933. Eliza Maria⁹ (Eliza Ann), b. 31 Oct., 1828; m. 23 Sept., 1853, Andrew Jackson Lyman, b. 12 May, 1824, son of Dr. Harvy and Prudence (Jackson) Lyman. He was 1st Lieut. in a N. Y. Cavalry Regt. during the Civil War. Issue (Lyman): i. *Anna Prudence*¹⁰, b. 1 July, 1854; m. J. F. Maybury. ii. *Frank Henry*, b. 25 Feby., 1856. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich. iii. *Harriet Naomi*, b. 29 Jan., 1858; m. M. M. Maybury. iv. *William Clark* b. 23 May, 1861. He is married and has ch. Res. Cortland. v. *Sarah S.*, b. 21 Jany., 1871; m. F. K. McFall [Ref.: "Lyman Genealogy."]
 1934. Harriet, b. 14 Oct., 1831; d. 21 Oct., 1852.
 1935. Henry Smith, b. 27 July, 1835; d. 31 Jany., 1840.
 1936. Harvey Smith, b. 31 Dec., 1838; m. Laurilla A. Stafford.
 1937. William Randall, b. 11 Aug., 1841; m. Sarah E. Gooding.

815. CAROLINE⁸ PENDLETON (*William*⁷, *Major Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵,

* The "Loomis Genealogy," Vol. II, p. 284, calls her the daughter of David and Naomi (Howard) Smith and states that she married Clark Pendleton, 5 March, 1826.

Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 10 December, 1816, and died 8 August, 1886. She married in 1832, Peleg Sanford Woodmansee, who was born in 1807, and died 8 April, 1861.

Issue (Woodmansee):

- i. Caroline⁹, b. 6 Dec., 1832; d. 26 April, 1833.
- ii. Charlotte H., b. 4 Dec., 1835; d. Nov., 1895; m. John Ainley.
- iii. Charles Sanford, b. 20 Dec., 1837; m. (1), Agnes Brooks; (2), Elizabeth Matthews. Address, R. F. D., No. 2, Norwich, Conn.
- iv. Stephen Henry, b. 1 Jany., 1839; d. 11 Oct., 1842.
- v. Frances Mary, b. 27 March, 1840; d. 9 Sept., 1845.
- vi. William Edwin, b. 29 April, 1842; m. at Norwich, Conn., 28 Jany., 1864, Charlotte Maria Pitcher. Res. Westville, Conn. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. K, 14th Regt., Conn. Vol. Infantry. We are indebted to his daughter, Miss Florence M.¹⁰ Woodmansee, for this family record.
- vii. Catherine E. (2nd), b. 14 Nov., 1845; d. 8 Aug., 1869; m. Robert Shorkes.
- viii. Susan E., b. 29 Aug., 1847; m. William Mitchell. Res. Poque-tanock, Conn.
- ix. James Carlos, b. 6 April, 1850; dec.; m. Lucy Caswell.
- x. Lawrence, d. inf.
- xi. Horace Holden, b. 15 Feby., 1855; m. 27 May, 1879, Louisa Birchard. Res. Norwichtown, Conn.
- xii. Edgar, b. 21 Nov., 1858; d. 25 Oct., 1884. He was twice married.

816. (REV.) GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ PENDLETON (*William⁷, Major Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 5 December, 1820, and died at Rahway, N. J., 22 February, 1887. He prepared for college at Suffield, Conn., and was graduated from Trinity in the class of 1846. Shortly afterwards he entered the Baptist ministry and held pastorates at Stafford, Colchester, and Poquonock Bridge, Conn., Jacksonville, Ill., Bergen Heights (Jersey City), Perth Amboy and Rahway, N. J. He was also for a time President of the Baptist Female College at Columbia, Mo., and Principal of the Columbian public school at Rahway, N. J.

Rev. George W.⁸ Pendleton married at Hartford, Conn., 3 September, 1846, Jane G. LeVaughn, born there, 11 April, 1825, daughter of James and Sylvia (Booth) LeVaughn. She is now living with her son Frank in Providence, R. I.

Issue:

1938. Mary Jane⁹, b. 18 Oct., 1847, Stafford, Conn.; d. 31 March, 1854.
1939. George LeVaughn, b. 11 Jany., 1850, Colchester, Conn.; d. 11 Jany., 1853.
1940. Frank George, b. 10 July, 1852, Colchester, Conn.; m. (1), Helen Brown; (2), Sarah Eastman.

1941. William White, b. 10 Jany., 1856, Jersey City, N. J.; m. Florence E. Blair.

817. NATHAN LANPHERE^s PENDLETON (*William⁷, Major Joseph⁸, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., in January, 1822, and died at Ledyard, Conn., 22 January, 1895. He married at No. Stonington, Conn., 27 October, 1839, Mrs. Mary Ann (Miner) Alexander (T. R.), widow of Capt. Thomas Alexander, and daughter of Elias and Mary (Adams) Miner.

Issue:

1942. Nathan Franklin⁶, b. 1841, No. Stonington; m. Adeline Dunbar.
1943. Augusta S., b. 4 May, 1849, Westerly, R. I.; m. Lemuel Turner. Res. New London, Conn. Issue (Turner): i. *Maud Lyla¹⁰*, b. 13 Nov., 1877, Hartford, Conn.; m. William Corey. Res. New London, Conn.
1944. Charles Jackson, b. 24 May, 1850, Stonington, Conn.; m. (1), Julia E. Harrington; (2), Eva M. Long.
1945. Alonzo Frank, b. 4 Feby., 1852, Pawcatuck, Conn.; m. at Norwich, Conn., 19 March, 1875, Jennie S. McKnight,* dau. of John and Tryphena (Page) McKnight. No issue. He d. at Norwich, 9 Sept., 1909.

818. WILLIAM DENNIS^s PENDLETON (*William⁷, Major Joseph⁸, Joseph⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Mystic, Conn., in August, 1823, and died at Old Mystic, 26 October, 1855. Both these dates are recorded in the Westerly, R. I., records. Mr. Pendleton was a merchant tailor in Old Mystic, and engaged in gold mining for two years in California.

He married at Westerly, 5 November, 1849, Mary Frances Thurston, born there, 12 December, 1833, daughter of John Clarke and Mary Leeds (Miller) Thurston. She married (2), H. Pascal Beckwith.

Issue of William Dennis^s and Mary (Thurston) Pendleton:

1946. Ida Gertrude⁹, b. 23 March, 1851, Westerly, R. I.; m. at Noank, Conn., 6 July, 1869, John Havens Newbury, b. 20 Oct., 1849, Mystic, Conn., son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Newbury. Res. Bay Shore, Long Island, N. Y. Issue (Newbury): i. *Annie Weems¹⁰*, b. 27 Feby., 1872, Mystic, Conn.; m. (1), 8 Jany., 1891, Albert Charles Parsons; (2), 18 April, 1900, John Chester Haseltine. Res. Bay Shore.
- ii. *Mary Frances*, b. 3 Nov., 1887, Waterbury, Conn.; m. 24 July, 1909, Charles A. Armstrong.
1947. William Edgar, b. 3 Sept., 1854, Mystic, Conn.; m. Millie E. Braman.

Ref.: "Thurston Genealogy."

* Her name is erroneously given as "Knight" in the Norwich records.

828. MASON MANDEVILLE^s PENDLETON (*Major Benjamin Crandall^r, Major Joseph^s, Joseph^r, Col. Joseph^s, Joseph^s*), was born at Stonington, Conn., 20 May, 1834, and died at Cherokee, Iowa, 23 May, 1905. He was a farmer in Illinois and Iowa. His first wife, whom he married at Bloomingdale, Ill., about 1857, was Maria Barnes, born at Plattsburgh, N. Y., daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Gorham) Barnes. They separated and he married (?), Mrs. Martha (Riddle) Agents. His first wife died at San Francisco, Calif., 21 April, 1909.

Issue by first wife:

1948. Henry Earl^r, b. 31 July, 1859, Wayne, Ill.; m. Fannie Heisler.
 1949. Minette Althea, b. 24 Nov., 1860, Bloomingdale, Ill.; m. at Turner Junction, Ill., 8 March, 1880, Charles Frederick Whitmarsh, b. 1 April, 1857, Harvard, Ill., son of Benjamin Whitmarsh. Res. Knott, Calif. Issue (Whitmarsh): i. *Benjamin Earl^o*, b. 14 July, 1881, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1 Jan., 1908, Alice Plunkett. ii. *Mabel Beatrice*, b. 12 May, 1884, Pierre, So. Dak.; d. 24 Nov., 1884.

1950. Hattie Maria, b. 5 Sept., 1863, Bloomingdale, Ill.; m. 26 Jan., 1885, Allen Louis Anderson, b. 11 Jan., 1861, Geneva, Ill. Res. Thermopolis, Wyo. Issue (Anderson): first three b. at Rapid City, So. Dak.: i. *Irene Mable^o*, b. 25 Feby., 1886. ii. *Ira Warner*, b. 3 June, 1887. iii. *Ethel Lenore*, b. 22 March, 1891. iv. *Glee Pendleton*, b. 3 Aug., 1897, Deadwood, So. Dak. v. *Cleon Stanley*, b. 18 May, 1900, Deadwood. vi. *Marré Lucille*, b. 12 June, 1903, Cold Springs, Wyo.

Issue by second wife:

1951. Franklin, b. —; at last accounts he was in Denver, Colo.

840. JOSEPH HENRY^s PENDLETON (*Elliot^r, Major Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Col. Joseph^s, Joseph^s*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 6 June, 1836, and died there, 17 June, 1870. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting on the 4th of January, 1864, in Co. D, 1st Regt., Conn. Heavy Artillery, and receiving an honorable discharge on the 5th of October, 1865 (Conn. Adj. Gen. Reports). He married at Stonington, Conn., 8 December, 1855, Florinda Cornelia Moore, born 6 January, 1840, Salem, Conn., daughter of Martin Royal and Harriet Otis (Daniels) Moore. She married (?), at Franklin, Mass., 17 June, 1875, as his third wife, Otis Wales. Her third husband was Henry A. Smith, whom she divorced, resuming the name of her first husband. Res. (1906), Foxboro, Mass.

Issue of Joseph H.^s and Florinda C. (Moore) Pendleton:

1952. Florinda Otis^s, b. 15 July, 1856, Westerly, R. I.; d. 5 Feby., 1889, Franklin, Mass.; m. at Bellingham, Mass., 5 Oct., 1875, as his first wife, Henry Clark, a native of Prince Albert, Nova Scotia, son of William Henry and Prudence (Ray) Clark. He m. (?), Mercy Clark. Florinda^s (Pendleton) had issue (Clark), b. at South Franklin, Mass.: i. *Nellie Maud^o*, b. 16 Nov., 1876; m. 17 Nov., 1895, James

T. Dauphinee. Res. Franklin, Mass. ii. *Urma Belle*, d. ae. 8 months.

1953. Henry Martin, b. 19 Sept., 1858; m. (1), Ida P. Prime; (2), Emma Prime.

1954. Edwin Sands, b. Walpole, Mass.; d. young.

1955. Elmer Burnside,* b. 6 Oct., 1863; unm. Res. Foxboro, Maass.

842. EDMUND ALLEN⁸ PENDLETON (*Allen*⁷, *Sylvester*², *Sylvester*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born in New York City, 4 March, 1805. He married there, 12 August, 1827, Mary Hipwell, born 27 November, 1809, daughter of John Hipwell.

Issue, born in New York:

1956. William⁹, b. 1830; m. Eliza Dennison.

1957. Sophia Lois, b. 18 Sept., 1832; dec.; m. 28 July, 1850, David Mould. Issue (Mould), b. New York: i. *Edmund Allen*¹⁰, b. 4 Oct., 1853; m. Margaret Farrell, and has four ch. Res. New York City. ii. *Lila A.*, b. 8 July, 1856; d. 27 Jan., 1905; m. Fred Shont.

1958. Jane Ann, b. 24 Aug., 1834; m. in New York, 22 Oct., 1854, Elbert Hawley Treadwell, b. 20 March, 1833, Bridgeport, Conn., son of David and Eliza (Montross) Treadwell. Res. New York City. Issue (Treadwell): i. *Jennie Pendleton*¹⁰, b. 28 July, 1873; unm. (1905).

1959. Adaline, b. 21 Oct., 1836; m. Enoch Holloway.

1960. Mary, b. 10 April, 1839; m. in New York, 21 Sept., 1865, John Charles Post, b. 23 Aug., 1831, Philadelphia, Pa., son of Henry and Sarah (Long) Post. Res. Tom's River, N. J. Issue (Post), b. New York: i. *Ida May*¹⁰, b. 2 May, 1869; d. 28 Nov., 1901; m. 14 May, 1890, Walter Edwin Davis. ii. *Elbert Treadwell*, b. 6 March, 1873; m. 16 Oct., 1895, Harriet Camburn. Res. Tom's River, N. J. iii. *John Charles, Jr.*, b. 7 Sept., 1877; m. 14 Dec., 1904, Hannah Irons. Res. Tom's River, N. J.

1961. Edmund, d. young.

1962. Sylvester, b. 26 March, 1843; m. 11 Feby., 1865, Mary Louisa Post. No issue. Early in the Civil War, he enlisted at New York City, 22 Aug., 1861, in Co. K, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Infantry (Hawkin's Zouaves), and served in Burnside's campaign in North Carolina, and later was at the battle of Antietam. On the 6th of May, 1863, he was transferred to Co. K, 3rd Regt., N. Y. Vol., and was honorably discharged, 14 May, 1863. In 1902 Mr. Pendleton was living at Westfield, Mass.

1963. George Merritt, d. unm.

1964. Henrietta, b. 2 April, 1855; m. in New York, 11 July, 1878, Charles Thatcher, b. 28 Oct., 1854, d. 2 Oct., 1895, Greenville, N. J., son of James R. and Margaretta (Byrne)

* Erroneously given in Westerly records as "Elma H."

Thatcher. She lives at Tom's River, N. J. Issue (Thatcher):
i. *Henrietta Pendleton*¹⁰, b. 30 Jany., 1880, New York City.

845. SYLVESTER⁵ PENDLETON (*Allen*⁷, *Sylvester*⁶, *Sylvester*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born in New York City, about 1809, and died in Brooklyn, about October, 1878 aged 70 years. He was for many years engaged in the provision business in New York City, owning several stalls in the old Catherine Street Market, and became a well-to-do man. He married Mary Ann Dennison, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (Haines) Dennison. She died in Brooklyn, 18 November, 1886 or 1887.

Issue, born in New York City:

1965. Twin boys, d. inf.

1966. Allen⁹, b. Dec., 1844; m. Alice McGrath.

1967. Amelia Goodwin, b. 26 Aug., 1846; unm. She was formerly a teacher in the Brooklyn schools, and in 1906 was living at 514 Greene Ave., that city.

1968. Mary Jane, b. 1848; d. ae. 21 years; m. William J. Williams and had one ch., *Mary Florence*¹⁰ (Williams), who d. ae. 3 weeks.

1969. Henry Sylvester, m. Elizabeth Bradley.

1970. Grace, d. inf.

1971. Emma Grace, b. 9 Nov., 1855; m. at Brooklyn, 19 Oct., 1874, Danforth Ellery. Issue (Ellery): i. *Franklin*¹⁰, b. 1 July, 1875; d. unm., 23 April, 1903. Mrs. Ellery lives with her sister Amelia in Brooklyn.

850. ELBERT S.⁵ PENDLETON (*Frederick*⁷, *Ethan*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born in Connecticut, 16 March, 1835. When he was about two years old his parents removed to Crawford County, Pa., and Mr. Pendleton's home has been there ever since. In 1906 he was living in the town of Woodcockboro.

He married at Venango, Pa., 12 April, 1866, Narcissa Dorcas Clark, born 12 April, 1840, Woodcock, Pa., died there, 1 July, 1886, daughter of Robert and Nancy (Coulter) Clark.

Issue, born at Woodcock, Pa.:

1972. Frederick Clark⁹, b. 29 Nov., 1867; d. 10 July, 1871.

1973. Flora Grace, b. 11 March, 1869; d. June, 1891; m. Oct., 1889, Albert Stago. No issue.

1974. Mary Narcissa, b. 18 Feby., 1875; unm. (1906).

851. FLORAETTE⁵ PENDLETON (*Frederick*⁷, *Ethan*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born in Connecticut, 12 December, 1836, and died 27 August, 1875. She married 28 December, 1854, Dwight Darius Birchard, a native of Pennsylvania, born 28 August, 1831.

Issue (Birchard):

i. Charles Edgar⁹, b. 9 June, 1856; d. 7 June, 1857.

ii. Almon Dwight, b. 6 July, 1858. Res. Cincinnati, O.

- iii. James Frederick, b. 20 June, 1860; m. 5 March, 1881, Mary Johnston. Res. Tiffin, O.
- iv. Barrett Lee, b. 1 Sept., 1862. Res. Woodbine, Ia.
- v. Flora Caroline, b. 18 Sept., 1865; m. Sylvester Humes. Res. Union City, Pa.
- vi. Martha, b. 29 June, 1867; m. Charles Muckinhaupt. Res. Meadville, Pa.
- vii. Finney Warren, b. 12 Jan'y., 1870. Res. Tiffin, O.
- viii. John Winslow, b. 28 June, 1872.
- ix. Mary Louise, b. 24 Aug., 1873; m. Tracy Ticknor. Res. Cambridge Springs, Pa.
- x. Floraette, b. 9 Aug., 1875.

854. FRIEND ETHAN^s PENDLETON (*Frederick^r, Ethan^o, Simeon^r, Col. Joseph^h, Joseph^o*), was born in Crawford Co., Pa., 2 August, 1843, and has always lived in that part of the state. For quite a number of years he has made his home at Cambridge Springs, where he is occupied in farming.

He married 7 September, 1869, Jemima Emily Marcy, born 21 April, 1849, Crawford Co., Pa., daughter of Joseph Howland and Sarah Ann (Crawford) Marcy.

Issue, born in Crawford County:

- 1975. Flora Belle^o, b. 22 June, 1873.
- 1976. Sarah Adelia, b. 15 April, 1875; m. 15 June, 1900, Emmett H. McClellan. Res. Dayton, O. Issue (McClellan): i. Paul Pendleton¹⁰, b. 12 Feby., 1903.
- 1977. Earl Frederick, b. 29 March, 1882; unm. (1907).

866. ETHAN MURRAY^s PENDLETON (*Abel Hinckley^r, Ethan^o, Simeon^r, Col. Joseph^h, Joseph^o*), was born at Norfolk, Conn., 17 August, 1859. He is foreman in a large brass goods factory at Torrington, Conn.

He married at Goshen, Conn., 16 November, 1881, Elizabeth Maria Stewart, born 24 November, 1858, Torrington, Conn., daughter of George and Ann (Hunter) Stewart.

Issue, born at Goshen:

- 1978. Alice Lorette^o, b. 25 Oct., 1885.
- 1979. Elizabeth Berona, b. 8 July, 1887.
- 1980. Ethan Murray, Jr., b. 9 July, 1888.

877. HUBERT DWIGHT^s PENDLETON (*Lucius Smith^r, Ethan^o, Simeon^r, Col. Joseph^h, Joseph^o*), was born at Norfolk, Conn., 14 June, 1843. He is a manufacturer of sashes and blinds at Patterson, N. Y., and has built up a large and prosperous business.

He married at Patterson, 26 November, 1868, Helen Elizabeth Dean, born there, 4 January, 1842, daughter of George Diedrick and Caroline (Hawley) Dean.

Issue—second and third born at Brewster's Station, N. Y., others at Patterson:

1981. Anna Harriette⁹, b. 14 Aug., 1869; m. 29 June, 1893, Chester Benjamin Foster. No issue. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.
1982. Clara Ermina, b. 28 May, 1871; m. 15 Dec., 1898, George Witheridge. No issue. Res. Patterson, N. Y.
1983. William Olin, b. 20 July, 1873; d. 16 Sept., 1873.
1984. Helen Caroline, b. 15 Sept., 1874; m. 15 June, 1899, Elbert Crane Crosby. No issue. Res. Towner's, N. Y.
1985. Mary Louise, b. 3 Feby., 1878; m. at Patterson, 8 Nov., 1899, George Porter Dykman, b. 13 Aug., 1874, Dykman's, N. Y., son of Isaac and Theresa (Porter) Dykman. Res. Kingston, N. Y. Issue (Dykman): i. *Hubert Pendleton*¹⁰, b. 7 July, 1902, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1986. Oliver Eugene, b. 18 Oct., 1880; d. 20 Oct., 1880.

Ref: "Whitney Family of Conn.," pp. 2164, 2446.

881. EUGENE GOODRICH⁸ PENDLETON (*Lucius Smith*⁷, *Ethan*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Col. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Wassaic, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1856. He is a manufacturer of sashes and blinds at Patterson, N. Y. He married 8 July, 1893, Mrs. Fannie (Chamberlain) Wilcox, born 16 June, 1854, Cornwall, Conn., widow of William Wilcox, and daughter of Willis D. and Jeannette (Ketchum) Chamberlain.

Issue:

1987. Lucius Goodrich⁹, b. 22 Oct., 1894, Wassaic, N. Y.

888. CHARLES⁸ PENDLETON (*William*⁷, *Job*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 5 August, 1802, and died at Sacramento, Calif., 21 July, 1857. He went to California in 1852, and engaged in mining in Placer County for several years. In 1853 his sons William and Edwin joined him. In the summer of 1857 Mr. Pendleton started home, but was taken ill in Sacramento and died there three hours before his sons could reach him. Edwin returned East, but his older brother remained in California and has not been heard from in over thirty years.

Charles⁸ Pendleton married at Camden, Maine, 26 September, 1833, Louisa W. Eaton, born 6 August, 1807, Camden, died there, 14 September, 1870, daughter of Joseph, Jr., and Deborah (Watterman) Eaton.

Issue, born at Camden, Me.:

1988. Elizabeth Eaton⁹, b. 20 July, 1834; m. as his second wife, at Camden, Me., 8 June, 1859, Lewis A. Knowlton, son of Abraham and Lucinda (Billings) Knowlton. He was b. 21 Feby., 1825, his first wife being Elizabeth's cousin, [1993] Caroline⁹ Pendleton. Mrs. Elizabeth (Pendleton) Knowlton lives at Belfast, Me., and has taken much interest in furnishing data for this work. She has two sons (Knowlton): i. *Charles Edward*¹⁰, b. 31 Aug., 1860; unm. He is U. S. Collector of Customs at Belfast. ii. *Herbert Eugene*, b. 28 Feby., 1866; m. 31 Oct., 1898, Mary Gertrude Dacy.

He is a graduate of the Harvard Medical School and practices in Cambridge, Mass.

1989. Frederick Clifford, b. 21 Sept., 1835; d. 27 Aug., 1896; m. 29 Jany., 1885, Georgiana S. Alden. No issue.
1990. William Charles, b. 23 Oct., 1837.
1991. Nathaniel Eaton, b. 12 June, 1841; d. unm., 20 Jany., 1878. He enlisted at Camden, Me., 10 Sept., 1862, for nine months' service in the Civil War, and was mustered into Co. F, 26th Regt., Me. Vol. Infantry. He was discharged at Bangor, Me., 17 Aug., 1863, upon the return of the regiment from the front.
1992. Edwin Grey, b. 14 Feby., 1843; d. unm., 21 Aug., 1885.

889. AARON⁶ PENDLETON (*William⁷, Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 30 March, 1805, and died at Brewer, Me., 25 July, 1886. He was a successful master mariner.

He married, 14 November, 1825, Rebecca Farrow, born 3 October, 1800, died 21 June, 1868 (or 1869), daughter of John and Rebecca (Ames) Farrow.

Issue, first two born at Islesboro, others at Northport, Me.:

1993. Caroline⁹, b. 13 July, 1826; d. 17 Feby., 1859, Belfast, Me.; m. as his first wife, at Northport, Me., 25 Dec., 1848, Lewis A. Knowlton. He m. (2), her cousin, [1988] Elizabeth Eaton⁹ Pendleton. Caroline⁹ (Pendleton) Knowlton had one ch.: i. *Caroline Josephine¹⁰* (Knowlton), b. 20 Sept., 1849; m. 27 Sept., 1870, Charles P. Hazeltine. He is Register of Probate for Waldo Co., Me. Res. Belfast.
1994. Henderson, b. 10 Oct., 1828; m. Aurilia Drinkwater.
1995. Harriet, b. 24 Sept., 1835; d. 13 July, 1836.
1996. Girard Esterbrook, b. 4 Aug., 1837; m. Ellen J.⁹ Pendleton.
1997. Ambrose, b. 13 April, 1840; d. unm.

892. ALBERT⁶ PENDLETON (*William⁷, Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 17 April, 1812, and died at Boston, Mass., 29 June, 1845. He was a master mariner.

He married in 1837, Mercy J.⁸ Farnsworth, a second cousin, daughter of Robert⁷, Jr., and Jane (Gilkey) Farnsworth, and granddaughter of Robert and [122] Bridget⁶ (Pendleton) Farnsworth. She was born 6 July, 1819; married (2), 26 August, 1846, William Brown, and died 24 June, 1856 ("Hist. of Isles," pp. 204, 173).

Issue of Albert⁶ and Mercy J.⁸ (Farnsworth) Pendleton, born at Islesboro:

1998. Arabelle Ober⁹, b. 8 Oct., 1838; d. 10 Sept., 1866; m. (1), about 1858, James Leeman. He died in 1860, and she m. (2), 28 Dec., 1861, Jacob D. Dodge. Issue by first husband (Leeman): i. *Amanda¹⁰*, m. Frank Curtis of Bucksport Center, Me. Issue by second husband (Dodge): ii.

Jessie A.³⁶, b. 23 Sept., 1864; m. George Megee. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

1999. Maria Louisa (twin with Arabelle), d. 8 May, 1870; m. Charles Hoxie, and had no issue.

2000. William Dudley, b. 13 June, 1841; m. Mrs. Matilda Whitten.

2001. Ellen Jane, b. 2 June, 1844; m. [1996] Girard E.² Pendleton.

Ref.: "History of Islesboro," p. 199.

893. REUBEN⁸ PENDLETON (*William⁷, Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 12 March, 1815, and died at Union, Me., 14 Oct., 1879. He married in November, 1842, Selinda Simmons, born 11 April, 1825, died 2 May, 1847, Camden, Me., daughter of Ziba and Mary (Blake) Simmons.

Issue, born at Camden, Me.:

2002. Mary⁹, b. 14 Oct., 1844; m. 25 June, 1870, Rufus S. Gerrish, who d. 22 June, 1881. They had no issue. Mrs. Gerrish lives at Walldoboro, Me.

2003. George Simmons, b. 5 Feby., 1847; m. Helen D. Gerrish.

895. JEFFERSON⁸ PENDLETON (*William⁷, Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 6 March, 1820, and died in Camden, Me., June, 1902. An obituary notice in a local newspaper says of him: "One of our aged and respected citizens. Capt. Jefferson Pendleton died at his home on High Street Sunday after an illness of several months. Capt. Pendleton was a native of Islesboro, but for many years he has lived in Camden. He followed the sea virtually all his life. During his last illness he received the tenderest care from his wife and daughter. . . . He was a genial, cheerful old gentleman, and very active for his years up to the time of his last sickness, and he will be greatly missed in town. He was a loyal member of Anity Lodge, F. & A. M."

Jefferson⁸ Pendleton married 7 February, 1842, Dorothy⁸ Gilkey, a second cousin, daughter of Thomas, Jr., and Dolly⁷ (Farnsworth) Gilkey, and granddaughter of Robert and [122] Bridget⁶ (Pendleton) Farnsworth. She was born at Islesboro, 14 December, 1820, and is still living at Camden, Me. Mrs. Pendleton has given us much information about the early Pendletons of Islesboro.

Issue, born at Camden, Me.:

2004. Georgiana⁹, b. 2 Sept., 1844; d. 28 Oct., 1844.

2005. Thomas J., b. 13 Feby., 1849; d. 4 Feby., 1859.

2006. Clarence F., b. 22 Aug., 1853; d. 3 July, 1863.

2007. Frank L., b. 24 March, 1856; m. Charlotte Petty.

2008. Lizzie F., b. 29 July, 1858; unm.

896. WILLIAM ESTABROOK⁸ PENDLETON (*William⁷, Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 30 January, 1823, and died at New Orleans, La., 30 Jany., 1901. Prior to the Mexican War he enlisted on the U. S. Frigate "Savannah"

for a voyage round the world. Upon returning to the states and finding that war had been declared, he re-enlisted and went on the frigate to California, where he endured many hardships while that country was being won from Mexico. He afterwards settled near New Orleans, La., and became a pilot on the Mississippi. When the Civil War broke out he took sides with the South and was an officer in the Confederate Navy.

William E.⁸ Pendleton married, 8 December, 1856, Sarah E. Neil, born at Belize, La., 21 May, 1837, died 5 December, 1898, daughter of William and Ellen (Critchely) Neil.

Issue, first two born at Belize, others at New Orleans:

2009. Charles E.⁹, b. 12 Sept., 1857; d. in New Orleans, ae. 5 years.

2010. Ellen Robinson, b. 4 July, 1860; m. 22 Oct., 1890, Emile Otto Lehde, son of John Frederick and Catherine Barbara (Johnson) Lehde. Res. New Orleans. Issue (Lehde): i. *William Pendleton Emile*¹⁰, b. 2 Oct., 1892.

2011. William Lee, b. 28 March, 1863; m. Alice B. Schleisinger.

2012. Mary, d. inf.

2013. Allen, d. inf.

2014. Reuben Allen, b. 7 Feby., 1871; m. Dec., 1900, Renie Bourgeois. No issue (1909). Res. New Orleans.

2015. Child, d. inf. (?).

897. JOSEPH ANDERSON⁸ PENDLETON (*William*⁷, *Job*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 28 November, 1824, and died in New York City, 23 May, 1870. He settled in New York as a young man, and at various times was an agent for the Erie Railroad Co., a clerk in the New York Custom House, in the slave business in Virginia, and a confectioner in New York City. During the Civil War he served for one hundred days in Co. F, 84th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Infantry, and participated in a campaign through the Shenandoah Valley. He was a member of Architect Lodge in New York City, A. F. & A. M., and also a Knight Templar.

Joseph A.⁸ Pendleton married at Salem, Mass., 25 May, 1853, Susan A. Clark, b. 17 February, 1823, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Stone) Clark, of Salem.

Issue, born in New York City:

2016. William Anderson⁹, b. 5 March, 1857; m. 24 June, 1897, Jennett Mae Woods, b. 15 March, 1866, Union Hill, N. J., dau. of Franklin M. and Isabella (Elkins) Woods. No issue. Up to within a few years Mr. Pendleton made his home in New York, where he was connected with several large corporations at different intervals. He now lives near Irondequoit, N. Y., where he owns a fruit farm.

2017. James Frank, b. 13 Nov., 1860; d. 3 Aug., 1907; m. 6 Sept., 1906, Zillah Edith Luse. No issue. He was a lawyer in New York City.

898. SIMEON⁸ PENDLETON (*Amos*⁷, *Job*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. Wil-*

liam⁴, Joseph³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 23 August, 1800, and died in California in October, 1857. He was a master mariner. He married in 1825, Lavina Bates, born 28 June, 1807, Camden, Me., died 26 December, 1897, Milford, N. H., daughter of Hosea and Sally (Higgins) Bates.

Issue, first seven born at Hope, Me.:

2018. Alonzo⁵, b. 1826; d. ae. 3 years, 9 months.

2019. Alexis, b. 1828; d. inf.

2020. Edwin A., b. 14 Aug., 1830. He went to Calif. in 1849, and after a few years was heard from no further.

2021. Octavia O., b. 4 July, 1832; m. at Providence, R. I., 19 Dec., 1853, William A. Sprague, son of Matthew and Bethia (Cobb) Sprague. Issue (Sprague): i. Frank A.⁵, b. 1854; d. 1874.

2022. Aubrey M., b. 28 Sept., 1834; unm. Res. Milford, N. H. Upon his graduation from the Boston Latin School he took up the study of theology at Meadville, Pa., but on account of ill health engaged in no active ministerial work for ten years. During this time he made several long sea voyages. Finally he established a Unitarian Church at East Wilton, N. H., and afterwards took the pastorate of the Unitarian Church at Milford, where by his own efforts the society built one of the finest edifices in New England. Rev. Aubrey M. Pendleton was also largely instrumental in furnishing Milford with a public library.

2023. Laura L., b. 28 March, 1836; d. 26 April, 1898, Milford, N. H.; m. (1), at Boston, Mass., 8 Oct., 1855, Alvin R. Danton; (2), 1871, at Palmyra, N. Y., Joseph C. Lovett. No issue.

2024. Alonzo M., b. 6 July, 1838; d. in Calif. in 1858 or 1859.

2025. Francisco S., b. 25 Dec., 1840, Camden, Me.; d. 1 Aug., 1853, Boston, Mass.

2026. Lavina Bates, b. 28 Oct., 1843, Camden, Me.; m. 18 Aug., 1881, William W. Chandler, of Chicago, Ill., son of William and Elceta (Owens) Chandler. No issue. Res. Milford, N. H.

2027. Mary Eliza, b. 18 Nov., 1845, Boston, Mass.; d. June, 1846.

2028. Ellen Lovett, b. 25 March, 1849, Boston, Mass.; m. 1894, Eugene W. Sawyer, of Chicago, Ill. No issue. Res. Milford, N. H.

900. JANE⁵ PENDLETON (*Amos², Job², Capt. William³, Col. William⁴, Joseph⁵*), was born at Northport, Me., 2 December, 1809, and died there, 6 March, 1847. She married at Northport, David Alden, Jr.,* son of David and Mary (Small) Alden. He was born in 1788, probably at Cape Elizabeth, Me., and died at Lynn, Mass., 18 May, 1875.

* Probably David Alden, 3rd. See note concerning the ancestry of Rebecca Alden, wife of [129] Henry⁵ Pendleton.

Issue (Alden), born at Northport, Me.:

- i. Mary Amelia⁹, b. 22 Sept., 1835; d. 1 July, 1901; m. Nelson M. Payne.
- ii. David Osgood, b. 25 April, 1837; m. Euphemia Drinkwater.
- iii. Sarah Eveline, b. 29 May, 1839; m. Joseph Goodwin.
- iv. Albert Edward, b. 4 May, 1842.
- v. Josephine Adelia, b. 4 July, 1844; m. 25 May, 1868, John S. Treadwell. Res. Lynn, Mass.
- vi. Jane Cascaline, b. 26 Nov., 1846; m. Preston W. Frye. Res. Patten, Me.

901. SARAH⁸ PENDLETON (*Amos⁷, Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Northport, Me., 20 February, 1811, and died at Hallowell, Me., 21 August, 1877. She married Oliver Fales, and had issue (Fales):

- i. Arthur P.⁹, b. 16 June, 1835; d. 10 May, 1857, Belfast, Me.
- ii. Sarah E., b. 9 July, 1837; d. 22 June, 1846.
- iii. Emma F., b. 8 Nov., 1839; d. 29 July, 1871, Hallowell, Me.; m. Henry Horn and left four daughters.
- iv. Oliver J., b. 7 July, 1842; d. 19 May, 1844.
- v. Fred A., b. 1 July, 1845; d. 5 Dec., 1877, San Francisco, Calif.; m. Ella Weymouth and left two daughters.
- vi. Edwin N., b. 21 July, 1848; d. 13 April, 1852.
- vii. William H., b. 11 May, 1853, Augusta, Me.; m. 15 Nov., 1874, Sarah S. Lee. Res. Lynn, Mass.

904. AMOS⁸ PENDLETON, JR. (*Amos⁷, Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Northport, Me., 2 July, 1818, and died in Bangor, Me., August, 1857. He married in January, 1843, Mrs. Mehitable E. (Hardy) French, widow of Samuel French, and daughter of Dr. Manly and Sarah (Sherburn) Hardy.

Issue, born at Bangor:

2029. Harriet L.⁹, b. Oct., 1843; d. unm., 25 July, 1864, Bangor.
2030. Amos Llewellyn, b. March, 1853; d. Nov., 1854.
2031. Walter A., b. 27 Feby., 1855; m. Carolyn H. White.

906. JOB F.⁸ PENDLETON (*Amos⁷, Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Northport, Me., 22 May, 1822 and died at Worcester, Mass., 16 June, 1894. He married, 20 December, 1849, Harriet A. Pollard, born 19 August, 1830, Bucksport, Me., daughter of Anthony W. and Harriet W. (Hardy) Pollard. She is now living at Worcester, Mass.

Issue, born at Northport, Me. (except as otherwise noted):

2032. Manley A.⁹, b. 28 Dec., 1850; d. 5 March, 1903, Worcester, Mass.; m. (1), 9 Nov., 1875, Jennie Gilman, dau. of Roswell and Arethusa Gilman; m. (2), 3 July, 1879, Carrie E.

Prouty, dau. of Lorenzo D. and Maria L. (Davis) Prouty. He had no issue by either wife.

2033. Henrietta A., b. 9 March, 1853, Bangor, Me.; m. at Northport, Me., 4 July, 1873, Stilman Austin West, son of Richard * and Cynthia A. (Smith) West. Res. Marlboro, Mass. Issue (West): i. *Mabel E.*¹⁹, b. 3 Oct., 1876, Marlboro.
2034. Annie Jane, b. 18 April, 1855, Bangor, Me.; m. (1), at Marlboro, Mass., 19 May, 1877, Fred J. Taber, son of Harrison P. and Ruth (Herrick) Taber; m. (2), Aug., 1898, Verdine Parker, son of William and Sarah Ann (Rood) Parker. No issue.
2035. Henry O., b. 31 Jany., 1857; d. 19 Aug., 1894, Marlboro, Mass.; m. 5 Nov., 1878, Miriam C. Goodnow, dau. of James and Abby (Allen) Goodnow. No issue.
2036. Abby Louise, b. 23 Dec., 1859; m. (1), 15 Sept., 1880, Arthur H. Bullard, son of George C. and Mary E. (Henderson) Bullard; m. (2), at Worcester, Mass., 7 Feby., 1903, John W. Ealy, son of William C. and Margaret (Williams) Ealy. No issue.
2037. Harriet Josephine, b. 14 July, 1863; d. 30 Oct., 1905; m. 27 Aug., 1884, Daniel W. Dorman, son of Lathrop and Emeline (Field) Dorman. Issue (Dorman): i. *Leroy A.*¹⁹, b. 31 March, 1884, Worcester.
2038. Loren Wayne, b. 12 April, 1865; m. Clara Keating.

907. ABBY FARNSWORTH⁸ PENDLETON (*Amos*⁷, *Job*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Northport, Me., 25 October, 1825, and died there, 27 March, 1904. She married, 31 October, 1841, Otis Cummings, born 27 February, 1819, Union, Me., son of David and Rosanna (Kellogg) Cummings. Mrs. Cummings gave us much assistance in preparing this work. She had issue (Cummings):

- i. Pauline⁹, b. 25 Dec., 1842; d. 8 Nov., 1866; m. June, 1866, C. T. Knight, of Northport.
- ii. Annie Helen, b. 22 March, 1844; m. 10 Jany., 1874, Capt. Alonzo C. Batchelder. Res. Northport, Me. Issue (Batchelder): 1. *Charles Henri*¹⁰, b. 8 Aug., 1876. 2. *Abby Pauline*, b. 27 June, 1878.
- iii. Otis Henri, b. 14 March, 1848; m. Lizzie E. Martin. Res. (1904), Fort Wayne, Ind. Issue (Cummings): 1. *Helen Isabella*¹⁰, b. 10 Sept., 1874; m. Ralph P. Russell. Res. Belmont, Mass. 2. *Lillian Wiggin*, b. 14 July, 1877; m. 15 June, 1898, George P. Riley.

Ref.: "History of Union, Me."

910. JOSEPH THOMAS⁸ PENDLETON (*Job*⁷, *Job*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Hope, Me., 24 November, 1809.

* Given as Robert West in the Marlboro Vital records.

and died at Lyons, Wis., 23 December, 1879. He was a school teacher and farmer and held many offices of trust in the towns in which he lived. He married, 20 November, 1834, Mary Emeline Wright, born 1 March, 1816, Hope, Me., daughter of John and Elania (Robbins) Wright. She is now living at Lyons, Wis.

Issue, first three born at Palmyra, Me., others at Council Bluffs, Ia.:

- 2039. Marcellus Avander⁹, b. 2 July, 1836; m. 2 Nov., 1869, Antoinette Amanda Gardner, b. 27 Sept., 1839, Plymouth, N. Y., dau. of Elijah Rose and Rebecca (Powell) Gardner. No issue. Mr. Pendleton is the proprietor of a variety store at Lake Geneva, Wis.
- 2040. Aurelia Celestine, b. 5 March, 1841; m. 8 Feby., 1866, Horace Cole. Res. Lyons, Wis. Issue (Cole): i. *Cecile Aurelia*¹⁰, b. 26 July, 1877; d. 27 July, 1896.
- 2041. Rolanda Servilius, b. 16 May, 1842; d. 12 Feby., 1845, Hope, Me.
- 2042. Pamela Marciana, b. 5 Jan'y., 1847; d. 11 Aug., 1849.
- 2043. Joseph Thomas, Jr., b. 8 Feby., 1849; unm. Res. Lyons, Wis.
- 2044. Mary Emeline, b. 11 March, 1851; unm.
- 2045. Rosella Felicia, b. 26 Sept., 1852; unm.
- 2046. Himelius Crandall, b. 23 Jan'y., 1855; m. (1), Nellie J. McNeal; (2), Ida M. Livingstone.

911. (Dr.) CALVIN CRANE⁸ PENDLETON (*Job*⁷, *Job*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Hope, Me., 25 August, 1811, and died at Parowan, Utah, 21 April, 1873. In the early thirties he went to Columbus, Ohio, to study medicine, and upon completing his course, took up practice at Bradford, Penobscot Co., Me. The registry of deeds for this county shows that late in 1837, Calvin C. Pendleton, gentleman, of Bradford, received mortgages on various tracts of land in that town. Some time about 1840 he removed to Nauvoo, Ill., where he joined the Mormon Church and became prominent in its councils. In 1846 he removed with this body to Canesville, Iowa, and in 1852 emigrated to Utah, locating at Parowan, which became the county seat of Iron County. Two years later Dr. Pendleton was elected a member of the Territorial Legislature, and was Probate Judge from 1853 to 1855, and also County Commissioner for two terms from 1853 to 1857. In the spring of 1855 he was elected County Recorder, which office he held for ten years. He was also for a long period City Recorder of Parowan. In 1856 he was chosen a director in the Deseret Agricultural Society, and was besides one of the church dignitaries for many years.

Dr. Calvin C.⁸ Pendleton married (1), in 1844, Sally A. Seavey, of St. George's, Me. His second wife was Phoebe Smith. He married (3), at Canesville, Iowa, 14 November, 1849, Sarah Ann Newberry, born 19 June, 1821, Hanover, Pa., daughter of James and Mary (Smith) Newberry. His fourth wife was Mary J. Coombs, whom he married at Salt Lake City, Utah, 2 April, 1861. She was

born at Alton, Ill., 13 July, 1836, daughter of Anthony and Maria (Morgan) Coombs.

Issue by first wife:

2047. Emeline⁹, b. 15 Dec., 1844, Nauvoo, Ill.; d. 24 March, 1847.

2048. Daniel S., b. 15 Sept., 1846, Canesville, Ia.; m. (1), Margaret Benson. (2), Anna Larson.

Issue by second wife, born at Canesville, Ia.:

2049. Phoebe A., b. 15 Aug., 1848; m. Thomas Evans.

2050. Calvin David, b. 15 Oct., 1842; m. three times.

Issue by third wife, first two born at Canesville, Ia., others at Parowan, Utah:

2051. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 4 Sept., 1850; m. James Connell.

2052. James Newberry, b. 26 Dec., 1851; d. 30 Aug., 1856.

2053. Jane Newberry, b. 31 Oct., 1853; m. Thomas Richards.

2054. Freeman Warren, b. 23 March, 1855; m. Anna Henderson.

2055. William Willis, b. 14 April, 1857; m. Mary B. Gurr.

2056. Lovina Dame, b. 1850; d. ae. 1 year.

2057. Lovina Dame (twin), b. 1850; d. 25 Feby., 1863. The first names of these twins were pronounced with the short "i" and with the long "i" respectively.

Issue by fourth wife:

2058. Fanny M., b. 2 Feby., 1860; d. 7 May, 1867.

2059. Lucy S., b. 18 May, 1865; d. 20 April, 1867.

2060. Mark Anthony, b. 2 Dec., 1868; unm. In 1903 he was Postmaster and Town Clerk of Salina, Utah. In the following year he took a course of study at the Utah Agricultural College, and in 1905 attended the University of Utah. He removed to San Francisco, Cal., not long before the earthquake there, and is now living in that city. We are greatly indebted to him for help in gathering records of his father's descendants.

2061. Mary Adella, b. 11 Feby., 1871; unm. She was a school teacher at Salina, Utah, in 1903, and a member of the Town Council there in 1897. In 1905 she was living in Salt Lake City.

912. (REV.) AMOS BOYCE⁹ PENOLETON (*Job⁷, Job⁸, Capt. William⁸, Col. William⁸, Joseph⁸*), was born at Hope, Me., 11 August, 1812, and died at Topsham, Me., 18 February, 1883. His education was received at China Academy, Me., and at schools in Camden, Waterville, and Brunswick, in that state. On the 9th of December, 1841, his ordination as Baptist minister took place at Hope, Me., and he then held pastorates for various terms of years at Damariscotta, Brunswick, North Livermore, Livermore Falls, and Bridgton, Me., Morgantown, W. Va., Minersville, Pa., Foxcroft and Dover, Me., and Bowdoinham, Me. He also lived for a year in Portland, where he was agent for the Maine Bible Society. The latter part of his

life was spent at Topsham, where he was supervisor of schools for four years.

Rev. Amos B.^s Pendleton married 7 December, 1842, Anne H. Wilson, born 13 August, 1821, Topsham, Me., died there, 10 March, 1909, daughter of Gen. John and Eunice (Thompson) Wilson.

Issue, born at Livermore Falls:

2062. Charles Amos⁹, b. 28 Aug., 1844; d. 18 Sept., 1845, Topsham, Me.

2063. Theodosia M., b. 11 Aug., 1846; unm. Res. Topsham, Me.

913. JOB^s PENDLETON (3RD) (*Job⁷, Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Hope, Me., 19 May, 1815, and died at Rockland, Me., 7 January, 1862. He was a ship carpenter and farmer.

He married Lois Alford Howard, daughter of Daniel Howard. She died at Wilton, Me., 28 May, 1874, aged 57 years.

Issue, first three born at Hope:

2064. Louisa Ellen⁹, b. 12 March, 1842; d. 27 Nov., 1854.

2065. Sanford Howard, b. 13 March, 1845; m. Anna M. Dakin.

2066. Helena Catherine, b. 15 Feby., 1848; m. at Rockland, Me., 14 March, 1872, Daniel Pease. He was born in Wilton, Me., 25 Sept., 1845. Res. Bean's Corner, Me. Issue (Pease): i. *Sanford Howard*¹⁰, b. 21 March, 1875; m. 29 June, 1898, Ina Melverne Whitney. Res. Bean's Corner, Me. ii. *Arthur Henry*, b. 13 June, 1878; m. 25 Feby., 1903, Mattie Diers. Res. Santa Ana, Calif.

2067. Fred Eugene, b. 8 April, 1853, Rockland, Me.; d. 8 Sept., 1853.

915. EMELINE^s PENDLETON (*Job⁷, Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Hope, Me., 5 November, 1819, and died at Camden, Me., 15 March, 1864. She married as his first wife, 13 August, 1840, John Fearing Gilkey, son of John, Jr., and Sarah (Fearing) Gilkey ("Hist. of Islesboro, Me.," p. 211). He was born at Islesboro, 26 April, 1816, and died 8 July, 1894. He married (2), Betsey Sherman, of Islesboro; (3), Martha Stewart, of Camden; (4), Jane Downs, of Belmont.

Issue (Gilkey), first five born at Lincolnville, others at Camden, Me.:

i. James Alonzo⁹, b. 11 Sept., 1842; d. unm., 27 Nov., 1865.

ii. Mary Emeline, b. 23 March, 1847; m. Joseph Dean. Res. Marshall, Mo.

iii. John Murry, b. 14 Sept., 1849; d. 13 Aug., 1871.

iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 25 May, 1853; m. Francis G. French. Res. Rockland, Me.

v. Daniel, b. 10 July, 1856; d. 10 Aug., 1866.

vi. Maggie Bell, b. 30 Sept., 1859; m. Thomas Hall. Res. Lincolnville, Me.

vii. Peter, b. 30 Aug., 1863; m. Belle Thomas.

917. ELIZA WILSON^s PENDLETON (*Job⁷, Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Hope, Me., 29 June, 1824, and has lived in that town nearly all her life. Possessed of a remarkable knowledge of many branches of the Pendleton family in Maine, and with a memory unimpaired, she has been one of our most helpful correspondents.

Eliza Wilson^s Pendleton married 17 November, 1844, Warren Bills, born 30 March, 1820, died 8 January, 1893, son of Jason and Margaret (Howard) Bills.

Issue (Bills):

- i. Adella Frances^a, b. 25 Nov., 1845; m. 5 May, 1870, Henry Clay Goding.
- ii. Nellie Eliza, b. 3 Nov., 1853; m. John Laforest Williams.
- iii. Laura Emma, b. 24 May, 1857; d. 25 April, 1858.
- iv. Emma Priscilla, b. 29 Sept., 1860; d. 2 March, 1902, Hope, Me.; m. 30 March, 1879, E. Walter Hewett.

921. FREEMAN WARREN^s PENDLETON (*Job⁷, Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Hope, Me., 8 May, 1836, and died 11 July, 1870. During the Civil War he served his full time in Co. H, 8th Regt., Me. Volunteer Infantry, and his death was due to disease contracted in the service.

Freeman W.^s Pendleton married in 1860, Sarah M. Lyford, daughter of Oliver Lyford, of Livermore Falls, Me. She married (2), — Watson, of No. Fayette, Me.; (3), at Auburn, Me., 25 December, 1884, Abraham Libby, and died at Auburn, 26 January, 1902, aged 69 years, 29 days.

Issue of Freeman W.^s and Sarah M. (Lyford) Pendleton:

2068. Etta May^a, b. 21 Oct., 1861, Hope, Me.; d. 27 Sept., 1884, Livermore Falls, Me.; m. at No. Fayette, Me., 18 Oct., 1883, Millard Fillmore Hicks, b. 31 July, 1850, son of Charles Earle and Sarah Jane (Merrill) Hicks. No issue. Mr. Hicks lives in Portland, Me. He is treasurer of the Maine Genealogical Society.

2069. Lena Bell, d. inf.

2070. Arthur, d. inf.

2071. Freeman Warren, Jr., b. 28 July, 1870; d. 22 Aug., 1885, No. Fayette, Me.

924. JOB^s PENDLETON (*Peleg⁷, Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Lincolnville, Me., 29 September, 1815, and died there, 10 July, 1889. He was a respected citizen of Lincolnville, where he engaged in farming and also in the salmon fisheries. In 1874 he was a selectman of the town.

He married 8 November, 1839, Lucy Coombs, born 11 October, 1821, daughter of Jesse and Desire (Turner) Coombs.

Issue, born at Lincolnville:

2072. Marie Louise^a, b. 31 Jan., 1841; d. 30 July, 1859; m. 23

- Jany., 1858, Byron O. Gilkey, and had twin ch., unnamed, who d. in inf.
2073. Napoleon Bonaparte, b. 31 Jany., 1843; m. 4 Jany, 1872, Mrs. Hattie (Farrow) Duncan, widow of Charles Duncan and dau. of James and Judith (Grindle) Farrow. No issue. He was on the staff of the Portland "Oregonian" a few years ago.
2074. Americus Vespuccius, b. 5 June, 1845; m. 15 Aug., 1868, Sarah Farrow, dau. of James and Judith (Grindle) Farrow. No issue. Res. Astoria, Ore.
2075. Arabelle Faustine, b. 5 May, 1847; d. 23 Dec., 1875; m. as his first wife, 28 Oct., 1874, Edward Harrington. Issue (Harrington): i. *Rosa Belle*¹⁰, b. 23 Dec., 1875.
2076. Robert Coombs, b. 5 April, 1849; d. 4 Dec., 1869.
2077. Atherton Wales, b. 15 May, 1851; d. 22 Aug., 1855.
2078. Alfred Delos, b. 20 Aug., 1853; lost at sea, 27 Nov., 1897; m. at Harwich, Mass., 23 Sept., 1888, Lizzie R. Bassett, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Gage) Bassett. No issue. She d. 12 Feby., 1891.
2079. Charles Emerson, b. 15 May, 1858; unm. Res. Lincolnville, Me.
2080. George Byron, b. 18 Oct., 1861; m. Maria Stevens.
2081. Rosa Jane, b. 22 May, 1864; m. (1), 29 Sept., 1896, Lloyd L. Walker; (2), 16 June, 1907, [3488] Frank Lewis¹⁰ Pendleton. No issue.

925. **ATHERTON WALES⁸ PENDLETON** (*Pelez⁷, Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Lincolnville, Me., 19 May, 1817, and died there, 3 July, 1877. He married Prudence Jane Coombs, born 1820, Lincolnville, daughter of Jacob and Prudence (Turner) Coombs.

Issue, born at Lincolnville:

2082. George Augustus⁹, d. ae. about 21.
2083. Clara Etta, d. inf.
2084. Clara Imogene, d. inf.
2085. Atherton Wales, Jr., d. ae. about 22; unm.
2086. Rhoda Jane, d. ae. 11 years.
2087. Adelle Orville, b. 19 Oct., 1846; m. [1], Edwin Wallace Munroe, son of William and Juliana (Withington) Munroe; (2), Daniel L. Frohock. Res. (1905), Roslindale, Mass. Issue by first husband (Munroe): i. *Edwina Adelle*¹⁰, b. 25 Sept., 1867, Lincolnville; m. Wilbur B. Stephens. Res. (1905), Roslindale, Mass.
2088. Sidney Valorous, m. Flora Sherman. No issue. Res. Lincolnville, Me.
2089. William Jacob, d. ae. 11 years.
2090. Herbert Lionel, b. about 1858; m. Clara A. Fuller.
2091. Albert, d. inf.
2092. Anna Bateman, d. ae. 26 years; unm.

2093. Lillian Eva, m. at Boston, Mass., 1 June, 1895, Isaac G. Worcester, son of George W. and Sarah Worcester. No issue.
2094. Willard Howard, m. Myrtle Thomas.

926. SAMUEL ROGERS' PENDLETON (*Peleg⁷, Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Lincolnville, Me., 25 November, 1818, and died there, 10 April, 1896. He followed the sea for many years, and before his retirement was for some time captain of steamships engaged in the West Indian fruit trade. He married (1), 21 October, 1848, Mrs. Huldah Sherman, nee Decrow, widow of Capt. James Sherman. He married (2), at Camden, Me., 6 October, 1861, Mary R. Ludwig, born there, 14 February, 1843, daughter of Alexander and Nancy (Grindle) Ludwig.

Issue by first wife:

2095. Eleanor^a, b. 7 May, 1849; d. 11 Sept., 1849.

Issue by second wife:

2096. Aramede Letolle, b. 5 Nov. 1862, Camden, Me.; m. there, 30 May, 1892, George Fred Porter, son of John A. and Mary (Noodham) Porter. Issue (Porter): b. Camden: i. Louise¹⁰, b. 21 Jany., 1895. ii. Mildred, b. 19 Nov., 1896.
2097. Sarah Buzzel, b. 8 Nov., 1865, Lincolnville; m. there, 19 Sept., 1888, Edward Rollins Ogier, b. 23 Nov., 1855, son of Joseph Wallace and Susan Elizabeth (Rollins) Ogier. Res. (1905), Somerville, Mass. Issue (Ogier): i. Blanche Aramede¹⁰, b. 11 Jany., 1890, Camden, Me.
2098. Lottie May, b. 25 Jany., 1871; d. 22 Aug., 1871.
2099. Fred Alexander, b. 17 March, 1874; d. 1 Sept., 1875.

925. OLIVER MILTON' PENDLETON (*Peleg⁷, Job⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Lincolnville, Me., 7 October, 1835. He is a farmer, and in 1905 was living in his native town.

Oliver M.' Pendleton married about 1875, Mary Thompson.

Issue:

2100. Hattie^a, b. 29 Sept., 1876; unm. (1905).
2101. Frank P., b. 22 Feby., 1878; m. 16 Dec., 1903, Elizabeth M. Flagg. Res. Lincolnville Beach, Me. No issue.
2102. Florence, b. 13 Nov., 1880; unm. (1905).
2103. Edward, b. 25 Jany., 1882; unm. (1905).
2104. Child, b. 1885; d. inf.

929. JARED C.⁸ PENDLETON (*William⁷, Jonathan⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Northport, Me., 1 Feby., 1800, and died there, 11 March, 1862. Like so many of the Pendletons of Maine, he followed the sea the greater part of his life.

Jared C.⁸ Pendleton married 10 August, 1826, Phebe Holbrook, born 6 December, 1803, Northport, Me., died 24 March, 1878, Belfast, Me., daughter of Jonathan and Esther (Carter) Holbrook.

Issue, born at Northport:

- 2105. William Jared⁹, b. 19 May, 1827; m. Mary A. Bird.
- 2106. Benjamin Gardner, b. 9 Feby., 1829; m. (1), Lucy J. Patterson; (2), Mary E. Cunningham.
- 2107. Harriet Esther Holbrook, b. 13 April, 1831; m. Robert H.⁹ Coombs.
- 2108. Rebecca Maria, b. 8 Sept., 1833; d. unm., 9 Oct., 1869.
- 2109. Gorham Warren, b. 7 Jany., 1836; d. 10 Nov., 1851.

940. JONATHAN⁸ PENDLETON (*William⁷, Jonathan⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Northport, Me., in August, 1802, and died in Nevada, California, about 1877. He had gone to that territory in 1854 and remained there until his death. He married (1), Rachel Drinkwater, daughter of Lemuel and Rachel (Veazie) Drinkwater. He married (2), Eunice Drinkwater, a cousin of his first wife, born 2 November, 1812, died 9 February, 1882, Belfast, Me., daughter of Josiah and (second wife) Eunice (Wyman) Drinkwater.

Issue by first wife:

- 2110. Rachel Ann⁹, b. 1827; d. 4 Dec., 1895, ae. 68, Chelsea, Mass.; m. Dr. Elbridge Gerry Gould. Issue (Gould): i. *Wallace Marshman¹⁰*, b. 17 Aug., 1858, Belfast, Me.; m. Sarah Minnie Thurston. He is in the grocery and provision business at Chelsea, Mass.

Issue by second wife, born at Northport, Me.:

- 2111. Aldana⁹, d. in inf.
- 2112. Nathan Elbridge, b. 9 Oct., 1836; m. Martha A. Stover.
- 2113. Francesca, b. about 1840; m. at Boston, Mass., 6 April, 1863, Charles H. S. Tewksbury, son of James and Ann E. Tewksbury. Issue (Tewksbury): i. *Eugene S.¹⁰* He is married and lives at Effingham, N. H. ii. *Charles H.* iii. *Mary Louise.*
- 2114. Eugene Abbott, b. 28 Aug., 1842; m. 25 Dec., 1878, Ellen P. Andrews. No issue. Res. Hillsboro, N. H.
- 2115. Rufus, b. 11 Aug., 1844; m. Mary A. Sibley.
- 2116. George D., b. 13 Jany., 1847; m. Nettie J. Hawse.
- 2117. Mary Jane, b. 12 March, 1849; d. unm., at Winthrop, Mass., 27 Oct., 1869.
- 2118. Eliza H. (dec.); m. Frank A. Swett. One child (Swett): *Frank A.¹⁰, Jr.*
- 2119. Ella J., d. in inf.

Ref.: John S. Fernald's "Drinkwater Family."

941. ISAAC⁸ PENDLETON (*William⁷, Jonathan⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Northport, Me., 2 April, 1805, and died at Boston, Mass., 17 December, 1885. The greater part of his life was spent at Northport, where he engaged in farming. During his latter years he made his home in Boston with his daugh-

ter Hannah. He married 26 March, 1834, Wealthy⁷ Drinkwater, daughter of Wiliam and [680] Lucy⁷ (Pendleton) Drinkwater. She died in Boston, 12 January, 1900.

Issue, born at Northport, Me.:

- 2120. Leander Isaac⁸, b. 5 March, 1835; m. Mary J. Carver.
- 2121. Mary Louise, b. 5 April, 1836; m. Willis A. Colson.
- 2122. Francis Merrian, b. 8 July, 1838; m. Susan S. Fletcher.
- 2123. Hannah Jane, b. 7 Aug., 1840; m. George W. Wallace.
- 2124. Oscar Afonzo, b. 9 Nov., 1843; m. Mrs. Adella J. Berry.
- 2125. Roscoe Aurelius (twin with Oscar A.), m. Martha A. Hanscom.
- 2126. Sarah White, m. at Boston, Mass., 11 Sept., 1875, Myron E. Winslow, son of Nathan C. and Anna Winslow. They live at Arrayo Chana, near Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic, South America, where Mr. Winslow is in business. Issue (Winslow): i. *Hadan M.*¹⁰, m. 16 Jany., 1908, Ethel Kushel.
- 2127. Irving, b. 21 May, 1846; d. 18 Sept., 1846.
- 2128. Charles Everett, b. 16 Aug., 1851; m. Myra E. Prescott.
- 2129. Willis Ezra, b. 21 Feby., 1856; m. Annie F. Nutting.
- 2130. Clarence Albert, b. 23 June, 1857; m. Addie F. Nutting.

Ref.: John S. Fernald's "Drinkwater Family."

942. HENRY⁵ PENDLETON (*William⁷, Jonathan⁸, Capt. William⁸, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), lived in Palmyra, Me., for some years, and then settled in the West, where he died. He married Mrs. Eunice Goodwin, of Palmyra, and had issue, born in that town:

- 2131. Barbara Ann⁶, b. March, 1833; m. at Farmington, N. H., 25 Sept., 1853, Eleazer Pearl, b. there, 20 Jany., 1827. Res. Farmington, N. H. Issue (Pearl), b. Farmington: i. *Frank*¹⁰, b. 19 July, 1854; m. 9 July, 1876, Ida May McDuffee. Res. Easton, Pa. He has one son, Raymond¹¹ (Pearl), a graduate of Dartmouth College, class of 1899, who was an instructor at Ann Arbor some years ago. ii. *Isaac Emerson*, b. 26 Sept., 1857; d. 21 Aug., 1895; m. 24 Sept., 1885, Julie W. Thornton. He was a lawyer in Haverhill and Boston, Mass., and had two sons (Pearl): 1. Roswell Thornton¹¹, b. 10 March, 1887. 2. Holman Isaac, b. 24 Sept., 1888. iii. *Helen Hortense*, b. 9 Aug., 1859; m. 29 Nov., 1893, James Robert Thompson. No issue. Res. Ironwood, Mich.
- 2132. Isaac Blaisdel, b. about Sept., 1831. Last heard from in Texas, before the Civil War.

947. BELINDA⁵ PENDLETON (*Isaac⁷, Jonathan⁸, Capt. William⁸, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born 15 June, 1808, at Camden, Me., and died 23 September, 1854. She married 5 October, 1828, Caleb Bates Gilkey, son of John, Jr., and Sarah (Fearing) Gilkey. He

was born 3 December, 1801, at Islesboro, Me., and died at Camden, 25 September, 1886. He married (?), Ellen Morse, of Lincolnville.

Issue (Gilkey), born at Camden, Me.:

- i. Lucy Pendleton⁹, b. 11 Nov., 1829; d. 5 Oct., 1886, Camden, Me.; m. William G. Adams. and has a son, *George Francis*¹⁰ (Adams), of Hyde Park, Mass.
- ii. Clementine Wood, b. 29 Aug., 1832; m. 26 Sept., 1860, Arthur Howard Loring. One ch., *Charles Payson*¹⁰ (Loring), b. 5 June, 1863. Both live at 50 Lincoln Ave., Wollaston, Mass.
- iii. Andrew, b. 7 Dec., 1834; m. Abbie Benner. He has three ch., *Daniel*, *Abbie*, and *Jennie* Gilkey. Res. 337 Highland Ave., Somerville, Mass., when last known.
- iv. Caroline Maria, b. 4 May, 1837; d. 12 Nov., 1899, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (1), Cyrus G. Clark; (2), Elias Rogers.
- v. Sarah Fearing, b. 2 Aug., 1838; d. 17 Sept., 1904; m. Benjamin Tarr Mitchell. One ch., *Harriet Clementine*¹⁰ Mitchell, b. 19 April, 1880.
- vi. Harriet Emily, b. 1 Nov., 1839; m. 12 Oct., 1862, Castlebrook B. Sumner. He is a jeweler at Malden, Mass. Two ch., *Dr. Arthur Foster*¹⁰ (Sumner), of Concord, N. H., and *Grace Linda* (Sumner).
- vii. Nathaniel Bourne, b. 20 Aug., 1841; m. Emma Ambrose. Two ch., *Edna*¹⁰ and *Mildred* (Gilkey). Mr. Gilkey served in a Mass. Regt. during the Civil War, enlisting when under sixteen years of age.

Ref.: "History of Islesboro," p. 211.

948. ANDREW⁸ PENDLETON (*Isaac*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Camden, Me., 15 September, 1809 and died 8 March, 1889. He was a school teacher and farmer. Superintendent of Schools and Deacon in the Baptist Church.

He married 2 July, 1836, Mary T. Williamson, born 4 April, 1816, Wiscasset, Me., died 25 January, 1890, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Griffin) Williamson.

Issue, first two born at Camden, others at Lincolnville, Me.:

2133. Andrew Fuller⁹, b. 15 March, 1839; m. Mary Jameson.
2134. Silas Porter, b. 1 Aug., 1841; m. Jennie Fletcher.
2135. Asbury Stillman, b. 15 April, 1845; d. unm., 21 June, 1898, Franklin, Mass. During the Civil War he served for nine months in the U. S. Navy, enlisting 6 Sept., 1864.
2136. Matthew Ledbetter, b. 8 March, 1848; m. Susan A. Grant.
2137. Henry Dodge, b. 2 Jany., 1850; m. Abbie Blagdon.
2138. Sarah Olive, b. 29 June, 1852; m. 27 April, 1897, Rev. James W. Day. No issue. Res. Camden, Me.
2139. Ephraim Wood, b. 24 Nov., 1854; m. (1), Sadie A. White; (2), Georgia A. Treat.
2140. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec., 1855; d. 21 July, 1876; m. Oscar Glover. No issue.

949. CYRUS⁸ PENDLETON (*Isaac⁷, Jonathan⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Camden, Me., 7 March, 1814, and died at Mansfield, Conn., aged 67 years. He married 30 January, 1848, Elizabeth Batchelder, born at No. Anson, Me., died 1 January, 1904, Arctic, R. I.

Issue, born at Camden, Me.:

2141. Alanson L.⁹, d. 19 Sept., 1851.

2142. Julia, d. æ. 12 years.

2143. Annie B., b. 16 Sept., 1854; m. at Liberty Hill, Conn., Sept., 1874, Frank M. Robinson. Res. Merrow, Conn. Issue (Robinson): i. *Lizzie¹⁰*, d. young. ii. *Annie B.*, b. 16 July, 1886, No. Coventry, Conn.; m. 19 Aug., 1903, Howard J. Skelly. Res. Tolland, Conn.

2144. Lizzie, b. 7 July, 1860; unm. Res. (1904), Arctic, R. I.

950. JOSEPH HUSE⁸ PENDLETON (*Isaac⁷, Jonathan⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Camden, Me., 28 May, 1817, and died in August, 1877. He was educated in the common schools of Camden and at Kent's Hill Academy. The greater part of his life was spent in the management of his father's farm at Camden. In 1868 he removed to Somerville, Mass., where his remaining years were passed. He married (1), 6 June, 1843, Maria B. Freeman, born 2 October, 1821, died 23 November, 1848. He married (2), 6 May, 1849, Lydia A. Fowles, born 21 February, 1829, Searsmont, Me., daughter of Giles and Mchitable (Nash) Fowles.

Issue by first wife, born at Camden:

2145. Olivia E.⁹, b. 28 June, 1844; d. 24 May, 1849.

2146. Florence M., b. 4 Sept., 1846; d. 23 June, 1849.

Issue by second wife:

2147. Florence M. (2nd), b. 2 Dec., 1851; m. at Somerville, Mass., 2 Dec., 1871, Winslow W. Coffin, b. 24 Nov., 1849, Dixmont, Me., son of Charles and Abby G. (Benson) Coffin. Res. Somerville. Issue (Coffin): i. *Fanny E.¹⁰*, b. 15 Dec., 1873; m. 18 March, 1901, William F. Plummer.

951. RICHMOND HATCH⁸ PENDLETON (*Capt. Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 29 November, 1811, and died there in 1891. He married at Belfast, Me., 14 February, 1831, Nancy Watson, of Thomaston, Me. She was born in 1817, and died in 1886.

Issue, first child born at Belfast, others at Islesboro, Me.:

2148. James Watson⁹, b. 26 Oct., 1837; m. Bedelia M. Lear.

2149. Christiana, b. 15 Sept., 1840; unm. Res. Islesboro.

2150. Nathan, b. 29 Aug., 1845; m. Endora A. Marshall.

2151. Dorothy F. (twin with Nathan), d. 1860.

2152. Myra Emma, b. 12 March, 1847; m. Pyam D. Hatch.

2153. George F., b. 21 Jan., 1849; m. Mercy A.⁹ Pendleton.

2154. Lydia Jane, b. 3 April, 1852; m. Chauncey C. Davis.

2155. Sarah Ella, b. 21 Aug., 1854; m. (1), Frank L. Hatch; (2), Alfred P.⁹ Hatch.
 2156. Eveline (twin with Sarah), d. inf.
 2157. Maria, b. 15 Dec., 1858; m. Elbridge Henderson Durgin.

952. ELISHA K.⁸ PENDLETON (*Capt. Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 16 May, 1813, and died there, 10 January, 1875. He lived in his native town all his life, and was one of its leading men. He was selectman of Islesboro in 1858, and master of the Masonic Lodge there in 1863.

He married (published 1 January, 1841), Catherine S. Knowles, born 7 January, 1819, died 9 April, 1892, daughter of Simon and Lydia (Sprague) Knowles, of Belfast, Me.

Issue, born at Islesboro:

2158. Fuller K.⁹, b. 4 Feby., 1842. He was lost at sea between the 10th and the 23rd of Feby., 1870. He was unm.
 2159. Justin H., b. 1 Aug., 1845. He enlisted in Co. H., 5th Regt., Me. Vol. Infantry, in Sept., 1862, and served until the close of the Civil War. He was slightly wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor. Justin H. Pendleton was lost at sea, 21 Feby., 1870. He was unm.
 2160. Clara A., b. 16 Nov., 1847; d. 23 Sept., 1886; m. 25 Dec., 1869, Joseph L. Ryder, b. 24 Oct., 1845, d. 1882, son of William and Mary R. (Trim) Ryder. Issue (Ryder): i. *Kate Winifred¹⁰*, b. 25 Nov., 1870; d. 10 Dec., 1879. ii. *Herbert Elvin*, b. 7 Oct., 1872; m. 30 June, 1899, Rose E. Barnes. Res. Pasadena, Calif. iii. *Loella M.*, b. 3 Oct., 1875; m. [2419] Joseph A.⁹ Pendleton. iv. *Clara J.*, b. 17 May, 1877; m. 19 July, 1904, Andrew James Colcord, of Searsport, Me.

954. JOSEPH KNOWLES⁸ PENDLETON (*Capt. Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 6 June, 1818, and died there, 22 January, 1890. He was for many years a master mariner, and during his latter years engaged in farming in his native town. He married 8 January, 1842, Lucy S. Watson, born 7 October, 1820, Belfast, Me., died 25 April, 1876, daughter of Simon and Lucy (Knowles) Watson.

Issue, born at Islesboro:

2161. Joseph Austin⁹, b. 26 Aug., 1842; lost at sea, Aug., 1857.
 2162. Roscoe Costino, b. 2 July, 1844; m. Mary H. Hatch.
 2163. John Wilbur, b. 11 Oct., 1847; m. Jane⁹ Thomas.
 2164. Lucy Jane, b. 11 Nov., 1849; m. [1128] George⁸ Pendleton.
 2165. Roxana, b. 4 Aug., 1852; d. 25 July, 1882; m. as his first wife, Alfred Porter⁹ Hatch, son of Charles Chauncey and Martha P.⁸ (Gilkey) Hatch, grandson of Thomas, Jr., and Dolly P.⁷ (Farnsworth) Gilkey, and great-grandson of Robert and [122] Bridget⁶ (Pendleton) Farnsworth ["History

of Islesboro," pp. 221, 220, 213-4]. He was b. 15 Nov., 1851, Islesboro, Me. His second wife was Mrs. [2155] Sarah E.² (Pendleton) Hatch. Issue of Alfred P.² and Roxana² (Pendleton) Hatch: i. *Edna H.*¹⁰, b. 1 April, 1878; m. Fred Latham. Res. Orient, Long Island, N. Y. ii. *Letitia A.*, b. 10 Jany., 1881. iii. *Calvin C.*, b. 10 May, 1882.

2166. Elisha Watson, b. 1 Oct., 1854; d. 15 Jany., 1908, Islesboro; m. 11 July, 1875, Leona M. Williams. No issue. On the day following his death the Bangor (Me.) "Commercial" said of him in part:

Like many of Islesboro's young men he went to sea at an early age, rose rapidly and commanded many fine vessels in foreign, West Indies and coastwise trade, retiring from the sea about five years ago. His maritime career was made a success by energy, capability, honesty and good judgment.

As a citizen of Islesboro his loss will be most keenly felt. He was kind and charitable, always ready with aid and comfort to the unfortunate and distressed. His death, with many useful years, apparently before him, seems particularly untimely.

Capt. Pendleton was loyal to his town, a strong supporter of the First Baptist Church, and a consistent member of Island Lodge, No. 89, F. and A. M.

2167. Calvin W., b. 12 April, 1857; lost at sea, 31 March, 1879; unm.

2168. Loranus Follet, b. 30 June, 1860; m. 19 Dec., 1886, Nora A.² Sherman, a second cousin, dau. of Calvin W. and [1067] Mary A.² (Pendleton) Sherman. No issue. Res. Islesboro, Me.

957. RICHARD WELLMAN² PENDLETON (*John², Jonathan², Capt. William², Col. William², Joseph²*), was born at Searsmont, Me., 16 March, 1817, and died at Camden, Me., 7 March, 1906. He was a mariner until increasing years forced his retirement from the sea. Mr. Pendleton remained in good health and memory until the last, and in his eighty-seventh year sent us considerable data concerning his branch of the family.

He married (1), at Camden, Me., 10 October, 1844, Mary Ann Hopkins, born there, 15 September, 1820, died there, 23 July, 1858, daughter of Richard and Mary A. (Annis) Hopkins. He married (2), also at Camden, 31 December, 1858, Mary Wallace, born in Nova Scotia, 15 February, 1831, died 10 May, 1895, Camden, Me., daughter of Samuel and Susan (Woods) Wallace.

Issue by first wife, born at Camden:

2169. Richard Franklin², b. 19 July, 1846; m. (1), Maria O. Colamore; (2), Mrs. Sarah Prince.

2170. Mary Maria, b. 14 Feby., 1850; m. 18 April, 1874, Alfred West, son of Samuel and Abbie West. No issue.

2171. Sejanus Alexander, b. 24 Feby., 1852; lost at sea. 29 Dec., 1876; unm.
2172. Abial Carnes, b. 15 June, 1853; m. (1), Lillian E. Warren; (2), Sarah M. Bennett.
2173. Samuel Rodolph, b. 1 Sept., 1854; d. 28 Feby., 1855.
2174. Martha Ann, b. 26 Oct., 1856; d. unm., 25 March, 1877.
Issue by second wife:
2175. Almira Carnes, b. 30 Sept., 1859; d. unm.
2176. Frazier Grant, b. 10 March, 1871; m. Eva Laselle.

959. MARTIN LUTHER^s PENDLETON (*John^r, Jonathan^s, Capt. William^s, Col. William^s, Joseph^s*), was born at Searsmont., Me., 29 September, 1820, and died at Camden, Me., 11 May, 1896. In early life he followed the sea for eighteen years, and then engaged in various occupations ashore, making his home at Camden, Me. He married 15 October, 1845, Matilda Arey, born 14 November, 1827, Vinalhaven, Me., daughter of Crosby and Annie (Philbrook) Arey.

Issue, first child born at Vinalhaven, others at Camden:

2177. Susan Ann^e, b. 1847; d. 1848.
2178. Henry Francis, b. 14 Feby., 1849; d. 22 March, 1862.
2179. Freeman, b. 27 Jany., 1851; d. 11 March, 1862.
2180. William Thomas, b. 22 Jany., 1853; unm. Res., Camden.
2181. Watson Hopkins, b. 10 Dec., 1855; d. unm., 11 Nov., 1891.
2182. Martin Luther, Jr., b. 17 Aug., 1860; m. Lula Arey.

960. LYCENA W.^s PENDLETON (*John^r, Jonathan^s, Capt. William^s, Col. William^s, Joseph^s*), was born at Camden, Me., 29 November, 1822, and died at Rockport, Me., 18 October, 1886. She married in 1838, Rev. George Herrick (Jr.), son of George and Dorcas (Brown) Herrick.

Issue (Herrick), first four born at Northport, Me.:

- i. Merrill E.^g, b. 4 Dec., 1839; m. Orinda Dean. Res. Camden, Me. He served three years in the 8th Regt., Me. Vol. Infantry, during the Civil War.
- ii. Frederick A., b. 18 Nov., 1841; m. Eva Easton. During the Civil War he served three years in the 11th Regt., Me. Vol. Infantry, and was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness. He afterwards became a master mariner and was drowned in Mobile Harbor, 22 Jany., 1893.
- iii. Susan M., b. 31 July, 1843; d. 1862; m. 1861, James Wellman.
- iv. Mary R., b. 29 May, 1846; m. 21 Feby., 1869, Amos E. Russell. Res. Rockport, Me.
- v. John F., b. 24 July, 1854, Friendship, Me.; d. unm. at Camden, Me., 31 July, 1884.
- vi. Lycena E., b. 12 March, 1857, Camden, Me.; d. 11 Aug., 1859.
- vii. Tena B., b. 27 April, 1861, Liberty, Me.; d. 18 Oct., 1861.

962. JOHN EDWIN^s PENDLETON (*John^r, Jonathan^s, Capt. William^s, Col. William^s, Joseph^s*), was born at Camden, Me., 5 January,

1829, and died 9 December, 1897. He married 9 October, 1850, Cornelia B. Nutt, born 7 April, 1831, daughter of William and Nancy (Ladd) Nutt.

Issue, first three born at Camden, others at Rockland, Me.:

2183. Isaac Franklin^o, b. 13 Oct., 1853; m. Annie Lane.

2184. Nancy Jane, b. Sept., 1856; d. 2 Aug., 1875.

2185. John Edwin, Jr., b. 8 Dec., 1858; m. Cordelia Wallace.

2186. William Henry, b. 3 Aug., 1861; unm.

2187. Albert Augustus, b. 24 June, 1866; m. Luella D. Curtis.

2188. Adelbert Weston, b. 10 March, 1868; d. 18 April, 1872.

2189. Lycenia Josephine, b. 11 Sept., 1870; m. 25 May, 1902, Wilbert D. Decoster, b. 14 Dec., 1860, Washington, Me., son of Moses and Angeline (Overlook) Decoster. No issue. Res. Washington, Me.

964. CHARLES AUGUSTUS^o PENDLETON (*Robert M.^o, Jonathan^o, Capt. William^o, Col. William^o, Joseph^o*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 10 January, 1824, and died there, 21 September, 1879. He was a successful master mariner. He married 4 December, 1847, Susan E. Sherman, born 12 December, 1825, died 12 August, 1894, daughter of Isaac and Susan (Ames) Sherman.

Issue, born at Islesboro:

2190. Fostina Adelaide^o, b. 15 Oct., 1848; d. 17 March, 1852.

2191. Charles Robert, b. 6 April, 1852; m. Cora S. Higgins.

2192. Eliza Susan, b. 6 April, 1856; d. unm., 9 Aug., 1878.

2193. Thomas Harlow, b. 17 June, 1858; d. 3 June, 1878.

965. CATHERINE M.^o PENDLETON (*Robert M.^o, Jonathan^o, Capt. William^o, Col. William^o, Joseph^o*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 27 October, 1825, and died there in 1905. She married (1), 9 June, 1845, Joel Thomas, by whom she had no issue. He died 11 November, 1848, and she married (2), 26 December, 1852, Martin S. Coombs, son of Othniel and Sally (Marshall) Coombs. He died 8 September, 1868.

Issue by second husband (Coombs), born at Islesboro:

i. Wellington M.^o, b. 16 Sept., 1854; m. 13 Aug., 1876, Georgiana^o Gilkey, a third cousin, daughter of Avery and [975]

Eliza^o (Pendleton) Gilkey. Res. Islesboro. Three ch.

ii. Eliza C., b. 26 Oct., 1857; m. 20 Feby., 1877, Charles I. Bates. Nine ch.

iii. Robert P., b. 3 May, 1860; m. Mrs. — Thomas.

966. LORENZO^o PENDLETON (*Robert M.^o, Jonathan^o, Capt. William^o, Col. William^o, Joseph^o*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 8 September, 1827, and has always made his home in his native town. He followed the sea for twenty-five years, during the greater part of which time he commanded different vessels in the foreign and coasting trade. Mr. Pendleton was an active member of the Masonic

order and for several years was Master of the Island Lodge at Islesboro.

Lorenzo⁵ Pendleton married in 1860, Elizabeth⁹ Boardman, a third cousin, born 24 December, 1837, died 20 January, 1907, daughter of Joseph⁸ and Niobe F. (Sprague) Boardman, and granddaughter of Thomas⁷ and [310] Lydia⁷ (Pendleton) Boardman.

Issue, born at Islesboro:

- 2194. Elroy George⁹, b. 12 April, 1861; m. Edith A. Haynes.
- 2195. Frederick Dix, b. 29 Nov., 1862; m. Lydia A.⁹ Pendleton.
- 2196. Calvin Sherman, b. 29 Aug., 1864; d. 12 July, 1865.
- 2197. Lorenzo Russell, b. 24 June, 1867; m. Lula F. Coombs.
- 2198. Frank Emery, b. 15 March, 1870; d. 15 May, 1873.
- 2199. Calvin Sherman (2nd), (twin to Frank E.), d. 21 Sept., 1870.
- 2200. Evelyn Adell, b. 13 July, 1873; unm. She is a graduate of the Framingham (Mass.) School for Nurses.
- 2201. Grace Ada, b. 1 July, 1877; m. 11 Feby., 1903, Asa Scoville, b. 9 March, 1881, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, son of James and Leah (Bell) Scoville. Res. Dark Harbor, Islesboro, Me. Issue (Scoville): i. *Elizabeth Leah*¹⁰, b. 22 March, 1904. ii. *Katherine Ermina*, b. 18 May, 1906. iii. *Ernestine Ayers*, b. 26 June, 1908.
- 2202. Clifton E., b. 6 June, 1880; d. 27 Sept., 1880.
- 2203. Frances Ermina, b. 17 Nov., 1882; unm.

967. MARY ANN⁵ PENDLETON (*Robert M.³, Jonathan⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph⁵*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 18 October, 1829, and died there, 17 May, 1886. She married 16 September, 1852, Calvin W. Sherman, born 30 July, 1828, Islesboro, died there, 11 November, 1882. He was twice Representative from the Islesboro district, and in 1882, State Senator in the Maine Legislature.

Issue (Sherman), born at Islesboro:

- i. Martha A.⁶, b. 13 June, 1853; d. 18 Aug., 1853.
- ii. Isaac C., b. 20 May, 1855; d. 3 July, 1858.
- iii. George M., b. 22 April, 1857; d. 9 July, 1864.
- iv. Llewellyn C., b. 24 July, 1859; m. 2 July, 1886, Phena E. Bibbens.
- v. Frank W., b. 29 March, 1862; unm. (1902).
- vi. George V., b. 9 Feby., 1864; d. 25 July, 1865.
- vii. Nora A., b. 5 Sept., 1866; m. [2168] Loranus F.⁹ Pendleton.
- viii. Fred Bliss, b. 20 Aug., 1870.

968. CHARLOTTE A.⁵ PENDLETON (*Robert M.³, Jonathan⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph⁵*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 10 August, 1831. She married 25 December, 1850, Emory F. Williams, born 8 July, 1828, Islesboro, died 8 January, 1899.

Issue (Williams), born at Islesboro:

- i. Livona A.⁶, b. 21 April, 1852; m. 17 June, 1877, James B. Williams, Jr.

- ii. Charles E., b. 14 Jany., 1854; m. 9 Oct., 1881, Elnora A. Redman.
- iii. Zanetta A., b. 22 Dec., 1859; m. 9 Feby., 1884, Henry H. Rose.
- iv. George F., b. 12 April, 1862; m. 7 April, 1889, Nellie M. Cobb.

969. HORATIO BEAL^s PENBLETON (*Robert M.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 11 June, 1834, and died at Orrington, Me., 28 May, 1897. He was a master mariner.

He married (1), 8 August, 1854, Martha Baker, born 22 July, 1834, Orrington, Me., died 23 November, 1857, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Smith) Baker. He married (2), 19 December, 1858, Joan Paine Baker, a cousin of his first wife, born 31 March, 1831, Orrington, died there, 13 August, 1909, daughter of Levi and Lavina (Godfrey) Baker.

Issue by first wife, born at Orrington, Me.:

2204. Effie A.⁶, b. 1 Sept., 1855; d. 10 March, 1857.

2205. Warren H., b. 9 Aug., 1857; m. Lida Cottle.

Issue by second wife:

2206. Frank Beal, b. 2 July, 1862; m. Lucy A. Jones.

2207. Chester Elmore, b. 8 Aug., 1865; m. Grace Hutchinson.

2208. Annie Blanche, b. 8 Jany., 1869; d. 7 Sept., 1871.

2209. Mary Agnes, b. 14 Sept., 1873; m. 4 Oct., 1901, Fred Irving Harriman, b. 30 Aug., 1858, Orrington, Me., son of James and Susan (Whitmore) Harriman. Res. Orrington. Issue (Harriman): i. *Bertha Francella⁷*, b. 11 Oct., 1905.

971. MARTHA^s PENDLETON (*Capt. John⁷, Capt. John⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 5 June, 1804, and died at Camden, Me., 27 February, 1840. She married 5 December, 1827, Elisha Gilkey, son of Thomas and Mercy (Ames) Gilkey. ("History of Islesboro, Me.")

Issue (Gilkey), born at Camden, Me.:

- i. George Pendleton⁶, b. 2 Sept., 1828; d. 8 June, 1864; m. Evelyn McLaughlin.

- ii. Emerson, b. 22 April, 1830; d. 26 Sept., 1903, Sacramento, Calif.; m. Kate Annis.

- iii. Maria Louisa, b. 23 June, 1833; d. 4 Aug., 1899; m. Edmund A. Barnes.

- iv. Frank, b. 29 July, 1835; d. 1 Sept., 1902.

972. HARRIET^s PENDLETON (*Capt. John⁷, Capt. John⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 22 May, 1805, and died at Boston, Mass., May, 1839. She married as his first wife, 21 January, 1828, John Farrow (Jr.), born 19 August, 1802, son of John and Rebecca (Ames) Farrow. He married (2), Harriet A. Haywood, of Boston.

Issue of John and Harriet^s (Pendleton) Farrow:

- i. John Pendleton⁹, b. 31 Oct., 1828, Islesboro; d. there, 6 Oct., 1902; m. Elona Philbrook, and has sons, Capt. *John Oscar*¹⁰ (Farrow), of Saco, Me.; Capt. *Herman M.*, of Islesboro, and a dau., Mrs. *Hattie E.* (Hart), wife of Manly Hart, of Rockland, Me. John Pendleton Farrow was educated at Belfast Academy, and in early and middle life visited all parts of the world as a master mariner. Upon his retirement from the sea he made his home at Islesboro, where he dealt in real estate. He was author of a novel, "David Robertson," and of the "History of Islesboro," which is referred to so often in this work, owing to its large amount of genealogical data pertaining to the old families of the town. At the time of his death he was engaged in writing a third book, dealing with reminiscences of his seafaring life and of the places he had visited.
- ii. Joseph O., d. in Boston in 1837.

973. JOHN^s PENDLETON (3RD) (*Capt. John*⁷, *Capt. John*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 1 October, 1807, and died at Melrose, Mass., 27 May, 1895. He was for many years a master mariner, and in his later life engaged in the ship-chandlery business in Boston.

He married at Boston, Mass., 24 December, 1845, Martha Jane Chapin, born 4 August, 1819, Pittsfield, Vt., died 14 March, 1900, Roxbury, Mass., daughter of David and Miranda (Fisk) Chapin.

Issue, born at Boston:

2210. John Oscar⁹, b. 1 Dec., 1846; d. unm., at Plymouth, N. H., 17 Nov., 1903.
2211. Ella Louisa, b. 15 Aug., 1848; m. 19 July, 1871, Edwin Elmer Stone, b. 11 Jan., 1847, Boston, son of Elmer and Sarah (Joy) Stone. Res. near Plymouth, N. H. Issue (Stone):
i. *Elmer*¹⁰, b. 30 June, 1874, Roxbury, Mass.; m. 21 Aug., 1901, Isabella Josephine Campbell. Res. Roxbury. They have one son, Edwin Elmer¹¹ (Stone), b. 15 Feby., 1905.
2212. Laura Angelia, b. 3 April, 1850; d. 26 March, 1894, Washington, D. C.; m. 6 Oct., 1875, Walter E. Colwell. Issue (Colwell):
i. *Gertrude*¹⁰, b. 2 Oct., 1878, Pawtucket, R. I. She is unm. and lives in Washington, D. C.
2213. Martha Gertrude, b. 1 Feby., 1855; unm. Res. Melrose, Mass.
2214. David Chapin (twin to Martha), d. 23 Nov., 1856.
2215. David Chapin (2nd), b. 15 Dec., 1856; m. Elizabeth F. Carter.

975. ELIZA^s PENDLETON (*Capt. John*⁷, *Capt. John*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 2 September, 1811. She married at Islesboro, 4 December, 1834, Avery Gilkey, born there, 4 September, 1811, son of Thomas and Mercy (Ames) Gilkey.

Issue (Gilkey), born at Islesboro:

- i. Georgiana⁹, b. 7 Oct., 1835; d. 1841.
- ii. Oscar, b. 15 Sept., 1841; d. 1841.
- iii. Albion, b. 9 Oct., 1840; d. 31 May, 1841.
- iv. Eliza, b. 25 April, 1842; m. George W. Hatch.
- v. Avery G., b. 7 Oct., 1843; d. 1865.
- vi. Llewellyn, b. 14 Dec., 1845; m. Lois Dodge.
- vii. Delmar, b. 8 Oct., 1847; d. 26 Jan., 1885; m. Martha⁹ Philbrook, a first cousin, dau. of Judson and [1984] Jane⁸ (Pendleton) Philbrook. They had two ch.: *Augustus P.*¹⁰ and *Adelmar*.
- viii. Georgiana, b. 12 Oct., 1849; m. Wellington M.⁹ Coombs, a third cousin, son of Martin S. and [1965] Catherine M.⁸ (Pendleton) Coombs.
- ix. Sarah A., b. 8 June, 1852; m. Winsor Williams.

Ref.: "History of Islesboro," p. 213.

276. ANDREW⁷ PENDLETON (*Capt. John⁷, Capt. John⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 3 June, 1813, and died at Camden, Me., 1 September, 1900. He was a master mariner and vessel owner, and prospered until the Civil War, when he met with heavy losses. He married 19 December, 1842, Jane⁸ Thomas, a second cousin, daughter of Benjamin and [334] Jane⁷ (Pendleton) Thomas. She died 10 Nov., 1901.

Issue, born at Islesboro:

2216. Adelia Florence,⁹ b. 22 Aug., 1845; d. unm. 25 April, 1880.
2217. Arando A., b. 21 Nov., 1847; d. 3 Dec., 1847.
2218. Frances Maria, b. 31 Oct., 1848; m. at Bradford, Mass., 8 July, 1872, Charles Burd, son of James and Mary Burd. Res., Camden, Me. Issue (Burd): i. *James J.*¹⁰, b. 1 June, 1873, Islesboro, Me.; d. 15 July, 1888. ii. *Emily Wooster*, b. 7 May, 1876, Camden, Me.; m. 18 Nov., 1903, Frederick Jagels.
2219. Lillian R., b. 5 April, 1851; m. (1), Ephraim L. Merrithew, b. 5 May, 1846, son of Reuben and Betsey (Ryder) Merrithew ("History of Islesboro," p. 232); she, m. (2), Frank Prince. Res., East Boston, Mass. Issue by first husband (Merrithew): i. *Florence J.*¹⁰, unm. (1906).
2220. Adrianna Jane, b. 4 Oct., 1853; m. 4 Mch., 1872, Thaddeus Babbidge, b. 30 June, 1855, Islesboro, son of Eben G. and Martha W. (Dodge) Babbidge. Res., Camden, Me. Issue (Babbidge), b. at Islesboro: i. *Maude Benlah*¹⁰, b. 16 Aug. 1874; m. 3 April, 1901, Everett R. Boody. Res., Somerville, Mass. ii. *Myrtle S.*, by 7 Nov., 1878; unm. (1906). iii. *Carrie Louise*, b. 20 July, 1881; m. 11 June, 1902, Fred Gilchrest. Res., Camden, Me.
2221. Walter Seymour, b. 10 Oct., 1856; d. 25 Oct., 1877.
2222. Myron Sherman, b. 5 May, 1858; unm. Res., Camden, Me.

2223. Maurice Andrew, b. 9 Sept., 1860; m. (1), Mabel J. Harding; (2), Agnes M. Wing.
2224. Hugh Henderson, b. 31 Dec., 1864; m. at Camden. 31 Dec., 1894, Harriet Derry, dau. of Oscar and Helen (Decrow) Derry. No issue. Res., Camden, Me.

977. DOLLY^s WOOD PENDLETON (*Capt. John⁷, Capt. John⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born 25 December, 1814, at Islesboro, Me., and died 12 October, 1892. She married 15 November, 1834, Ambrose Farrow, son of John, Sr., and Rebecca (Ames) Farrow. He was born at Islesboro, 9 February, 1807, and died at Havana, Cuba, in July, 1839, or 1840.

Issue (Farrow), born at Islesboro, Me.:

- i. Maria⁹, b. 4 Oct., 1835; m. Daniel A. Hatch.
- ii. George, b. 2 Jany., 1838; m. Delilah Sherman. He was a soldier in the Civil War and was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks.

Ref.: "History of Islesboro," pp. 207-8.

978. ANGELINE^s PENDLETON (*Capt. John⁷, Capt. John⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born 14 December, 1816, at Islesboro, Me. She married 25 March, 1837, Nelson Gilkey, son of Thomas, Sr., and Mercy (Ames) Gilkey. He was born 13 December, 1814, at Islesboro. For many years he was chairman of the board of selectmen of that town, also town clerk, postmaster, and member of the Legislature.

Issue (Gilkey), born at Islesboro, Me.:

- i. Florine⁹, b. 22 Jany., 1838; m. William Kimball.
- ii. Roscoe P., b. 26 Aug., 1839; m. Sally Ames.
- iii. Paris, b. 11 June, 1841; m. Malvina J. Sherman.
- iv. Lebbens, b. 11 July, 1843; d. 5 Feby., 1854.
- v. Georgiana, b. 14 Dec., 1844; m. Lemuel Hatch.
- vi. Artemisia, b. 7 Feby., 1848; d. 15 Feby., 1854. (?)
- vii. Artemisia L., b. 15 Feby., 1854; m. (2881) Ephraim E.⁹ Pendleton.

Ref.: "History of Islesboro," pp. 212-3.

979. BRIDGET F.^s PENDLETON, (*Capt. John⁷, Capt. John⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 27 January, 1818, and died 9 January, 1884 (?). She married 10 April, 1838, Stephen Fairfield, as his first wife. He married (?), [1196] Ellen Pendleton.

Issue of Stephen and Bridget F.^s (Pendleton) Fairfield:

- i. Andrew P.⁹, b. 27 Mch., 1840; m. Joanna Veazie.
- ii. Melissa C., b. 15 Oct., 1843; m. Calvin Hatch.
- iii. Harlan O., b. 15 Oct., 1844; d. in infancy.
- iv. John P., b. 31 Aug., 1849; m. Etta Thomas.
- v. Victoria H., m. Gilbert H. Moore.

Ref.: History of Islesboro," p. 204.

980. JULIA ANN^s PENDLETON (*Capt. John⁷, Capt. John⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 5 February, 1820, and died in April, 1897. She married 1 September 1842, Joseph W. Trim, born 28 December, 1818, son of Robert and Lucy (Marshall) Trim. He was a master mariner.

Issue (Trim), first two born at Islesboro, others at Camden, Me.:

- i. Joseph O.⁹, b. 15 April, 1844; m. Susie N. Knight. He served four years during the Civil War, three years in the 4th Regt., Me. Vol. Infantry and one in Hancock's Veteran Corps. He is now in the Soldiers' Home, at Hampton, Va.
- ii. Robert H., b. 15 Oct. 1846; he served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War. Is married and lives in Sydney, Australia.
- iii. Lucy A., b. 3 Feby., 1848; d. 1875; in P. J. Chambers.
- iv. John G., b. 22 Mch., 1850; m. Edith M. Barbour.
- v. William Harris, b. Aug., 1852; drowned, 4 Dec., 1900; m. Anna J. Wall and has two sons, *Maynard W.¹⁰* (Trim), and *Ralph Harris*, of Rockport, Me.
- vi. Alexander B., b. 7 February, 1854; m. Addie Rollins and is living somewhere on Long Island, N. Y.

983. ROSINA^s PENDLETON (*Capt. John⁷, Capt. John⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 31 May, 1824, and died there, 4 December, 1862. She married William Adams and had issue (Adams), born at Islesboro:

- i. James B.^s, b. 8 Feby., 1844; m. Mrs. Mary E. (Keller) Pendleton, widow of [2912] Shubael Frederick⁹ Pendleton. He was a soldier of the Rebellion, serving in Co. H, 8th Regt. Me. Vol. Infantry from 1863-1865.
- ii. Francis (Frank) W., b. 8 Sept., 1845; m. (1), Susie Keller; (2), Lydia Estelle¹⁰ Sprague, dau. of Simon Dodge and [2917] Elizabeth⁹ (Pendleton) Sprague. Res., Islesboro.
- iii. Harland P., b. 25 Aug., 1848; m. 18 Feby., 1869, Mary Jane Millard. He served in Co. H, 8th Regt. Me. Vol. Infantry during the Civil War. Res., New Haven, Conn.
- iv. Nathan G., b. 4 Dec., 1851; m. Angeline E. Keller.
- v. Ida J., b. 15 May, 1858; m. William Coombs.

984. JANE^s PENDLETON (*Capt. John⁷, Capt. John⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 10 January, 1826, and died 18 January, 1888. She married, 13 January, 1847, Judson Philbrook, son of David and Margaret (Perry) Philbrook. He was born at Islesboro, in April, 1821, and was lost at sea, 30 January, 1868.

Issue, (Philbrook), born at Islesboro:

- i. Martha⁹, b. 13 Jany., 1849; m. her first cousin, Delmar⁹ Gilkey, son of Avery and [975] Eliza^s (Pendleton) Gilkey.

- ii. Lucy A., b. 7 Mch., 1853; m. [2933] Winfield S.⁹ Pendleton.
- iii. Judson A., b. 10 Sept., 1855; lost at sea, 23 April, 1875.

987. ARTHUR B.^s PENDLETON (*Arthur*⁷, *Capt. John*⁶, *Capt. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Camden, Me., 10 May, 1809, and died at Hartford, Conn., 20 March 1878. He settled at Hartford, while a young man, and engaged in business in which he was unusually successful. At the time of his death he was at the head of the firm of A. Pendleton and Son, wholesale fruit dealers.

He married at East Hartford, Conn., 18 May, 1836 (or 4 May in the town records), Lucinda Pitkin born there, 11 March, 1814, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Hale) Pitkin.

Issue, born at Hartford:

2225. Child, b. and d. in 1837.

2226. Charles H.⁹, b. 25 Dec., 1839; d. 14 June, 1882; m. 19 Jany., 1869, Dolly Hobbs. No issue.

2227. Isabella, b. 31 May, 1845; m. (1), at Hartford, 2 May, 1865, Henry B. Wheeler. He died at Greenfield, Mass., 20 Oct., 1866, and she m. (2), 11 Oct., 1871, Joseph Hardy Towne, Jr., b. 4 Nov., 1838, Salem, Mass., d. 29 Jany., 1886, son of Rev. Joseph Hardy and Eliza Jackson (Wiley) Towne. Mrs. Towne lives on Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn. Issue by second husband (Towne): i. *Arthur Pendleton*¹⁰, b. 27 Oct., 1872, Salem, Mass.; m. 8 April, 1896, Bertha C. Lockwood. He was for some years secretary and treasurer of the Crown Rubber Co. of Hartford and is now in the insurance business in that city.

Ref.: Pitkin and Towne Genealogies.

989. JOHN H.^s PENDLETON (*Arthur*⁷, *Capt. John*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Camden, Me., 13 March, 1816, and died at Holden, Me., 20 November, 1876. He was a physician and supervisor of schools in Trenton and Holden, Me. He married in 1850, Adeline F. Hopkins, born 1 June, 1830, died 9 April, 1885, daughter of Seth and Jane (Hamor) Hopkins.

Issue, first three born at Winterport, Me.:

2228. Harriet⁹, d. infancy.

2229. Josephine, d. infancy.

2230. John H., Jr., b. 14 Oct., 1856; unm. Res., Northport, Me.

2231. Agnes M., b. 2 Oct., 1863, East Trenton, Me.; m. 6 June, 1894,

Prescott Keyes. No issue. Res., Bangor, Me.

1004. WILLIAM MILLSON^s PENDLETON (*Elisha*⁷, *Capt. John*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Norfolk, Va., 28 November, 1832, and died there, 10 September, 1861. He was educated at William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va., where he took courses in civil engineering and in law. For some time he held a position as assistant engineer at the U. S. Navy Yard, Norfolk,

and then took up the practice of law with his uncle, Gen. John Singleton Millson. At the outbreak of the Civil War he took sides with the Confederacy and enlisted in one of the Virginia regiments. Poor health prevented him, however, from going to the front, but he was actively engaged in recruiting and in constructing the fortifications around Norfolk.

William M.^s Pendleton married at Norfolk, 4 May, 1858, Elizabeth Edwards Frisby, born 12 February, 1835, Baltimore, Md., died 24 March, 1863, Norfolk, Va., daughter of James Edwards and Eleanore (Merryman) Frisby.

Issue, born at Norfolk, Va.:

2232. Blanche, b. 25 May, 1859; d. 27 May, 1859.

2233. William, b. 4 Dec., 1860; d. 5 July, 1861.

2234. Wilhelmina Elizabeth, b. 23 Dec., 1861; m. at Washington, D. C., 25 June, 1885, Inman Horner Payne, Jr., b. 4 Feby., 1854, Warrenton, Va., son of Inman Horner, and Mary Ann (Masi) Payne. Res., Norfolk, Va. Issue (Payne): i. *Wilhelmina Elizabeth*¹⁰, b. 23 April, 1886; d. 26 Feby., 1890. ii. *Mary Singleton*, b. 12 Mch., 1888. iii. *Elizabeth Edmonds*, b. 12 July, 1891. [NOTE. In the "James Rogers of Marshfield" Genealogy the name of Mrs. Payne's husband is erroneously given at Anman Honor Payne.]

1005. RALPH CROSS JOHNSON^s PENDLETON (*George*⁷, *Capt. John*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Camden, Me., 6 July, 1832, and died at Indianapolis, Ind., 1 April, 1900. In early life he followed the sea and upon the outbreak of the Rebellion he enlisted in the U. S. Navy, was appointed Mate, 11 September, 1862, and acting Ensign, 23 April, 1863. Upon the close of the war he remained in the service, and visited several South American countries. He was honorably discharged, 17 May, 1867, and went to Indianapolis in the same year, where he became prominent in business and in politics.

He was for several years a member of the Common Council of that city, then President of the Metropolitan Board of Police Commissioners, a representative in the State Legislature, and a member of the staffs of Governors James D. Williams and Isaac P. Gray. During the Presidential campaign of 1884, he toured the country as a speaker in the interests of the Democratic candidates. Not long afterwards he again visited nearly all the large cities in the United States, except those in the extreme west, soliciting funds for the erection of a statue of his friend, Vice President Thomas A. Hendricks, who died so soon after taking office in 1885. Mr. Pendleton was successful in this mission, but nearly lost his life in a Hartford hotel disaster. During his latter years he was an adjuster for the Phenix Fire Insurance Co.

Ralph C. J.^s Pendleton married, 19 October, 1856, Hannah Davis, born 19 September, 1834, Yarmouth, Me., daughter of John and Sarah (Davis) Davis.

Issue, first three born at Yarmouth, Me., others at Indianapolis:

2235. Albert Drinkwater⁹, b. 15 Dec., 1857; m. Nellie U. Gray.
 2236. John Davis, b. 27 May, 1861; m. Anna Higgins.
 2237. Ralph Johnson, b. 20 May, 1865; m. 15 Sept., 1891, Jennie May Sutton, b. 13 Nov., 1873, dau. of George H. and Elizabeth (Keutzelman) Sutton. No issue. He is in the grain business at St. Louis, Mo., and was a member of the firm of McReynolds & Co.
 2238. Hannah Huntington, b. 23 April, 1868; m. 7 Nov., 1906, Milton Adams Hollabaugh. Res., Redlands, Calif. No issue.
 2239. George Henry, b. 21 Jany., 1871; m. (1), Hulda Kraft; (?), India Orr.
 2240. Charles Sheldon, b. 9 Sept., 1874; m. Ozilda Goyette.

1006. GEORGE HENRY⁸ PENDLETON (*George⁷, Capt. John⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Camden, Maine, 8 July, 1834. From early boyhood, true to the instincts of his ancestors, he manifested an irresistible fondness for the ocean, fostered perhaps by the charming scenery of Camden harbor and Penobscot Bay. The ship yards, which were then supplying many of the famous "Clipper Ships," and the holiday launchings were successful rivals to the drowsy school room. At the age of fifteen his parents reluctantly consented to his going as a cabin boy to the West Indies. A narrow escape from wreck on this first voyage seemed only to increase his determination to be a sailor and after a year of successful trial, it was decided that he should be fitted for a sea-faring life. He then pursued a two years' course in navigation at the Academy at Yarmouth. With this equipment and experience he became an efficient officer of the merchant marine, making many long voyages, and sailing round the world four times before the outbreak of the Civil War.

At the first call for volunteers in '61 he entered the navy as an ensign, was promoted to acting master and for a time had command of the "Lenapee." He took part in many engagements and was wounded three times. In an heroic effort to rescue the crew of a launch that had been swamped in beaching a blockade runner, he was taken prisoner by the Confederate cavalry and was confined for nine months at Macon, at Charleston, (under fire of the Union gunboats), and in Libby Prison. The privations of these imprisonments undermined his naturally robust constitution and he died on the ninth day of June, 1866, only a short time after his return home.

George H.⁸ Pendleton married at Yarmouth, Me., 18 January, 1859, Harriet Pratt Baker, born 4 August, 1835, North Yarmouth, Me., died 7 April, 1905, Greenwich, Conn., daughter of Joseph M. and Sarah P. (York) Baker.

Issue, born at Yarmouth, Me.:

2241. Walter Baker⁹, b. 11 May, 1861; m. Jennie A. Hunter.

2242. Carolyn Josephine, b. 29 April, 1863; m. as his second wife, 21 May, 1890, George Preston Sheldon, whose first wife was her aunt, [1011] Anne Frances^s Pendleton. Res., Greenwich, Conn. Issue (Sheldon): i. *Carolyn*¹⁰, b. 23 May, 1891, Greenwich.

2243. George Standish, b. 15 Sept., 1865; d. 25 May, 1868.

1007. VIRGINIA DARE^s PENDLETON (*George*⁷, *Capt. John*^c, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Camden, Me., 22 March, 1837. She married at Gorham, Me., 21 September, 1859, Rev. Thomas Sargent Robie (Jr.), son of Thomas Sargent and ——— (Adams) Robie. He died 25 March, 1906, at Chicago, Ill., where his widow is still living. Issue (Robie):

- i. Thomas Sargent⁹ (3rd), b. 20 April, 1861, Waldoboro, Me., m. 3 July, 1896, Clara Elizabeth Wall. He is a druggist in Chicago.
- ii. Lewis Pendleton, b. 24 Jany., 1863, Waldoboro; d. unm. at Camp Comfort, Texas, 29 Feby., 1904.
- iii. Virginia Huntington, b. 18 Oct., 1868, Salmon Falls, N. H.; unm. Res., Chicago. She is an editor of "The House Beautiful" and author of "Historic Styles in Furniture."
- iv. George Pendleton, b. 12 Oct., 1870, Scituate, Mass.; d. 10 Aug., 1895.

1009. SUSAN JOHNSON^s PENDLETON (*George*⁷, *Capt. John*^c, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Camden, Me., 25 May, 1842. She married at Gorham, Me., 12 December, 1867, Charles H. Sheldon, son of Charles and Janet (Reid) Sheldon. Res., New York City.

Issue (Sheldon), born at West Rutland, Vt.:

- i. Janet Reid⁹, b. 24 Sept., 1868; m. Dr. Lee Chamberlain Stillings. Res., Lenni, Pa.
- ii. Susan Huntington, b. 24 Jany., 1872; m. at Chittenfold, England, 1 June, 1903. Henry Ainley. Res., London, Eng.
- iii. Lewis Pendleton, b. 9 June, 1874; m. at New Haven, Conn., 30 Nov., 1901, Mary Trowbridge Denton. He is a graduate of Yale, class of 1896, and was captain of the track team which visited England that summer. For several years he made his home in Paris, France, where he first represented the Pope Mfg. Co. and later a New York banking house. He is now in the insurance business in New York City. He has one child, *Huntington Denton*¹⁰ (Sheldon), b. 26 Nov., 1905.
- iv. Richard, b. 9 July, 1878; he was a student at Yale and like his brother, prominent in athletics.
- v. Elizabeth Somerville, b. 23 Sept., 1882; m. at London, England, 1 July, 1903, Anthony Hope Hawkins, better known as "Anthony Hope," the English author. Res., London. They have two children, *Millicent Hope*¹⁰ (Hawkins), b. 22 Aug.,

1904, and *Richard Sheldon Hope* (Hawkins), b. 26 Nov., 1905.

1010. (DR.) LEWIS WARRINGTON^s PENDLETON (*George^r, Capt. John^o, Capt. William^s, Col. William^t, Joseph^o*), was born at Camden, Maine, 18 March, 1844. He was named for Commodore Lewis Warrington, with whom his father, when a young man, was associated as secretary on board the frigate *Constellation*. In 1854 the family left their Camden home and removed to Gorham, Maine, for the purpose of better educational advantages. Young Lewis entered the academy for boys. One of his school mates writes of him.—“He was always popular with his fellow pupils for he was fearless, modest, ever genial, bright, and one of the most unselfish boys I ever knew.” At the age of seventeen he began the study of medicine in the office of Dr. Nahum P. Monroe, at Belfast.

In 1862 Dr. Monroe was appointed surgeon of the Twentieth Maine Regiment and Lewis accompanied him as hospital steward. At Antietam and Fredericksburg he won the high commendation of officers and men for his bravery in caring for the wounded under fire. After a severe illness caused by exposure, he was honorably discharged, 2 April, 1863. He was graduated from the Albany Medical College in 1865. Although the youngest in a class of fifty, he received one of the two honors voted by the class. He immediately began his profession in Belfast and after fifteen years of successful practice removed to Portland. In addition to his large general practice he was appointed upon the surgical staff of the Maine General Hospital. For fifteen years he was surgeon to the Maine Central Railroad and for many years taught Physiology in the Portland School for Medical Instruction. He was one of the most active promoters of the Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary and served as president of the Maine Medical Association.

The same qualities that distinguished him as a boy gave him prominence in his professional career. His medical associates prized not only his counsel but his companionship. His activity was unceasing and to facilitate surgical operations he became ambidexterous. His contributions to medical literature were characterized by a fellow physician as “strong, brilliant, well matured, and full of that deep, far-seeing and well rounded judgment that made his opinion on surgical matters respected and valued.” Dr. Pendleton was an authority on geology and pre-historic matters and accumulated one of the best collections of geological specimens and Indian relics in the State. About the year 1896 his health, which had not been robust since his army life, became undermined and although benefited by trips to Europe and Jamaica and winters in Florida, an insidious disease could not be thrown off and he died suddenly at Palm Beach, Florida, 13 January, 1898.

Dr. Lewis W.^s Pendleton married, 9 October, 1867, Caroline S. Conner, born 14 March, 1844, daughter of William H. and Rachel Caroline (Porter) Conner. She is now living at Stamford, Conn.

Issue, born at Belfast:

2244. Katherine^s, b. 1 Feby., 1810; d. 9 Aug., 1870.
 2245. William Lewis, b. 22 Dec., 1814; d. 24 Aug., 1875.
 2246. Dana, b. 17 Aug., 1818; d. 23 Sept., 1896, Portland, Me.

1011. ANNE FRANCES^s PENDLETON (*George^r, Capt. John^o, Capt. William^s, Col. William^t, Joseph^o*), was born at Camden, Me., 27 March, 1846, and died at Greenwich, Conn., 5 September, 1885. She married at Ann Arbor, Mich., as his first wife, 2 July, 1872, George Preston Sheldon, son of Charles and Janet (Reid) Sheldon. Mr. Sheldon was President of the Phenix Fire Insurance Co. of Brooklyn, N. Y. He married (2), [2242] Carolyn Josephine^o Pendleton, a niece of his first wife, and died at Greenwich, Conn., 25 December, 1909.

Issue of George P. and Anne Frances^s (Pendleton) Sheldon:

- i. Harriet H.^o, b. 14 April, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 21 June, 1902, Thomas Bucklin Wells. Res., New York City.
- ii. George Preston, Jr., b. 19 Nov., 1876; m. 1 June, 1907, Mary Josephine Rowland. He was a student at Yale.
- iii. Frances Pendleton, b. 19 Aug., 1878, Somers, N. Y.; m. 14 Nov., 1902, John Wolcott Adams. Res., New York City.
- iv. Janet Somerville, b. 26 Aug., 1880, White Plains, N. Y.; m. 25 April, 1905, George Wadsworth Gordon. Res., Chicago, Ill.
- v. Waldo, b. 11 Jany., 1884; he was graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, in 1906.

1014. PRISCILLA^s PENDLETON (*William^r, Oliver^o, Capt. William^s, Col. William^t, Joseph^o*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 5 June, 1803, and died 10 October, 1898. She married in October, 1823, Samuel Payson Mansfield.

Issue (Mansfield), born at Hope, Me.:

- i. Eliza Parkman^o, b. 28 Nov., 1824; m. 16 Nov., 1847, Samuel Gilmore. In 1901 she was living with her daughter, Mrs. Leslie A. Wentworth, at Ashmont, Mass.
- ii. Sarah P., b. 23 Oct., 1828; d. 18 July, 1895; m. Joseph Pendleton^s Fish, son of Willis and [436] Susanna^r (Pendleton) Fish.
- iii. Lavinia, b. 12 Aug., 1830; m. Alden Sprague of Los Angeles, Calif.
- iv. William P., b. 5 Feby., 1833; d. about Aug., 1899; m. Susan J. Houston.
- v. Theodore Hill, b. 29 Jany., 1838; m. (1), Frances R. Wilson; (2), Angie Rackliff. Res., New York City.
- vi. Statira B., b. 4 Dec., 1840; m. Francis Matthews of Lincolnville, Me.

1017. WILLIAM^s PENDLETON (*William^r, Oliver^o, Capt. William^s, Col. William^t, Joseph^o*), was born at Hope, Me., 16 September,

1809, and died 27 July, 1895. He made his home at Rockland, Me., where he was engaged in the manufacture of a proprietary medicine which enjoyed a large sale through Maine and the Provinces.

He married Mary Bartlett, born 11 April, 1813, died 26 April, 1888, daughter of Daniel and Eliza (Danton) Bartlett.

Issue, born at Rockland:

2247. Elbridge^a, b. 5 Dec., 1834; m. Sarah E. Jameson.

2248. William Roscoe, b. Oct., 1839; m. Helen M. Spaulding.

2249. Frances Amelia, b. 5 Dec., 1841; m. 30 July, 1865, James L. Jameson, son of Andrew Jameson. Res., Rockland, Me. Issue (Jameson): i. *Carrie I.*¹⁰, b. 25 May, 1869; ii. *Elizabeth*, b. 29 Dec., 1871. iii. *Albert*, b. 24 Oct., 1873. At last accounts none of Mrs. Jameson's ch. was married.

2250. Ellen Aurelia, b. 4 July, 1844; m. 28 April, 1867, Charles J. Jameson, son of Isaac and Sarah (Clough) Jameson. Res., Rockland, Me. Issue (Jameson): i. *Dora*¹⁰, b. 23 Jany., 1873; m. 16 Sept., 1891, Adoniram J. Bird, Jr., and has one ch., *Nettie E.*¹¹ (Bird), b. 7 Oct., 1892.

2251. Charles Herbert, b. 5 May, 1850; m. Evie M. Farrington.

Ref.: "The Jamesons in America."

1018. EPHRAIM WOOD^s PENDLETON (*William*^s, *Oliver*^s, *Capt. William*^s, *Col. William*^s, *Joseph*^s), was born at Hope, Me., 28 Sept., 1811, and died 19 December, 1883. He was for many years a merchant in Rockland, Me., where he was a Deacon of the Baptist Church and a Selectman in 1857. On the 10th of May, 1856, he was commissioned fourth lieutenant of Company C, Light Infantry, Second Brigade, Fourth Division, to rank from the 28th of April, 1856, and was discharged 6 December, 1856, upon the disbandment of the company (Maine Adjutant General's records).

Ephraim W.^s Pendleton married (1), Statira Rich, born 15 April, 1816, died 7 March, 1837, daughter of Rev. Lemuel and Grace (Gilkey) Rich ("History of Islesboro," page 270). He married (2), (published 17 November, 1838), Emily P. Hunt. His third wife, whom he married 26 March, 1848, was Susan H. Sherman, born at Camden, Me., in August, 1820. At last accounts she was still living in Rockland.

Issue, born at Rockland, by first wife:

2252. Cleora Adelaide^b, d. ae. about 36; m. in 1854, Chandler Williams Howes of Frankfort, Me. Issue (Howes): i. *Frederick Wood*¹⁰, b. 2 Aug., 1858, Winterport, Me.; m. 3 July, 1889, Annie Macdonald. For the past twenty years he has been Director of Music in the public schools of Taunton, Mass. ii. *Herbert Aaron*, b. Oct., 1862, Rockland, Me.; d. about 1897; m. ———.

Issue by third wife:

2253. Frederick, b. 14 Oct., 1849; d. 15 Oct., 1849.

2254. George W., b. 17 April, 1851; lost at sea, unm., 9 Jany., 1886.

2255. Josephine, b. 5 April, 1853; d. 28 Sept., 1853.

2256. Annie Belle, b. 25 May, 1855; m. 24 May, 1877, E. Mont Perry. Res., Rockland, Me. Issue (Perry): i. *Herbert M.^{2d}*, b. 15 Aug., 1878; d. 7 Jany., 1889.

2257. Ella, b. 18 March, 1859; d. same day.

2258. Frank, (twin to Ella); d. 11 Feby., 1860.

NOTE: Eaton's "History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me." says that by his second wife, Ephraim W. Pendleton had a daughter, Cornelia, but Ephraim's nephew, Charles H. Pendleton of Rockland, states that Ephraim had no issue by this marriage, and that Cornelia was an adopted child. The Probate Records at Rockland show that Susan H. Pendleton, George W. Pendleton, Annie B. Perry, and Addie C. Hawes were the only heirs of Ephraim W. Pendleton.

1019. LITTLETON MORGAN^s PENDLETON (*William⁷, Oliver⁶, Capt. William⁶, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Hope, Me., 20 October, 1813, and died at Rockland, Me., 21 September, 1886. He was a master mariner and made his home at Rockland. He married, 14 January, 1841, (27 December, 1840, in "The Jamesons in America"), Elizabeth R. Crane, born 19 July, 1819, Hope, Me., died 13 March, 1904, Rockland, daughter of Boyce and Betsey (Alford) Crane.

Issue, born at Rockland, Me.:

2259. Albert L.⁹, b. 8 May, 1842; m. Caroline D. Crockett.

2260. Edwin L., b. 17 Mch., 1845; m. at Rockland, 9 June, 1875, Mary Waterhouse. No issue. Res., Worcester, Mass.

2261. Lizzie S., b. 2 July, 1848; m. 7 Feby., 1876, Lucius H. C. Wiggin, son of Thomas and Mary (Davis) Wiggin. No issue. Res., Rockland, Me.

2262. Mary E., b. 18 May, 1854; d. 2 Feby., 1858.

2263. William B., b. 19 April, 1857; d. 8 Feby., 1858.

2264. Florence L., b. 18 Aug., 1861; unm. Res., Rockland, Me.

1021. AMBROSE^s PENDLETON (*William⁷, Oliver⁶, Capt. William⁶, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Hope, Me., 21 June, 1818, and died, 28 June, 1884. He was captain of a coasting vessel and on one of his trips to New York bought up some oyster beds near City Island. He moved his family there in 1851, and went into business. For a number of years he was collector for the New York Board of Pilots and late in life operated a large farm in Clifton Springs, N. Y.

Ambrose^s Pendleton married (1), 26 Aug., 1842, [916] Priscilla Mansfield^s Pendleton, a first cousin, daughter of [313] Job⁷ Pendleton, Jr. This marriage was rather unusual as the mother of Ambrose^s Pendleton, also bore the name of Priscilla Pendleton and was daughter of [115] Job⁶ Pendleton, Sr. Ambrose^s married (2), in New York City, 1 October, 1866, Elizabeth Avery, of Corinth, N. Y., born 2 Jany., 1836, died 21 June, 1882. He married (3), Mrs. Sarah Van Alstyne.

Issue, first three born at Rockland, Me., others at City Island, N. Y.:

2265. Orthelbert L.⁹, (Ethelbert?), b. 1843; d. ae. 18.
 2266. Augustus Allen, b. 8 Sept., 1845; m. Elizabeth R. Bennett.
 2267. Laura A., d. 16 April, 1873, ae. 25; m. Walter Hannon. No issue.
 2268. Ambrose Warren, b. 20 Aug., 1851; m. Sarah J. Vander Beck.
 2269. Jennie S., b. 1853; d. unm., 16 Dec., 1879, ae. 26.
 2270. Alfred S., "went West" and has not been heard from since.
 2271. Mary Eliza, d. about 1881, ae. 23. She married in Connecticut, but her surviving brothers could not recollect the name of her husband, nor the names of the two ch. they thought she had.
 2272. Henry Folsom, b. 19 June, 1860; m. (1), Eliza S. Wyckoff; (2), Helen E. White.
 2273. Nellie M., b. 19 Mch., 1862; d. 6 Nov., 1883; m. Addison Young of Sedgwick, Me. Issue (Young): i. *Herbert B.*¹⁰, b. 6 April, 1880; m. Frances Shoppie. Res., Cherryfield, Me.

1025. STEPHEN OLIVER⁸ PENDLETON (*James*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Northhaven, Me., in 1823, and died at Augusta, Me., prior to 1893. He married Margaret Brown, born at Northhaven, in 1826, daughter of Thomas S. and Charlotte (Vinal) Brown. She died at South Union, Me., 20 November, 1902, one week after sending us the record of her family.

Issue, born at Searsmont, Me.:

2274. Jeannette⁹, b. 1858; d. ae. about 4 years.
 2275. James E., b. 1861; d. infancy.
 2276. Mary M., b. 1872; unm. (1904). Res., South Union, Me.
 2277. Avery B., b. 1874; unm.

1027. ERASTUS O.⁸ PENDLETON (*David*⁷, *Henry*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Northport, Me., 27 January, 1813, and died at Lynn, Mass., 30 May, 1890. He was for many years a mill owner at Bangor, Me.

He married (1), about 1837, Mary Winslow Gallison, born 13 Feby., 1817, died 28 Nov., 1858, daughter of Sylvanus and Mary (Alden) Gallison. He married (2), (license issued at Bangor, 30 May, 1870), Margaret J. Drummond, born 19 March, 1837, Bangor, died there, 15 May, 1905, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Webster) Drummond.

Issue, born at Bangor—by first wife:

2278. Frederick Hodgman⁹, b. 7 Nov., 1808; m. Elizabeth C. Seip.
 2279. Frances Ellen, b. 6 Sept., 1841; unm. Res., Bangor.
 2280. Adelia E., b. 5 Jany., 1844; m. 5 Jany., 1871, Stephen D. Benson. Res., Bangor, Me. Issue (Benson): i. *Harry D.*¹⁰, b. 13 Sept., 1872; m. 26 June, 1901, Susan McCann. He is of the firm of Benson & Miller, dry goods dealers, at Bangor. ii. *Bessie Pendleton*, b. 7 July, 1882.
 2281. Almatia A., b. 4 June, 1847; d. 2 June, 1852.

2282. Edna J., b. 13 June, 1851; d. 16 April, 1875; m. (lic. issued at Bangor, 8 Feby., 1872), Frank S. Prescott. Issue (Prescott): i. *Charles I.*²⁹, b. 4 Nov., 1872. ii. Child unnamed, b. 1875; d. soon after birth.
2283. Mary W., b. 19 Nov., 1858; m. 24 Oct., 1882, Arthur Chapin. No issue. He is a wholesale grocer at Bangor, Me., and has served several terms as mayor of that city.
- Issue by second wife:
2284. Kate D., b. 22 Mch., 1871; unm. Res., Bangor.
2285. Margaret D., b. 17 May, 1875; unm. Res., Bangor.

Ref.: "Winslow Memorial," Vol. II, p. 748.

1029. BENJAMIN E.⁸ PENDLETON (*David*⁷, *Henry*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Northport, Me., 18 May, 1818 and died at Bangor, Me., 14 February, 1889. He conducted a bakery in that city. Although well advanced in middle life, he served during the last year of the Civil War in Company F, Thirty-first Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry, into which he was mustered on the 15th of March, 1864.

Benjamin E.⁸ Pendleton married at Belfast, Me., 20 June, 1845, Abigail Allen Trickey, born 1 April, 1823, London, Me., died 1 Sept., 1892, Sanford, Me., daughter of William and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Trickey. Issue:

2286. Ella E.⁹, b. 4 May, 1852, Bangor, Me.; m. there, 18 July, 1871, Andrew C. Sawyer, son of Joseph Reed and Sarah Randall (Haskell) Sawyer. Res., Bangor. Issue (Sawyer), b. at Bangor: i. *Howard Field*¹⁰, b. 18 Nov., 1872; m. 7 Oct., 1896, Blanche Elizabeth Clayton. ii. *Roland Judson*, b. 25 Dec., 1873; m. 3 June, 1908, Helen Hill. iii. *Harold Chesley*, b. 26 Jany., 1880; m. 22 Oct., 1902, Marion Lovis Hart. iv. *Edith May*, b. 19 May, 1885. v. *Mabelle Louise*, b. 20 July, 1887. Mrs. Sawyer's five children all live in Bangor, Me.

1033. JAMES N.⁸ PENDLETON (*David*⁷, *Henry*⁶, *Capt. William*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Northport, Me., 25 March, 1829. He enlisted 10 September, 1862, for nine months' service in a Maine Regiment during the Civil War, and upon the expiration of this term, he re-enlisted in Company D, Second Regiment, U. S. Sharpshooters, and was killed at the battle of the Wilderness, 6 May, 1864.

James N.⁸ Pendleton married at Rockland, Me., 26 June, 1854, Helen Mar Farrow, born 12 February, 1832, Islesboro, Me., daughter of William and Charity (Coombs) Farrow. She is now living at Rockland, Me.

Issue:

2287. Joseph B.⁹, b. 7 Oct., 1856; d. 9 June, 1858.

2288. Lucy H., b. 24 April, 1859; d. 30 Oct., 1882; m. 27 July, 1878, William H. Fisk of Rockland, Me. No issue.

Ref.: "History of Islesboro," p. 206.

1034. MARY ELIZABETH THAYER^s PENDLETON (*William Henry⁷, Henry⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born in Maine, 21 October, 1826, and died at Chicago, Ill., 17 April, 1892. She married in New Brunswick, 11 November, 1844, John Vickory Russell, born 27 October, 1821, St. John, N. B., died 18 October, 1891, Chicago, Ill., son of William and Mary (Vickory) Russell.

Issue, first four born at Little River, N. B.:

- i. William Chesbrook⁹, 13 Oct., 1845; died 11 Sept., 1847.
- ii. Mary Louise, b. 23 Mch., 1847; m. (1), 20 May, 1865, Daniel E. Johnson; m. (2), 1 Nov., 1868, John C. Bishop. Res., McComb, Miss.
- iii. John Chesbrook, b. 2 Oct., 1849; d. 15 June, 1895; m. (1), Julia Bingham; (2), Carrie Young.
- iv. Samuel Pendleton, b. 14 Oct., 1851; d. 26 Feby., 1904; m. Clarissa Norton.
- v. Lillian Smith, b. 28 Oct., 1856, St. John, N. B.; m. June, 1879, William Henry Sanders. Res., Green Garden, Ill.
- vi. Charles Henry, b. 1 Jany., 1860, Green Garden, Ill.; d. 7 July, 1863.
- vii. Laura Lizzie, b. 9 Oct., 1863, Green Garden; d. 23 Sept., 1864.

1037. JOHN MCKEAN^s PENDLETON (*William Henry⁷, Henry⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born in Maine, 31 December, 1832. He lived in New Brunswick until 1868, when he removed to Chicago, Ill. He is now a broker in that city.

He married at St. John, N. B., 11 September, 1866, Alice M. Lane.

Issue, born in Chicago:

2289. Frederick John⁹, b. 24 Dec., 1871. He is a chemist and hydraulic engineer. Res. (1905), Milwaukee, Wis. Unm.
2290. Carleton Alden, b. 4 Aug., 1880. He was a chemist for an Arizona copper company and was killed in a runaway accident, 21 April, 1902.

1042. CHARLES AUGUSTUS^s PENDLETON (*William Henry⁷, Henry⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at St. John, N. B., 12 June, 1840. As a young man he went to Chicago, Ill., where he enlisted in the Union Army, 21 November, 1862, and served three years in the Engineer Corps under Gen. Thomas during the Civil War. For twenty years thereafter he was a contractor and builder in Chicago, removing in 1885 to Leslie, Mich., where he is now managing a hotel.

Charles A.^s Pendleton married at Chicago, Ill., 12 June, 1867, Mary D. Appleton, born 24 April, 1849, Portland, Me., daughter of Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Morgan) Appleton.

Issue, first six born in Chicago:

2291. Thaddeus Augustus², b. 6 Nov., 1869; m. (1), Lizzie Hull; (2), Lizzie Meyers.
2292. Frank Chaffee, b. 20 Aug., 1872; d. 22 Aug., 1889.
2293. Theodore Charles (twin with Frank C.), m. 25 June, 1903, Edith Mae Siegrist, b. 26 Aug., 1879, Trist, Mich., dau. of Lewis and Mary (Friemuth) Siegrist. No issue. Res. Jackson, Mich.
2294. Percy DeWolf, b. 24 Sept., 1876. He enlisted at Battle Creek, Mich., 26 April, 1898, in Co. D, 32nd Regt., Mich. Vol. Infantry, for service in the War with Spain, and was discharged at Battle Creek, 3 Nov., 1898, upon the disbandment of the Regt. On the following 15th of July (1899), Mr. Pendleton enlisted at Jackson, Mich., in Co. D, 30th Regt., U. S. Vol. Infantry, raised for the Philippine insurrection. This Regt. served in Gen. Schwan's expedition in southern Luzon and took part in several engagements. Mr. Pendleton was 1st Sergt. of his Co. when he was honorably discharged, 3 April, 1901, upon the return of the Regt. to the States. He is unm. and now lives at Mt. Clemens, Mich.
2295. George Henry, b. 20 June, 1879; d. unm. at Los Angeles, Calif., 19 April, 1905.
2296. Myrtle Adelaide, b. 17 June, 1883; m. 14 Aug., 1902, Oscar B. Ohlinger. Res. Leslie, Mich. Issue (Ohlinger's): i. *Anna Maurine*, b. 30 Aug., 1908.
2297. Charles Augustus, Jr., b. 5 Sept., 1890, Leslie, Mich.; d. 9 May, 1891.

1043. ELMIRA DRUCILLA⁸ PENDLETON (*William Henry⁷, Henry⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at St. John, N. B., 23 October, 1842. She married there, 10 July, 1862, Seth Wheaton, Jr., born 30 August, 1836, Carlton, N. B., died 2 August, 1897, Chicago, Ill., son of Seth and Sarah Sears (Ketchum) Wheaton. Mrs. Wheaton is now living at Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue (Wheaton), first three born at Carlton, N. B.:

- i. Norval Ernest⁹, b. 23 April, 1863; m. 4 Sept., 1888, Ella Elizabeth Simms. He is a member of the Milwaukee (Wis.) Board of Trade.
- ii. Mary Amelia, d. infancy.
- iii. Warren Augustus, b. 24 Aug., 1866; m. 5 Sept., 1890, Mary J. Powell. Res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- iv. Rudolph DeWolf, b. 3 Nov., 1868; Chicago, Ill.; d. 30 April, 1906; m. Feb'y., 1892, Grace Kendall. He was a pattern maker at Birmingham, Ala.

1044. HELEN AMELIA⁸ PENDLETON (*William Henry⁷, Henry⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at St. John, N. B., 13 December, 1844. She married at Chicago, Ill., 12 November, 1868, Isaac B. Appleton, son of Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Morgan) Appleton. Res., Chicago.

Issue (Appleton), born in Chicago:

- i. Arthur Frederic,⁹ b. 22 Oct., 1869; unm. (1905). He is a graduate of the Law School, Northwestern University and is practising at Belvidere, Ill.
- ii. Walter Smith, b. 12 Sept., 1875; unm. (1905). He is mgr. of the New York office of the U. S. Radiator Co.
- iii. Elmira Louise, b. 4 Aug., 1881.
- iv. Howard Pierce, b. 23 May, 1885.

1045. ISRAEL DEWOLF⁸ PENDLETON (*William Henry⁷, Henry⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at St. John, N. B., 1 Jany., 1847. Res., Chicago, Ill. He married Lydia Chase and has issue:

2298. Albert LaFayette⁹; unm. (1905); a clerk with the Ill. Cen.
R. R.

1047. SARAH FILENE⁸ PENDLETON (*James Alden⁷, Henry⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born 5 September, 1839, at Lincolnville, Me. She married James J. Colburn, and is living in Boston, Mass. Issue (Colburn):

- i. Fred Alden⁹, b. April, 1859; m. Molly Brown. Res., Kansas City, Mo. He was a student at the University of Maine.
- ii. Fannie Eliza, m. Arthur L. Fernald. Res., Omaha, Neb. She is a graduate of the University of Maine. Issue (Fernald): i. *Fred Colburn¹⁰*, b. 7 May, 1893; ii. *Reginald Arthur*, b. 7 Sept., 1900.
- iii. Caroline F., b. 13 May, 1865; unm. She has been a teacher in Portland, Me., and a member of the staff of the "Evening Express" of that city.
- iv. Lillian C., b. 1867; m. Eugene O. Loomis.
- v. Harry, d. ae. 6 months.
- vi. Harry Hayford, b. 1871; m. Mary Haley. He is a graduate of Westbrook Seminary and of Bowdoin College, class of 1895, and is now practising medicine in Boston.

1051. JAMES WALTER⁸ PENDLETON (*James Alden⁷, Henry⁶, Capt. William⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Lincolnville, Me., and has always made his home in that town. He is in command of one of P. & R. R. R. fleet of colliers. During the Civil War he served for seven months in the U. S. Navy.

He married Abbie Jane Drinkwater, daughter of George and Eliza Drinkwater.

Issue, born at Lincolnville, order uncertain:

2299. Llewellyn⁹.

2300. George.

2301. Ella.

2302. Mabel.

2303. Lulu (?), d. infancy.

1058. WILLIAM ALLEN^s PENDLETON (*Amos⁷, Henry^s, Capt. William^s, Col. William^s, Joseph^s*), was born in New Brunswick, 15 May, 1837. He was for a long time a merchant in Northport, Me., where he was a Justice of the Peace, Town Clerk, and Selectman. For some years past he has been connected with the U. S. Custom House in Boston, Mass., and has made his home at Revere.

He married at Boston, Mass., 2 October, 1875, Sarah A. Allen, daughter of Johnson K. and Mary E. Allen. Issue:

2304. Fullerton A.^s, b. 4 Sept., 1876; d. unm. 4 July, 1900.

2305. Fabius R., b. 4 April, 1878; m. at Revere, Mass., 4 Dec., 1901, Grace Anderson, b. at North Adams, Mass., dau. of William H. and Helen M. (Lincoln) Anderson. No issue. Res., Revere. He is Treasurer and General Manager of the Auto Mfg. Co.

1059. HENRY SCOTT^s PENDLETON (*Amos⁷, Henry^s, Capt. William^s, Col. William^s, Joseph^s*), was born in New Brunswick, 19 July, 1839, and died at Cambridge, Mass., 21 November, 1908. He was a master mariner and served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War. After his retirement from the sea he lived for a number of years in Boston, Mass., and later spent his summers at Northport, Me., and his winters in Cambridge, Mass.

Henry S.^s Pendleton married at Boston, Mass., 13 August, 1868, Mrs. Lydia E.^s (Patterson) Boardman, born 12 September, 1841, Northport, Me., daughter of Rufus and Mercy^s (Elwell) Patterson, and granddaughter of Lewis and [117] Mercy^s (Pendleton) Elwell. Her first husband was Oscar Boardman; she died at Cambridge, Mass., 16 May, 1902.

Issue, born at Northport, Me.:

2306. Lizzie A.^s, b. 25 Sept., 1870; d. 20 Oct., 1870.

2307. Elmer A., b. 23 Oct., 1872; d. 5 May, 1888.

2308. Charles Bryant, b. 16 Oct., 1874; m. Esther G. Hills.

2309. Sumner Mainard, b. 27 March, 1876; unm. Res., Cambridge, Mass.

2310. Martha May, b. 18 June, 1878; unm. Res., Cambridge, Mass.

2311. Forrest Currier, b. 19 Oct., 1881; he is a graduate of the Georgetown University Law School and is now preparing at Washington, D. C., for his bar examination.

2312. John Scott, b. 6 March, 1883; he is a graduate of Bates College, class of 1907, and is now preparing for the ministry at Newton Theological Seminary. As a student in the Roxbury High School he won the prize for scholarship in two successive years, and at Bates, made the college debating team in his sophomore year. He took high rank there in his studies, was active in college affairs and delivered the Ivy Day oration for his class.

1062. MARY REBECCA^s PENDLETON (*Amos⁷, Henry^s, Capt. Wil-*

liam⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³), was born at Northport, Me., 12 November, 1846. She married there, 16 March, 1868, Herbert J.⁸ Sprague, a third cousin, son of Solomon and [440] Lydia Jane⁷ (Pendleton) Sprague. Res., Northport. Mr. Sprague married (2), Blanche M. Abbott and died in 1900.

Issue (Sprague):

- i. Waldron Herbert⁹, b. 24 Aug., 1869; Northport, Me.; m. Lottie May Flanders. Res., Somerville, Mass. He travels for Waldo Bros. of Boston, dealers in builders' supplies. Issue (Sprague): i. *Mildred Howard*¹⁰, b. 19 Feby., 1895, Malden, Mass. ii. *Richard Lothian*, b. 9 Sept., 1896, Somerville, Mass.
- ii. Wallace Coombs, b. 3 Feby., 1877, Bangor, Me.; m. Susie Edna Bailey. Res., Somerville, Mass. He is an accountant in Boston. Issue (Sprague): i. *Herbert Bailey*¹⁰.

1064. LEWIS CLOSSON⁸ PENDLETON (*Charles*⁷, *Zebulon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³), was born in New York State, 14 January, 1818, and died at Peoria, Ill. He was associated for a time with his father and brother in running two woolen mills at Mottville, N. Y., and then engaged in the hotel business at Titusville, Pa. His last years were spent at Peoria, Ill. He married (1), 1 March, 1840, Harriet J. Collins. She died 4 February, 1841, aged 24 years, 13 days, and he married (2), Mariah Fraser.

Issue by second wife:

2313. Harriet⁹, b. at New Hope, N. Y.; m. David C. Barringer. He was an oil operator in Pennsylvania and afterwards in the grain business in Chicago, where Mrs. Barringer now lives. Issue (Barringer): i. *Walter M.*¹⁰, unm. (1905). He was a member of the Chicago Board of Trade, and receiver of the Chicago & Alton R. R. ii. *Alice*, m. —.

1065. CHARLES HENRY⁸ PENDLETON (*Charles*⁷, *Zebulon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³), was born 13 September, 1821, and died in New York City, 2 June, 1893. He married (1), at High Bridge, N. Y., 3 May, 1847, Caroline Balsley, born there, 19 September, 1825, died 22 July, 1882, daughter of John A. and Cynthia (Hartt) Balsley. He married (2), at Moravia, N. Y., 18 May, 1857, Mrs. Ann Brown, nee Cheney. She died at Manlius, N. Y., in the following year and he married (3), Mrs. Ruth Coon.

Issue:

2314. Ella Frances⁹, b. 16 Feby., 1857, San Joaquin Co., Calif.; m. 19 Oct., 1882. Rev. Thomas Benjamin Berry, son of Thomas and Louisa (Warren) Berry. No issue. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

1068. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁸ PENDLETON (*Frederick*⁷, *Zebulon*⁶, *Amos*⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³), was born at Sempronius, N. Y., 26 September, 1818, and died at Beaver Dam, Wis., 9 January, 1892.

He married (1), at Moravia, N. Y., 22 December, 1830, Sarah Ann Hall, born 3 May, 1818, Sempronius, N. Y., died 24 August, 1882, Beaver Dam, Wis., daughter of Zebulon and Hannah (McGarigan) Hall. Frederick A. Pendleton and his first wife separated and he married (2), at Lowell, Wis., 16 July, 1877, Mary Farrington, who died at Elba, Wis., 8 January, 1894. Mr. Pendleton was a farmer and lived in New York, Canada, and Wisconsin.

Issue:

2315. Charles William⁶, b. 1 May, 1841, Summer Hill, N. Y.; d. 30 Aug., 1844, Norwichville, Canada.
 2316. Julia Minerva, b. 27 Jany., 1843, Summer Hill; d. 11 Aug., 1844.
 2317. Lavina Ann, b. 7 Aug., 1845, York, Wis.; d. 20 July, 1867, Elba, Wis.; d. 8 April, 1866, James P. Wilder. Issue (Wilder): i. *Charles Fred*¹⁰, b. 20 July, 1867; m. Lill Nellie Grant. Res., Mayville, Wis.
 2318. Derlisa, b. 31 Aug., 1848, Elba, Wis.; d. 24 July, 1850.
 2319. Duwane, b. 29 March, 1851; d. 8 May, 1851.
 2320. Ellen Amelia, b. 21 May, 1852, Beaver Dam, Wis.; m. there, 3 Dec., 1874, Abiram Hezekiah Riggs, b. 6 June, 1848, Williamston, Mich., son of Ebenezer Clinton and Orinda Almira (Lyman) Riggs. Res., Beaver Dam, Wis. Issue (Riggs): i. *Leonard W.*¹⁰, b. 18 Oct., 1875, Undilla, Mich.; m. 22 Oct., 1902, Florence Tripp. ii. *Sarah A.*, b. 16 Nov., 1885, Beaver Dam, Wis.
 2321. Judson Augustus, b. 4 Feby., 1855, Elba, Wis.; m. Frances Freeman.
 2322. Seward Harris, b. 12 Sept., 1856, Elba, Wis.; m. four times.

1082. WILLIAM AMY⁸ PENDLETON (*Jonathan*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stonington, Conn., 19 June, 1837, and was lost at sea, 26 July, 1868. He was a master mariner.

He married in New York City, 8 Dec., 1864, Margaret Jenkins (or Jenkins), a native of London, England. After his death she returned to her former home.

Issue, born in New York City:

- 2322a. Caroline M.⁹, b. 15 Sept., 1865; d. 25 May, 1866.
 2323. William Jonathan, b. 14 Feby., 1867; d. at Liverpool, Eng., ae. 2 years.

1093. SAMUEL TRUMBULL⁸ PENDLETON (*Francis*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stonington, Conn., 15 September, 1839, and died at Providence, R. I., 17 January, 1874. He was a merchant in that city. He married, 10 March, 1868, Camilla Jane McConkey, daughter of John and Jane A. McConkey. She died at Providence, 17 February, 1882.

Issue:

2324. Orlena McConkey⁹, b. 17 Mch., 1869, Providence, R. I.; deceased; m. 13 May, 1888, Howard Clinton Bliven, son of

Amherst A. and Mary M. Bliven. He lives in Providence. Issue (Bliven): i. *Bradford Clinton*¹⁰, b. 3 April, 1891.

1098. HORACE NILES⁵ PENDLETON (*Francis*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stonington, Conn., 24 September, 1848. He enjoyed a prosperous business career, retiring some years ago, and now lives quietly in his native town. Mr. Pendleton has never sought public office; he is, however, a director in the Stonington Savings Bank.

Horace N.⁵ Pendleton married at Stonington, 4 October, 1877, Mary Contest Chesebro, daughter of Oliver Denison and Frances (Hancox) Chesebro.

Issue:

2325. Maria Louise⁶, b. 14 May, 1879, Stonington; m. there, 12 June, 1901, George Henry Robinson, b. 8 Dec., 1868, Bridgeport, Conn., son of Frederick N. and Julia Ann (Burgess) Robinson. Res., Stonington. Issue (Robinson): i. *Elizabeth Hancox*¹⁰, b. 11 Mch., 1902.

Ref.: "Chesebrough Genealogy," p. 484.

1100. JOSHUA BEEBE⁵ PENDLETON (*Joshua Kenyon*⁷, *Otis*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stonington, Conn., 16 October, 1828, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 December, 1864. As a young man he went to New York City where he learned the drug business. For a number of years he was proprietor of a pharmacy in the Williamsburg district of Brooklyn.

He married in New York City, 15 June, 1851, Frances Cornelia Barnard, born there, 3 October, 1827, daughter of Elisha Wolcott and Frances (Dodd) Barnard. She removed to Newark, N. J., about 1870, and is still living in that city.

Issue:

2326. Ida Cornelia⁶, b. 4 Sept., 1857, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. at Newark, N. J., 11 Jany., 1882, William Marshall, b. 9 Jany., 1848, Edinboro, Scotland, son of William and Mary Murray (Moncrief) Marshall. No issue. Res., Newark, N. J.

1101. (REV.) WILLIAM HENRY⁵ PENDLETON (*Joshua Kenyon*⁷, *Otis*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stonington, Conn., 26 August, 1832, and died at Rivera, Calif., 26 July, 1897. He was graduated from Madison University (now Colgate) with the degree of A. B. and soon afterwards located at Sacramento, Calif., where he took up the study of law. His leanings, however, were more toward the pulpit than the bar and he soon found himself no longer able to resist what he deemed was his call to enter the ministry. He was ordained at Oakland, Calif., and his first pastorate, at El Monte, was held over the oldest Baptist Church in Southern California. He did not long continue here, but returned East and located in New York City, where his parents were then living. Soon

afterward he became pastor of the Bushwick Avenue Baptist Church in Brooklyn, and later of the old Cannon Street Church, New York, and still later of the Twenty-second Street Church. He was pastor in these two cities eighteen years, and in Deep River, Conn., three years.

Returning to California in 1885, he became pastor of the Tabernacle Church, in San Francisco. Later he went to Los Angeles, where he took hold of the Central Church, with only twenty-six members, and left it three years afterwards with 326 members. His other pastorates were in East Los Angeles, Tacoma, Wash., and Rivera, near Los Angeles, where he died. Some years after his graduation from Madison, his Alma Mater conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity in recognition of his eminent ability in his chosen field.

Rev. Dr. William H.^s Pendleton married at Petaluma, Calif., 28 October, 1855, Margaret Anna Carothers, born 20 November, 1830, Carthage, Ill., daughter of William Ogden and Hannah (Barnes) Carothers. She is now living in Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue:

- 2327. William Henry^s, Jr., b. 5 Dec., 1856, Stonington, Conn.; d. ann., 15 May, 1881.
- 2328. Cornelius Welles, b. 4 Jan., 1859, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth E. Brower.
- 2329. Belle Armstrong, b. 12 July, 1863, New York City; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 4 Oct., 1887, Orr Haralson, son of William H. and — (Orr) Haralson. Issue (Haralson): i. *William Orr*¹⁰, b. 17 June, 1888.
- 2330. Florence Beale, b. 17 Feby., 1867, New York City; m. James G. Scarborough.
- 2331. John Merle D'Aulagne, b. 30 July, 1869, Geneva, Switzerland; m. 5 July, 1900, Mildred Robinson. No issue. Res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- 2332. Anna Alexandra, b. 15 June, 1871, New York City; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 27 May, 1890, Albert Carlos Jones, Jr., son of Albert Carlos and Melotable (Jones) Jones. Res., Los Angeles. Issue (Jones): i. *Helen Pendleton*¹⁰, b. 15 Meh., 1893.
- 2333. Charles Howard, b. 12 July, 1875, New York City; m. Edna H. Bird.
- 2334. Mary Evelyn, b. 30 June, 1879, Stonington, Conn.; d. 3 Feby., 1882.

1192. (DR.) EDWARD^s PENDLETON (*Joshua Kenyon*⁷, *Otis*⁸, *Amos*⁸, *Col. William*⁸, *Joseph*⁸), was born at Stonington, Conn., 31 August, 1834, and died at North Stonington, 22 May, 1902. At the age of sixteen years he went to New York City and entered the employ of a jewelry store in which business he continued there and in Brooklyn until 1857, when he became a clerk in the drug store of his oldest brother, Joshua B. Pendleton.

On the 1st of August, 1861, he enlisted at New York City in the Forty-seventh Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered in as hospital steward, 27 August, 1861. He was appointed assistant surgeon, 2 December, 1862, and received his commission as such a few days later to rank from December 2. Upon his completion of his term of service he took up the study of medicine and was graduated from the medical department of New York University in 1869. Dr. Pendleton practised for many years in Brooklyn, N. Y., and enjoyed the confidence and respect of a large clientele.

Dr. Edward⁸ Pendleton married at Brooklyn, 27 May, 1862, Reanna G. Townsend, born 8 February, 1841, Salem, Mass., daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Perkins) Townsend. She is now living in New York City.

Issue, born in Brooklyn:

2335. Estelle Townsend⁹, b. 13 Nov., 1863; m. at Brooklyn, 13 April, 1887, John Wood, Jr., son of John and Melvina (Udell) Wood. Res., New York City. Issue (Wood), first two born in New York: i. *Jay Pendleton*¹⁰, b. 5 April, 1889. ii. *Roy Udell*, b. 14 July, 1890. iii. *Ethel Rome*, b. 19 Dec., 1891, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; d. 26 Jan., 1899.
2336. Alice, b. 5 Feby., 1866; m. in Brooklyn, 25 Nov., 1889, Joseph George Liddle, b. 12 June, 1858, Brooklyn, son of John and Margaret (Kane) Liddle. Res., Hackensack, N. J. Issue (Liddle), b. in Brooklyn: i. *Edward Pendleton*¹⁰, b. 17 Sept., 1890; d. 17 Aug., 1891. ii. *Marguerite*, b. 13 Oct., 1894. iii. *Dorothy*, b. 20 Nov., 1897. iv. *William Duncan*, b. 2 Mch., 1901.
2337. Henry Morgan, b. 19 Dec., 1871; m. Louise Miner.
2338. Edward Kenyon, b. 24 Sept., 1873; m. Harriet E. White.
2339. Grace Louise, b. 18 Dec., 1882; m. in New York City, 20 June, 1906, Charles Philip Thornton. No issue. Res., Whitestone, Long Island, N. Y.

1103. CHARLES OTIS⁵ PENDLETON (*Joshua Kenyon*⁷, *Otis*⁸, *Amos*⁹, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*⁶), was born at Stonington, Conn., 26 November, 1837, and died in New York City, 19 November, 1893. He learned the drug business under his brother, Joshua, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and in time became the proprietor of two stores of his own. He was also interested in the livery business and was prosperous until the panic of 1873 involved him in the general disaster.

Charles O.⁵ Pendleton married in Brooklyn, 5 January, 1860, Sarah Jane Smith, born 9 April, 1843, died 24 March, 1898, daughter of Robert and Jane Smith.

Issue, born in Brooklyn:

2340. Mary Jane⁶, b. 5 January, 1861; d. 26 Oct., 1894; m. 25 Nov., 1886, James M. Wyne. No issue.
2341. Robert Edward, b. 10 Feby., 1863; d. unm., 17 Nov., 1895.

2342. Edith Belle, b. 15 July, 1867; d. 19 Nov., 1895; m. 10 Sept., 1894, P. Christian Hartough. No issue.
2343. Bessie, b. 20 Dec., 1868; m. Albert F. Blake.
2344. Charles Otis, Jr., b. 31 May, 1872. His present address is unknown. He is thought to have been a soldier in the Philippine War.

1115. OLIN BANGS^s PENDLETON (*George Foster^r, Gilbert^s, Amos^s, Col. William^s, Joseph^s*), was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 August, 1850, and died in Illinois in September, 1908. He was married three times, but we have been able to obtain the name of only one of his wives—Susan Holstien.

Issue:

2345. George Holstien^o, b. about Dec., 1888. In 1905 he was making a sea voyage round the world.
2346. Edward Spencer, d. young.

1116. CELIA RHODES^s PENDLETON (*George Foster^r, Gilbert^s, Amos^s, Col. William^s, Joseph^s*), was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 February, 1852. She married at Woodbury, Long Island, N. Y., 17 May, 1871, Alexander Campbell^s Thompson, born 22 December, 1845, Westerly, R. I., son of Joshua Rudd^r and Phebe Ann (Stillman) Thompson, and grandson of Joshua and [157] Fanny^s (Pendleton) Thompson.

Issue (Thompson), born at Westerly, R. I.:

- i. Edwin Pendleton^o, b. 25 Oct., 1873; d. unm., at New Orleans, La., 28 June, 1895.
- ii. Harry Joshua, b. 31 Aug., 1875; m. 9 Sept., 1901, Georgia M. Hutchinson. During the Spanish-American War he served as Ensign on the U. S. S. "Kanahwa." He is now an officer on one the steamers of the American-Hawaiian S. S. Co. and makes his home at Berkeley, Calif.
- iii. William Campbell, b. 3 Mch., 1877; m. 12 Oct., 1905, Grace Pollard Griffin. He is a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iv. Allan Lush, b. 3 Feby., 1881; m. 19 June, 1907, Verna Electra Stillman. He is connected with the Industrial Trust Co., Westerly, R. I.

1119. GILBERT AVERILL^s PENDLETON (*Gilbert^r, Gilbert^s, Amos^s, Col. William^s, Joseph^s*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 27 December, 1842, and died at Rochester, Pa., 26 December, 1905. He married at New Lexington, Va., 17 September, 1868, Martha Adelaide Chapman, born there, 11 February, 1852, daughter of George W. and Hannah (Stockdale) Chapman.

Issue, last four born at Rochester, Pa.:

2347. Ethel Chambers^s, b. 20 Dec., 1870, Newark, O.; d. 18 April, 1871.
2348. Hannah Chapman, b. 20 May, 1872, Newark, O.; d. 11 Sept., 1873.

2349. George Chapman, b. 29 Dec., 1874, Saginaw, Mich.; unm. Res., Rochester, Pa.
 2350. William Joseph, b. 25 July, 1876, Oakland, Calif.; d. 5 Mch., 1879.
 2351. Bertha May, b. 12 May, 1878, Oakland, Calif.; d. 5 July, 1897.
 2352. James Anderson Bradley, b. 20 Nov., 1880; d. 3 April, 1883.
 2353. William Courtland, b. 29 Jany., 1885; unm.
 2354. Mary Elizabeth, b. 30 June, 1887.
 2355. Helen Stockdale, b. 18 Sept., 1894.

1120. PHOEBE ELEANOR PENDLETON (*Gilbert⁷, Gilbert⁸, Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., in 1845, and died at Ouray, Colo., 25 February, 1904. She married, 27 February, 1868, Dr. Thomas Benton Chapman, born 24 April, 1844, in West Virginia, son of George W. and Hannah (Stockdale) Chapman. He is living at Montrose, Colo.

Issue (Chapman):

- i. Grace Pendleton⁶, b. 11 Mch., 1869.
- ii. Gilbert Pendleton, b. 13 Dec., 1870, Wheeling, W. Va.
- iii. Ralston, b. Aug., 1872.
- iv. Edna Pierce, b. 15 Aug., 1873, Wheeling, W. Va.
- v. Averil Ashton, b. 19 Sept., 1874, Oakland, Calif.
- vi. Minnie Pendleton, b. 8 Dec., 1881, Burlington, Kan.; m. 18 Sept., 1901, Edward E. Wheeler, city attorney of Ouray, Colo.
- vii. Queen Marie, b. 6 Jany., 1885, Burlington, Kan.; m. 5 Dec., 1903, W. R. Gibbs.

1122. NATHAN WHITEHEAD⁸ PENDLETON (*Amos Palmer⁷, Gilbert⁶, Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Yonkers, N. Y., 22 June, 1848, and died at Saginaw, Mich., November, 1890. He was engaged in the lumber business at Saginaw, Mich., and at Toledo and Urbana, Ohio.

He married at Saginaw, December, 1873, Florence Sweet, born 24 September, 1852, New York City, died 19 March, 1904, Saginaw, Mich., daughter of the Hon. William H. and Armanda Ruth (Tucker) Sweet.

Issue, born at Saginaw:

2356. Anna Elizabeth⁹, b. 9 Dec., 1874; m. (1). — Marsdon; (2). Sydney H. Dunlop. When last heard from she was in Columbia, S. C. By her second husband she has one child, *Sydney H.*¹⁰ (Dunlop), Jr.
 2357. Florence Grace, b. 13 Sept., 1876; she entered the Community of St. Mary (Protestant Episcopal) in 1900, and until recently was a sister in the convent of that order at Peekskill, N. Y., and a member of its teaching staff.
 2358. Harold Sweet (twin with Florence G.); m. Cornelia B. Rust.

1123. AMOS PALMER^s PENDLETON, JR., (*Amos Palmer^r, Gilbert^e, Amos^s, Col. William^a, Joseph^a*), was born at Yonkers, N. Y., 11 February, 1850. He is an operator in mines and oil and lives in Chicago, Ill.

He married (1), in Rochester, Pa., 1872, Jennie Chamberlain Lenton, born there, 29 October, 1850; died 2 December, 1896, Chicago, Ill., daughter of Major John and Adelaide Henrietta (Lacock) Lenton. He married (2), at Waukegan, Ill., 24 September, 1900, Ida Smith, born 20 July, 1864, Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of John Lawrence and Eliza Jennie Smith.

Issue, born at Rochester, Pa.:

2352. Adelaide Lacock^r, b. 9 May, 1876; d. unm. at Chicago, Ill., 10 Nov., 1899.

2360. Anna Pauline, b. in 1878; d. 12 April, 1899, Rochester, Pa.

1126. (LT.-COL.) JOSEPH HENRY^s PENDLETON (*Joseph Rhodes^r, Gilbert^e, Amos^s, Col. William^a, Joseph^a*), was born at Rochester, Pa., 2 June, 1800. He is a Lieutenant-Colonel in the U. S. Marine Corps. For a number of years he was commandant of the post at Sitka, Alaska, and is now stationed at Cavite, Manila, Philippine Islands. He married 20 August, 1884, Mary Helen Fay, born 20 November, 1863, Newport, R. I., daughter of William Wirt and Julia Griswold (Philips) Fay.

Issue:

2361. Helen Fay^r, b. 26 July, 1885, Annapolis, Md.; she was originally named Mary Helen, but her name was legally changed to Helen Fay Pendleton when she was thirteen years old. She m. at Annapolis, Md., 19 November, 1904, Dr. Howson White Cole, Jr., U. S. N., born 13 June, 1878, Danville, Va., son of Howson White and Eliza Lavalette (Dupuy) Cole. Issue (Cole): i. *Lavalette Pendleton¹⁹*, b. 3 Nov., 1905, Danville, Va.

2362. Edgar Bache, b. 2 Aug., 1892, Sitka, Alaska.

Ref.: "John Lee of Farmington, Conn.," Genealogy.

1136. HARRIS^s PENDLETON (3RD) (*Harris^r, Harris^e, Amos^s, Col. William^a, Joseph^a*), was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 July, 1845. He received his education in the public schools of Stonington and after taking a two year course in the Eastman Business College, he became a telegraph operator. Later he took up civil engineering in which he was engaged for a time in the construction of the New England Railroad. Following this he held a position as clerk in a New York City drug store and in 1869 opened a pharmacy of his own in Guilford, Conn., where he lived for nearly twenty years. Mr. Pendleton took an active part in the affairs of the town, was its treasurer for ten years, a borough warden, and in 1886, a representative of Guilford in the Connecticut Legislature.

In 1888 he removed to New London, Conn., and with Wilmot L.

Parlow as partner, entered the undertaking business under the firm name of Pendleton and Parlow. In 1892, Harris Pendleton, Jr., succeeded Mr. Parlow in the firm, the style of which has since been Pendleton and Son. In New London, Mr. Pendleton continued his political activities, was several times an Alderman of the city, and once, as Senior Alderman, acted as Mayor of New London for some time.

Mr. Pendleton is a prominent member of several secret societies, a Past Master of Union Lodge, and District Deputy Grand Master of New London County, F. & A. M., Grand Marshall of the Grand Lodge of the State of Connecticut, I. O. O. F., and was formerly a major of the Patriarchs Militant.

Harris⁸ Pendleton married at Stonington, Conn., 8 November, 1871, Mary Brewster¹⁰ Burtch, born 25 December, 1847, Coventry, R. I., daughter of Billings and Nancy Maria⁹ (Chesebrough) Burtch, and granddaughter of Elihu⁷ and [196] Nancy Bell⁸ (Pendleton) Chesebrough.

Issue, first five born at Guilford, Conn.:

- 2363. Harris⁹ (4th), b. 31 Oct., 1872; m. Katherine Sanno.
- 2364. Robert Billings, b. 27 Feby., 1875; d. 12 April, 1875.
- 2365. Louis Burch, b. 21 July, 1878; d. 21 April, 1885.
- 2366. Bessie B., b. 2 Aug., 1880.
- 2367. Coddington Billings, b. 17 Aug., 1883.
- 2368. Mary Belle, b. 13 May, 1889, New London, Conn.

Ref.: "Chesebrough Genealogy"; "Biographical Review of New London County, Conn.," pp. 133-4.

1140. JAMES⁸ PENDLETON (*Harris⁷, Harris⁶, Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Stonington, Conn., 29 July, 1854. He has always made that town his home where he is one of its successful business men. He was postmaster of Stonington five years, served fourteen years on the board of burgesses, four years as selectman, and has also been warden of the borough. In 1894, Mr. Pendleton was elected as Representative to the State Legislature, and re-elected to the same office in 1896. In 1898 he became a State Senator from the Ninth Connecticut District. He is a Master Mason and a charter member of the Royal Arcanum.

James⁸ Pendleton married at Stonington, 12 June, 1884, Sarah Elizabeth Potter, daughter of William and Olive (Raymond) Potter.

Issue, born at Stonington:

- 2369. Frank Raymond⁹, b. 21 Jany., 1886.
- 2370. Carroll Chester, b. 30 Oct., 1888.
- 2371. William Clifford, b. 5 April, 1890.

1146. SAMUEL BOTTUM⁸ PENDLETON (*Gurdon⁷, Harris⁶, Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Stonington, Conn., 16 March, 1851, and has always made that town his home. He married there, 9 April, 1872, Annie Eliza Burroughs, born 28 February, 1855,

Groton, Conn., daughter of Winthrop and Ann Catherine (Parks) Burroughs.

Issue, born at Stonington:

2372. May Louise^a, b. 21 Aug., 1873; unm.
 2373. George Chace, b. 17 Mch., 1875; m. Cora E. Avery.
 2374. Charlotte Stark, b. 14 June, 1878; m. at Stonington, 23 June, 1903, William Frederick Wilcox, son of George W. and Anna Benton (Cox) Wilcox. Res., Stonington. Issue (Wilcox): i. John Pendleton¹⁹, b. 16 Oct., 1905.

1147. GURDON⁸ PENDLETON, JR. (*Gurdon⁷, Harris⁶, Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Stonington, Conn., 23 September, 1854. He is a machinist and inventor and has followed his calling in several states of the Union. In 1908 he was living in New London, Conn.

He married at Mystic, Conn., 17 January, 1878, Annie Mary Reinacker, born 25 December, 1860, Mystic Bridge, Conn., died 3 August, 1908, New London, Conn., daughter of George Jacob and Margaret (Davis) Reinacker.

Issue:

2375. Gurdon⁹ (3rd), b. 20 Aug., 1879, Berkeley, Cal.; m. Maud L. Broughton.
 2376. Jennie May, b. 30 Nov., 1881, Stonington, Conn.
 2377. Robert Bottum, b. 13 Aug., 1883, Stonington; d. 8 Aug., 1886.
 2378. Son, unnamed, b. 3 Jany., 1885; d. 4 Jany., 1885.
 2379. Robert Bottum, b. 13 Nov., 1886, Chelsea, Mass.
 2380. Flora Evelyn, d. 22 May, 1889, South Boston, Mass.
 2381. Annie Mary, b. 28 Feby., 1890; d. 14 Mch., 1890, South Boston.
 2382. Marguerite, b. 20 Feby., 1891, Melrose, Mass.
 2383. Annie Mary (2nd), b. 13 Feby., 1893, Paterson, N. J.
 2384. Samuel Henry, b. 13 April, 1895, Carlondale, Pa.
 2385. Clyde, b. 13 Oct., 1896, Carbondale.
 2386. Dorothy, b. 30 Oct., 1898, Stonington, Conn.; d. 20 Aug., 1899.
 2387. Son, b. and d. 1 July, 1902, New London, Conn.

1148. JAMES BUCHANAN⁸ PENDLETON (*Gurdon⁷, Harris⁶, Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Stonington, Conn., 5 September, 1857, and died at Westerly, R. I., 29 September, 1903. He married, 12 June, 1883, Harriet A. Capron, daughter of James Bowen and Meribah Esther (Sheffield) Capron.

Issue, born at Stonington:

2388. Walter Bowen⁹, b. 6 Feby., 1884; m. Amy C. Kenyon.
 2389. May Gertrude, b. 22 Feby., 1886; d. 20 April, 1886.
 2390. James Howard, b. 14 Nov., 1888.

1150. MOSES AVERILL⁸ PENDLETON (*Moses⁷, Harris⁶, Amos⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Stonington, Conn., 19 February,

1844, and has always made that town his home. He is Vice President of the First National Bank of Stonington, and a director of that institution as well as of the Stonington Savings Bank. From 1873 to 1890, Mr. Pendleton was Town Clerk of Stonington, and Clerk of the Probate Court in 1873 and 1887.

Moses A.^s Pendleton married at Stonington, 13 June, 1866, Amelia Barker Sheffield, born there in October, 1844, daughter of Stanton and Martha (Potter) Sheffield.

Issue, born at Stonington:

2391. Alice Amelia^a, b. 25 Feby., 1868; d. 7 Aug., 1886.

2392. Henry Averill, b. 31 Aug., 1873; unkm.

1151. NELSON AUGUSTUS^s PENDLETON (*Moses^r, Harris^a, Amos^s, Col. William^t, Joseph³*), was born at Stonington, Conn., 12 October, 1846. He has been for many years cashier and director of the Stonington First National Bank, his connection with this institution dating from June, 1867.

Mr. Pendleton married at Stonington, 12 May, 1874, Ida Mary Levey, born 29 December, 1850, died 6 February, 1898, daughter of Francis Antoine and Almira (Grant) Levey.

Issue, born at Stonington:

2393. Everett Nelson^a, b. 3 Feby., 1875; unkm.

2394. Robert Andrew, b. 2 Feby., 1877; m. at Washington, D. C., 2 June, 1908, Marguerite A. Wood. He was for some years connected with the Rural Free Delivery system of the U. S. P. O. Department at Washington, D. C., and is now in Cincinnati, Ohio.

2395. Moses, b. 6 May, 1884; m. at Albany, N. Y., 20 July, 1907, Mary M. Claffin. He is a clerk with the American Woolen Co. in Boston, Mass.

Ref.: "Grant Family," Genealogy.

1152. OSCAR FELLOWS^s PENDLETON (*Moses^r, Harris^a, Amos^s, Col. William^t, Joseph³*), was born at Stonington, Conn., 1 December, 1849. He is a merchant in his native town, where he succeeded to the business established by his father. Mr. Pendleton has held several town offices and is a director in the Stonington Savings Bank. He married at Stonington, 28 July, 1891, Fannie E. Davis.

Issue, born at Stonington:

2396. Alma Forsyth^a, b. 24 June, 1892.

2397. Child unnamed, b. and d. 3 April, 1894.

2398. Carolyn Orne, b. 19 Sept., 1896.

2399. Elizabeth Davis, b. 26 May, 1900.

1153. THOMAS FRANKLIN^s PENDLETON (*Benjamin Franklin^r, Harris^a, Amos^s, Col. William^t, Joseph³*), was born in New York City, 20 February, 1851, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 February, 1910. He received his education in the public schools of Stonington, Conn.,



[1156] THOMAS FRANKLIN PENDLETON



and as a young man went to Brooklyn, where after a thorough course at a business college he took up insurance as his life's work. He was for a time a member of the firm of Avery and Pendleton, and later formed with his brothers the firm of Pendleton and Pendleton, which carried on a very successful brokerage business with offices at 76 Broadway and 153 Montague Street, Brooklyn.

A man of broad culture and wide reading, of generous impulses, warm hearted, high minded, lofty in his ideals, to meet him was to feel the rare charm and uplift of his personality, to be admitted to his friendship, an inestimable privilege. His passing was a heavy blow to all who knew him, an irreparable loss to his relatives and friends, with whom his memory will be long and affectionately cherished.

Thomas F.^s Pendleton married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 June, 1887, Annie Hudson, born 23 March, 1869, New York City, daughter of Richard G. and Elizabeth (Templar) Hudson.

Issue, born in Brooklyn:

2400. Elaine^o, b. 5 April, 1888.

2401. Thomas Franklin, Jr., b. 18 Feby., 1890.

2402. Donald, b. 9 Aug., 1900.

1157. WALTER AVERILL^s PENDLETON (*Benjamin Franklin^r, Harris^o, Amos^s, Col. William^t, Joseph^o*), was born in New York City, 22 April, 1856. He was associated for many years with his brother Thomas in the insurance business in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is now the senior member of the firm of Pendleton and Pendleton.

Walter A.^s Pendleton married in Brooklyn, 21 February, 1881, Mary E. Hudson, born 17 August, 1863, daughter Richard G. and Elizabeth (Templar) Hudson.

Issue:

2403. Harold Averill^s, b. 22 June, 1895, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1162. CHARLES HUTTON^s PENDLETON (*Benjamin Franklin^r, Harris^o, Amos^s, Col. William^t, Joseph^o*), was born at Stonington, Conn., 22 December, 1862, and is associated with his brothers in the insurance business in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married in Brooklyn, 1 June, 1887, Emma May Avery, born 24 November, 1863, daughter of Cyrus and Emma Maria (Hodgson) Avery.

Issue, born in Brooklyn:

2404. Frank Avery^o, b. 29 March, 1888.

2405. Enid, b. 1 March, 1893.

1164. FREDERICK STARR^s PENDLETON (*Benjamin Franklin^r, Harris^o, Amos^s, Col. William^t, Joseph^o*), was born at Stonington, Conn., 8 June, 1867. He is the fourth of his father's sons to engage in the fire insurance business in Greater New York, and is a member of the firm of Pendleton and Pendleton. He makes his home in New York City—Borough of Manhattan.

Frederick S.^s Pendleton married in New York, 27 June, 1901,

Clara Amelia Thorpe, daughter of Frank S. and Adelaide (Burgess) Thorpe.

Issue, born in New York.

2406. Laura⁹, b. 22 Sept., 1902.

2407. Marion, b. 27 Oct., 1904.

2408. Ruth, b. 29 April, 1909.

1173. ELIZA J.^s PENDLETON (*John⁷, Thomas⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born in Union (or Hope), Me., 11 September, 1840. She married (1), 25 September, 1859, Addison Libby, Jr., son of Addison and Emma (Maxcy) Libby. He died 24 October, 1864, and she married (2), 12 June, 1869, Marcus Mank. Res., (1903), Rockland, Me.

Issue by first husband (Libby):

i. Walter S.⁹, b. 14 June, 1861; d. 12 Mch., 1862.

ii. Eva M., b. 5 April, 1863; m. Alvah A. Smith.

iii. Addison (3rd), b. 25 Jany., 1863; d. 25 Sept., 1865.

Issue by second husband (Mank):

iv. William O., b. 25 July, 1870; he is married and lives in Rockland, Me.

v. Frank L., b. 11 Dec., 1874; married and lives in East Union, Me.

Ref.: "Libby Genealogy," p. 412; "History of Islesboro," p. 229.

1176. ROBERT^s PORTER (*Nancy⁷, William⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 22 December, 1816, and died at Louisville, Ga., 7 October, 1888. He married (1), 19 January, 1840, Mary A.^s Nichols, a second cousin, born 23 January, 1820, Searsport, Me., died at sea, 1 October, 1855, daughter of James⁷ and Mary (Blanchard) Nichols, and granddaughter of Alexander and [142¹] Prudence² (Pendleton) Nichols. He married (2), 24 December, 1856, Mrs. Lois A.^s (Shute) Porter, a first cousin, widow of his brother, William^s Porter, and daughter of Samuel and [424] Lois⁷ (Pendleton) Shute.

Issue, born at Searsport—by first wife:

i. Ann Maria⁹ (Porter), b. 9 April, 1844; m. (1), 18 Mch., 1864, Alpheus French; (2), Charles Tuttle.

ii. Charles Robert, b. 12 Mch., 1847; d. at sea, 9 Nov., 1864.

iii. Mary Abiah, b. 20 Jany., 1849; m. 24 Oct., 1872, William F. Black.

iv. William Lincoln, b. 19 June, 1851; d. in Jamaica, 8 Sept., 1855.

v. Nancy Etta, b. 7 Dec., 1852; d. 6 Jany., 1872.

Issue by second wife:

vi. William Robert, b. 24 Sept., 1857; m. (1) [2451] Melvina C.^s Pendleton; (2) ———. Res., Cupertino, Calif.

vii. Frank Merrithew, b. 13 Mch., 1860; d. 28 Sept., 1888; m. 14 Feby., 1888, Bessie Bryan.

- viii. Clara Thurston, b. 15 Aug., 1863; m. Eugene Pendleton⁹ Carver, a second cousin, son of Nathan Pendleton⁸ and [1184] Frances A.⁸ (Pendleton) Carver.
- ix. Robert, Jr., b. 26 July, 1867. He is married and lives in Santa Clara, Calif.

1178. LOIS ABIGAIL⁸ PENDLETON (*Peleg⁷, William⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 27 February, 1832, and died 10 July, 1883. She married, 17 February, 1853, Benjamin A. Post, who died in November, 1897.

Issue (Post), born at Knox, Me.:

- i. Ada J.⁹, b. 13 May, 1855; m. Wilbert S. Dolloff. Res., Thorndike, Me.
- ii. Emma S., b. 30 May, 1856; m. Nelson Gordon. Res., Thorndike.
- iii. Judson, b. 28 Oct., 1860; m. Minnie Vining. Res., Big Timber, Mont.
- iv. Melissa B., b. 22 Feby., 1865; unm. Res., Morrill, Me.
- v. James H., b. 23 Sept., 1870; m. Florence Giles. Res., Knox, Me.

1179. NANCY CATHERINE⁸ PENDLETON (*Peleg⁷, William⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Thorndike, Me., 28 October, 1835. She married, 8 November, 1853, William Crosby, who died at Unity, Me., 9 May, 1901. Mrs. Crosby and three of her children are now living at Thorndike.

Issue (Crosby), born at Unity, Me.:

- i. George Albert⁹, b. 18 July, 1854; unm. Res., Unity, Me.
- ii. Charles W., b. 4 Mch., 1857; unm.
- iii. Percy W., b. about 1865; m. Belle Gordon.
- iv. Frank H., 14 Oct., 1869; m. Annie Murch.

1181. LUCY BATCHELDER⁸ PENDLETON (*Peleg⁷, William⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Thorndike, Me., 29 March, 1841, and died 1 (or 6) November, 1898. She married, 1 February, 1862, Wellington Shibles.

Issue (Shibles), born at Thorndike, Me.:

- i. Phineas P.⁹, m. Ella Philbrick. Res., Thorndike.
- ii. Hannah C., b. 1869; m. True B. Cole. Res., Thorndike.
- iii. Jennie C., b. Nov., 1872; d. unm. 9 Sept., 1900.
- iv. Alvin, d. 28 Aug., 1880, ae. 3 years.
- v. Daughter, d. infancy.

1182. ASENATH HASKELL⁸ PENDLETON (*Peleg⁷, William⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Thorndike, Me., 16 August, 1845, and has always made her home in that town. She married, 13 June, 1866, Daniel B. Dolloff, Jr., born 2 August, 1842, Wicklow, N. B., son of Daniel B. and Sarah (Brown) Dolloff. He was a soldier of the Civil War, serving first in the Twenty-

sixth Regiment and later in the Fourteenth Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry.

Issue (Dolloff):

- i. Nellie Maria⁹, b. 28 June, 1868; m. Henry Allen Thomas. Res., Centreville, N. B.
- ii. Anna May, b. 21 Sept., 1872; m. Edgar Willis Dyer. Res., Thorndike, Me. Issue (Dyer): *Sadie Jane*¹⁰. Mrs. Dyer has given us much data about her branch of the family.

1184. FRANCES ABIGAIL⁸ PENDLETON (*Joseph*⁷, *William*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Searsport, Me., 18 January, 1831. She married, 6 August, 1851, Nathan Pendleton⁸ Carver, a second cousin, son of Woodburn and [456] Mary⁷ (Pendleton) Carver. He died in Roxbury, Mass., 5 May, 1904, and Mrs. Carver now makes her home with her son in Brookline, Mass. She has been one of our most helpful correspondents.

Issue (Carver):

- i. Eugene Pendleton⁹, b. 5 Sept., 1860, Searsport, Me.; m. Clara Thurston⁶ Porter, a second cousin, daughter of [1176] Robert⁸ and (second wife) Lois A.⁸ (Shute) Porter. Mr. Carver is a graduate of the Boston University Law School, and makes a specialty of marine law. He is one of the leading attorneys in Boston, with offices at 28 State street, and makes his home in Brookline, Mass. He has children (Carver): i. *Frances A.*¹⁰, b. 1889. ii. *Eugene Pendleton, Jr.*, b. 1891. iii. *Lois M.*, b. 1894. iv. *Clara*, d. infancy. v. *Nathan B.*, b. 1900. vi. *Ransom Fuller*, b. 16 April, 1902.

1185. MARY ANN⁸ PENDLETON (*Joseph*⁷, *William*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Searsport, Me., 24 October, 1832, and died there, 2 June, 1903. She married, 12 July, 1855, James Blanchard Treat, born 6 June, 1828, Searsport, son of Samuel and (first wife) Mary (Perkins) Treat. He served as a musician in Co. K, Twenty-sixth Regiment Marine Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War.

Issue (Treat), born at Searsport:

- i. Ella Frances⁹, b. 9 July, 1856; m. 6 June, 1880, Albert Mowry.
- ii. Lottie Louisa, b. 22 October, 1861; m. 29 Sept., 1883, Franklin Nickerson Fowler. Res., Ames, Iowa.
- iii. Fannie Pendleton, b. 4 Oct., 1864; d. 5 Nov., 1864.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 June, 1866; m. George Sargent. Res., Searsport.
- v. Maria Pendleton, b. 25 Mch., 1869; m. 19 Oct., 1889, Irving Walker Young.
- vi. William Porter, b. 13 Jany., 1872; d. 25 Aug., 1873.

Ref.: "Treat Genealogy," pp. 429, 353, 476.

1186. GEORGE WASHINGTON^s PENDLETON (*Joseph⁷, William⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 28 December, 1834, and died at sea, 9 November, 1886. He was a master mariner. George W.^s Pendleton married at Searsport, 28 July, 1859, Amelia C. Webber, daughter of Augustus and Matilda (Colcord) Webber.

Issue, born at Searsport:

2409. Alena Webber⁹, b. 7 May, 1860; m. in Sept., 1885, Manter E. Decrow. No issue. Res., Mattapan, Mass.
2410. Sarah A., b. 12 Jany., 1866; m. at Boston, Mass., 26 June, 1889, Thomas C. Kibble, son of Thomas W. and Roxana A. Kibble. Res., Neponset, Mass. Issue (Kibble): i. *George P.¹⁰*, b. 29 July, 1890. ii. *Clifford (Clifton?) T.*, b. 21 Nov., 1892. iii. *Amelia R.*, b. 2 Mch., 1899.
2411. Frances Abigail, b. 20 Aug., 1871; m. at Boston, Mass., Albert M. Spargo, son of William and Elizabeth J. P. (Capen) Spargo. Res., Dorchester, Mass. Issue (Spargo): i. *George Albert¹⁰*, b. 28 June, 1891. ii. *William M.*, b. 2 Oct., 1894; d. 24 Sept., 1896. iii. *Ralph E.*, b. 7 July, 1898; d. 9 July, 1898. iv. *Alice P.*, b. 22 Sept., 1899; d. 16 May, 1901. v. *Howard Capen*, b. 12 Mch., 1904.
2412. Hannah L., b. 8 June, 1873; m. at Boston, Mass., 1892, Alfred G. Hersey, son of Leonard M. and Caroline Hersey. Res., Mattapan, Mass. Issue (Hersey): i. *Alfred L.¹⁰*, b. 12 May, 1893. ii. *Lena M.*, b. 23 Nov., 1895. iii. *Doris P.*, b. 22 April, 1900.
2413. Alice Buck, b. 16 March, 1875; m. at Providence, R. I., 8 Nov., 1899, James G. Loseno, b. 15 Dec., 1877, Moosup, Conn., son of James George and Margaret Loseno. Res., Mattapan, Mass. Issue (Loseno): i. *Marion Francis¹⁰*, b. 14 Aug., 1900, Neponset, Mass. ii. *Edith May*, b. 16 Nov., 1904, Hyde Park, Mass. iii. *Ruth Pendleton*, b. 7 June, 1907, Mattapan.
2414. George A., b. 2 Feby., 1877; d. 23 July, 1878.

1188. CHARLOTTE WINSLOW^e PENDLETON (*Joseph⁷, William⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 28 September, 1839. She married, 1 January, 1862, Charles G. Chase, son of William and Sylvina (Munsey) Chase. Res., Searsport.

Issue (Chase), born at Thomaston, Me.:

- i. Sylvina Frances⁹, b. 18 Sept., 1862; d. ae. 18 years.
- ii. William Joseph, b. 21 Sept., 1864; d. Jany., 1870.
- iii. Charles Nathan, b. 31 Oct., 1871; m. Frances Mossman. Res., Stoughton, Mass.
- iv. Benjamin L. (twin with Charles N.), unm. Res., Searsport.
- v. Abbie Carver, b. 28 May, 1875; unm.

1190. BENJAMIN COOMES^s PENDLETON (*Joseph⁷, William⁶, Lieut.*

*Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Searsport, Me., 18 December, 1844. He was a master mariner and was lost at sea in August, 1888, with his wife and all his sons except Clarence.

Benjamin C.⁸ Pendleton married 7 November, 1865, Mary A. Park.

Issue, born at Searsport, Me.:

2415. Charles E.⁹, b. 11 Mch., 1867.

2416. Nathan C., b. June, 1872.

2417. Clarence Isaac, b. 28 June, 1877; m. at Roxbury, Mass., 1 June, 1905, Mary Elizabeth Maxwell (name by adoption), daughter of James and Mary E. Bresnahan. He was for some time a druggist in Stoughton, Mass., and then entered the employ of a chemical company near Boston.

2418. Felix B., b. 12 Aug., 1883.

1198. GEORGE⁸ PENDLETON (*Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 23 August, 1849, and was drowned at Bangor, Me., 29 August, 1883. He married at Islesboro, 27 May, 1871, [2164] Lucy Jane⁶ Pendleton, daughter of [954] Joseph Knowles⁸ and Lucy (Knowles) Pendleton.

Issue, born at Islesboro:

2419. Joseph Allen⁹, b. 28 Mch., 1872; m. Loella¹⁰ Ryder.

2420. Lucy Emily, b. 8 Oct., 1875; unm.

2421. Marian Follansbee, b. 26 Sept., 1877; m. 1 July, 1893, Thomas J. Young, Res., Solon, Me. Mr. Young is a lawyer in that town. Issue (Young): i. Millie M.¹⁰, b. 11 Sept., 1894. ii. Thomas J., b. 5 Feby., 1898. iii. Joseph, b. 8 Aug., 1901.

1205. JAMES WALLACE C.⁸ PENDLETON (*Ephraim*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born in Camden, Me. He is a sea-faring man. He married (1), at Rockland, Me., 13 December, 1875, Hattie O. Kirkpatrick, daughter of Benjamin Kirkpatrick. She died, and he married (2), also at Rockland, 2 June, 1897, Cora E. Cotton, daughter of William and Christiana G. (Gordon) Cotton.

Issue, by first wife, born at Rockland, Me.:

2422. Benjamin Ephraim⁹, b. 4 Nov., 1877; unm. Res., Rockland, Me.

2423. Wallace Curtis, b. 1 Aug., 1881; he was washed overboard from the schooner "Isaiah K. Stetson," and drowned, 30 Mch., 1903.

2424. Hattie Gilkey, b. 30 June, 1884; m. at Northport, Me., 4 June, 1900, Albert Nathan Farrow, b. there, 28 April, 1873, son of Nathan and Sarah (Whitten) Farrow. Res., Northport. Issue (Farrow): i. Eada¹⁰, b. 15 July, 1901. ii. Bernice, b. 1 Jan., 1903. iii. Alha, b. 31 May, 1905.

2425. Leroy Franklin, b. 20 Mch., 1886.

2426. Lura Belle, b. 2 Nov., 1887.

2427. Hollis Kirkpatrick, b. 13 Dec., 1889.

1208a. (REV.) CHARLES NELSON⁸ STOWERS (*Nancy⁷, Green⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Sandy Point, Me., 24 September, 1835. He received his early education in the district schools of Maine and at Bucksport Academy, and after some experience in teaching at Southwest Harbor, Mt. Desert, he entered Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn., from which institution he was graduated in 1860 with the degree of A. M.

In the following August he became an instructor at the Wilbraham (Mass.) Academy, where he continued his theological studies. On the 7th of April, 1861, he was ordained Deacon at the New England Conference of the Methodist Church held at Boston. The outbreak of the Civil War, however, engrossed his attention for a time, and he raised a company for the service, but was unable to pass the muster examination.

In December, 1862, he became principal of the Cincinnatus (N. Y.) Academy, and in the following years held pastorates at Marcellus and Camillus, N. Y. On the 9th of April, 1865, he was ordained Elder at the Oneida Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church held at Skaneateles, N. Y., and then became pastor of a church at Oneida, N. Y. Here he remained until December, 1867, when he accepted a call to the Acting Presidency of the Upper Iowa University—now Morningside College, Fayette, Iowa.

After a year as professor of mathematics at Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis., he was called back to Upper Iowa University in 1869 as President of that institution. From 1870 to 1881, he held pastorates successively at Janesville and Whitewater, Wis. (where he founded the Whitewater Collegiate Institute), Milwaukee and Manitowac, Wis., Fargo, N. D., and Faribault, Minn. During this period he was also Indian Agent at Lemhi, Idaho, his oldest son holding a position on the agency at the same time.

In 1882 he became Presiding Elder of the Mankato (Minn.) District, and of the Winona (Minn.) District in 1883, and served there as such for five years. Later he held pastorates over the Franklin Avenue, Merriam Park and Forest Heights M. E. Churches in Minneapolis. His death occurred in that city, 2 March, 1896. "As a preacher he was fervent and spiritual. He was intensely sympathetic, and the pathos of his utterance was often melting and powerful. His life was filled with devoted labors, and was a blessing to all who knew him."

Rev. Charles N.⁸ Stowers married (1), 29 June, 1860, Maria Louisa Bowen, who was the mother of all his children. She was daughter of Rev. Elias and Abigail (Birdseye) Bowen, was born 13 April, 1835, and died 13 July, 1887. "She was a refined and cultured helpmate to her husband,—a woman of much executive ability, gifted with a critical musical faculty, of a cheerful and sunny disposition, devoted to her family and beloved by all." After her death her husband

married (2), 24 March, 1889, Mrs. Nellie V. Kingsbury, who is still living.

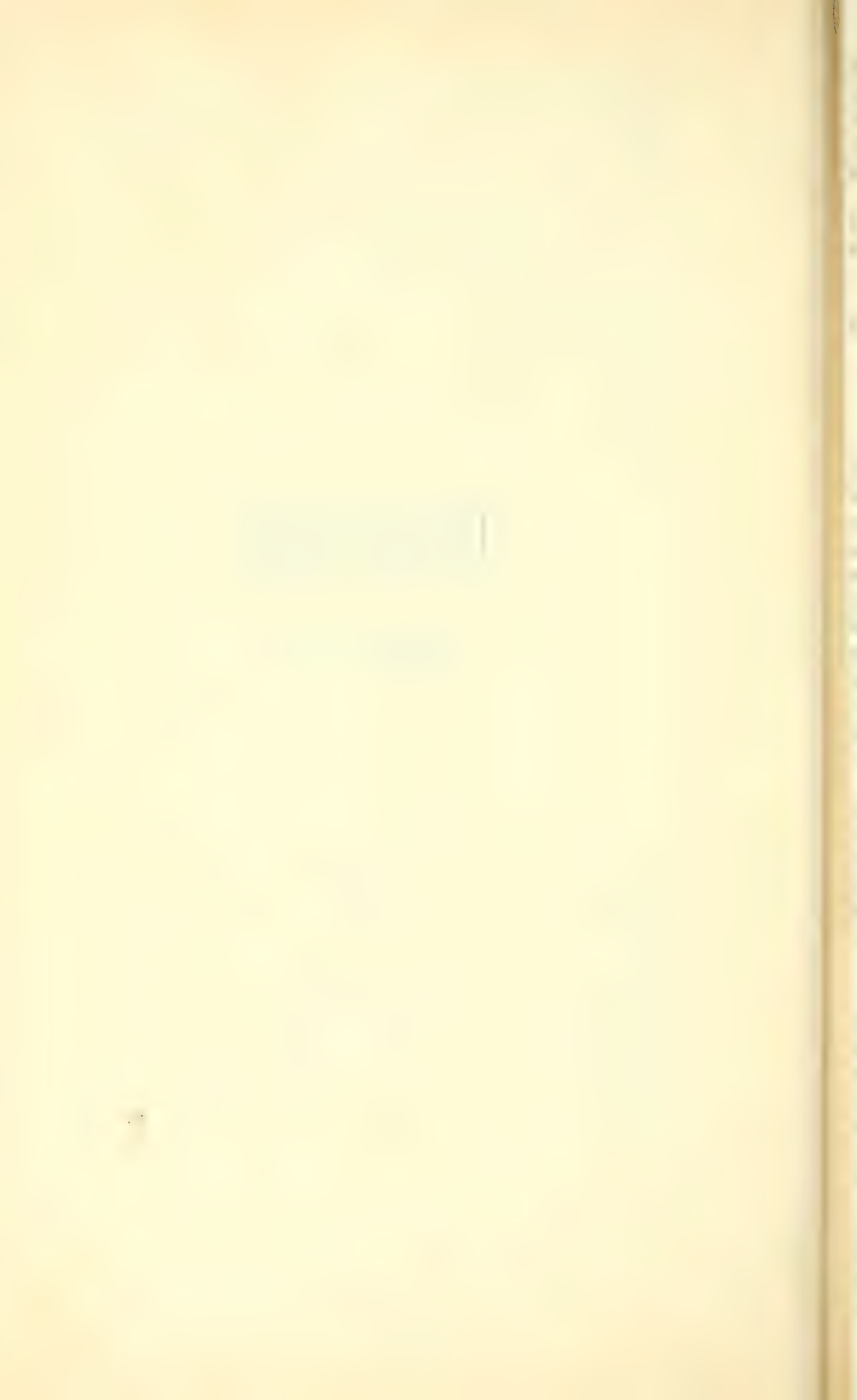
Issue (Stowers), who survived childhood:

- i. Charles Elias⁹, b. 29 Nov., 1861, Wilbraham, Mass.; m. 28 March, 1883, Lillie Emily Bossuot, daughter of Augustus, Jr., and Philana (Barrett) Bossuot. He received his education at Mrs. Hunt's private school, Janesville, Wis., at the public and normal schools in Whitewater, at Manitowac High and at Lawrence University. In the summer of 1880 he settled upon a farm near Wheatland, N. D., where he has made his home ever since, except for three years—1884-6—which he spent at Cordova, Minn. In 1889 he was admitted to the bar of Dakota Territory, and practiced law until 1906, operating his farm at the same time. He was also for four years editor of the Wheatland "Eagle," one of the leading Republican papers in his state.
 Mr. Stowers was the first volunteer from North Dakota to enlist in the Spanish-American War. He raised a troop of horse, was mustered in as First Lieutenant of Troop H, 3rd Volunteer Cavalry, and was honorably discharged, 11 Sept., 1898. He is now secretary and treasurer of a live stock, farming and ranching corporation known as the Stowers Live-Stock Company, which owns the largest and oldest registered flock of Shropshire sheep in North Dakota. Issue (Stowers): 1. *Mason Bowen*¹⁰, b. 20 Nov., 1884. Res. Stowers, N. D. He is president of the Stowers Live-Stock Company. 2. *Florence Upham*, b. 31 Aug., 1886. 3. *Nora Willard*, b. 13 June, 1888. 4. *Helen Rawson*, b. 5 Aug., 1890. 5. *Clara J.*, b. 3 Oct., 1894; d. 8 Feby., 1902. 6. *Lois Eleanor*, b. 21 Aug., 1904.
- ii. Edward James, b. 12 Dec., 1862; m. 4 May, 1882, Hattie M. Moshier. Res. Washington, D. C. Issue (Stowers): 1. *Roy Parker*¹⁰, b. 13 Jan., 1884; m. 29 Oct., 1907, Florence B. Haines. Res. Kennewic, Wash. 2. *Gertrude Bowen*, b. 24 May, 1885. 3. *Robert Marhham*, b. 23 Aug., 1897.
- iii. Josephine M., b. 17 May, 1864; m. 19 Oct., 1887, Arthur Z. Drew. Res. Hamline, St. Paul, Minn. Issue (Drew): 1. *George Nelson*¹⁰, b. 24 Dec., 1888. 2. *Ralph Stowers*, b. 11 March, 1891. 3. *Arthur Edward*, b. 14 Sept., 1901.
- iv. Perley Rundlette, b. 9 Feby., 1874; m. 6 Oct., 1897, Bessie Ann Hamilton. No issue. Res. Duluth, Minn.

1211. BROOKS SOLOMON⁸ PENDLETON (*Green*⁷, *Green*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Searsport, Me., 2 June, 1823. In his younger days he followed the sea, removing to Ohio in 1857, with his father and brother Christopher. On the 12th of October, 1861, he enlisted in the 76th Regt. Ohio Volunteer Infantry and was honorably discharged 2 August, 1862. In 1870, Mr. Pendleton moved to Iowa and is now living at Essex in that



LT. CHARLES ELIAS STOWERS



state, where he is engaged in the insurance business. He is also a justice of the peace and notary public.

Brooks S.^s Pendleton married, at Appleton, Ohio, 18 March, 1858. Lucretia Scribner, born 13 Dec., 1836, Newark, N. J., daughter of Harvey and Esther (Jelliff) Scribner.

Issue, born in Licking County, Ohio:

2428. Charles Green^o, b. 12 Jany., 1859; d. 2 July, 1862.

2429. Ada Marie, b. 10 Sept., 1860; m. 3 Oct., 1878. Aaron Avery Borden. Res., Essex, Iowa. Issue (Borden): i. Clara Dale¹⁰, b. 20 April, 1891.

2430. William Christopher, b. 24 Aug., 1863; m. at Essex, Iowa, 18 April, 1890. Ella, adopted dau. of George Jones. She was b. in Ohio, 18 Oct., 1861, and d., s. p., 9 Jany., 1902.

1214. CHRISTOPHER BAILEY^s PENDLETON (*Green⁷, Green⁸, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 21 April, 1839, and died at Essex, Iowa, 26 June, 1907. As a young man he made several voyages to sea, and in 1857 removed to Ohio and later to Iowa, where he engaged in farming. On the 19th of October, 1861, he enlisted in Co. H, 76th Regt. Ohio Volunteer Infantry. On the 7th of Jany., 1864, he was captured by the Confederates during the Atlanta campaign, and during the next eleven months endured the terrible privations and hardships inflicted upon the prisoners at Andersonville.

Christopher B.^s Pendleton married at Centerburg, Ohio, 16 November, 1865, Sarah E. Jones, born there 30 November, 1836, daughter of Harvey and Phebe F. (Pierson) Jones.

Issue, first two born at Centerburg, Ohio, others at Essex, Iowa:

2431. Luella Eliza⁵, b. 2 Dec., 1868; d. 21 Mch., 1869.

2432. Freddie, b. 25 Feby., 1870; d. 4 Sept., 1870.

2433. Alberta, b. 16 July, 1871; d. 13 Aug., 1872.

2434. Everett Green, b. 24 Mch., 1873; m. Susie Lindstrom.

2435. Clerman Harvey, b. 8 Jany., 1876; m. Ida B. Hamm.

1215. EDWARD PAYSON^s PENDLETON (*Green⁷, Green⁸, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 19 April, 1842, and died at Columbus, Ohio, 23 February, 1877. He removed with his father to Ohio about 1857. In 1869 he enlisted in the 121st Regt., Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served about three years during the Civil War. Upon the termination of his service he went back to Ohio and became interested in the coal business, which he followed successfully the rest of his life.

Edward P.^s Pendleton married at Nelsonville, Ohio, 21 June, 1869. Lucinda M. Poston, born there, 29 October, 1849, died 11 January, 1909, Ottawa, Kans., daughter of Lorenzo Dow and Lucinda (Parkinson) Poston. She married (2), Judge William Ludley Parkinson.

Issue of Edward P.⁸ and Lucinda (Poston) Pendleton, born at Nelsonville, Ohio:

2436. Gertrude Marie⁹, b. 8 May, 1872; m. at Nelsonville, 14 July, 1892, Byron G. Howard, b. 28 May, 1864, son of William Edward and Martha Jane (Sharp) Howard. Res., (1909), Dallas, Texas. Issue (Howard): i. *Pendleton*¹⁰, b. 2 Sept., 1893, Ottawa, Kans. ii. *Gilbert Poston*, b. 29 Dec., 1908.

2437. Edward Poston, b. 17 July, 1877; m. Genevieve Lingard.

1216. EVERETT ENGS⁸ PENDLETON (*Green*⁷, *Green*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Searsport, Me., 2 October, 1844. He removed early to Ohio, where he enlisted in 1862, in the 121st Regt., Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served three years during the War of the Rebellion. Until recently he was station agent of the St. Louis and San Francisco Railroad at Pendleton, Kans.

Everett E.⁸ Pendleton married, 5 February, 1880, Laura Hobart, born 19 September, 1851, Alexandria, Ohio, daughter of Guy C. and Emeline (Tyler) Hobart.

Issue:

2438. Frank D.⁹, b. 1 July, 1882; unm. He is a druggist in Los Angeles, Calif.

1221. ANDREW SHERBOURNE⁸ PENDLETON (*John Park*⁷, *Green*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Searsport, Me., 25 November, 1837. He has been for many years a master of deep sea vessels and is now the last of the Pendletons to command a full-rigged ship sailing to foreign ports. It seems in accordance with the fitness of things that this distinction should fall to a descendant of Peleg⁵ Pendleton—progenitor of such a race of sea captains—and that besides, Capt. Andrew's ship, the "Aryan" should be the last square-rigger built in Maine.

Andrew S.⁸ Pendleton married, 7 June, 1859, Nancy Pendleton⁸ Carver, a second cousin, daughter of Woodburn and [456] Mary (Pendleton) Carver. She is living with her children in East Boston, Mass., where Capt. Pendleton also makes his home at such times as his calling will permit.

Issue, born at Searsport, Me., except the third:

2439. Henrietta N.⁹, b. 12 July, 1861; d. 2 April, 1864.

2440. Ferdinand Harriman, b. 16 June, 1864; m. Esther H.⁸ Park.

2441. Marietta P., b. 4 July, 1868; unm. Her birth occurred on shipboard in the Bristol Channel, two hours before reaching Cardiff, Wales.

2442. Andrew Sherbourne, Jr., b. 19 Sept., 1872; m. 5 Nov., 1908, Carrie Mildred Clark, b. Wells, Me., dau. of Gilbert Henry and Angeline Avilda (Swett) Clark. He is a travelling salesman for the wholesale china and crockery house of Mitchell Woodbury Co., Boston, and makes his home at Everett, Mass.



[1237] CAPT. FRANK IRVING PENDLETON

1233. CLIFTON AURELIUS⁸ PENDLETON (*Charles Nelson⁷, Green⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 22 September, 1850. He is a salesman in Boston, Mass., and makes his home at Melrose. He married at Charlestown, Mass., 4 September, 1883, Fredetta Cora Barrell, born there 24 July, 1856, daughter of Frederick Foster and Mary Ellen (Bailey) Barrell.

Issue, first two born at Charlestown:

2443. Rosetta Mabel⁹, b. 21 July, 1884; unm.

2444. Alma Louise, b. 5 April, 1887; unm.

2445. Clifton Aurelius, Jr., b. 24 Aug., 1890, Melrose, Mass.

1236. EMILY JANE⁸ PENDLETON (*James Hervey⁷, Green⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 31 March, 1846. She married as his second wife, 17 February, 1869, Orin Utley Beach, Jr., son of Orin Utley and Mahitable (Lancaster) Beach. Residence, Searsport. Mr. Beach's first wife was Amelia C.⁸ Clifford, daughter of William and [446] Catherine⁷ (Pendleton) Clifford.

Issue of Orin U. and Emily J.⁸ (Pendleton) Beach:

- i. James Hervey⁹, b. 23 Mch., 1870, Malone, N. Y.; m. 18 Aug., 1897, Eugenia E.⁹ Staples, a second cousin, dau. of Ira B. and [1232] Sarah P.⁸ (Pendleton) Staples. Mr. Beach is a pilot on the Yang-tze-Kiang river and lives with his family in Shanghai, China. He has children (Beach), all born in Shanghai: i. *Eugenie Ella*¹⁰, b. 28 June, 1898. ii. *Helen Mildred*, b. 9 July, 1901. iii. *Doris Marjorie*, b. 6 July, 1904.
- ii. Frank Irving, b. 11 Dec., 1871, Searsport, Me.; m. Mabel Prescott. Res., Rockland, Me.
- iii. F. Prudence, b. 25 Sept., 1873, Belmont, Mass.; m. 16 Nov., 1904, Lester C. Eaton. Res., Searsport, Me.
- iv. George A., b. 30 Mch., 1876, Belmont, Mass.; d. at sea, 20 Feby., 1895.
- v. Esther M., b. 18 Feby., 1878, Belmont, Mass.; unm.

1237. FRANK IRVING⁸ PENDLETON (*James Hervey⁷, Green⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 10 November, 1848. As a master mariner of deep water ships he visited many ports all over the world, retiring some years ago to live in his native town. His house is at some distance from the village, situated in that part of Searsport called Park, and is adjacent to the old homestead. This property lies on high ground and commands a beautiful view over Penobscot Bay and its islands.

Capt. Pendleton succeeded [460] James G.⁷ Pendleton as President of the Searsport National Bank, as well as of the Searsport Savings Bank, and has also been for some time a selectman of that town. In the preparation of this work he has given us much help in securing records of the Searsport families.

Frank I.⁸ Pendleton married (1), at Searsport, Me., 24 Novem-

ber, 1874, Ella Jane Erskine, born 1 December, 1849, died 24 December, 1879, daughter of Micah P. and Adaline (Treat) Erskine. He married (2), at Medford, Mass., 27 October, 1887, Mrs. Harriet Maria (Erskine) Gilmore, a sister of his first wife, and widow of Locke Clifford Gilmore. She was born 5 January, 1847.

Issue, born at Searsport:

2446. Benjamin Frank⁹, b. 23 Dec., 1879; d. 7 Aug., 1880.

2447. Irving Erskine (twin to Benjamin). He is a graduate of the Tuft's Dental College and is practising at Lewiston, Me. He m. at Lewiston, 29 Dec., 1909, Florence Ethel Hodgson, daughter of Robert John and Jennie Mabel (Dodge) Hodgson.

1238. JAMES NELSON⁸ PENDLETON (*James Hervey⁷, Green⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 16 November, 1853. He began going to sea when sixteen years old, and retired in 1900 after a successful career as master of several fine ships which carried him all over the world. Capt. Pendleton has since lived in the old homestead at Park (Searsport), Me.

He married at Hampden, Me., 22 June, 1879, Florence Ferguson, born 19 December, 1856, daughter of Oliver F. and Mary C. (Bussey) Ferguson.

Issue:

2448. Harry Ferguson⁹, b. 9 April, 1881, Boston, Mass.; d. 20 April, 1888.

1239. PRUDENCE GRIFFIN⁸ PENDLETON (*James Hervey⁷, Green⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 17 October, 1857. She married there, 3 February, 1879, Selwyn McGilvery, born 14 March, 1853, Stockton, Me., died 2 November, 1891, Jamaica, West Indies, son of Henry and Eleanor (Griffin) McGilvery. Mrs. McGilvery makes her home at Searsport.

Issue (McGilvery):

- i. Katherine Whittenmore⁹, b. 30 Aug., 1879, Belfast, Me.; unm.
- ii. Hervey Pendleton, b. 17 April, 1881, at sea; m. Harriet Carroll. Res., Auburn, Me.
- iii. Wilfred Nichols, b. 26 July, 1884, Searsport.
- iv. Olivia Mudgett, b. 6 June, 1889, Searsport.

1240. PHINEAS⁸ PENDLETON (3RD) (*Phineas⁷, Capt. Phineas⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 28 September, 1831. He followed the sea for many years and became a successful master mariner. After his retirement he lived for some time at Alameda, Calif., where he owned a fruit ranch and was also appraiser of vessel cargoes for an insurance company. About 1903 he returned to Searsport, and a few years later removed to Worcester, Mass., where his daughters had settled after their marriages. His death occurred there 7 April, 1909.

Phineas⁸ Pendleton married (1), 14 June, 1857, Elizabeth J.

Blanchard, born 5 October, 1837, Belfast, Me., daughter of Elbridge and Julia (Porter) Blanchard. He married (2), 21 November, 1882, Emily P. Perry, a cousin of his first wife, daughter of Augustus and Jane (Porter) Perry. She died in California, 22 March, 1899.

Issue (all by first wife):

2449. Frederick Nichols^a, b. at sea, 24 Mch., 1859; m. Mrs. Jessie Upton.
2450. Fannie, d. in South America in 1869.
2451. John, d. in South America in 1869.
2452. Phineas (4th), d. in South America in 1869.
2453. Rose Lewis, b. 14 Nov., 1869, Callao, Peru; m. at Searsport, Me., 21 Nov., 1891, Lud Cecil Havener, son of Clifton Henry and Jane (Blethen) Havener. He is in the automobile business at Worcester, Mass. Issue (Havener), b. at Worcester: i. *Elizabeth*¹⁰, b. 3 June, 1893. ii. *Lud Clifton*, b. 31 July, 1896. iii. *Lucile Emmande*, b. 15 Aug., 1903.
2454. Lucie Emmande, b. 18 Feby., 1872, Cochin, India; d. 30 Oct., 1908, Worcester, Mass.; m. 21 Mch., 1907, John Leroy McGown, son of Joseph and Clementine (Baxter) McGown. Issue (McGown): i. *John Leroy*¹⁰, Jr., b. 23 Oct., 1908.
2455. Lettie Snow, b. 29 May, 1874, Searsport, Me.; m. 5 Dec., 1905, Andrew Bisland McGown, brother to John Leroy McGown above. No issue. Res., Worcester Mass.
2456. Phineas, 4th (2nd), b. 31 Jan'y., 1878, Searsport, Me.; m. Esther I. Cutler.

1242. JOHN GILMORE⁸ PENDLETON (*Phineas*⁷, *Capt. Phineas*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Searsport, Me., in June, 1836, and was lost at sea in 1861. He married Emma Ford, born April, 1839, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Clewley) Ford. She married (2), Daniel Henry Blake.

Issue:

2457. Melvina C.⁹, b. Oct., 1861; d. Oct., 1900, Santa Clara, Calif.; m. at Boston, Mass., 5 June, 1882, William Robert⁹ Porter, a third cousin, son of [1176] Robert⁸ and Lois A.⁸ (Shute) Porter. No issue.

1243. LILLIAS LOUENE⁸ PENDLETON (*Phineas*⁷, *Capt. Phineas*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Searsport, Me., 4 July, 1838. She married at Boston, Mass., 29 September, 1857, William Green⁸ Nichols, a second cousin, son of William and Nancy P.⁷ (Nichols) Nichols, and grandson of Alexander and [149] Prudence⁶ (Pendleton) Nichols. Res., Searsport.

William Green Nichols was a master mariner, and in 1863 while bound for India from England, his bark the "Delphine" was captured in the Indian Ocean by the Confederate privateer, "Shenan-

doah " and destroyed. Capt. Nichols and his wife, who was making the voyage with him, were landed at Melbourne, Australia.

Issue (Nichols):

- i. Phineas Pendleton⁹, b. 19 April, 1859, Searsport, Me.; m. 14 Feby., 1891, Maud McCready. He is a graduate of the Tuft's Dental College and is practising at Northampton, Mass.
- ii. Daughter, d. infancy.

1245. CLARA E.⁸ PENDLETON (*Phineas*⁷, *Capt. Phineas*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Searsport, Me., 14 June, 1843. She married in October, 1863, William H. Blanchard and is now living at Searsport. Her husband was lost at sea in September, 1904.

Issue (Blanchard):

- i. Clara⁹, b. 1 Dec., 1864, Valencia, Spain; m. 5 Sept., 1884, John Eyre. Res., Flushing, N. Y.
- ii. Albert N., b. 15 Sept., 1868, at sea; m. 1894, Mary Smith. He is a master mariner and makes his home in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. Eleanora P., b. 1 Feby., 1871, Searsport, Me.; m. William B.⁹ Ford, a second cousin, son of James W. and Hannah⁸ (Butman) Ford, and grandson of William and [457] Margaret⁷ (Pendleton) Butman. Res., Melrose, Mass.
- iv. Frederick P., b. 2 Dec., 1876, at sea; he was lost at sea with his father in Sept., 1904, and was unm.
- v. Phineas P., b. 20 Feby., 1879, at sea; res., San Pedro, Calif.
- vi. Scott, b. 6 June, 1883, at sea.

1247. MATILDA N.⁸ PENDLETON (*Phineas*⁷, *Capt. Phineas*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Searsport, Me., 4 February, 1847. She married, 30 October, 1868, Alexander H.⁸ Nichols, a second cousin, son of Alexander⁷, Jr., and Hannah (Black) Nichols and grandson of Alexander and [149] Prudence (Pendleton) Nichols. Res., Searsport, Me.

Issue (Nichols), born at Searsport:

- i. James P.⁹, b. 16 Jan., 1878; unm. He is cashier of the Searsport Savings Bank.
- ii. Alexander H., Jr., b. 26 Feby., 1881; unm. He is cashier of the Searsport National Bank.

1248. ELEANORA⁸ PENDLETON (*Phineas*⁷, *Capt. Phineas*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Searsport, Me., 24 July, 1849, and died 21 December, 1906. She married at Searsport, 18 April, 1871, Joseph C. Field, son of Joseph C. and Nancy (Connor) Field. He was a master mariner.

Issue (Field):

- i. William Nichols⁹, b. at sea, 26 Feby., 1873; m. 1 Aug., 1896, Lillian Harriman. He is manager of the S. A. Maxfield Co., Bangor, Me.





MRS. LEONORA S. (PENDLETON) NESMITH

- ii. Grace Eleanora, b. 24 Jany., 1875, Bombay, India; unm. (1906). Res., Wilmington, Del.

1249. DELPHINE⁸ PENDLETON (*Phineas*⁷, *Capt. Phineas*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Searsport, Me., 23 September, 1851. She married (1), 23 April, 1873, George Amos⁸ Nichols, a second cousin, born 13 December, 1848, died 20 June, 1897, son of Amos⁷ and Matilda B. (Simonton) Nichols, and grandson of Alexander and [149] Prudence⁶ (Pendleton) Nichols. She married (2), 5 November, 1902, Edward B. Billings, and lives at Lynn, Mass.

Issue (Nichols):

- i. Hugh⁹, b. Nov., 1874; lost at sea, 10 Feby., 1896.
- ii. George Amos, Jr., b. 27 Dec., 1875; he is with Banning Bros., lumber dealers, of San Pedro, Calif
- iii. Joseph Field, b. 19 Nov., 1877, Searsport, Me.; m. 23 Dec., 1905, Maud⁹ Nichols, dau. of Edward Payson⁸ Nichols, granddau. of William and Nancy P.⁷ (Nichols) Nichols, and great granddau. of Alexander and [149] Prudence⁶ (Pendleton) Nichols. Joseph F. Nichols is captain of a steamship and makes his home at Bucksport, Me.
- iv. Lillias Louene, b. at sea, 15 Aug., 1880; m. 17 Jany., 1906, Roger Benjamin Williams.
- v. Wealthy Pendleton, b. 18 May, 1883, Searsport.
- vi. Amos, b. 10 Dec., 1890, Los Gatos, Calif.

1250. NATHAN PHILIP⁸ PENDLETON (*Nathan*⁷, *Capt. Phineas*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Hingham, Mass., 16 January, 1836, and was lost at sea, near San Francisco, Calif., 21 February, 1891. At the time of his death he was second mate of the ship "Elizabeth."

He married at Bangor, Me., 27 November, 1862, Helen Maria Smith, born 15 February, 1842, Old Town, Me., daughter of Asa and Mary (Crosby) Smith. She is now living in Concord, N. H.

Issue:

2458. Mary Smith⁹, b. 31 July, 1864, Bangor, Me.; m. at Hartford, Conn., 5 Dec., 1888, James Waldron Remick, b. 30 Oct., 1861, Hardwick, Vt., son of Samuel Kelly and Sylvia (Cushman) Remick. In 1891, Mr. Remick was the U. S. District Attorney at Littleton, N. H. He has since been a justice of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire and now lives at Concord in that state. Issue (Remick): i. Gladys¹⁰, b. 31 Oct., 1891.

1251. LEONORA SCULL⁸ PENDLETON (*Nathan*⁷, *Capt. Phineas*⁶, *Lieut. Peleg*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Belfast, Me., 16 July, 1838. She married at Bangor, Me., 15 May, 1856, Benjamin Ingersoll Nesmith, son of James and Caroline (Leeds) Nesmith. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 May, 1898. Mrs. Nesmith has given

much study to genealogy, a subject in which she takes much interest and pleasure. She is a well known member of the D. A. R., the Colonial Dames, the Colonial Governor's Society and other patriotic orders. Residence (1909), Brooklyn.

She has children (Nesmith), born in Brooklyn:

- i. Grace⁹, b. 3 Feby., 1858; m. Nov., 1876, Henry Prentice. Res., New York City.
- ii. Caroline Leonora, b. 1 Jany., 1860; m. Mch., 1894, L. L. Barr. Res., Doylestown, Pa.

1252. ORIANA⁸ PENDLETON (*Nathan⁷, Capt. Phineas⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Belfast, Me., 13 February, 1842, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 January, 1885. She married at Watertown, Mass., 20 October 1863, Col. Charles Hildreth Lewis, U. S. A., born 5 August, 1838, Alton, Me., died 8 December, 1906, Camden, Me., son of William and Jane Bond (Wadleigh) Lewis.

Issue (Lewis):

- i. Charles⁹, b. 18 July, 1864, Watertown, Mass.; d. young.
- ii. Leonora, b. 11 Aug., 1865, Oswego, N. Y.; m. 15 May, 1895, Dr. James Marsh Jackson. Res., 230 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
- iii. Dexter Wadleigh, b. 20 June, 1869, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Ellen Stearns Winchester. Res., New Bedford, Mass. He is a graduate of Norwich University.
- iv. Kenneth Hastings, b. 22 Aug., 1874, Bridgeport, Conn., unm. Res., Boston, Mass. He was graduated from Harvard in the class of 1896.
- v. Edison, b. 2 Jany., 1880, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Edith Greenough. Res., New York City. He is a Harvard graduate, class of 1902.
- vi. Bernard Carpenter, b. 20 Mch., 1882, Boston, Mass.; d. 10 Mch., 1890.

1254. LAURETTE ESTELLE⁸ PENDLETON (*Nathan⁷, Capt. Phineas⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Bangor, Me., 13 February, 1853. She married (1), at Watertown, Mass., 13 May, 1874, Granville P. Horne, son of Converse F. and Mary E. (Parker) Horne. She married (2), 11 November, 1897, Joseph B. White. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue (Horne), born at Watertown, Mass.:

- i. Granville Nathan⁹, b. 13 Feby., 1875; d. 23 Nov., 1882, East Boston, Mass.
- ii. Converse Francis, b. 20 Aug., 1876; m. 7 June, 1899, Elizabeth Brundage Terry. He is in business in New York City.

1255. ALFRED BLANCHARD⁸ PENDLETON (*James Gilmore⁷, Capt. Phineas⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 15 June, 1853, and is now living in that town as a retired

master mariner. He married, 10 June, 1888, Clara Parse, daughter of Nicholas and Sarah M. (McLoud) Parse.

Issue:

2459. Margaret⁹, b. 29 Dec., 1889, Searsport.

1261. CHARLES SHEPHERD⁸ PENDLETON (*James Gilmore⁷, Capt. Phineas⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 1 October, 1864. When nineteen years old he went to Montana, where he remained two years and then removed to Kossuth County, Iowa, and engaged in farming until 1893. From 1893 to 1895 he lived in Minneapolis, Minn., and then returned to Iowa. Here he remained until 1899, when he sold his property and removed to California, where he bought a prune orchard. After the death of his first wife he settled at Burlington, Colo., and engaged in stock raising for a few years. He is now living in San Diego, Calif., where he is the proprietor of a grocery store.

Charles S.⁸ Pendleton married (1), 1 May, 1888, Sarah E. Britton, born 24 January, 1873, Houlton, Mich., died in California in 1902, daughter of George R. and Louise M. (Cushman) Britton. He married (2), at Armstrong, Iowa, 17 March, 1905, Mrs. Frances A. Eastman, who died 22 December, 1905.

Issue (by first wife):

2460. John⁹, b. 4 April, 1889, Kossuth County, Iowa.

2461. Mildred, b. 8 Aug., 1893, Minneapolis, Minn.

2462. Edith, b. 19 Jany., 1901, Santa Clara, Calif.

1262. JOHN LOUIS⁸ PENDLETON (*John Gilmore⁷, Capt. Phineas⁶, Lieut. Peleg⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 24 July, 1866. He has been for some years a fruit grower in Saratoga, Calif., and is also a travelling salesman for an Eastern hardware firm and secretary and general manager of the Christman Motor Carriage Co. of San Jose, Calif.

He married at Minneapolis, Minn., 25 June, 1889, Jessie Larimore, born 10 May, 1870, Bryan, Ohio, daughter of Dr. Andrew Jackson and Adaline Ann (Morris) Larimore.

Issue, first two born in Minneapolis:

2463. Robert L.⁹, b. 25 June, 1890.

2464. Lois, b. 14 April, 1896.

2465. Morris Blanchard, b. 4 Feby., 1901, Saratoga, Calif.

2465a. David Andrew, b. 21 Aug., 1909, Saratoga, Calif.

1266. PHEBE CHESEBROUGH⁸ PENDLETON (*John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Stonington, Conn., 1 August, 1820, and died 26 March, 1881. She married (1), in 1838, Thomas Hall, and (2), 23 April, 1868, Erastus Bliven—as his second wife.

Issue (Hall), born at Stonington:

i. Edmund⁹, b. 3 Sept., 1839; m. (1), 4 Jany., 1867, Emma Ambrose; (2), 30 May, 1897, Ellen M. James.

ii. Elizabeth, d. ac. 3 years.

- iii. Courtland T., b. 5 Sept., 1843; m. Sarah E. Rose. Res., Wakefield, R. I.
- iv. Mary E., b. 28 Oct., 1846; d. 4 Feby., 1905; m. [2581] William C.⁹ Pendleton.
- v. Fannie States, b. 30 Nov., 1848; m. Nathaniel P.⁸ Noyes, son of Franklin and [506] Susan Burch⁷ (Pendleton) Noyes.

Ref.: "Chesebrough Genealogy."

1270. GEORGE LAFAYETTE⁸ PENDLETON (*George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Warren, Bradford Co., Pa., 30 Sept., 1824, and died at Orwell, Pa., in June, 1890. He was a farmer, and left a fine estate. He married Phœbe Russell and had issue:

- 2466. Charlotte Eliza⁹, d. Sept., 1875; m. Norman Wells. Issue (Wells): i. *George B.¹⁰*, b. Dec., 1874; d. Meh., 1876.
- 2467. Margaret Amelia, m. [1313] Nathan W.⁸ Pendleton.

1274. DANIEL ELLIS⁸ PENDLETON (*George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Warren, Pa., 18 Jany., 1831. As a young man he settled in Kentucky and later removed to Michigan, where at last accounts, he was practising law at Ashland. He married, 4 March, 1863, Hannah Lord, daughter of James and Nancy (McKee) Lord.

Issue, born in Michigan:

- 2468. Myron Winslow⁹, b. 3 Feby., 1864; d. Jany., 1876.
- 2469. La Flossa, b. 12 Meh., 1872; m. 31 Aug., 1892, Everett Easton Chubbuck, b. 22 Dec., 1865, son of Orestus E. and Myra (Livermore) Chubbuck. He is a farmer at Pottersville, Pa. Issue (Chubbuck): b. Orwell, Pa.: i. *Seth William¹⁰*, b. 9 July, 1893. ii. *Hazel*, b. 19 April, 1895. iii. *Fasel*, b. 22 Dec., 1897. iv. *Fay*, b. 27 June, 1902. v. *Treva Cleone*, b. 27 Jany., 1906.

1279. EDWARD FRAZIER⁸ PENDLETON (*George⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at South Warren, Pa., 6 March, 1840. He studied to be a physician, but left school to care for his parents in their old age, and has since engaged in farming. Residence, Pottersville, Pa.

He married, at Warren Center, Pa., 2 July, 1868, Esther Permelia Chaffee, born there, 12 December, 1849, daughter of William Moranda and Sarah Smith (Barney) Chaffee.

Issue:

- 2470. Maude⁹, b. 4 Sept., 1874; d. 18 Sept., 1874.
- 2471. Frances Sabrina, b. 4 Feby., 1877; m. 3 April, 1901, Frederick Guy Beckwith. Res., Le Raysville, Pa. Issue (Beckwith): i. *Lillian¹⁰*, b. 8 Nov., 1902. ii. *Austin*, b. 15 Oct., 1905.
- 2472. Catalena Eliza, b. 28 July, 1881; she is a graduate of Perkio-

men Seminary and is now a teacher in the High school at Cranbury, N. J.

2473. George Edward, b. 11 Dec., 1883; he is also a graduate of Perkiomen Seminary, and was a student at Keuka College. He is now superintendent of schools in Uniondale, Pa.

1285. JAMES MONROE^s PENDLETON (*William⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Warren, Pa., 2 January, 1831, and died, 5 April, 1896. He married, 19 November, 1853, Nancy Baker Abell, born 14 September, 1833, died 25 October, 1888, daughter of Caleb and Rebecca (Goff) Abell.

Issue, born at Warren, Pa.:

2474. Frank Adelbert⁶, b. 18 Feby., 1866; d. 8 Mch., 1880.

2475. Fred Albert (twin to Frank), m. Lettie Morrill.

1286. CHARLES FRANKLIN^s PENDLETON (*William⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at South Warren, Pa., 5 July, 1833. The greater part of his life has been spent in his native town, where he is a prosperous farmer. Residence (1909), Warren Centre (Bradford County), Pa.

Charles F.^s Pendleton married, 3 January, 1861, Martha Bowen, daughter of Richard D. and Sabrina (Thayer) Bowen:

Issue:

2476. Nellie Ann⁶, b. 7 Nov., 1863; d. 26 Nov., 1863.

2477. Caleb Franklin, b. 17 Feby., 1867; m. 4 Dec., 1898, Lizzie Hunt. No issue. He is a chair manufacturer in North Carolina.

2478. William Dexter, b. 4 April, 1869; m. Iza Bowen.

2479. Stephen Emerson, b. 21 Sept., 1871; m. Jennie Deuel.

2480. Jessie, b. 7 June, 1879.

1287. ABEL MEREILL^s PENDLETON (*William⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at South Warren, Pa., 7 April, 1836. Residence (1909), Warren Centre, Pa. He married (1), 3 January, 1861, Adaline E. Newman, daughter of Nathan and Pamela (French) Newman. He married (2), 31 March, 1868, Pamela F. Newman.

Issue:

2481. Burton Nathan⁶, b. 29 Dec., 1864; d. unm., 1904.

1288. WILLIAM LOREN^s PENDLETON (*William⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at South Warren, Pa., 20 October, 1841. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting at Cayuta, N. Y., on the 20th of August, 1864, in Co. H, 15th Regt. N. Y. Engineers. He was promoted corporal, 24 December, 1864, and mustered out with his company at Fort Barry, Va., 13 June, 1865. Mr. Pendleton has been a farmer the greater part of his life and for a number of years past has lived at Andover, Ohio.

He married at Le Raysville, Pa., 25 March, 1863, Emma Jose-

phine Pitcher, a cousin, born 4 September, 1837, daughter of Thomas and Emeline (Root) Pitcher.

Issue, born in Bradford Co., Pa.:

2482. William Lincoln⁹, b. 18 Sept., 1864; d. 28 Aug., 1867.

2483. Albert Adelle, b. 4 Jan., 1867; d. 29 Aug., 1881.

2484. Joseph Cooms, b. 9 Dec., 1869; d. unm., 28 Aug., 1892.

2485. Ann Lorette, b. 22 Sept., 1878; m. 7 Aug., 1900, William B. Cole, b. 13 Aug., 1858, Conneautsville, Pa., son of E. D. and Margaret (Bennett) Cole. Res., Andover, O. Issue (Cole): i. *Margaret Josephine*¹⁰, b. 2 Sept., 1902.

2486. Thomas Herbert, b. 10 Nov., 1879; m. Minnie Clark.

1289. GURDON ELLIS⁸ PENDLETON (*William*⁷, *George*⁶, *John*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at South Warren, Bradford County, Pa., 13 February, 1844. He enlisted at Rochester, N. Y., for three years' service in the Civil War and was mustered in as private in Co. G, 108th Regt. N. Y. Volunteer Infantry on the 11th of August, 1862. Only eighteen days later he was under fire at the second battle of Bull Run, and was then successively engaged at South Mountain, Antietam,—where his regiment lost a third of its men—Harper's Ferry, Fredericksburg, and other battles. In February, 1863, while attached to Gen. French's headquarters, he contracted typhoid fever and was ill for nearly three months. Upon his recovery he was occupied for some time in hospital work in Washington, and finally was sent to rejoin his command. He had proceeded as far as Convalescent Camp, Va., when he received his discharge, 23 October, 1863.

After the war Mr. Pendleton entered upon a business life, and for some years conducted a general store at Owego, N. Y. In 1876 he removed to New York City, where he has since made his home. During his long residence here he has been associated with several of the leading wholesale and manufacturing houses in the dry goods and textile trades, travelling through many states in their interests and meeting with a large degree of success.

Gurdon E.⁸ Pendleton married at Henrietta, N. Y., 13 February, 1868, Frances Adaline Brown, born there, 1 June, 1846, daughter of George W. and Rhoda (Phillips) Brown. Issue:

2487. Nellie May⁹, b. 19 Sept., 1873, Owego, N. Y. She is unm. and since her eighteenth year has been actively engaged in college settlement work in New York. She is now in charge of their quarters on Sullivan street, in the Italian section of the city.

2488. Arthur Gurdon, b. 19 July, 1878, Pittsford, N. Y.; m. in New York City, 11 Dec., 1906, Elizabeth White Merritt, daughter of Isaac N. Merritt. Res., Grantwood, N. J. He is a travelling salesman for a wholesale dry goods house.

2489. Howard Matthews, b. 25 Sept., 1883, Pittsford, N. Y.; unm.

Ref.: "Descendants of William Thomas," p. 193.

1291. NATHAN NEWELL^s PENDLETON (*Nathan⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Warren, Bradford County, Pa., 16 August, 1830, and died at Owego, N. Y., 19 May, 1898. He married, 6 October, 1867, Eliza Watson.

Issue:

2490. Hartley Llewellyn⁹, b. 12 Nov., 1874, Owego, N. Y.; m. Emily Slyten (?). He is a farmer at Pottersville, Pa., and at last accounts had no issue.

1292. LIVINGSTON JENKS^s PENDLETON (*Nathan⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Warren, Pa., 22 May, 1832. He was a carpenter and joiner at Owego, N. Y., and is now living at Little Meadows, Pa.

Livingston J.^s Pendleton married, 7 November, 1852, Sarah M. Hakes, born 26 November, 1836, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Card) Hakes.

Issue:

2491. Ellis B.⁹, b. 16 Dec., 1858; m. Meda R. Nemire.

2492. Newell S., b. 10 May, 1861; d. 25 May, 1864.

1296. BENJAMIN BUFFINGTON^s PENDLETON (*Nathan⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Warren, Pa., 12 April, 1841, and has lived in that township nearly all his life, where he has engaged in farming. He married, 11 December, 1866, Elpha Lawrence Newman, born 9 May, 1843, Warren, Pa., daughter of Nathan and Pamela (French) Newman.

Issue, born at South Warren, Pa.:

2493. Erdine Cynthia⁹, b. 20 May, 1870; m. 25 Nov., 1890, Edwin Manchester, born 17 May, 1866, son of Iram and Harriet Newell (Pendleton) Manchester. His mother was the adopted dan. of [174] Andrew⁷ Pendleton. Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Manchester live at Pottersville, Pa., and all their ch. were born in that town. Issue (Manchester): i. Ora M.¹⁰, b. 8 June, 1892. ii. Lynn E., b. 16 Mch., 1895. iii. Florence, b. 17 Feby., 1897. iv. Maisie, b. 27 Dec., 1898. v. Wayne Benjamin, b. 2 Jany., 1901. vi. Stanley Leroy, b. 13 Oct., 1902. vii. Phyllis Irene, b. 20 Feby., 1906.

2494. Maisie Ilene, b. 5 Oct., 1874; m. 18 Dec., 1895, Harrison Jay Whittaker. Res., West Warren, Pa. Issue (Whittaker): i. Allan¹⁰, b. 16 Nov., 1904; d. 30 July, 1905.

2495. Leslie Benjamin, b. 6 July, 1882. m. Elsie W. Allyn.

1300. JOSEPH LUTHER^s PENDLETON (*Charles⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Warren, Bradford County, Pa., 30 July, 1836. He was for some years a farmer at Orwell, Pa., then removed to Middletown, N. Y., and engaged in business with the Fuller Lumber Co. of that city. In 1906 he removed to Waverly, N. Y. He married 9 December, 1868, Anna Louisa Weal,

daughter of John Henry and Lenore Taylor (Canfield) Weal.

Issue:

2496. Charles Luther⁹, b. 23 Sept., 1880; for some years he was a bank clerk in Middletown, N. Y.; unm. He is now in New York City.

1302. HENRY HARRISON⁸ PENDLETON (*Charles⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Warren, Pa., 26 October, 1840, and died at Philadelphia, Pa., 19 December, 1902. He was a soldier of the Civil War, enlisting at Tioga, N. Y., 28 December, 1863, to serve three years, and on the same day was mustered in as a private in the 16th Regt., New York Volunteer Artillery. Mr. Pendleton took part in several engagements and was wounded before Petersburg.

After the war he entered the Allegany Academy of Music at Friendship, N. Y., and was graduated from that institution in 1868. Deciding upon a teaching career and seeking a larger field for his efforts, he removed to Philadelphia, Pa., soon after his marriage and made that city his home during the rest of his life. Here he became actively identified with all that pertained to his profession; for seventeen years he was choir director of the Chambers Presbyterian Church, and of the Muchmore Presbyterian Church, eight years. He was also for a long period conductor of the two leading choral societies of Philadelphia and a pioneer worker in introducing music into the public schools. Mr. Pendleton was successful as a teacher and enjoyed the respect and esteem of all who knew him.

Henry H.⁸ Pendleton married at Westfield, N. Y., 26 January, 1870, Charlotte Louise Baldwin, daughter of Isaac and Harriet G. (Lancaster) Baldwin. She was born at Beloit, Wis., 23 December, 1846, and is now living in Philadelphia.

Issue:

2497. Ralph Howard⁹, b. 24 July, 1877, Philadelphia; m. Bertha D. Morris.

1313. NATHAN WILLIAM⁸ PENDLETON (*Andrew⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at South Warren, Pa., 15 January, 1854. He has lived in that town nearly all his life where he has engaged in farming. Mr. Pendleton has taken much interest in politics, and has borne an active part in furthering the interests of the Republican party. He has held several town offices and in 1904 was an Assemblyman in the Pennsylvania Legislature.

He married in 1879, [2467] Margaret Amelia⁹ Pendleton, daughter of his cousin, [1270] George Lafayette⁸ Pendleton.

Issue:

2498. Charlotte Virginia⁹, b. 1880; m. Sept., 1898, Arthur Brainard. No issue.

2499. Daughter, b. and d. 1893.

1314. JOHN AUGUSTUS⁸ PENDLETON (*Jason Lee⁷, John Gardner⁶,*

John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³), was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 October, 1833, and died at Woonsocket, R. I., 21 October, 1903. He was a mariner the greater part of his life.

He married at Westerly, R. I., 11 Dec., 1870, Mary Smith, born 26 February, 1851, Norwich, Conn., daughter of William B. and Mary (Royal) Smith.

Issue, born at Westerly:

2500. Rachel Ann⁹, b. 27 Mch., 1872; d. 14 Aug., 1872.

2501. Arthur Clarence, b. 7 Oct., 1873; m. (1), 6 June, 1902, Mrs. Minnie Louise (Martin) Mowry, widow of Albert Henry Mowry, and dau. of John L. and Adah M. (Robinson) Martin. She d. 19 Dec., 1902, and he m. (2), at Woonsocket, R. I., 7 April, 1904, Henrietta Augusta Tren, b. there, 2 Nov., 1878, dau. of William D. and Elizabeth Anne (Smith) Tren. Mr. Pendleton has had no ch. He is in the freight office of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. at Woonsocket.

2502. Clara Abbott, b. 16 Jany., 1877; d. 27 Mch., 1885.

2503. Alfred Francis, b. 13 Mch., 1880; d. 1 Sept., 1883.

2504. Ethel Mary, b. 4 Aug., 1884; m. as his second wife, [2505] Jeremiah M.⁹ Pendleton. No issue.

1316. JOSEPH GAVITT⁸ PENDLETON (*Charles Lee⁷, Charles Lee⁶, John⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 5 February, 1847, and died there, 21 February, 1906. He married at Westerly, 17 February, 1867, Martha E. Barber, born there, 3 March, 1847, daughter of Henry Merritt and Mary (Bliven) Barber.

Issue, born at Westerly:

2505. Jeremiah Mitchell⁹, b. 12 Oct., 1868; m. (1), Anna E. Nash; (2), Ethel M.⁹ Pendleton.

2506. Dora Dean, b. 29 June, 1873; m. at Westerly, in 1894, Andrew Peter Culver, b. 15 Dec., 1867, North Stonington, Conn., son of Peter Burdick and Mary A. (Main) Culver. Res., Jewett City, Conn. Issue (Culver): i. *Antonia Beatrix*¹⁰, b. 19 Mch., 1895, Westerly. ii. *Joseph Andrew*, b. 20 Dec., 1896, Stonington, Conn. iii. *Evelyn May*, b. 8 Mch., 1900. iv. *Alexander Peter*, b. 12 Jany., 1902, Griswold, Conn. v. *Lottie Viola*, b. 7 Oct., 1903, Griswold. vi. *Daisy Dean*, b. 12 May, 1906, Griswold.

2507. Grace, b. 5 Feby., 1877; d. 28 April, 1887.

2508. Flora, b. 5 Oct., 1882; m. at Westerly, 26 Nov., 1902, John Kingsbury Pimer, b. there, 9 Aug., 1882, son of George T. and Josephine (Burdick) Pimer. Res., near Waterford, Conn. Issue (Pimer): i. *Dorothy*¹⁰, b. 12 Dec., 1906, Westerly, R. I.

2509. Charles Lee, b. 13 April, 1886; m. 30 Dec., 1907, Mary McLeod.

1319. WILLIAM HYDE⁸ PENDLETON (*Charles Lee⁷, Charles Lee⁶,*

*John*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 6 April, 1855. He is foreman in the blacksmith shop connected with Smith's granite quarry near Westerly and makes his home in that town.

He married at Westerly, 15 May, 1875, Alice J. Barber, daughter of Henry M., Jr., and Eliza (Beebe) Barber.

Issue, born at Westerly, R. I.:

2510. Mary Eliza⁹, b. 1 April, 1876; m. at Westerly, 20 Sept., 1893, Stephen R. Peckham, son of William J. and Alma Ann (Smith) Peckham. Res., Niantic, R. I. Issue (Peckham):
i. *Elmer M.*¹⁰, b. 15 Jan., 1895, Westerly. ii. *Gladys I.*, b. 31 Mch., 1898, Westerly. iii. *Alice J.*, b. 16 Mch., 1906, Niantic.

2511. Alice Morton, b. 31 Dec., 1881; d. 21 Aug., 1885.

2512. William Henry, b. 28 Mch., 1886; m. at Westerly, 29 May, 1907, Eva May Thomas, dau. of George A. and Edna V. (Hill) Thomas.

1320. ELLEN MAXSON⁸ PENDLETON (*Charles Lee*⁷, *Charles Lee*⁶, *John*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 11 July, 1857. She married, 12 April, 1876, Joseph C. Reynolds.

Issue (Reynolds), first three born at Westerly, last four at Providence, R. I.:

- i. Sarah⁹, b. 6 Feby., 1877; d. 8 Dec., 1887.
- ii. Willard Earl, b. 14 Oct., 1878; d. 2 Nov., 1878.
- iii. Martha Ellen, b. 10 Sept., 1879; m. 7 June, 1899, Axel Lewis Anderson. Res., Worcester, Mass.
- iv. Ethel May, b. 7 Feby., 1882, Norwich Conn.; m. 6 Aug., 1903, Frederick Charles Paice. Res., Providence, R. I.
- v. William Howard, b. 12 May, 1884; d. 5 Dec., 1887.
- vi. Mary Jennett, b. 16 July, 1886.
- vii. John P., b. 23 May, 1891; d. 29 Oct., 1891.
- viii. Beatrice Viola, b. 3 Nov., 1894.

1325. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ PENDLETON (*Benjamin*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 16 July, 1813, and died in San Francisco, Calif., 3 September, 1857. He married his first cousin, [1354] Emily⁸ Pendleton and had but one son:

2513. Benjamin⁹. He married a widow and d. soon after marriage, leaving no issue.

1333. EZRA FREDERICK⁸ PENDLETON (*Frederick*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Providence, R. I., 26 August, 1812, and died at Waterloo, Iowa, 8 December, 1893. At an early age he was taken by his father to Steuben County, N. Y., where he lived until he was about thirty years old. He then removed to Du Page County, Ill., and ten years later to Waterloo,

Iowa, where the rest of his life was spent. He was a prosperous farmer, and much esteemed in the communities where he lived.

Ezra F.⁸ Pendleton married, 4 October, 1837, Mary Richardson, daughter of Ebenezer and Mercy (Nogar) Richardson. She died at Waterloo, Iowa, 6 June, 1886.

Issue, first three born at Greenwood, N. Y., next three in DuPage County, Ill.:

2514. William Augustus⁹, b. 11 Nov., 1838; m. Eleanor Finley.

2515. Mary Jane, b. 21 Dec., 1841; d. 2 May, 1843.

2516. Gertrude Amelia, b. 18 Feby., 1843; m. at Waterloo, Iowa, 25 Mch., 1859, John Miller Grant, son of George and Phebe Grant. He was b. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., 20 Mch., 1831, and d. at Waterloo, Ia., 7 July, 1901. Issue (Grant), first two b. at Ticonderoga: i. *Francis A.*¹⁰, b. 1 Oct., 1860. ii. *Frederick H.* (twin with Francis), d. 7 Aug., 1907. iii. *Edith A.*, b. 24 Aug., 1873, Waterloo, Ia.; m. Dr. — Groves. iv. *Grace Iva*, b. 24 April, 1883, Waterloo; d. there, 7 Feby., 1903. Mrs. Grant and her family live at Waterloo, Iowa.

2517. Ebenezer Richardson, b. 17 Sept., 1845; m. Rovilla A. Cobb.

2518. Emma Augusta, b. 6 Jan., 1848; m. 23 Oct., 1867, Zimri Streeter, Jr., son of Zimri and Lucinda (Dean) Streeter. Res., Cedar Falls, Iowa. Issue (Streeter): i. *Ezra P.*¹⁰, b. 27 Nov., 1868; m. Ella Pierpont. [Ref.: "Descendants of Stephen and Ursula Streeter," p. 196.]

2519. Ezra Frederick, Jr., b. 3 June, 1850; m. Sarah A. Jackson.

2520. Charles Henry, b. 31 Mch., 1855, Waterloo, Ia.; d. there, 3 May, 1875.

1335. CHARLES HENRY⁸ PENDLETON (*Frederick*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Alfred, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1816, and died at Youngstown, Ohio, 14 March, 1894. He was at various times a railroad contractor, an oil operator, a commission merchant and a lumber dealer in Chicago. In this latter business he accumulated a fortune, much of which he lost in the Chicago fire and in operations in the grain market. He was a member of the Chicago Board of Trade.

Charles H.⁸ Pendleton married at Greenwood, N. Y., 10 June, 1838, Charity Sears, born 30 March, 1820, died 24 January, 1896, Youngstown, Ohio, daughter of Richard and Susan (Gilbert) Sears.

Issue, first child born at Peru, next four at Elgin, Ill.:

2521. Charles Richard⁹, b. 17 Feby., 1840; d. ae. 10 months.

2522. Elizabeth Angel, b. 6 Sept., 1841; m. 17 June, 1863, Charles Henry Herrick, b. in Maine, 9 Sept., 1825, d. 1 May, 1871, Iowa City, Ia., son of Stephen and Mary D. (Keith) Herrick. He was a civil engineer and commission merchant. Issue (Herrick), b. at Iowa City, Ia.: i. *Charles Henry Pendleton*¹⁰, b. 23 Nov., 1865; d. 11 Mch., 1897, Jesup, Ga. ii. *George Franklin*, b. 20 Oct., 1868; m. 24 June, 1898,

Eva Laura Spear. He is on the staff of the Youngstown [Ohio] "Telegram." iii. *Clara Henry*, b. 14 Nov., 1871; unmar. (1904.) [Ref.: "Herrick Family," p. 323].

2523. *Serena Susan*, b. 1 Sept., 1844; d. 1 Aug., 1847.

2524. *Bradford Henry*, b. 22 Mch., 1846; m. *Emma H. Bowen*.

2525. *Warren Colby*, b. 3 Feby., 1849; m. *Annie M. Wallack*.

2526. *Martin James*, b. 21 Mch., 1852, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. *Alice M. Worthington*.

1336. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^s PENDLETON (*Frederick^r, Benjamin^s, Benjamin^s, Col. William^t, Joseph^s*), was born at Canisteo, N. Y., 13 March, 1818, and died at St. George, Utah, 11 Nov., 1881. At the time of his decease the following obituary was published in a Salt Lake City newspaper:

"Benjamin F. Pendleton, whose sudden death we announced on Saturday morning, as having occurred at St. George the day previous, has been a life-long pioneer, in one place or another. He was born in New York in 1818, and when twenty-three or twenty-four, hearing of Illinois, which was just then opening up, he started for that state. He settled in a town named Peru, on the Illinois river and helped build up that place. From there he went to Pike County, and there joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, a faithful member of which he continued up to the time of his sudden demise. From Pike County he went to Hancock County, following the blacksmithing trade. He was with the Mormons when driven from that county, and he accompanied them as they were gradually forced westward, and reached Council Bluffs in 1846. He remained at the last named place until 1848, when he came here, one year after the arrival of the pioneers. He at once took up his abode in the Ninth ward, and helped to build up this city. In 1856 he accompanied the party that went to Salmon river and established Fort Lemhi. Returning to Salt Lake he remained for a few years, and then was called to go south to build up a settlement at St. George, which had not then been located. He assisted in breaking the first soil in that section, and has been a constant resident there ever since, rendering valuable assistance in building up that now prosperous locality.

"Mr. Pendleton was a most useful man among pioneers. His father, Frederick Pendleton, was a pioneer of New York, and helped to cut away the timber from that now leading state in the union. His sons, Benjamin and Andrew, there became used to pioneer life, knew its requirements and were prepared for its emergencies. Benjamin was a first class blacksmith. In early days, when it was next to impossible to import tools, he manufactured farming implements, and they were used all through the territory. He made flour mills, saw mills, molasses mills, the first cotton jenny made in Dixie,* and

* St. George is still called the Dixie of Utah as cotton was grown there by the early settlers.

not a few of the original mills are yet running, and bear the marks of the handiwork of Benjamin F. Pendleton. The only amusements he cared for were hunting and fishing, and it was while enjoying one of these that he met with his unexpected death."

Benjamin F.^s Pendleton married (1), at Peru, Ill., 2 April, 1840, Lavina Patten, born 17 November, 1820, Tompkins County, N. Y., died 14 March, 1900, Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of John and Betsey (Brown) Patten. He married (2), 26 October, 1861, Alice Jeffery, born 15 January, 1834, Watford, Northamptonshire, England.

Issue by first wife, last six born in Salt Lake City, Utah:

- 2527. William^s, b. 15 Aug., 1841; d. 12 April, 1842.
- 2528. Celestia Ann., b. 9 Jany., 1843, Pleasantvald, Ill.; m. Carlos N. Gillett.
- 2529. Benjamin Franklin, Jr., b. 15 May, 1844; d. 2 Oct., 1851.
- 2530. John, b. 22 Meh., 1846; d. 21 Aug., 1847.
- 2531. Joshua, b. 24 May, 1848, in Iowa; m. Delpha Stewart.
- 2532. Andrew J., b. 16 Nov., 1850; d. 6 Oct., 1851.
- 2533. Albert Marion, b. 4 Meh., 1852; m. Frances E. Milner.
- 2534. Lavina Amelia, b. 17 Jany., 1854; m. John G. Williams.
- 2535. Joanna Melissa, b. 21 Nov., 1855; m. James C. Palmer.
- 2536. Abram Patten, b. 4 April, 1858; m. Mary A. Wells.
- 2537. Emma Minerva, b. 8 May, 1861; m. (1), at Salt Lake City, 13 Nov., 1890, George William Cronk, b. 21 Sept., 1836. She m. (2), at St. Anthony, Idaho, 29 Aug., 1901, Walter Clark, Res., (1900), Teton, Idaho. Issue by first husband (Cronk): i. *Frank Pendleton*³⁶, b. 13 Meh., 1892, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue by second wife, born at St. George, Utah:

- 2538. Alice Jeffery^s, b. 11 Meh., 1863; d. same day.
- 2539. Violet Jeffery, b. 15 Jany., 1865; m. Haden W. Church.
- 2540. Gertrude Jeffery, b. 4 Sept., 1866; m. at St. George, Utah, 6 Dec., 1900, James Ipson, Jr. Issue (Ipson): i. *Christiana*³⁶, b. 2 Nov., 1903, Panguitch, Utah.
- 2541. Benjamin Franklin, Jr. (2nd), b. 30 Sept., 1868; m. Amelia Y. Thompson.
- 2542. Manette, b. 6 April, 1871; d. June, 1876.
- 2543. Minnie Jeffery, b. 29 Jany., 1874; m. Charles Church.
- 2544. Wilford, b. 28 Nov., 1876; m. Lucy Underwood.

1340. ANDREW JACKSON^s PENDLETON (*Frederick*⁷, *Benjamin*⁸, *Benjamin*⁹, *Col. William*¹⁰, *Joseph*¹¹), was born at Greenwood, N. Y., 10 March, 1830, and died in Salt Lake City, Utah, 28 June, 1908. Referring to his death, one of the Salt Lake newspapers published the following obituary:

"Andrew J. Pendleton, one of Utah's oldest and best respected citizens, died yesterday afternoon at 1:10 o'clock, after an illness of only a few days, resulting from a slight concussion of the brain.

"Last Thursday as he was leading his pet mare into the barn,

she suddenly backed and threw him against the wall, giving him a severe shaking up and an apparently slight bruise on the back of the head. Nothing was thought of the matter until Friday morning, when he lapsed into unconsciousness, from which he never returned.

"Andrew J. Pendleton was born at Steuben, New York, March 19, 1830, and with his brother, Benjamin, joined the Church, participating in the early scenes of Church history and drivings.

"When the final move was made to come to Utah, the deceased was one of those called to remain at Council Bluffs to stand guard. The following year, 1848, he came to Utah and settled on the same block that the home is now on, corner of Fifth East and Sixth South.

"In the early Utah days, Mr. Pendleton was recognized as one of the 'minute men' in every sense of the word. He was an Indian fighter and engaged in many of the battles waged against the red marauders.

"Soon after his arrival, Mr. Pendleton, with others, went over to California with the gold excitement. On his return, he was called by the Church to go out to Carson City, Nev., and assist in colonizing.

"He returned to Utah at the time of the Johnston's army excitement, and with others, journeyed south to American Fork. Upon his return he engaged in blacksmithing, being the first in the city.

"Mr. Pendleton has held many positions of trust; was elected to the city council in 1890, and was among the best councilmen the city has ever had. He also held a position of land and water commissioner as its first appointee. Indeed, he was largely responsible for its organization and present existence."

Andrew J.^s Pendleton married in Salt Lake City, 12 November, 1851, Mary Speirs, born 16 October, 1830, Pittsburg, Pa., daughter of Thomas and Mary (Cochran) Speirs.

Issue, born in Salt Lake City:

2545. Alice^o, b. 3 Feby., 1853; d. 30 Aug., 1863.

2546. Mary, b. 24 April, 1854; d. 3 Sept., 1863.

2547. Andrew Jackson, Jr., b. 22 Nov., 1858; m. Elizabeth A.

Cooper.

2548. Ella, b. 23 Mch., 1868; unm.

1345. HARRY^s PENDLETON (*Lodowick⁷, Benjamin^o, Benjamin⁷, Col. William^o, Joseph³*), was born at Goshen, Conn., 1 June, 1817, and died at Ashley Falls, Mass., 22 October, 1890. He was a school teacher and farmer.

He married (1), at Sheffield, Mass., 10 November, 1845, Lucy Maria Chapin, born there, 2 May, 1826, died 28 April, 1882, Lee, Mass., daughter of Sheldon and Althea (Huggins) Chapin. He married (2), at Lee, Mass., 23 Dec., 1882, Mrs. Aurelia H. Stratton.

Issue, born at Sheffield, Mass.:

2549. Lucy Jane^o, b. 3 Oct., 1846; m. at Lee, Mass., as his second wife, 23 May, 1846, Charles Gilbert Smith, b. 21 April, 1844, son of Oliver and Calista (Renwee) Smith. No. issue.
Res., Canaan, Conn.

2550. Frances Martha, b. 8 Oct., 1853; m. Andrew J. Port.
 2551. Minnie Jennette, b. 1 Nov., 1858; m. Conrad Meyer.

1346. LOIS^s PENDLETON (*Lodowick^t, Benjamin^o, Benjamin⁵, Col. William^t, Joseph⁵*), was born at Goshen, Conn., 1 March, 1819, and died at Litchfield, Conn., 2 November, 1890. She married at Litchfield, 11 May, 1842, Edward O. Peck.

Issue (Peck):

- i. Oliver Pendleton⁶, b. 25 Feby., 1843; m. 12 May, 1864, Lizzie Brown.
- ii. Mary A., b. 10 Feby., 1846; d. 25 July, 1878, New Haven, Conn.; m. 1 Jany., 1873, George Loomis.
- iii. Edward E., b. 19 Feby., 1852; d. 29 May, 1853.
- iv. Harriet Augusta, b. 25 Dec., 1853; d. 19 Aug., 1879; m. 18 Sept., 1877, Edward W. Phelps. One child, *Edward O.*¹⁰ (Phelps), b. 21 Aug., 1878. Res., Bantam, Conn.
- v. Edward E. (2nd), b. 6 May, 1857; d. 10 Jany., 1858.
- vi. William Willard, b. 15 Aug., 1859; m. 28 April, 1881, Carrie E. Jaynes. Res., Sharon, Conn.
- vii. Augusta A., b. 6 July, 1865; m. 2 Nov., 1882, William W. Scoville. Res., Elmwood (Hartford), Conn.

1347. MARGARET HALEY^s PENDLETON (*Lodowick^t, Benjamin^o, Benjamin⁵, Col. William^t, Joseph⁵*), was born at Cornwall Hollow, Conn., 10 April, 1821, and died at Lakeville, Conn., 28 May, 1888. She married at Litchfield, Conn., 26 January, 1847, Henry B. Chapin, born 23 August, 1818, Sheffield, Mass., died 5 May, 1889, Lakeville, Conn., son of Sheldon and Althea (Huggins) Chapin.

Issue (Chapin), first, second, and fourth born at Sheffield, Mass.:

- i. Frank Henry⁶, b. 6 June, 1848; m. (1), 5 June, 1872, Carrie R. Langdon; (2), 3 May, 1876, Sarah Sheldon; (3), 24 Nov., 1904, Loretta Eldridge. Res., Lakeville, Conn.
- ii. Mary Pendleton, b. 24 Sept., 1850; m. 29 May, 1877, William Kane. Res., Lakeville, Conn.
- iii. Sarah Augusta, b. 17 Mch., 1852, Litchfield, Conn.; m. (1), Oct., 1874, Albert Decker; (2), 1883, George F. Kemper. Res., Phoenix, Arizona.
- iv. Edward Burrell, b. 6 Mch., 1856; d. 6 Oct., 1863.
- v. Norman Henry, b. 26 Jany., 1858, Ashley Falls, Mass.; d. 10 Jany., 1900, Phoenix, Ariz.; m. Marie Barrone.

1353. OLIVER HENRY^s PENDLETON (*Henry^t, Benjamin^o, Benjamin⁵, Col. William^t, Joseph⁵*), was born at Leonardsville, N. Y. He went to California in 1849, returned East and lived at Norwalk, Ohio, for some years, then went back to Leonardsville, where he died.

He married, 22 March, 1842, Hannah Brown, born 14 March, 1821, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Langworthy) Brown. She

married (2). 4 Nov., 1886, James Whipple Baker and in 1904 was living at Norwalk, Ohio.

Oliver H.⁸ Pendleton's children were:

2552. Alice⁹, b. 29 Aug., 1843; d. Sept., 1862, Norwalk, O.; m.

Carleton Abbott. No issue.

2553. Emma, d. ae. about 6 years.

1357. JAMES OLIVER⁸ PENDLETON (*Oliver⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Bridgewater, N. Y., 9 August, 1827, and died at Shanghai, China, 2 July, 1872.

He married at Stonington, Conn., 10 Sept., 1859, Mary Louise Horn.

Issue, first two born at Shanghai, China:

2554. Emma⁹, d. infancy.

2555. Benjamin Horn: he is a graduate of Yale University, class of 1884, receiving the degree of B. A. For a number of years he has been in the wholesale tobacco business in San Francisco, Calif., making his home at Oakland, where he has been a member of the city council.

2556. Helen Wells, b. 4 Feby., 1867, Stonington, Conn.; unm. Res., Oakland, Calif.

1359. MARY AUGUSTA⁸ PENDLETON (*Oliver⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at South Edmeston, N. Y., 19 December, 1839. She married (1), at Wabasha, Minn., 22 May, 1860, William Sharpless Jackson, born 18 June, 1832, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Sharpless) Jackson. She married (2), at Hudson, Wis., 1 January, 1871, Reuben Kramer Althouse, born 27 October, 1840, Bucks County, Pa., son of Tobias and Elizabeth (Kramer) Althouse. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving three years in the Second Pennsylvania Cavalry, and took part in the battles of Gettysburg, the Wilderness and in Sheridan's campaigns in the Shenandoah Valley. For four months he was a prisoner at Andersonville.

Mr. and Mrs. Althouse live in Minneapolis, Minn. We are greatly indebted to her for information concerning the descendants of her grandfather, Benjamin⁶ Pendleton, Jr.

By her first husband, she had issue (Jackson):

i. James Frederic⁹, b. 16 Aug., 1861, Wabasha, Minn.; m. 14 June, 1885, Linda Pomroy. He is a graduate of Carleton College, class of 1883, and is now superintendent of charities at Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue by second husband (Althouse), born at Minneapolis:

ii. Carrie Augusta, b. 8 Oct., 1876; m. 29 Jany., 1896, Arthur W. Bonniwell. Res., Minneapolis.

iii. George Pendleton, b. 22 Dec., 1878; d. 22 July, 1879.

Ref.: "Sharpless Genealogy."

1360. HENRY ALDRICH⁵ PENDLETON (*Capt. Joshua⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Hopkinton, R. I., 17 January, 1831. He was engaged for many years in construction work on various railroads in New England and is now living at Westerly, R. I. Mr. Pendleton was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting at Madison, Conn., 31 July, 1862, as sergeant in Co. G, 14th Regt. Connecticut Volunteer Infantry. He was wounded at the battle of Antietam, 17 September, 1862, and was discharged on account of disability, 20 January, 1863.

Henry A.⁵ Pendleton married (1), Ruth Ann Arnold. He married (2), 29 November, 1866, Lydia Whitehorn Slocum, born 31 August, 1845, Richmond, R. I., daughter of John and Sarah (Whitehorn) Slocum.

Issue by first wife:

2557. Abby Ann⁹, b. 2 July, 1856, Middleboro, Mass.; m. at Pawtucket, R. I., 26 Nov., 1877, George H. Ricker. No further record.

Issue by second wife:

2558. Annie Augusta⁹, b. 14 July, 1868, Richmond, R. I.; m. 10 Feby., 1889, Frank Noble. Res., Westerly, R. I. Issue (Noble): i. *Ethel Erdine*¹⁰, b. 6 Nov., 1890.

2559. William Joshua, b. 1 Feby., 1872, Richmond, R. I.; d. 21 April, 1888.

2560. Nellie Erdine, b. 13 Jany., 1874, Hopkinton, R. I.; m. 29 Nov., 1900, Wilfred Coates Barber. Res., Westerly, R. I. Issue (Barber) b. Westerly: i. *Mildred Erdine*¹⁰, b. 16 April, 1903. ii. *Richard Lewis*, b. 15 Dec., 1905.

1361. BENJAMIN WHIPPLE⁵ PENDLETON (*Capt. Joshua⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Exeter, R. I., 27 March, 1833, and died at Hopkinton, R. I., 13 April, 1889. He was a farmer and butcher.

He married at Richmond, R. I., 12 Nov., 1854, Harriet Slocum, born 17 September, 1827, died 8 September, 1897, daughter of John and Sarah (Whitehorn) Slocum. Issue:

2561. Harriet Josephine⁹, b. 27 Nov., 1855, Richmond, R. I.; m. at Hopkinton, R. I., 25 Oct., 1879, John Dye, b. there, 22 Mch., 1857, son of Thomas P. and Deborah (Kenyon) Dye. Res., Hope Valley, R. I. Issue (Dye): i. *Frank Walter*¹⁰, b. 20 April, 1886.

2562. Benjamin Elmer, b. 21 Sept., 1866, Hopkinton, R. I.; m. Mary E. Barber.

Ref.: "The Slocums in America."

1364. EDMOND⁵ PENDLETON (*Amos⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Fayetteville, N. Y., 26 October, 1832, and died at Palatka, Fla., 30 October, 1898, where he had been engaged in orange growing for twelve years. Previous to this

he had lived for a long time in Syracuse, N. Y., where he carried on a general trucking business.

Edmond^s Pendleton married, 15 April, 1865, Ida L. Smith, born 22 August, 1838, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Button) Smith.

Issue, born at Syracuse, N. Y.:

2563. Edwin Eugene^o, b. 16 Mch., 1867; m. Della F. Davis.

2564. Eliza M., b. 22 Mch., 1870; m. (1), 1 January, 1887, Schuyler Ludlow, born 30 Aug., 1853, Newark, N. J. She m. (2), at Ridgely, Md., 28 Oct., 1903, Joseph Betton, b. 16 Jany., 1861. Res., Ridgely, Md. Issue by first husband (Ludlow), b. in Fla.: i. *Grace May*¹⁰, b. 14 Sept., 1889. ii. *Frank J.*, b. 16 June, 1893. iii. *Edith M.*, b. 12 July, 1897.

2565. Henry Walker, b. 19 Oct., 1872; m. Jennie M. Avery.

2566. Lewis Erwin, b. 12 July, 1874; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 11 Jany., 1899, Mabel Flynn Hubley, b. 30 Aug., 1876, New Castle, N. H. No issue. Res., Portsmouth, N. H.

1368. JOSEPH^s PENDLETON (*David*^r, *David*^a, *Benjamin*^s, *Col. William*^t, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 19 March, 1817, and died at Westbrook, Conn., 20 Jany., 1899. He married, 27 December, 1841, Louisa Maria Ross, born 12 January, 1820, Saybrook, Conn., died 25 December, 1896, Westbrook, Conn., daughter of Anthony G. and Doreas Bishop (Dowd) Ross.

Issue, first child born at Stonington, others at Saybrook, Conn.:

2567. William Joseph^o, b. 14 Nov., 1842; m. (1), Grace A. Hayden; (2), Mary I. Stokes.

2568. Grace Maria, b. 14 Feby., 1845; m. 12 Dec., 1866, William Henry Morgan, son of Elisha and Mary Ann (Newton) Morgan. Issue (Morgan): i. *Joseph William*¹⁰, b. 28 Dec., 1868; d. 19 July, 1869. They have an adopted dau. Carrie Amelia.

2569. Christiana Josephine, b. 3 June, 1847; d. 7 April, 1859.

2570. Ezra Alberto, b. 27 May, 1849; m. 24 Dec., 1872, Clarissa Stannard, b. 18 Oct., 1847, dau. of Darius and Mary Ann (Kelsey) Stannard. Res., Guilford, Conn. No issue. They have an adopted dau. Grace Edith.

1369. DAVID^s PENDLETON (3RD) (*David*^r, *David*^a, *Benjamin*^s, *Col. William*^t, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 5 September, 1818, and died at Preston, Conn., 25 November, 1902. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade, and accumulated some property so that he was able to retire from business and spend his later years in comfort.

He married at Montville, Conn., 1 November, 1840, Margaret Hammond, born in Watford, N. Y., died 6 December, 1884, Preston, Conn., daughter of William and Hannah (Drey) Hammond.

Issue, first three born in Preston, Conn.:

2571. Benjamin Franklin⁹, b. 20 Dec., 1841; m. (1), Ruth A. Whitaker; (2), Harriet E. Patridge.
2572. Jane Gertrude, b. 22 Feby., 1844; m. [1474] John W.⁸ Pendleton.
2573. Josephine Amanda, b. 11 May, 1848; d. 4 May, 1857.
2574. Nellie Estella, b. 22 Aug., 1858, Providence, R. I.; d. 15 Feby., 1903, Poquetannock, Conn.; m. at Preston, Conn., 14 Oct., 1885, Ralph Herbert Fillmore, son of Ralph and Elizabeth (Fitch) Fillmore. No issue.

1371. COURTLAND⁸ PENDLETON (*David⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 16 Nov., 1821, and died at Loomis, Calif., 19 June, 1889. In early life he made several whaling voyages to the South Atlantic, and then learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed in various places in Connecticut. In 1876, he went to Texas and after a short stay there returned to Norwich, Conn., and in the next year removed with his family to Nebraska, where he engaged in cattle raising. He remained in this state until 1887 when he removed to Loomis, Calif.

Courtland⁸ Pendleton married at Norwich, Conn., 3 May, 1846, Eliza Hammond, born 21 February, 1823, New York City, died 28 December, 1879, Creighton, Neb., daughter of William and Hannah (Drey) Hammond.

Issue:

2575. William Courtland⁹, b. 9 May, 1850, Preston, Conn.; m. Hannah Burhans.
2576. Adaliza, b. 21 June, 1853, New London, Conn.; m. (1), at Preston, Conn., 18 Meh., 1872, Henry Luther Grover. She m. (2), J. M. Crook, who d. 12 Oct., 1906. Her last known address was Gretna, Neb. Issue by first husband (Grover): i. *Henry Courtland¹⁰*, b. 21 Jany., 1874, Preston, Conn.; m. Gertrude Smith. ii. *Ruthann Pendleton*, b. 29 Sept., 1875, Preston, Conn.; m. Robert Wharton Ford. iii. *Ella Adelle*, b. 21 Feby., 1877, Goshen, Conn.; m. Henry H. Hines. iv. *Edna Eliza*, b. 17 Nov., 1880, Colchester, Conn.

1372. PHEBE ANN⁸ PENDLETON (*William Champion⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 5 December, 1820, and died there, 17 August, 1880. She married at Westerly, 10 December, 1841, James Porter, born 13 May, 1814, New Milford, Conn., died 11 July, 1878, Westerly, R. I., son of Anson and Mehitable (Mygatt) Porter.

Issue (Porter), born at Westerly, R. I.:

- i. Harriet H.⁹, b. 1842; m. 12 Oct., 1868, Albert B. Collins.
- ii. William A., b. 1847; d. 1848.
- iii. Charles Anson, b. 12 May, 1849; m. (1), 26 May, 1869, Annie Nichols; (2), 12 May, 1892, Mehitable Crowell.
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1854; d. unm., 9 Nov., 1875.

v. Mary Ross, b. 9 June, 1857; m. 28 Nov., 1880, Charles W. Willard.

1373. WILLIAM CHAMPION⁸ PENDLETON (JR.) (*William Champion⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 12 August, 1822, and died at Daysville, Conn., 15 June, 1848. He was a merchant.

He married at Abington, Conn., 19 September, 1843, Sarah A. Franklin, born 1823, Ashford, Conn., died 22 October, 1863, Milford, Mass., daughter of Horatio and Mary Franklin. She married (2), as his second wife, 19 February, 1861, Leonard Harding Fairbanks*.

William C.⁸ Pendleton, Jr., had two children:

2577. William F.⁹, b. 1844, Abington, Conn.; d. 30 Aug., 1845.

2578. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1846, Daysville, Conn.; d. 21 July, 1854, Mendon, Mass.

1374. JOHN PALMER⁸ PENDLETON (*William Champion⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 25 November, 1824, and died there, 19 February, 1899. He served under Burnside in the Civil War, enlisting 23 September, 1862, as private in Co. A, 12th Regt. Rhode Island Volunteer Infantry. At the battle of Fredericksburg—13 December, 1862—he was severely wounded in the shoulder, and was in hospital until the 27th of March, 1863, when he was discharged on surgeon's certificate.

Except for such time as he was a soldier, Mr. Pendleton always lived in or near Westerly, and engaged in farming. During the last twenty years of his life he was a deacon of the Baptist Church in that town. He married at Mystic, Conn., 29 December, 1844, Nancy Diana Sullivan, born 12 August, 1825, Voluntown, Conn., died 25 July, 1902, Westerly, R. I., daughter of Gardner and Nancy Diana (Hurd) Sullivan.

Issue:

2579. Sarah Jane⁹, b. 12 April, 1846, Westerly, R. I.; m. 6 Dec., 1865, David J. Slyne, son of James and Mary (Manning) Slyne. Res., Westerly, R. I. Issue (Slyne): i. *Walter David¹⁰*, b. 17 Dec., 1866, Chester, Conn.; m. 24 Dec., 1895, Florence Shortman. He was captain of the Westerly militia company that was mustered into the U. S. service during the Spanish war. ii. *Mary Pendleton*, b. 14 Jan., 1874, Westerly; unm. (1904).

2580. Josephine Diana, b. 17 Feby., 1848, Charlestown, R. I.; m. 13 Jan., 1866, Charles Warren Brown, son of Willett G. and Mary (Green) Brown. Res., Providence, R. I. Issue

* On page 541 of the "Fairbanks Genealogy" it is erroneously stated that Leonard H. Fairbanks' second wife was Sarah Pendleton, dau. of Robert and Mary (Franklin) Pendleton, and that she was born at Ashford, Conn., 22 October, 1833.

(Brown): i. *Walter Scott*¹⁰, b. 9 Oct., 1867, Warwick, R. I.; m. Mary Elmira Loveulet. ii. *William Henry*, b. 14 Mch., 1869, Warwick, R. I.; m. Fanny Idella Gallop. iii. *Fred Eugene*, b. 29 Dec., 1874, Scituate, R. I.; m. Agatha May Cole.

2581. William Champion, b. 7 July, 1852, Westerly, R. I.; m. (1), Mary E.⁹ Hall; (2), Leola B. Snyder.

2582. Mary Ella, b. 29 Aug., 1855; Hopkinton, R. I.; d. 29 March, 1894, Saybrook, Conn.; m. (1), at Westerly, 18 April, 1874, Frederick V. Burdick, who died 3 Oct., 1877, at Waterford, Conn. She married (2), also at Westerly, 9 Nov., 1881, Joel P. Newton. Issue by first husband (Burdick): i. *John Palmer*¹⁰, b. at Westerly; m. Grace Sunderland. Res., Hope Valley, R. I. Issue by second husband (Newton): ii. *Edith Arline*¹⁰, b. at Hartford, Conn. Res., Saybrook, Conn.

2583. Nellie Phebe, b. 29 Sept., 1858, Charlestown, R. I.; d. 14 Aug., 1882; m. at Waltham, Mass., 6 Nov., 1881, William Stacy Harding, son of William and Lenora Harding. No issue.

2584. John Edward, b. 1 July, 1860, Carolina, R. I.; m. Evelyn A. Green.

2585. Harriet Adelaide, b. 1 June, 1862, Westerly, R. I.; m. at Westerly, 29 Nov., 1882, Oliver Perry Crandall, b. 24 May, 1858, Westerly, son of Charles and Margery (Gavitt) Crandall. They live near Westerly. Issue (Crandall), b. at Westerly: i. *Charles Perry*¹⁰, b. 20 Dec., 1885. ii. *Harry Franklin*, b. 6 Feby., 1897.

1375. CHARLES PHELPS WILLIAMS⁸ PENDLETON (*William Champion*⁷, *David*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 15 March, 1827, and died there in December, 1905. He married (1), at Mystic, Conn., 19 April, 1852, Ellen Whitehead, born in England about 1830, died at Westerly, 2 March, 1864, aged 33. He married (2), at Providence, R. I., 11 October, 1865, Ellen J. Powers, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Wallace) Powers.

Issue—by first wife—born at Westerly:

2586. William Champion⁹, b. 22 May, 1853; m. Clara V. Stacy.

2587. Frederick Odell, b. 29 Mch., 1858; m. Jane V. Crotty.

1382. ALBERT PALMER⁸ PENDLETON (*William Champion*⁷, *David*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 17 March, 1842, and has always made that town his home, where he has engaged in the grocery business for many years.

He married at Westerly, 17 March, 1870, Laura Emily⁹ Thompson, born 1 March, 1845, Westerly, died there 7 October, 1908, daughter of Pardon Henry and Laura A.⁸ (Cottrell) Thompson and granddaughter of Elias, Jr., and [270] Fanny⁷ (Pendleton) Cot-

trell. Mrs. Pendleton always took much interest in genealogy and six days before her death dictated to her daughter many facts concerning the family of her grandmother, [270] Fanny⁷ (Pendleton) Cottrell.

Issue:

2588. Fanny Thompson⁹, b. 2 May, 1871, Westerly, R. I.; unm. She was graduated from Wellesley College with the degree of B. A. in 1891, and two years later received the A. M. degree from Cornell. She has been engaged in teaching, but resigned her position to care for her mother during her last sickness, and is now living at home.

1384. ETHAN DUDLEY⁸ PENDLETON (*Ethan⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Lottery Village, Westerly, R. I., 24 December, 1828, and died at Narragansett Pier, R. I., 13 June, 1908. He served three years in the Civil War as private in Battery F, 1st Regt. Rhode Island Light Artillery, enlisting 27 March, 1862. He was in the hospital at Point Lookout, Md., from 29 December, 1865.

1863, to January, 1864, and was mustered out in the field, 27 March,

Ethan D.⁸ Pendleton married at Westerly, 15 June, 1851, Thankful Nye, born 5 October, 1834, Charlestown, R. I., daughter of Jonathan R. and Hannah (Jacques) Nye.

Issue, born at Wakefield, R. I.:

2589. Herbert Oscar⁹, b. 3 Sept., 1860; d. infancy.

2590. Agnes Newbern, b. 3 Dec., 1862; m. Joshua Francis Clark, b. 4 Feby., 1847, Matunuck, R. I., son of Henry and Mary (Tucker) Clark. Res., Narragansett Pier, R. I. Issue (Clark): i. *Rollin Grover*¹⁰, b. 23 July, 1884. ii. *Roma Wells*, b. 26 July, 1885. iii. *Mary Gladys*, b. 6 Sept., 1888. iv. *Henry Dudley*, b. 29 Sept., 1889.

1385. STANTON SHEFFIELD⁸ PENDLETON (*Ethan⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 5 February, 1831, and died there 12 December, 1897. He married at Stonington, Conn., 4 August, 1850, Mary Abby Potter, born 17 August, 1834, South Kingston, R. I., daughter of William J. and Alice (Segar) Potter. She is now living at Watch Hill, R. I.

Issue, born at Watch Hill:

2591. Edgar Sheffield⁹, b. 31 Mch., 1857; m. (1), Sarah C. Burdick; (2), Mrs. Clara E. Allen.

1389. RHODA MERCY⁸ PENDLETON (*Ethan⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 19 November, 1837, and died there, 8 June, 1874. She married, at Westerly, 1 December, 1856, Merton B. Lewis, son of Pardon and Susan (Peckham) Lewis. He died at Stonington, Conn., 23 June, 1905.

Issue (Lewis), born at Westerly:

- i. Gertrude A.^s, b. 12 Oct., 1857; m. Oliver Buck. Res., Wood River, R. I.
- ii. Julietta, b. 5 April, 1860; m. John McDonald. Res., Wood River, R. I.
- iii. Abraham, b. 17 Feby., 1862; m. Elizabeth Cooper. Res., Pawcatuck, Westerly.
- iv. Dora Carpenter, d. infancy.
- v. Dora Carpenter (2nd), b. 21 April, 1867; m. Sheldon T. Hoxie. Res., Pawcatuck, Westerly.
- vi. Merton B., Jr., b. 10 May, 1869; m. Avanda Adrisca (?) Res., Westerly.
- vii. Walter Howard, b. 21 May, 1871; m. Mary Carson. Res., Uxbridge, Mass.
- viii. Mercy Ann, b. 5 Aug., 1873; m. Frank F. Fields. Res., Mat-tapan, Mass.

1390. PALMER HALL^s PENDLETON (*Ethan*⁷, *David*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 30 October, 1839, and died at Quonochontaug, R. I., 18 October, 1866. He married at Westerly, 18 June, 1860, Susan M. Hewlett, son of Nathan and Mary Hewlett. Issue:

- 2592. Grace Sophia⁹, b. 22 Feby., 1863, Westerly; m. (1), Nov., 1886, Fred Palmer⁹ Carpenter, a first cousin, son of William Stroud and [1386] Mary Sophia⁸ (Pendleton) Carpenter. She married (2), Charles (?) Young. Issue by first husband (Carpenter): i. *William Stroud*¹⁰, b. 14 Sept., 1888. ii. *Mary Sophia*, d. at birth.

1392. ALBERT DENISON^s PENDLETON (*Ethan*⁷, *David*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Westerly, R. I., 21 September, 1842. He is a farmer at Quonochontaug, Charlestown, R. I., and lives in the old Sheffield homestead.

He married, 6 October, 1861, Susan A. Lewis, born 2 November, 1841, Westerly, died 28 December, 1907, Quonochontaug, daughter of Pardon and Susan (Peckham) Lewis.

Issue:

- 2593. David Albert⁹, b. 22 Mch., 1862, Westerly, R. I.; m. (1) Emily E. Tanner; (2), Helen Magoon.
- 2594. Lewis Leon, b. 10 June, 1865, East Greenwich, R. I.; m. Carrie V. Cook.
- 2595. Susan Emily, b. 1 Sept., 1867, East Greenwich, R. I.; m. at Hopkinton, R. I., July, 1894, John Elmer Taylor, b. 10 Mch., 1865, Charlestown, R. I., son of Joseph E. and Amanda (Coon) Taylor. Res., Quonochontaug, R. I. Issue (Taylor): i. *Harold David*¹⁰, b. 26 Dec., 1900. ii. *Ethel Irene*, b. 23 May, 1903.
- 2596. Palmer Hall, b. 12 Nov., 1870, Charlestown, R. I.; m. Jenny M. Moor.

2597. Olive Eleanor, b. 24 June, 1874; unm.

2598. Ethan, b. 6 Mch., 1881; unm.

1393. ADELAIDE AUGUSTA⁸ PENDLETON (*Ethan⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 19 September, 1844. She married there in 1872, James Edwin⁹ Bliven, son of Joseph L. and Harriet Lovina⁸ (Chase) Bliven, grandson of Maxson⁷, Jr., and Polly (Marriott) Chase, and great-grandson of Maxson and [237] Rebecca⁶ (Pendleton) Chase. Mrs. Bliven lives at Westerly.

Issue (Bliven), born at Westerly:

- i. Edwin Pendleton⁹, b. 21 July, 1873; m. Jane Almira Fenner. Res., Westerly.
- ii. Alice Augusta, b. 13 April, 1875; m. George A. McKenzie. Res., Westerly.
- iii. James Emilus, b. 25 Oct., 1876; m. Mabel Lillian Clark. Res., Denver, Colo.
- iv. Howard Lewis, b. 20 Nov., 1881; m. Lira Rose Midwood. Res., Westerly.
- v. Sophia Ann, b. 5 May, 1883; d. 25 June, 1883.

Ref.: Unpublished records of the Chase Family.

1394. FRANCINA HALL⁸ PENDLETON (*Ethan⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 29 November, 1845. She married there, 24 November, 1864, John Emery Gavitt. Residence, Westerly.

Issue (Gavitt), born at Charlestown, R. I.:

- i. Ethan Pendleton⁹, b. 19 Nov., 1865; m. Mary Lawton. Res., Westerly.
- ii. Bertha Augusta, b. 13 May, 1872; m. Albert Dickerson. Res., Westerly.
- iii. Frank Lee, b. 7 Aug., 1876; m. Margaret McKenzie. Res., Westerly.
- iv. Julius Babcock, b. 18 April, 1879; m. Elizabeth Thompson. Res., Westerly.
- v. Jesse Babcock (twin with Julius), m. Margaret Burns. Res., Brockton, Mass.

1395. SAMUEL FRANCIS⁸ PENDLETON (*Ethan⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 5 September, 1848. He has lived in Providence, R. I., for over thirty years. He married (1), at Westerly, 12 November, 1867, Abbie F. Tefft, born 16 June, 1850, North Kingston, R. I., died 12 June, 1882, Providence, daughter of Benjamin G. and Emma (Tefft) Tefft. He married (2), at South Kingston, R. I., 23 August, 1883, Mary Eliza Gardner, born 4 April, 1849, Kingston, R. I., daughter of Stephen and Eliza Jane (Tefft) Gardner.

Issue, first child born at Anthony, R. I., others in Providence:

2599. Oscar Tefft^s, b. 26 Mch., 1872. He was in England in 1904.
 2600. Amy, b. 29 July, 1877; d. 10 Aug., 1877.
 2601. Maude, b. 11 July, 1879; d. 13 Aug., 1880.
 2602. Everett, b. 9 July, 1880; m. Lulu Barber.

1399. BENJAMIN DOWNS^r PENDLETON (*Jabez^r, Lebbeus^a, Benjamin^s, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Groton, Conn., 26 September, 1823, and died at Beckwith, Tenn., 13 August, 1883, or 1884. He was a cotton manufacturer, operating factories first at Sparta, then at Lebanon, and finally at Beckwith, Tenn. He married at Sparta, Tenn., 20 February, 1862, Celia Stover, born there, 5 September, 1836, daughter of Samuel and Charity (Vincen) Stover. She is now living at Beckwith, Tenn.

Issue:

2603. Ida Nash^o, b. 22 April, 1864, Sparta, Tenn.; m. at Beckwith, Tenn., 12 Dec., 1884, Henderson M. Driver, b. 28 Oct., 1858, Smithville, Tenn., son of William L. and Winnie (Brient) Driver. Res., Lebanon, Tenn. Issue (Driver):
 b. Lebanon: i. *Ben D.*^o, b. 28 June, 1886. ii. *John A.*, b. 2 Aug., 1888. iii. *Myrtle May*, b. 26 Nov., 1890. iv. *Yom Laurance*, b. 17 Feby., 1892. v. *H. M.*, b. 30 June, 1895. vi. *Ida Nash*, b. 18 Feby., 1899. vii. *Elizabeth Pendleton*, b. 28 April, 1901.
 2604. Emily B., b. 17 Nov., 1867, Lebanon, Tenn.; d. 15 Sept., 1870.
 2605. George H., b. 17 Nov., 1870, Silver Springs, Tenn.; m. 21 April, 1896, Bela May Pogue. No issue. Res., Nashville, Tenn.
 2606. Mary Jane, b. 30 Mch., 1874, Beckwith, Tenn.; m. at Nashville, Tenn., 14 Feby., 1896, Malcolm Glover, b. 30 June, 1865, Gordenville, Tenn., son of Paten and Vinni (Elrod) Glover. Res., Corum, Tenn. Issue (Glover): i. *Fallie Ester*¹⁰, b. 14 April, 1896. ii. *H. C.*, b. 22 Aug., 1899. iii. *Cora May*, b. 19 June, 1904.
 2607. Edwin Jabez, b. 7 May, 1876, una. Res., Chattanooga, Tenn.

1402. ANN ELIZA^s PENDLETON (*Jabez^r, Lebbeus^a, Benjamin^s, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Groton, Conn., 4 August, 1827. She married at Preston, Conn., 26 September, 1849, Austin Brewster Nash, born there, 10 January, 1827, died 15 April, 1890, Norwich, Conn., son of William Pendleton* and Clarissa (Brewster) Nash. Mrs. Nash now lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue (Nash):

- i. Anna^o, b. 15 Feby., 1852, Norwich, Conn.; d. ae. 4 days.
 ii. Ida Brewster, (twin with Anna), m. 8 Oct., 1873, George Austin Fenton. Res., Union City, Conn.

* Not connected with the Pendleton family by birth, as far as known.

- iii. William Henry, b. 30, or 31, Aug., 1856, Preston, Conn.; unm. Res., Boston, Mass.
- iv. Lila Pendleton, b. 4 Aug., 1859, Preston; m. Oliver T. Forbes. Res., Norwich, Conn.
- v. Louis Gilmore, b. 9 Aug., 1863, Preston; d. unm., at Norwich, Conn., 17 Nov., 1888.
- vi. Charles Bulkeley, b. 2 July, 1868, Norwich, Conn.; unm. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.
- vii. Frank Pendleton, b. 1 July, 1871, Norwich; d. at Philadelphia, 15 Feby., 1891.

1403. NOYES PALMER^s PENDLETON (*Jabez⁷, Lebbeus⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Greenville, Conn., 1 June, 1829, and died at Memphis, Tenn., 7 August, 1874. He married Mrs. Eliza J. Gibbs,—also called Eliza J. Penn. She was living in Memphis as late as 1904. They are said to have had:
[2608-10]. Three sons, who died in infancy.

2611. Lucretia, dec.

1405. EDWIN BARBER^s PENDLETON (*Jabez⁷, Lebbeus⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Greenville, Conn., 26 July, 1833, and died at Lebanon, Tenn., 1 September, 1906. He was a jeweller and goldsmith and followed those occupations in New York City, Boston, Philadelphia, Chicago, and other places until after the Civil War when he located in the South. For many years he was connected with a large jewelry manufacturing house in Nashville, Tenn.

Edwin B.^s Pendleton married (1), at Wilmington, Del., Lide Curlette. He married (2), near Leeville, Tenn., 27 February, 1879, Ellen Lindsay, born there, 25 December, 1852, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Everett) Lindsay. She is now living with her four youngest children at Lebanon, Tenn.

Issue by first wife, born at Wilmington, Del.:

2612. Edwin^a, b. 1863; d. Sept., 1870, Silver Springs, Tenn.

2613. Lila Nash, b. 21 Oct., 1874; m. at Chester, Pa., 1897, Frank Gibson Creadick, b. 15 Dec., 1869, Felton, Del., son of Peter and Martha Ellen (Gibson) Creadick. Res., West Philadelphia, Pa. Issue (Creadick): i. *Clarence Killen¹⁰*, b. 29 March, 1898.

Issue by second wife, born near Leeville, Tenn.:

2614. Elizabeth Buchanan, b. 23 Nov., 1879; m. 5 Dec., 1898, Peyton Fletcher Ligon. No issue. Res., Crawford, Tenn.

2615. Louis Lindsay, b. 18 Sept., 1882; unm. He was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy at West Point in June, 1908, and is now second lieutenant of the 170th Coast Artillery Co. stationed at Fort Morgan, Ala.

2616. Josephine M., b. 11 Sept., 1885.

2617. Harry Everett, b. 15 Nov., 1888.

2618. Ben Frank, b. 30 Nov., 1881; d. 19 Feb., 1892.

2619. James Arthur, b. 20 May, 1893.

1409. FRANK PALMER^s PENDLETON (*Benjamin Franklin^r, Leb-beus^s, Benjamin^s, Col. William^t, Joseph^o*), was born at Stonington, Conn., 30 June, 1834. He has been for many years treasurer of the James Smith Woollen Machinery Co., of Philadelphia, Pa., and has also had charge of the financial department of James Smith & Co., makers of textile machinery. He married at Geneva, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1873, Lillie Ives, born 17 May, 1846, Meriden, Conn., daughter of Julius and Enid Amelia (Beadle) Ives.

Issue, born in Philadelphia:

2620. Alice Amelia^a, b. 9 July, 1874; m. at Philadelphia, 23 Jan., 1896, Charles Clarence McKee, born there, 31 Dec., 1872, son of Josiah Atkinson and Laura (Baylis) McKee. Res., Philadelphia. Issue (McKee): i. *Baylis P.^{3d}*, b. 10 Oct., 1897.

2621. Edith Emily, b. 4 Dec., 1876.

2622. Frank Ellsworth, b. 9 Oct., 1878; m. Helen L. Stevens.

2623. Arthur Ives, b. 19 Sept., 1881; d. 16 Mch., 1883.

1416. GILBERT G.^s PENDLETON (*Gilbert^r, Christopher Segar^a, Benjamin^s, Col. William^t, Joseph^o*), was born probably at New London, Conn. He was a master mariner and died in the West Indies. He married at New London, in 1874, Sarah J. Dorsey. Issue:

2624. Edward^a, b. 2 Oct., 1874; m. at Providence, R. I., 16 May, 1901, Grace Evelyn Broadhurst, b. 21 Sept., 1883, Mansfield, Mass., dau. of Charles and Alice (Newhall) Broadhurst. No issue. Mr. Pendleton served as Corporal in Co. A, 3rd Regt. Conn. Infantry during the Spanish-American War, and was mustered into the United States service, 6 July, 1898. He is a machinist and lives in Providence.

2625. Earl, b. in Falmouth, England. His present address is unknown.

1420. EDWIN JABEZ^s PENDLETON (*Benjamin^r, Jabez Chesebrough^a, Benjamin^s, Col. William^t, Joseph^o*), was born at Chicopee Falls, Mass., 29 April, 1844, and died at Mundale, Mass., 13 April, 1908. He was a farmer and spent the greater part of his life in the towns of Russell and Mundale, Mass. During the Civil War he served in Co. H, 1st Regt. Mass. Heavy Artillery, from the 2nd of December, 1863, to the 20th of February, 1865, when he received his discharge on account of disability. He was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness. Edwin J.^s Pendleton married, 15 July, 1866, Sirena Aldrich, born 7 Feby., 1850, Avon, Conn., daughter of John C. and Emily (Hart) Aldrich.

Issue, born at Russell, Mass.:

2626. Ellen Maria^a, b. 11 Jan., 1867; m. Stephen H. Bodurtha.

2627. Wilber Edwin, b. 29 Aug., 1868; m. Grace Phelon.

2628. Benjamin Ernest, b. 12 Oct., 1870; m. Neima Phelon.
 2629. Thomas Harlen, b. 17 Mch., 1872; m. Delia L. White.
 2630. Eva Grace, b. 9 Feby., 1874; d. 23 April, 1874.
 2631. Alice Gertrude, b. 19 Jany., 1875; m. at Millerton, N. Y., 21 Jany., 1890, George Allen, Jr., b. 8 June, 1874, Huntington, Mass., son of George and Maria (MacDerby) Allen. Res., Mundale, Mass. Issue (Allen): i. *Thomas Edward*¹⁰, b. 6 Sept., 1892, Westfield, Mass. ii. *Walter Elton*, b. 19 Aug., 1894, Russell, Mass. iii. *Francis Edgar*, b. 24 Dec., 1899, Mundale, Mass. iv. *Eva Viola*, b. 13 Aug., 1901, Westfield, Mass.
 2632. Josephine Thankful, b. 11 June, 1877; m. at Mundale, Mass., 14 June, 1899, Charles A. Nelson, son of August William and Clara (Jones) Nelson. Res., Westfield, Mass. Issue (Nelson), b. at Westfield: i. *Carl Alvah*¹⁰, b. 12 Feby., 1901. ii. *Ellen Josephine*, b. 1 May, 1908.
 2633. Edna Emily, b. 30 Oct., 1881; m. at Canaan, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1900, Walter Elton Palmer, b. 4 Dec., 1876, Westfield, Mass., son of Ezra and Bridget (MacMahon) Palmer. Res., Westfield, Mass. Issue (Palmer): i. *H. Alonzo*¹⁰, b. 29 Oct., 1902, Westfield.

1424. ALICE HULDA⁸ PENDLETON (*Benjamin*⁷, *Jabez Chesebrough*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Blandford, Mass., 8 August, 1853. She married, at Westfield, Mass., 25 December, 1878, Frank Hallbourg, born in Alsace, 30 April, 1852, son of Andrew and Mary Hallbourg. Residence, Mundale, Mass.

Issue (Hallbourg), born at Mundale:

- i. Louis F.⁹, b. 19 Sept., 1879; m. 30 April, 1906, Ella M. Carey.
- ii. Thomas B., b. 1 July, 1881; m. 25 May, 1902, Elaine W. Mullen.
- iii. Henry W., b. 14 Feby., 1883; unm. In 1906 he was in the Government service in the Province of Leyte, Philippine Islands.
- iv. Oren P., b. 17 Nov., 1888.
- v. George W., b. 1 July, 1891.
- vi. Lotta E., b. 19 Sept., 1892.

1425. ARTHUR BENJAMIN⁸ PENDLETON (*Benjamin*⁷, *Jabez Chesebrough*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Blandford, Mass., 30 April, 1856. Outside of a short period spent in Tennessee, Mr. Pendleton has lived the greater part of his life in Russell, Mass., where he was an extensive land owner, and engaged in farming and lumbering. Not long ago he removed to Westfield, Mass., and went into the automobile and garage business.

He married at Russell, Mass., 19 January, 1879, Katherine Ida Haynes, born 2 April, 1861, Montgomery, Mass., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Brookman) Haynes.

Issue, born at Russell:

2634. Ernest Raymond⁹, b. 16 Oct., 1880; unm. He was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston, Mass.,

in 1904, with the degree of M. D., and after spending some time as an interne at a hospital in Manchester, N. H., took up practice at New Preston, Conn. He is now located at Westfield, Mass.

2635. Olive Annie, b. 24 Jany., 1882; d. 2 April, 1885.

2636. Grace Elizabeth, b. 6 Aug., 1885; d. 5 Oct., 1885.

2637. Elmer Harry, b. 24 Mch., 1888.

1426. SARA ROBY⁸ PENDLETON (*Joseph Norman⁷, Jabez Chesebrough⁶, Benjamin⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Caledonia, Minn., 22 December, 1856. She married, at Crossville, Tenn., 23 February, 1879, Arthur Justin Forbes, born 14 November, 1859, New York City, son of Dr. J. H. and Pamilla R. (Mecker) Forbes. Mr. Forbes is a newspaper man and is now connected with the Memphis [Tenn.], "Commercial Appeal."

Issue (Forbes), born at Crossville, Tenn.:

- i. Margaret Bethana⁹, b. 16 Feby., 1880.
- ii. Arthur Norman, b. 7 June, 1881; m. 25 Dec., 1906, Edna Burton. During the Spanish-American War he was regimental bugler of the 4th Regt. Tenn. Volunteers, and spent the winter of 1898-1899 in Cuba.
- iii. Phebe Maria, b. 31 Jany., 1883.
- iv. Jessie Anstice, b. 7 June, 1884.
- v. Pamilla Gladys, b. 15 May, 1886; d. 10 July, 1902.
- vi. Justin Edward, b. 15 Feby., 1889; d. 9 May, 1890.
- vii. Frances Hildcgard, b. 8 Nov., 1890.
- viii. Zoe Mabyn, b. 19 Aug., 1892.
- ix. Dorothy Eleanor, b. 28 Oct., 1894.
- x. Nightingale Tracy (twin with Dorothy).

1432. EDWARD WHEELER⁸ PENDLETON (*Henry⁷, Joshua⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Broadalbin, N. Y., 13 December, 1825, and died at Sturgis, Mich., 18 May, 1889. He received a good common school education and at the age of nineteen years removed to Orleans County, N. Y., where he engaged in farming until 1849, when he went to California. Two years later he returned home, and in 1852 settled at Sturgis, Mich., where the rest of his life was spent. Here he became a hotel keeper and also engaged in mercantile, manufacturing and agricultural pursuits. In 1879 he was sent to the Michigan Legislature as State Senator from St. Joseph and Branch Counties. He also held many public offices at Sturgis, was a Justice of the Peace for eight years, Supervisor of the Board of Education and also helped to found the Public Library in that town.

Mr. Pendleton was a Knight Templar and Thirty-third degree Mason, and his wife was one of the first members of the Eastern Star order in Michigan, and held many prominent offices in that society.

Edward W.⁸ Pendleton married, in 1855, Eveline Lorena Baird, daughter of John and Persis (Pettingill) Baird.

Issue:

2638. Edward Wheeler⁹, Jr., b. 6 Mch., 1863, Sturgis, Mich.; m. Josephine M. MacLoughlin.

Ref.: "Michigan Biographies," p. 517.

1434. CHARLES HENRY⁸ PENDLETON (*Henry⁷, Joshua⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Broadabin, N. Y., 18 September, 1831. As a young man he removed to Illinois, where he lived several years and then settled at Burr Oak, Mich. Here his family remained until after the Civil War, during which struggle he served in the 15th Regt. Mich. Volunteer Infantry. In 1868 he removed to Nebraska, in 1893 to Kansas, and some years later to Oklahoma. He made his home at Pond Creek for some time and then removed to Enid, where he is now living.

Charles H.⁸ Pendleton married, in Illinois, 28 February, 1856, Maria Dorothy England, born in Petersburg, Ill., daughter of Joseph and Winsy (Ferguson) England. Issue:

2639. George Henry⁹, b. 23 Jany., 1858, Petersburg, Ill.; m. Mary Higby.

2640. Sarah Louisa, b. 14 Oct., 1859, Burr Oak, Mich.; m. (1). Sylvester Shervey, son of Joseph and Margaret (Beaver) Shervey. She m. (2). Frank Fowler and d. at Tate, Neb., 27 June, 1888. Issue by first husband (Shervey): i. *Clara Pearl*¹⁰, b. 30 Sept., 1877, Tate, Neb.; m. 5 Dec., 1893, William Winter Brown, Res., Salina, Kan. Issue by second husband (Fowler): ii. *Lora*¹⁰, b. 18 Jany., 1883, Kansas City, Mo.; m. 24 Sept., 1902, George Boone McCreary, Res., Oklahoma, Okla.

2641. Carrie Eliza, b. 1 Dec., 1861, Burr Oak, Mich.; m. 14 Mch., 1878, James Henry Howard, son of Philip and Winnie (Wood) Howard, Res., Pond Creek, Okla. Issue (Howard), b. near Tate, Neb.: i. *Arthur Henry*¹⁰, b. 22 June, 1882; d. 31 Mch., 1885. ii. *Charles Logan*, b. 7 Jany., 1885. iii. *Chester*, b. 12 July, 1887. iv. *Marceline*, b. 28 Oct., 1900.

2642. Charles Edward, b. 26 Jany., 1870, in Neb.; m. 22 Feby., 1893, Gertrude Elizabeth Vessels, dau. of Elijah and Alice (Thrall) Vessels. He is a farmer at Pond Creek, Okla. No issue (1906).

1436. WILLIAM LANSING⁸ PENDLETON (*Henry⁷, Joshua⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Broadalbin, N. Y., 23 May, 1839, and died at Havana, Kan., 4 February, 1875, where he had been a successful merchant. He married Delia Whiting Sheldon, born 18 March, 1841; died 15 April, 1881, Havana, Kan., daughter of Phineas H. and Lucinda F. (Graves) Sheldon. Issue:

2643. Jay Henry⁹, b. 1 May, 1866, La Grange, Ind.; m. (1), Clara M. Stafford; (2), Lillie M. Stafford.
2644. Etta May, b. 11 June, 1867, La Grange, Ind.; m. — Miller. Res., Independence, Kan. Issue (Miller): i. *Clarence*. ii. *Delia*. iii. *Pericles*.
2645. William Lansing, Jr., b. 3 July, 1874, Niotoze, Kan.; unm. Res., Havana, Kan.

1437. JAMES MORTIMER⁸ PENDLETON (*Henry*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Broadalbin, N. Y., 27 June, 1841, and died at Sturgis, Mich., 4 January, 1873. He married, 19 December, 1860, Sarah Elvira Livermore, daughter of Marshall and Lois (Trusel) Livermore.

Issue:

2646. Dora Ester⁹, b. 9 Dec., 1861; d. 4 May, 1865.
2647. Lois Luella, b. 26 May, 1864; unm. Res., near Burr Oak, Mich.

1438. IRA WHEELER⁸ PENDLETON (*Henry*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Broadalbin, N. Y., 12 October, 1842. He made his home at Denver, Col., for many years, where he was a member of the Board of Aldermen. He is now living in Los Angeles, Cal. He married, at Sturgis, Mich., 25 October, 1871, Lucy Belle Orbison, born 13 March, 1854, Fort Wayne, Ind., daughter of Alexander M. and Mary S. (Ayers) Orbison.

Issue, first child born at Sturgis, Mich., others at Denver, Col.:

2648. Effie Belle⁹, b. 24 Oct., 1872.
2649. Ira Wheeler, Jr., b. 19 Oct., 1874; d. unm., at Los Angeles, 30 Sept., 1900.
2650. William Henry Edward, b. 1 April, 1880.
2651. Martha Bessie, b. 18 May, 1883.

1439. DALLAS M.⁸ PENDLETON (*Henry*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Knowlesville, N. Y., 1 December, 1844, and died 9 May, 1888. He married, 3 March, 1869, Maria P. Eaton, daughter of Daniel Eaton, of Saginaw, Mich. She died 27 May, 1882.

Issue:

2652. Mary Cecelia⁹, b. 10 Mch., 1870; unm. Res., Denver, Col.
2653. Dallas L. Cady, b. 10 Sept., 1871; m. Lena M. Ridinger.
2654. Lucy May, b. 5 May, 1874; unm. Res., Denver, Col.
2655. Charles Edward, b. 30 Dec., 1875; m. —.
2656. Sadie Eliza, b. 16 Sept., 1878; m. — West. Res., Los Angeles, Cal. She has one son.

1440. CHAUNCEY HENRY⁸ PENDLETON (*Joseph*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stephentown, N. Y., 18 September, 1823. He has engaged in various occupations in New

York State and in Iowa, and in 1905 was living at Minetto, Oswego County, N. Y.

Chauncey H.⁸ Pendleton married, at Easton, N. Y., 22 October, 1849, Catherine Eliza Hollister, born 13 October, 1827, daughter of George F. and Sylvia (Brockway) Hollister.

Issue, born at Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.:

2657. Merritt⁹, b. 6 Jany., 1852; m. Matilda Northrup.

2658. George Henry, b. 6 Mch., 1859; m. Harriet L. Thompson.

Ref.: "Hollister Genealogy."

1441. ALICE ANN⁸ PENDLETON (*Joseph⁷, Joshua⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Nassau, N. Y., 7 April, 1825. She married, at Easton, N. Y., 18 December, 1848, Samuel Nevins Wood, born 13 May, 1819; died 3 March, 1907, son of Daniel and Bathsheba (Trask) Wood. Residence, Gloversville, N. Y.

Issue (Wood):

- i. Charles Elbert⁹, b. at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Louise Tracey. He was killed on a railroad in Feby., 1886.
- ii. George Edward, b. at Jackson, N. Y.; m. (1), Margaret Argesinger; (2), ———; rem. to Oregon.
- iii. Mary Florence, b. at Jackson, N. Y.; m. Chauncey Brockway. Res., Gloversville, N. Y.
- iv. Darwin Wesley, b. at Greenwich, N. Y.; unkm. He is a travelling salesman and lives at St. Paul, Minn.

1442. SUSAN ELIZA⁸ PENDLETON (*Joseph⁷, Joshua⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Stephentown, N. Y., 17 August, 1827. She married, 1 November, 1844, Sylvester Van Bergen, son of William and Margaret (Plank) Van Bergen. Residence (1905), Pittsfield, Mass.

Issue (Van Bergen):

- i. George Henry⁹, b. 27 Jany., 1847; d. 9 Dec., 1849.
- ii. Mary Louisa, b. 18 Sept., 1857; m. Thomas Williams; res., Pittsfield, Mass.
- iii. William Lansea, b. 8 Jany., 1860; m. and lives in Cleveland, O.
- iv. Hattie, b. 4 July, 1865; d. 1866.

1443. SOLON ELIJAH⁸ PENDLETON (*Joseph⁷, Joshua⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Stephentown, N. Y., 17 August, 1827. He is now living at South Londonderry, Vt. He married, 5 January, 1853, Emily Elizabeth Wood, daughter of Daniel and Minerva (Trask) Wood.

Issue:

2659. Susan Agnes⁹, b. 8 Feby., 1855; m. at Peru, Vt., 3 Dec., 1875. Herbert P. Yearly, b. 22 Feby., 1857, Londonderry, Vt., son of William T. and Janet (Vial) Yearly. Res., Brattleboro, Vt. Issue (Yearly): i. *Mabel A.*¹⁰, b. 24 May, 1878; m. 10 Jany., 1906, Earl Howard Gleason. ii. *Lee*

A., b. 1 June, 1880; d. 27 April, 1882. iii. *Blanche Abby*, b. 7 Dec., 1883; m. 3 Oct., 1906, John Henry Crosby. iv. *Gertrude*, and v. *Beatrice* (twins), b. 13 April, 1894.

2660. Frank Herbert, b. 26 June, 1858; m. Elizabeth Horbelt.

1444. MAJOR LEVI⁸ PENDLETON (*Joseph⁷, Joshua⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Nassau, N. Y., 30 March, 1830. Not long after the birth of his daughter he started for California and was never heard from again. He married, 4 December, 1851, Dorothy Ostrander, daughter of John and Clarace (Van Tassel) Ostrander. She was born at Crarysville, and died at Potter, N. Y.

Issue:

2661. Harriet⁹, b. 10 Dec., 1852, Crarysville, N. Y.; m. 14 Jan., 1874, Mortimer J. Hoyt, b. 12 Dec., 1836, Ridgefield, Conn.; d. 21 Oct., 1904, Potter, N. Y., son of Samuel and Sally (Olmstead) Hoyt. No issue. Mrs. Hoyt lives at Potter, N. Y.

1445. JOSEPH AVANDER⁸ PENDLETON (*Joseph⁷, Joshua⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at East Nassau, N. Y., 10 April, 1832, and died at Chatham, N. Y., 14 September, 1887. He was engaged in the restaurant business at Chatham for many years. He married, 13 August, 1853, Mary Lovejoy, born 29 August, 1832, daughter of John Wesley and Harriet Sophia (Palmer) Lovejoy.

Issue:

2662. Harriet Eliza⁹, b. 3 Nov., 1854, Canaan, N. Y.; d. 21 Sept., 1887, Chatham, N. Y.; m. 26 Feby., 1873, Andrew S. Ford, b. 2 Mch., 1853, Canaan, son of Franklin Smith and Mary Jane (Hollenbeck) Ford. Issue (Ford): i. *Anna L.*¹⁰, b. 4 Jan., 1874; m. Bernard Tompkins and rem. to Ohio. [Ref.: "Hamlin Family," pp. 829, 1190].

2663. John Lovejoy, b. 5 April, 1861; m. Mary E. Kenyon.

1446. JOSHUA PHILANDER⁸ PENDLETON (*Joseph⁷, Joshua⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at East Nassau, N. Y., 10 April, 1832, and died at Rensselaer, N. Y., 23 January, 1904. He had been a contractor and builder there for over thirty years. He married, 1 October, 1853, Cornelia Eveline Clark, daughter of Harry S. and Susan (Beebe) Clark. She died at Rensselaer, 3 April, 1905.

Issue, born at Chatham, N. Y., except as noted:

2664. Harry Ludlow⁹, b. 28 Nov., 1855; m. Jessie Jones.

2665. John Henry, b. 4 Dec., 1856; m. Minnie E. Brooks.

2666. William A., b. 1858, East Concord, N. Y.; d. 7 April, 1859.

2667. Frank Joseph, b. 25 June, 1861; m. Jennie E. Brooks.

2668. Annie Susan, b. 15 Mch., 1863; m. at Chatham, N. Y., 6 May, 1883, George Thomas Holes, b. 11 Nov., 1862, Rensselaer, N. Y., son of Delaware and Sarah (Norman) Holes.

He is an engineer on the N. Y. Central R. R. Res., Rensselaer. Issue (Holes): i. *Carrie Eveline*¹⁰, b. 29 April, 1886.

2669. Carrie Amelia, b. 4 Sept., 1866, East Chatham, N. Y.; d. 11 Aug., 1883.

2670. George Sylvester, b. 13 July, 1871, Rensselaer, N. Y.; d. 22 Dec., 1878.

1448. MARY JANE⁸ PENDLETON (*Charles*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Lansingburgh, N. Y., 20 February, 1828. She married there, as his second wife, 15 October, 1846, Walton Mead Eddy, born 13 October, 1818, Wethersfield, Vt., son of Isaac and (first wife) Lucy (Tarbell) Eddy. Residence (1905), Lansingburgh (Upper Troy), N. Y.

Issue (Eddy):

i. George Walton⁹, b. 13 Oct., 1847; m. Helen Farnham, Res., Lansingburgh.

ii. Henry Pendleton, b. 7 April, 1860; d. 14 Mch., 1861.

iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 June, 1862; unm. Res., Lansingburgh.

iv. Nellie Grant, b. 28 Jany., 1869; m. Edgar Sipperley.

Ref.: "Eddy Genealogy," by Charles Eddy, M. D., pp. 46, 93.

1449. (REV.) HENRY⁸ PENDLETON (*Charles*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Lansingburgh, N. Y., 10 September, 1829, and died near Joliet, Ill., 25 January, 1864. He joined the Methodist Church in March, 1848, was appointed class leader in 1854, and licensed to exhort in 1859. He had been at Minooka, Ill., shortly before this, and went there again about 1860, deciding to make that place his home. Here he went into business and also continued his spiritual labors. He was licensed to preach in 1861, but only three years later was killed in a railroad accident, while en route to Chicago.

Henry⁸ Pendleton married at Lansingburgh, N. Y., 19 October, 1853, Harriet Smith, born there, 30 August, 1832, daughter of Ishmael Garner and Fannie (Porter) Smith.

Issue:

2671. Mary Emeline⁹, b. 18 July, 1854, Lansingburgh; d. 22 Sept., 1864.

2672. Carrie Jane, b. 24 Oct., 1857, Minooka, Ill.; m. at Magnolia, Ill., 25 Mch., 1885, Jeffrey Coop, b. 5 Dec., 1857, Minooka, Ill., son of John and Nancy Coop. They lived at Minooka until 1906, when they rem. to Blackwell, Okla. Issue (Coop): i. *Elva LaMar*¹⁰, b. 12 May, 1886. ii. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 7 Nov., 1889. iii. *John Henry*, b. 9 Mch., 1896; d. 11 Mch., 1896.

2673. Frederic Milford, b. 25 Sept., 1859, Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. Almira A. Dirst.

2674. Luella Cora, b. 13 June, 1862, Minooka, Ill.; m. there, 20

Dec., 1882, Jesse Eugene Wilmer Morgan, b. 28 May, 1859, West Liberty, Ohio, son of John W. and Margaret (Simpkins) Morgan. They live at Lemont, Ill., where Mr. Morgan is superintendent of schools. Issue (Morgan): i. *Marguerite Dale*¹⁰, b. 9 July, 1885, Magnolia, Ill.; m. 15 May, 1905, Nathaniel Jenison Brown. ii. *Beulah Mayzella*, b. 29 Feby., 1888, Wenona, Ill.

1450. CATHERINE⁸ PENDLETON (*Charles*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Lansingburgh, N. Y., 2 April, 1831. She married Samuel Van Schaick Arnold, son of John and — (Van Schaick) Arnold. Residence, Lansingburgh (Upper Troy), N. Y. Mr. Arnold is president of the Rensselaer Manufacturing Company of Troy.

Issue (Arnold):

- i. Fannie⁹, b. 10 Mch., 1851, Lansingburgh; m. 1 July, 1879, Ellis L. Rowe. Res., Lansingburgh. He is secretary and general manager of the Rensselaer Manufacturing Company. Issue (Rowe): i. *Irving Arnold*¹⁰, b. 9 Aug., 1885. He was to enter West Point in June, 1905.

1453. WILLIAM⁸ PENDLETON (*Lansing*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Albany, N. Y., 27 January, 1843. He was for some time a contractor in that city and took an active part in politics. He has always made his home in Albany except for some time spent with his uncle, William King Pendleton in New York City.

William⁸ Pendleton married at Albany, 26 December, 1888, Mary Elvia Maddrah, born 25 May, 1856, Nyack, N. Y., daughter of William Ralph and Mary Elizabeth (Abrams) Maddrah.

Issue, born at Albany:

- 2675 William Ralph⁹, b. 31 Mch., 1892.
- 2676. Emma Jane, b. 30 Jany., 1895.

1454. LANSING⁸ PENDLETON, JR. (*Lansing*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Albany, N. Y., 16 December, 1844, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 March, 1909. He was in the restaurant business at Albany for a number of years. He married Minerva Harris and had issue:

- 2677. Bert⁹, d. ae. about five years.

1467. GEORGE ALLEN⁸ PENDLETON (*Ansel*⁷, *William*⁶, *Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Preston, Conn., 27 September, 1844. He received a good common school education, and after spending some time in teaching, he was a bookkeeper for two years and then a life insurance agent for five years. After his marriage he took up farming in North Stonington, Conn., where he has since made his home.

Mr. Pendleton has been quite active in politics. He was formerly

a selectman of North Stonington and has held many other town offices. He has also been a deputy sheriff of New London County. In 1886 he was the Democratic candidate for sheriff and was defeated by only a small majority, although the county is a Republican stronghold.

George A.^s Pendleton married at North Stonington, 28 October, 1849, Annie Kate Thompson, born there 11 October, 1859, daughter of Samuel and Mary Frances (Green) Thompson.

Issue, born at North Stonington, Conn.:

2678. Morris Alston⁹, b. 24 Oct., 1880; m. Ethna I. Hoxsie.

2679. Maude Eliza, b. 3 Dec., 1882; m. 21 Mch., 1905, Charles Smith Noyes, Jr., son of Charles Smith and Henrietta (Wheeler) Noyes. No issue. Res., Westerly, R. I.

2680. Fanny Thompson, b. 16 May, 1884; m. at Norwich, Conn., 31 Dec., 1908, Joseph Stoddard Adams, son of Henry J. Adams. Res., Norwich.

2681. Lucy Adams, b. 18 May, 1890; m. at North Stonington, 16 Jan., 1909, Clifford Henry Stewart.

2682. Olive Christine, b. 7 Jan., 1895.

1468. CHAUNCEY CLEVELAND^s PENDLETON (*Ansel⁷, William⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Preston, Conn., 14 May, 1846. He has always made that town his home, and is engaged in farming. He married at Preston, 27 March, 1873, Cynthia Elvira Main, born 22 January, 1853, North Stonington, Conn., daughter of Seth and Maryanna Stanton (Woodward) Main.

Issue, born at Preston:

2683. Mary Anna⁹, b. 9 June, 1875; m. at Norwich, Conn., 27 Feby., 1896, Jesse Oakley Crary, b. 26 May, 1873, Preston, Conn., son of Thomas Peabody and Maria Stanton (Ball) Crary. Res., Preston, Conn. Issue (Crary), b. at Preston: i. *Cynthia Lillian¹⁰*, b. 1 Aug., 1904.

2684. George Ansel, b. 24 Mch., 1878; m. Clara B. Benjamin.

2685. Joseph Button, b. 25 Jan., 1886.

2686. Mabel Cynthia, b. 9 Dec., 1892.

1473. CHARLES HENRY^s PENDLETON (*Solomon Story⁷, William⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Preston, Conn., 14 May, 1840. He is a prosperous farmer at Scotland, Conn., and in 1905 was a representative in the Connecticut Legislature, as were his father and grandfather before him. He married at Scotland, Conn., 23 December, 1868, Sarah Barrus Perry, born 5 February, 1851, daughter of George and Sarah Ann (Gager) Perry.

Issue, second child born at Preston, others at Scotland, Conn.:

2687. Carrie Estella⁹, b. 14 Oct., 1869; m. at Willimantic, Conn., 24 Dec., 1896, William Ezra Davis, son of George and Susan (Geer) Davis. Res., Canterbury, Conn. Issue (Davis): i. *Richard Perry¹⁰*, b. 28 Jan., 1904.

2688. Louis Henry, b. 22 July, 1871; m. Hannah A. Mulkin.

2689. Jennie Emma, b. 2 Nov., 1874; m. at Scotland, Conn., 28 Mch., 1894, Dwight Clark Lathrop, son of David Dean and Mary Jane (Yeomans) Lathrop. Res., Syracuse, N. Y. Issue (Lathrop), b. at Syracuse: i. *Maxwell Dean*¹⁰, b. 2 Sept., 1895. ii. *Donald Dwight*, b. 24 April, 1897. iii. *Hazel Pendleton*, b. 13 Mch., 1903; d. 21 April, 1903. iv. *Julia Ruth*, b. 26 Aug., 1904. v. *Stanley Dana*, b. 28 Jany., 1908.
2690. Leora Edith, b. 9 Nov., 1876; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., 12 June, 1902, Byron Melvin Rich, b. 31 Oct., 1877, Dexterville, N. Y., son of Melvin and Frances (Braga) Rich. No issue. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.
2691. Edgar Hamilton, b. 12 Aug., 1878; unm. He is a salesman for Winters, Swift & Co., Norwich, Conn.
2692. John Starkweather, b. 7 June, 1880; m. Anna E. Parks.
2693. Helen Maude, b. 20 July, 1882; d. 23 July, 1888.
2694. Sarah Idella, b. 19 Sept., 1884; unm. She was graduated in 1905 from the Training School for Nurses, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y.
2695. Lucy Abbie, b. 13 Sept., 1887.
2696. Milton Perry, b. 7 June, 1889.
2697. Grace Gager, b. 28 July, 1894.
2698. Dorothy Kathleen, b. 22 Sept., 1898.

1474. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ PENDLETON (*Solomon Story*⁷, *William*⁶, *Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Preston, Conn., 25 September, 1841, and died 25 July, 1891. He married at Preston, 14 February, 1865, [2572] Jane Gertrude⁹ Pendleton, daughter of [1369] David⁸ (3rd) and Margaret (Hammond) Pendleton. She died at Hallville, Conn., 28 March, 1908.

Issue, born at Preston, Conn.:

2699. Josephine Gertrude⁹, b. 10 Mch., 1870; m. at Norwich, Conn., 8 Dec., 1887, Warren Trumbull Whitmarsh, b. 24 Nov., 1863, Fort Trumbull, Conn., son of Warren and Mary E. (Garrybranch) Whitmarsh. Res., Preston, Conn. Issue (Whitmarsh), b. at Preston: i. *Herbert*¹⁰, b. 1888. ii. *William Arthur*, b. 20 Jany., 1890.
2700. Henry Howard, b. 3 Jany., 1874; m. at Norwich, Conn., 20 May, 1896, Rosie Eleanor Maine, b. 6 June, 1874, North Stonington, Conn., dau. of James Wilcox and Sarah Annie (Davenport) Maine. No issue. Res., Preston, Conn.
2701. Alice Sherwood, b. 22 Jany., 1882; m. at Norwich, Conn., 10 Jany., 1900, Charles Victor Weeks, b. 30 July, 1878, Barre, Mass., son of Cornelius and Caroline (Pearsall) Weeks. No issue. Res. (1908) Plymouth, Mass.
2702. William Walter, b. 23 Feby., 1886; m. Lydia Gosda.

1476. ELIZABETH GEORGIANA⁸ PENDLETON (*Solomon Story*⁷, *William*⁶, *Capt. Joshua*⁵, *Col. William*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Preston,

Conn., 2 May, 1851. She married there, 16 February, 1870, Charles Henry Perry, born 9 October, 1847, son of George and Sarah Ann (Gager) Perry. Residence, Scotland, Conn.

Issue (Perry), born at Preston:

- i. Clarence Henry⁹, b. 4 Dec., 1871; m. 21 Nov., 1901, Honor C. Heileman. Res., Scotland, Conn.
- ii. Annie Hill, b. 13 July, 1874; m. 12 Feby., 1895, Chauncey F. Gager. Res., Scotland, Conn.
- iii. Wilfred Pendleton, b. 11 April, 1876; m. 1 Oct., 1901, Lora L. Marr. Res., Hallowell, Me.
- iv. George Nelson, b. 26 May, 1887. Res., Augusta, Me.

1477. FRANK STORY⁸ PENDLETON (*Solomon Story⁷, William⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Preston, Conn., 5 March, 1853. He is a farmer at Lebanon, Conn. He married (1), 22 November, 1882, Elizabeth Adams, born 26 June, 1860, died 4 April, 1885, daughter of Jeremiah and Eliza (Angel) Adams. He married (2), at Preston, Conn., 29 November, 1888, Gertrude Hortense Huntington, daughter of Albert Elijah and Hortense (Kenyon) Huntington.

Issue by first wife:

2703. Walter Story⁹, b. 18 Mch., 1885; d. 4 Jany., 1887.

Issue by second wife:

2704. Elizabeth Gertrude, b. 19 Oct., 1890.
2705. Charles Perry, b. 3 July, 1894.
2706. Albert Huntington, b. 15 Mch., 1901.

1479. ECKFORD GUSTAVUS⁸ PENDLETON (*Solomon Story⁷, William⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Preston, Conn., 26 April, 1861, and has always made that town his home. He married there, 20 June, 1889, Charity A. Norman, born 8 May, 1867, Ledyard, Conn., daughter of Thomas Peckham and Martha (Peckham) Norman.

Issue, born at Preston:

2707. Marcia Alice⁹, b. 6 Nov., 1893.
2708. Mildred Norman, b. 26 Dec., 1894.
2709. Jessica Elise, b. 18 Sept., 1896.

1480. CHARLES LOOMIS⁸ PENDLETON (*Asa Bolles⁷, Elisha Clark⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Princeton, Ill., 23 September, 1839, and is a prosperous farmer in his native town. He married at Oberlin, Ohio, 15 February, 1882, Mrs. Sarah Montgomery (Vaile) Bennett, widow of Lieut. Albert Bennett, and daughter of Rev. William Fowler and (second wife) Lucretia (Loomis) Vaile. She was born at Wethersfield, Ill., 22 July, 1843.

Issue, born at Princeton, Ill.:

2710. Porter Loomis⁹, b. 5 April, 1883; m. at Waukegan, Ill., 7 Sept., 1908, Iva Henderson. Res., Chicago, Ill.
2711. Hattie Grace, b. 7 June, 1886.

Ref.: "Vail Family."

1487. JAMES HYDE^s PENDLETON (*Benadam⁷, Adam⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Natchez, Miss., 3 September, 1849, and died 5 April, 1901. He married, 2 November, 1893, Clarissa Fenner, of New Orleans, La., daughter of Clarence and Mattie Fenner. She is now living in New Orleans.

Issue:

2712. Clarence Fenner⁹, b. 20 Aug., 1894; d. 14 June, 1895.

2713. Marianne, b. 24 Oct., 1895.

1488. ALEXANDER BINGHAM^s PENDLETON (*Charles Marsh⁷, Adam⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Bozrah, Conn., 17 December, 1846, and is a farmer in his native town. He married, 27 September, 1877, Fanny Fern Brown, daughter of Newell S. Brown of Hebron, Conn.

Issue:

2714. Henry Bingham⁹, b. 15 Sept., 1881, Bozrah, Conn.; m. at Yantic, Conn., 14 April, 1904, Mary Tracy Parkhurst, b. 3 Sept., 1882, Norwich, Conn., dau. of Chester and Martha (Crandall) Parkhurst. No issue. He was with the Pope Mfg. Co. at Hartford, Conn., and at Westfield, Mass., for some years, and is now connected with the Waterbury Brass Goods Co. at Waterbury, Conn.

1489. CHARLES ADAM^s PENDLETON (*Charles Marsh⁷, Adam⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Norwich, Conn., 14 March, 1849, and is a farmer at Bozrah, Conn. He married, 1 September, 1881, Jane Ellen Lathrop, daughter of John and Mary (Harris) Lathrop.

Issue, born at Bozrah, Conn.:

2715. Daughter, still born, 9 June, 1888.

2716. Elsie May, b. 3 Jany., 1891; d. young.

2717. Jennie May, b. 4 Jany., 1892.

2718. Mildred Anna, b. 23 Mch., 1893. [Erroneously called "Jennie L." in the records of Norwich, Conn.]

2719. Gladys Lathrop, b. 23 Oct., 1896.

1490. CLADIUS VICTOR^s PENDLETON (*Charles Marsh⁷, Adam⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Bozrah, Conn., 15 September, 1850. He was graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, in 1874. He is a civil engineer, and for many years has been connected with the Berlin Bridge Co., of East Berlin, Conn. He makes his home at Yantic, Conn.

Cladius V. Pendleton married, 20 March, 1879, Phoebe Jane Bailey, daughter of William F. and — (Johnson) Bailey.

Issue, born at Bozrah, Conn.:

2720. William Bailey⁹, b. 7 Jany., 1880; d. 17 Oct., 1907, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. at New Haven, Conn., 12 Mch., 1906, Carrie Eva Evetts, dau. of H. C. Evetts. No issue. He was a civil engineer.

2721. Lena May, b. 9 Dec., 1881; d. 5 Aug., 1882.
 2722. Susan Bingham, b. 18 Sept., 1883; d. 8 Oct., 1883.
 2723. Claudius Victor, Jr., b. 1 June, 1885. He is clerk in the
 New Haven House, New Haven, Conn.
 2724. Clarence Marsh, b. 16 Nov., 1891; d. 6 June, 1899.

1495. (DR.) CYRUS EDMUND^s PENDLETON (*Cyrus Henry⁷, Adam⁶, Capt. Joshua⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Hebron, Conn., 11 February, 1876. He prepared for college at Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., and at Mt. Herman, Mass., and was graduated from the Medical School of Yale University in 1903, with the degree of M. D. He has succeeded his father in the practice of medicine at Hebron, Conn.

Cyrus E.^s Pendleton married at South Manchester, Conn., 4 October, 1906, Catherine Colquhoun Craig, born 24 January, 1881, Dover, N. H., daughter of John Parker and Janet (McPhail) Craig. Her parents were natives of Scotland.

Issue, born at Hebron:

2725. Janet Welles⁹, b. 26 Aug., 1907.
 2726. Lois Craig, b. 14 Oct., 1908.

1500. CHARLES HENRY^s PENDLETON (*Enoch Burrows⁷, Gen. Nathan⁶, Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 28 April, 1852, and has always made his home in that town. He entered the U. S. Postal Service in 1872, as clerk in the postoffice at Westerly, and eight years later was appointed a railway mail clerk between Boston and New York on the Shore Line road. Mr. Pendleton resigned this position in 1887, but in 1889, at the request of the department, he returned to the service, and in the following year was appointed a postoffice inspector. In December, 1893, he again resigned and for the next few years acted as a clerk and assistant postmaster in various offices in New England. In March, 1898, he was re-appointed a postoffice inspector, and has held this position ever since, meeting with a good degree of success. While Mr. Pendleton's headquarters are in Boston, Mass., he is often detached and sent on special missions to all parts of the country.

Between 1887 and 1889, while he was not otherwise occupied, Mr. Pendleton applied himself to genealogical research. Living as he did in the ancient home of our family and able at any time to refer to the early records of the town, as well as to interview many aged people there, he was able to collect a large amount of data bearing upon all the Pendletons who have lived at Westerly, and through correspondence opened up many other lines besides. Although he was forced to abandon these investigations upon his re-appointment to the postal service, Mr. Pendleton has always kept up his interest in our family genealogy, and has rendered invaluable assistance in the preparation of this book. Not only did he give freely from his collections to aid the present compiler, but furnished besides most



[1500] CHARLES HENRY PENDLETON

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

helpful advice and criticism, drawn from his wide knowledge of the early families of Westerly. It is safe to say that the material given us by him and by Dr. Cyrus H. Pendleton made the publication of the work possible two years earlier than would otherwise have been the case.

Charles H.^s Pendleton married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 April, 1882, Harriet Elizabeth⁹ Noyes, born 9 November, 1851, Westerly, R. I., daughter of Thomas Jefferson^s and Harriet E. (Murphy) Noyes, and granddaughter of Franklin and [506] Susan Burch^t (Pendleton) Noyes.

Issue, born at Westerly, R. I.:

2727. Annie Noyes⁹, b. 4 Jan., 1883; m. at Westerly, 18 Oct., 1905, Charles Henry Allen, son of Henry L. and Sarah E. (Champlin) Allen. No issue. Res., Westerly.
 2728. Thomas Burrows, b. 2 May, 1886; res., Westerly.
 2729. Phebe Cole, b. 25 Jan., 1891; d. 8 Aug., 1893.

1501. HARRIET CHAPMAN^s PENDLETON (*Enoch Burrows^t, Gen. Nathan⁶, Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 1 October, 1854. She married there, 29 November, 1888, Rev. Benjamin Daviese Hahn, born 21 August, 1856, Springfield, Ohio, son of David and Barbara Anna (Owen) Hahn. Mr. Hahn is a graduate of Wooster University, and of the Rochester Theological Seminary, and has been pastor of Baptist churches in Westerly, R. I., Newark, N. J., and Springfield, Mass., where he and his family are now living. Issue (Hahn):

- i. Barbara Mary⁹, b. 22 Nov., 1890, Westerly, R. I.
- ii. James Pendleton, b. 3 Oct., 1894, Springfield, Mass.

1502. (MAJOR) EDWIN PALMER^s PENDLETON (*Enoch Burrows^t, Gen. Nathan⁶, Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 20 July, 1857. He was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., on the 13th of June, 1879, and became a second lieutenant in the 23rd Infantry, U. S. A., on the same date. He was promoted first lieutenant, 24 January, 1889; captain, 26 April, 1898, and major, 26 August, 1903. In 1908 he was serving with the 29th Infantry in the Philippines.

Edwin P.^s Pendleton married at Detroit, Mich., 11 June, 1885, Anna Kate Eaton, born 1 December, 1854, Buffalo, N. Y., daughter of Charles Sylvester and Anna (Scotten) Eaton.

Issue:

2730. Philip Eaton⁹, b. 26 Feby., 1888, Detroit, Mich.
 2731. Henry McElderry, b. 23 Jan., 1893, San Antonio, Texas.
 2732. Adeline Louise, b. 13 Oct., 1894, Fort Clark, Texas.
 2733. Anna Scotten, b. 10 Aug., 1898, Detroit, Mich.

1504. JAMES MONROE^s PENDLETON (*Enoch Burrows^t, Gen. Nathan⁶, Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Westerly, R. I., 23 June, 1862. He was graduated from Brown Uni-

versity in 1885, with the degree of Ph. B. and five years later received from Brown the degree of A. M. He was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. As an undergraduate there he took an active part in college affairs, was a member of his class society, served on its commencement week committee, and was a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity.

Immediately upon leaving college Mr. Pendleton entered the National Niantic Bank of Westerly as a clerk, became assistant cashier in 1887, and in 1889 was elected treasurer of the Niantic Savings Bank. This position he held until 1904 when this bank was absorbed by the Industrial Trust Company of Providence, at which time he was made manager of its Westerly branch.

Mr. Pendleton has held numerous town offices at Westerly; he has been superintendent of health, chairman of the school committee, town treasurer for seventeen years, trustee and treasurer of the Memorial and Library Association since its organization, and for many years chairman and trustee of the Calvary Baptist Church.

James Monroe⁸ Pendleton married at Newark, N. J., 21 May, 1901, Beatrice Marie Nicol, born 5 July, 1876, Jersey City, N. J., daughter of James and Janet (Clark) Nicol.

Issue, born at Westerly:

2734. James Monroe⁹, Jr., b. 11 April, 1902.

2735. Stuart Nicol, b. 24 Sept., 1905.

1511. (REV.) CHARLES HENRY⁸ PENDLETON (*William Franklin⁷, Gen. Nathan⁶, Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Fincastle, Va., 4 February, 1850. He was brought up in Westerly, R. I., by his uncle, the Hon. James Monroe⁷ Pendleton, who having no family of his own, devoted himself to the care of his brother's children, giving them all possible advantages. Charles H. was graduated from Brown University, with the degree of A. B. in 1878, and from the Rochester Theological Seminary in 1881. He has been pastor of Baptist churches in Salem, Ohio, Cleveland, Ohio, Worcester, Mass., Mount Holly, N. J., and is now located at Youngstown, Ohio. During his residence in Worcester he was a trustee of the Polytechnic Institute in that city.

Charles H.⁸ Pendleton married in New York City, 29 June, 1887, Mary Thayer Wyman, born 18 January, 1866, East Douglas, Mass., daughter of Isaac Jeremiah and Ella (Thayer) Wyman.

Issue, first two born at Worcester, Mass.:

2736. Wyman⁹, b. 2 Oct., 1889.

2737. Virginia, b. 29 Oct., 1893.

2738. Charlton Grant, b. 20 Aug., 1899, Mt. Holly, N. J.; d. there, 28 Aug., 1900.

1516. (REV.) CHARLES STANTON⁸ PENDLETON (*Stanton⁷, Isaac⁶, Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Oxford, N. Y., 25 April, 1863. He was graduated from Bates College in 1887, and from the Hamilton Theological Seminary in 1890. He has been for

over ten years pastor of the Free Baptist Church at Oneonta, N. Y., and in 1908 was honored by Bates bestowing upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Charles S.⁸ Pendleton married at Norwich, N. Y., 12 September, 1887, Marian Elizabeth Sawyer, born 30 April, 1865, Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y., daughter of John Pratt and Hannah Maria (Hammond) Sawyer.

Issue:

2739. Isaac Stanton⁹, b. 5 May, 1896, Columbus, N. Y.

2740. Charles Nathan, b. 30 June, 1899, Oneonta, N. Y.

1524. CLAUDE BURROWS⁸ PENDLETON (*William Burrows⁷, Capt. William⁶, Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Cincinnati, N. Y., 2 May, 1874. He has made his home in Binghamton, N. Y., for quite a number of years, where he is now in charge of the plating department of the Binghamton Chair Co. While out hunting with a friend in October, 1901, Mr. Pendleton met with a serious accident, receiving a charge of bird shot in his face and losing the sight of one eye.

Claude B.⁸ Pendleton married, 18 February, 1893, Emma V. Black, daughter of William and Wrexaville (Isbell) Black.

Issue:

2741. Claude M.⁹, b. 20 July, 1894.

2742. William Everett, b. 7 Dec., 1903.

1525. JOSEPH HENRY⁸ PENDLETON (*Nathan⁷, Capt. William⁶, Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Smithville, N. Y., 4 May, 1852, and died at Rochester, N. Y., 17 March, 1889. He was for some years a merchant at Clarksville, Allegany County, N. Y., where he was supervisor and also held other town offices. During the last few years of his life he was a travelling salesman for a firm in Columbus, Ohio, and his death at Rochester occurred there suddenly, while he was in that city on business.

Joseph H.⁸ Pendleton married at Norwich, N. Y., 20 September, 1877, Flora Medbury, born 1 January, 1858, Columbus, N. Y., daughter of Jeremiah and Eliza (Palmer) Medbury. She is now living at Cuba, N. Y.

Issue, born at Clarksville, N. Y.:

2743. Fannie Medbury⁹, b. 15 Dec., 1878; unm.

2744. Frank Medbury, b. 2 Aug., 1881; d. unm. at Cuba, N. Y., Dec., 1907.

1531. HOWARD⁸ PENDLETON (*Ralph⁷, Peleg⁶, Major Nathan⁵, Col. William⁴, Joseph³*), was born at New Hampton, N. J., 21 January, 1862, and is now engaged in farming at Yukon, Oklahoma. He married, 1 November, 1893, Margaret McGrath, born in Flemingsburg, Ky., daughter of John and Ellen (Dillon) McGrath. Issue:

2745. McGrath⁹, b. 15 Nov., 1894, Frisco, Okla.

1537. EDMUND^s PENDLETON (*Isaac^r, Peleg^o, Major Nathan^s, Col. William^t, Joseph³*), was born at Sioux City, Iowa, 31 October, 1872. He was graduated from the University of Wisconsin in June, 1894, with the degree of Bachelor of Letters, and from the Law Department of the University of Iowa, in 1897. He is now practising his profession at Sioux City in partnership with his cousin, Albert O.^s Wakefield.

Edmund^s Pendleton married, 4 June, 1902, Mary Featherstone, born 5 September, 1876, daughter of Michael Henry and Nancy Agnes (Houston) Featherstone.

Issue:

2746. John Edmund^o, b. 25 Aug., 1903.

2747. Margaret Agnes, b. 30 Nov., 1905.

1540. GEORGE HADLAI^s PENDLETON (*Hadlai Fish^r, Peleg^o, Major Nathan^s, Col. William^t, Joseph³*), was born at Norwich, N. Y., 3 October, 1870. He is now living in Belleville, N. J., where he is a contractor, specializing in cement work for garages.

He married at Newark, N. J., 6 July, 1898, Jennie Van Horn, born 30 March, 1876, Franklin Lake, N. J., daughter of Abraham and Mary (Hinchman) Van Horn.

Issue, born in Newark, N. J.:

2748. Ralph Hinchman^o, b. 3 April, 1900; d. 22 Sept., 1902.

2749. Edwin Crompton, b. 11 Jan., 1902.

2750. Austin McGregor, b. 3 Mch., 1905.

1547. JOY HANDY^s PENDLETON (*Ward^r, Joseph^o, Increase^s, Lieut. Joshua^t, Joseph³*), was born at Cornwall, Conn., 1 February, 1810, and died at Akron, Ohio, 10 October, 1891. Up to his thirty-eighth year he was engaged in commercial pursuits, and then became interested in milling and manufacturing. From 1850 to 1860 he lived at Cincinnati, Ohio, and was occupied in railroad building. In the latter year he removed to Akron, Ohio, where he became a director and vice president of the Second National Bank, holding these positions for twenty-five years when he was chosen president of the institution.

Mr. Pendleton was for many years a trustee and treasurer of Buchtel College at Akron, and as administrator of estates his services were in frequent demand.

He married (1), at Stow, Ohio, 2 December, 1832, Julia Corp. She died there, 5 July, 1833, and he married (2), also at Stow, 4 November, 1834, Sibel Fletcher. She died there, 29 May, 1841, and he married (3), at Akron, Ohio, 14 September, 1842, Eunice Matilda Post, born 14 October, 1825, Boston, Ohio; died 23 January, 1907, Akron, Ohio, daughter of Joshua and Emeline Post.

Issue—by third wife:

2751. Nellie A.^o, b. 27 Sept., 1843, Akron, Ohio; m. (1), Stephen Matherson; (2), Joseph N. Ferguson.

1548. NELSON^s PENDLETON (*Wardⁱ, Joshua⁶, Increase⁵, Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Lisle, N. Y., 20 May, 1811, and died at Racine, Wis., 31 January, 1866. He was a merchant and lumber dealer.

He married at Kent, Ohio, 5 March, 1836, Jerusha Reed, born 3 March, 1816, Rootstown, Ohio, daughter of Abraham and Sally [or Silence] (Hitchcock) Reed.

Issue, born at Racine, Wis.:

2752. Charles Nelson⁹, b. 27 Aug., 1848; d. unm. at Brookhaven, Long Island, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1895 (Suffolk Co., N. Y., Surrogate records).

2753. Louis Reed, b. 29 Mch., 1851; m. Nellie Benson.

2754. George Park, b. 29 Aug., 1853; in 1887 he was a clerk in one of the State institutions at Beatrice, Neb. He died unm., 9 Sept., 1890.

Ref.: "History of the Reed Family," by J. W. Reed.

1553. CHARLES BALDWIN^s PENDLETON (*Wardⁱ, Joshua⁶, Increase⁵, Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Pompey, N. Y., in June, 1819, and died at Cleveland, Ohio, 31 August, 1847. He was graduated from the Cleveland Medical College, 15 February, 1846, so that this event, his marriage, the birth of his son, and his own death, all occurred within two years.

Charles B.^s Pendleton married at Brecksville, Ohio, 5 October, 1845, Leonora Ellenor O'Brien, born there, 29 March, 1828, daughter of Daniel O'Brien. She married (2), 3 February, 1868, Enoch O. Francisco and is now deceased.

Charles B. Pendleton had one child:

2755. Charles Ernest⁹, b. 10 Nov., 1846, Brecksville, Ohio; unm. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

1554. WILLIAM WARD^s PENDLETON (*Wardⁱ, Joshua⁶, Increase⁵, Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Stow, Ohio, 12 March, 1821, and died at Dallas, Texas, 21 September, 1857. He was a farmer at Stow, Ohio, and at West Union, Iowa, until 1853, when he removed to Texas for the benefit of his health. After his death his family returned to Ohio.

William W.^s Pendleton married at Stow, Ohio, 19 September, 1844, Emeline Stow, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Stow. She was born, 24 November, 1825.

Issue, born at Stow:

2756. Mildred Jane⁹, b. 18 April, 1845; m. at Stow, 12 Oct., 1864, Jacob Easler, b. 19 Mch., 1842, Suffield, O. They lived at Stow for about a year after their marriage, then rem. to Kendallville, Iowa, where they lived on a farm for sixteen years. In 1881 they rem. to Cresco; in 1884 to Belmont, Ia., and are now living at Independence, Iowa. Issue

- (Easler), b. at Kendallville, Ia.: i. *Charles Bradley*¹⁰, b. 8 Dec., 1865. ii. *Margretta Estella*, b. 5 Oct., 1873. iii. *William Frederick*, b. 17 Nov., 1874.
2757. Charles William, b. 22 Sept., 1847; he was killed on a railroad at Garrettsville, Ohio, 16 Aug., 1864.
2758. Florence Edith, b. 31 Mch., 1850; m. at Cuyahoga Falls, O., 15 Dec., 1870, Alonzo Sylvester Tinker, b. 21 Oct., 1849, Middleburg (now Akron), O., son of Sylvester and Jane Ann (Arnold) Tinker. He is a hotel proprietor at Mt. Carroll, Ill. Issue (Tinker): i. *William Sylvester*¹⁰, b. 6 Aug., 1872, Akron, O.; m. 19 Mch., 1895, Eva May Garrett. Res., Crystal Lake, Ia. Issue (Tinker): 1. Florence Margaret¹¹, b. 23 July, 1897. 2. Marjorie, b. 3 Sept., 1899.

1555. FANNY MCGREGOR⁸ PENDLETON (*Ward*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Increase*⁵, *Lieut. Joshua*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stow, Ohio, in 1825, and died there in July, 1848. She married in 1843, as his second wife Morris Wetmore, whose first wife was her sister, [1550] Polly⁸ Pendleton.

Issue (Wetmore):

- i. Alon Amerine⁶, b. 22 May, 1846, Stow, Ohio; m. (1), June, 1867, Martha Seasons; (2), Mahala Annette Dunbar. He has been a farmer nearly all his life and except for two or three years in Kansas, and the time he served in the army during the Civil War, has made his home at, or near, Stow. Late in 1862, he enlisted at Hudson, Ohio, in Co. C, 115th Regt. Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and was taken prisoner near Murfreesboro, Tenn., in Dec., 1864. He was confined in Andersonville prison for four months and then exchanged and sent to Vicksburg, Miss., where he was put aboard the steamer "Sultana" with some 2,600 other men. When about eight miles above Memphis on the night of April 27, 1865, an explosion caused the destruction of the steamer and nearly 2,000 lives. Mr. Wetmore succeeded in clinging to some wreckage, drifted down the river, and was rescued the following morning when about opposite Memphis.
- ii. Ellen Leonora, b. 23 Aug., 1847, Stow, Ohio; d. 5 Aug., 1871, Rutland, Ill.

Ref.: "Wetmore Genealogy."

1556. SARAH SERENA⁸ PENDLETON (*Ward*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Increase*⁵, *Lieut. Joshua*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stow, Ohio, in July, 1827, and died at Akron, Ohio, 31 January, 1885. She married at Stow, 5 June, 1848, Marshall Murat Rockwell, born 15 July, 1826, Richmond, Ohio, son of Harvey and Mary [or Lucy] (Ladd) Rockwell. Mr. Rockwell was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the 35th Regt., Missouri Volunteer Infantry.

Issue (Rockwell):

- i. Frank Wade⁹, b. 31 Oct., 1851, Franklin, O.; m. 21 Sept., 1875, Mary Ann Johnson. Res., Akron, O. He is connected with Robinson Clay Product Co. of Akron and since 1902, has been a member of the Board of Education in that city. He has issue (Rockwell): 1. *George Ward*¹⁰. 2. *Frank Johnson*. 3. *Ellen Adelaide* (dec.). 4. *Thomas*. 5. *Mary*. 6. *Ida*. 7. *Wade* (dec.).
- ii. Katie, b. 9 Mch., 1856, Penn Line, Pa.; d. 2 Aug., 1858, Oxford, Mo.
- iii. Ellen Adelaide, b. 12 Mch., 1865, Winfield, Ind.; d. 26 Jany., 1876, Cleveland, O.
- iv. Birdie Alice, b. 18 Oct., 1870, Linesville, Pa.; m. Dr. Kent O. Foltz.

1557. HIRAM⁸ PENDLETON (*Ward*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Increase*⁵, *Lieut. Joshua*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stow, Ohio, in August, 1829. He went to Texas and has not been heard from in many years. He married (1), at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1852, Josephine Augusta Salter. He married (2), ———.

Issue, by first wife, born in Cincinnati:

2759. Ella, m. ——— Baker. Lives in or near Chicago.
 2760. Charles William, d. unm.
 2761. Leila, m. ——— ———.

1560. WARD⁸ PENDLETON (*Hubbard*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Increase*⁵, *Lieut. Joshua*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Brimfield, Ohio, 11 September, 1834, and died at Cleveland, Ohio, 13 May, 1885. He married at Cleveland, 25 October, 1857, Mrs. Mary Cordelia Jordan, nee Smith. She was still living at Cleveland in 1909.

Issue:

2762. William Thomas⁹, b. 7 Oct., 1858, Louisville, Ohio; m. Jennie C. Stevens.

1563. CHARLOTTE MARIA⁸ PENDLETON (*John Handy*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Increase*⁵, *Lieut. Joshua*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stow, Ohio, 24 June, 1830, and died at Woodbridge, Mich., 6 March, 1878. She married at Ravenna, Ohio, 8 October, 1853, John Thompson, born 14 May, 1822, Donegal, Ireland.

Issue (Thompson):

- i. Ellen Josephine⁹, b. 28 March, 1855, Ravenna, O.; d. 6 March, 1880, Frontier, Mich.; m. 19 Aug., 1877, Gideon Ellis Stanley.
- ii. Eugene John, b. 31 July, 1858, Cambria, Mich.; m. 2 Sept., 1877, Julia Addie Alfred. Res., Frontier, Mich.
- iii. Robert Wallace, b. 1 Jany., 1864, Woodbridge, Mich.; d. 5 Aug., 1865.

1564. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁸ PENDLETON (*John Handy*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *In-*

*crease*⁵, *Lieut. Joshua*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stow, Ohio, 8 July, 1833, and died at New Era, Ind., 25 March, 1876. She married (1), at Stow, Ohio, 4 June, 1852, Jesse Alanson Post, born 13 Sept., 1830, in Lewis County, N. Y., died 23 August, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., son of Jesse Denison and Melancy (Rogers) Post. He was engaged in manufacturing lumber up to the 20th of August, 1862, when he enlisted in Battery D, 1st Regt., Ohio Light Artillery. In August, 1863, he was promoted to Wagonmaster and was captured with his entire train at Mumfordsville, Tenn., on the 16th of September, 1863. He was paroled and returned home, rejoining his regiment upon his exchange, 3 October, 1863. Early in the following January he was captured the second time and confined in Andersonville Prison, where he died of starvation seven months later.

His widow married (2), at Hillsdale, Mich., 22 September, 1872, Volney Taffner, born at Syracuse, N. Y., in November, 1830.

Issue by first husband (Post):

- i. George Henry⁶, b. 26 July, 1854, Munroe Falls, O.; m. at Lansing, Mich., 10 April, 1879, Josephine Gorrel. He was postmaster and station agent at New Era, Ind., from 1875 to 1886, when he entered the dry goods business at Auburn, Ind.

Ref.: "James Rogers of New London" Genealogy.

1565. GEORGE HENRY⁵ PENDLETON (*John Handy*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Increase*⁵, *Lieut. Joshua*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Stow, Ohio, 2 August, 1836, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 August, 1894. When sixteen years of age he went to New York City, where he secured a position as clerk in a commission house. In 1857 he became lookkeeper in the New York office of the City Mfg. Co. of Waterbury, Conn., and in 1862, having acquired an interest in the business, he removed to Waterbury, where he acted as Secretary and Treasurer of the Co. until it was taken over by the Benedict and Burnham Mfg. Co. in 1868. Mr. Pendleton was drafted into the United States service, 22 August, 1863, but for business reasons obtained his release by paying the required commutation. In 1867 he was a member of the Common Council of Waterbury, and in 1869 removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and entered the wholesale dry goods business under the firm name of Tufts, Pendleton & Co., at 400 and 402 Broadway, New York. In 1873 he sold out his interest in this concern and opened a real estate and insurance office at 9 Green Avenue, Brooklyn, in which business he continued successfully the rest of his life.

George II.⁸ Pendleton married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 April, 1861, Laura Parsil Baldwin, born there, 15 July, 1842, died there, 14 November, 1908, daughter of Lewis N. Baldwin.

Issue:

2763. Ada Florence⁹, b. 13 Feby., 1864, Waterbury, Conn.; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 May, 1885, Walter Stewart Reit. No issue.





[1566] EUGENE ALLEN PENDLETON

2764. Helen Alston, b. 2 Sept., 1868, Waterbury, Conn.; d. 31 March, 1871, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 2765. Edith Ward, b. 29 Feby., 1876, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.

1566. EUGENE ALLEN^s PENDLETON (*John Handy^r, Joshua^a, Increase^s, Lieut. Joshua^t, Joseph^o*), was born at Stow, Ohio, 26 October, 1845. He was educated in the public schools of Stow and of Brooklyn, N. Y., and after spending some time with his brother in the New York office of the City Mfg. Co. of Waterbury, Conn., he attended Hiram College for one year during 1861-1862. The following winter he spent at Waterbury, Conn., and then, returning to Ohio, he rented and worked a farm on shares, and with his team helped in the construction of the Atlantic and Great Western R. R. near Akron, Ohio.

On the 19th of March, 1864, Mr. Pendleton enlisted at Cleveland, Ohio, in the 9th Ohio Independent Battery, Light Artillery, and joined the command at Tullahoma, Tenn., on the 9th of April following. While participating in no general engagement, this regiment saw much active service in guarding supply trains, protecting lines of communication, and in guerrilla warfare. Mr. Pendleton was honorably discharged at Cleveland, 25 July, 1865, upon the end of the war.

After spending the ensuing fall and winter at Woodbridge, Mich., he went to Waterbury, Conn., in the spring of 1866, and entered the employ of the City Mfg. Co. as shipping clerk, which position he held two years, when the concern was bought out by the Benedict and Barnham Mfg. Co. Mr. Pendleton then formed a partnership with T. F. Judson under the firm name of Judson and Pendleton, and went into the dry goods business. A few months later he sold his interest to Mr. Judson, and in January, 1869, became bookkeeper for the Elton Banking Co. When this firm discontinued in 1877, he remained for a time as private secretary to J. S. Elton, and in March, 1880, became bookkeeper and accountant for the Waterbury Brass Co., with which corporation he has been ever since.

Mr. Pendleton has been an active member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and was lately appointed Colonel on the staff of the National Commander, and Assistant Aide in charge of patriotic education in the public schools. He has taken great interest in the preparation of this genealogy, and has contributed thereto virtually all the data we have regarding his grandfather's descendants.

Eugene A.^s Pendleton married at Waterbury, Conn., 17 May, 1870, Jennie Elizabeth Knight, born 15 December, 1848, Slatersville, R. I., daughter of Dr. Elam C. and Mary J. (Cross) Knight.

Issue, born at Waterbury, Conn.:

2766. Lewis Wayland^o, b. 5 Aug., 1873; unm.
 2767. Lucy Elton, b. 14 Sept., 1875; unm.
 2768. William Knight, b. 3 April, 1882; unm.

1570. LEWIS⁸ PENDLETON (*William Alanson⁷, William⁶, Increase⁵, Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³*), was born at New Marlboro, Mass., 23 August, 1816, and died at Litchfield, Mich., 8 September, 1860. He removed to Michigan as a young man, and lived at Homer, Scipio, and Litchfield in that state. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade and was twice Town Treasurer of Homer.

He married at Homer, Mich., 24 April, 1838, Lydia Thorp, born 27 February, 1809, Marlboro, Mass., died 10 February, 1881, Litchfield, Mich., daughter of James and Sarah (Hitchcock) Thorp.

Issue, first three born at Homer:

2769. William Alanson⁹, b. 1 March, 1840; m. 10 Sept., 1872, Ellen Eckenberger. No issue. He d. at Hillsdale, Mich., 24 April, 1907.

2770. James Hall, b. 1 April, 1843. He enlisted in May, 1861, in the 4th Regt., Mich. Vol. Infantry, and was killed at Gettysburg, 2 July, 1863.

2771. Lewis Jay, b. 17 April, 1845; d. 2 May, 1862.

2772. Mary Azubah, b. 15 Sept., 1847, Scipio, Mich.; m. 4 Oct., 1870, Briggs Lindsey. Res. Litchfield, Mich. Issue (Lindsey): i. *Lewis R.*¹⁰, b. 11 Nov., 1876; m. 27 Nov., 1902, Addie J. Cahoon. ii. *Bessie D.*, b. 22 Sept., 1881. iii. *Hazel B.*, b. 20 Nov., 1883.

2773. Cynthia Maria, b. 15 Jan., 1849, Scipio, Mich.; d. Aug., 1851.

1574. WILLIAM WELTON⁸ PENDLETON (*William Alanson⁷, William⁶, Increase⁵, Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Sheffield, Mass., 19 September, 1822, and died there, 8 February, 1868. He was a mill superintendent.

He married at Cornwall, Conn., 26 February, 1845, Maria Julia Emmons. She married (?), as his third wife, Jonathan Bates, of South Canaan, Conn., and died in 1907.

William W.⁸ Pendleton's children were:

2774. William Lewis⁹, b. 6 July, 1850; d. 10 May, 1854.

2775. Mary Ella, b. 4 Sept., 1859; d. 28 Jan., 1883; m. 19 Sept., 1881, William Dixon, of Hartford, Conn. Issue (Dixon): i. *William C.*¹⁰, d. inf.

2776. Frank Welton, b. 26 Feby., 1861; d. 18 April, 1861.

1578. CHARLES MONTGOMERY⁸ PENDLETON (*William Alanson⁷, William⁶, Increase⁵, Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³*), was born 12 June, 1811, and died at Middletown, Conn., 19 May, 1892. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 31 July, 1862, in Co. A, 17th Regt., Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; was wounded and captured at the battle of Chancellorsville, 2 May, 1863, paroled 14 May, 1863, and discharged on account of disability, 28 September, 1863.

Charles M.⁸ Pendleton married at New Milford, Conn., 24 December, 1865, Gertrude Irwin, born there, 3 October, 1847, daughter

of Robert and Emily (Canfield) Irwin. She married (2), 3 October, 1896, James Benedict Fitz Gerald, and is now living in East Orange, N. J.

Charles M. Pendleton's children were:

- 2777. Alberta Irwin⁹, b. 30 May, 1867, New Milford, Conn.; d. 9 June, 1873.
- 2778. Charles Newton, b. 22 June, 1872, New York City; d. 27 June, 1873.
- 2779. Mary Gertrude, b. 22 May, 1875, New York City; unm. Res. East Orange, N. J.

1582. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ PENDLETON (*Increase* Alonzo⁷, William⁶, *Increase*⁵, Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³), was born at Eckford, Mich., 11 September, 1833, and died at Jackson, Mich., 7 October, 1885. For many years he was a manufacturer of windmills and pumping apparatus at Kalamazoo, Mich., and through his efforts that city has become one of the largest centers of this industry in the world.

William H.⁸ Pendleton married 19 February, 1857, Phebe Louisa Lincoln, born 29 April, 1836, Castleton, Vt., died 17 March, 1904, Kalamazoo, Mich., daughter of Valentine Bowen and Louisa (Nichols) Lincoln.

Issue:

- 2780. Charles Lincoln⁹, b. 21 Dec., 1857, Marshall, Mich.; unm. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 2781. Maria Louisa, b. 17 Oct., 1859, Marshall; d. unm. at Jackson, Mich., 30 March, 1880.
- 2782. Jennie, b. 20 Jan., 1862, Kalamazoo, Mich.; d. 1 Sept., 1866.
- 2783. Bessie Miriam, b. 17 March, 1864; unm. Res. Kalamazoo.
- 2784. William Henry, Jr., b. 22 Sept., 1872, Kalamazoo; m. 20 May, 1897, Caroline J. Neumaier, b. 23 Feby., 1873, dau. of George and Valentina Neumaier. No issue. Mr. Pendleton is in the insurance business at Kalamazoo. He has been Quartermaster Sergeant in the Michigan Militia.
- 2785. Harry Welton, b. 16 Oct., 1877, Jackson, Mich.; m. Laura L. Carlin.

1588. HENRY LEWIS⁸ PENDLETON (*Merritt*⁷, William⁶, *Increase*⁵, Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³), was born at Cornwall, Conn., 1 February, 1837, and died at Middlefield, Conn., 25 February, 1896. He followed the trade of wagonmaker.

He married 25 May, 1858, Mary Elmira Landon, born 29 January, 1838, Litchfield, Conn., daughter of Abner and Minerva (Stone) Landon. She is now living with her son, Frederick, in New Britain, Conn.

Issue:

- 2786. Mary Amelia⁹, b. 22 Sept., 1859, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 11 Feby., 1897, Middlefield, Conn.; m. at Middlefield, 29 May, 1878, Gordon S. Goodrich, b. 23 July, 1854, Portland, Conn.,

son of Joseph and Fannie A. (Buck) Goodrich. He m. (2), Clara Smith and lives at Middlefield. Mary's children were (Goodrich): i. *Joseph H.*¹⁰, b. 9 Oct., 1881; m. Mary Camt. Res. Hartford, Conn. ii. *Ernest S.*, b. 4 April, 1885; res. Hartford; m. 31 July, 1909, Hazel M. Moffett. iii. *Elsie*, b. 13 Oct., 1890; d. ae. 1 year. iv. *Howard*, b. 20 April, 1895.

2787. Anna Lucretia, b. 10 March, 1861, Canaan, Conn.; d. ae. 6 months.

2788. Edith Minerva, b. 21 March, 1862, Canaan, Conn.; m. Luther W. Fowler.

2789. Frederick Landon, b. 12 Oct., 1863, Goshen, Conn.; m. Mary C. Gleich.

2790. Flora Louise, b. 1 May, 1866, Goshen, Conn.; m. at Berlin, Conn., 14 Feby., 1883, Charles W. Williams, b. 22 Jan., 1861, Kensington, Conn., son of Charles W. and Harriet E. (Bailey) Williams. Res. Kensington, Conn. Issue (Williams): i. *Hattie E.*¹⁰, b. 26 Aug., 1885; res. Pittsfield, Mass. ii. *Clarence L.*, b. 3 Oct., 1889; d. 18 April, 1891. iii. *Willis H.*, b. 20 Sept. 1890; d. 5 Jan., 1891. iv. *Harold*, b. 16 Nov., 1901; d. 17 Nov., 1901. v.-ix. Four boys and one girl, who d. at birth.

2791. Henry Merritt, b. 26 May, 1872, Goshen, Conn.; m. Sarah M. Fowler.

2792. Charlotte Imogene, b. 27 Aug., 1874, Portland, Conn.; m. at Holyoke, Mass., 13 April, 1895, Albert H. Abbe, b. 21 Sept., 1873, Windsorville, Conn., d. 24 July, 1896, son of Rufus H. and Louisa (Shears) Abbe. No issue. Mrs. Abbe lives at Wallingford, Conn.

2793. Emily Alice, b. 23 Sept., 1876, Middlefield, Conn.; m. at Kensington, Conn., 1 Jan., 1895, Irving S. Kent, son of Oliver and Jennie (Strong) Kent. He is a contractor and builder in Hartford, Conn. Issue (Kent): i. *Lillian*¹¹, b. 17 Nov., 1896, Hartford.

1589. THEODORE AUGUSTUS⁵ PENDLETON (*Merritt*⁷, *William*⁸, *Increase*⁸, *Lieut. Joshua*⁴, *Joseph*²), was born at Cornwall, Conn., 21 April, 1839, and died at Seymour, Conn., 30 October, 1870. He enlisted 4 August, 1862, in Co. C, 2nd Regt., Connecticut Heavy Artillery, was promoted Quartermaster Sergeant 13 March, 1864, and honorably discharged 7 July, 1865. The "History of Goshen, Conn." says of him: "He was one of the smallest men in the regiment, wearing number 4 boots. A skillful mechanic, his musket was the pride of the 'Defences of Washington.' A great many people came to see it, among them many regular army officers. He was offered \$100 and another musket for his weapon." After the war Mr. Pendleton opened a hotel at Seymour, Conn.

He married at New Haven, Conn., 11 July, 1866, Jane M. Ab-

bott, born 9 August, 1849, Goshen, Conn., died 11 January, 1888, Branford, Conn., daughter of Newton and Eliza (Wright) Abbott.
Issue:

2794. Leonore May⁹, b. 26 Nov., 1867, Goshen, Conn.; m. at So. Dover, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1885, James Orson Ford, b. 7 July, 1863, Cornwall, Conn., son of James Oliver and Emily (Morse) Ford. Res. Bridgeport, Conn. Issue (Ford): i. *Theodore Belven*¹⁰, b. 27 Aug., 1886, New Milford, Conn.
2795. William E., b. 15 June, 1869, Seymour, Conn.; unm. Res. New Haven, Conn.

1605. GEORGE R. WELTON⁵ PENDLETON (*Reuben Welton*⁷, *William*⁶, *Increase*⁵, *Lieut. Joshua*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Marshall, Mich., 5 November, 1850. In 1904 he was a member of the firm of Pendleton and Shorts, mill agents, St. Louis, Mo.

He married at Chicago, Ill., 13 February, 1877, Emma Josephine Bisbee, born 22 May, 1855, Marshall, Mich., died 25 March, 1892, Chicago, Ill., daughter of Isaac Henry and Mary (Osborn) Bisbee.
Issue:

2796. Grace Josephine⁹, b. 16 July, 1879; m. at Nashville, Tenn., 10 Feby., 1896, Robert Eugene Montague. They were living at Terre Haute, Ind., in 1904. Issue (Montague): i. *Gladys*¹⁰, b. 28 Feby., 1897, Decatur, Ill.
2797. George Bisbee, b. 3 Dec., 1882.
2798. Bert W., b. 13 Feby., 1884; d. 28 March, 1884.
2799. Frederic Welton, b. 22 June, 1885; d. 6 April, 1886.
2800. William Lewis, b. 23 July, 1891; d. 22 Aug., 1893.

1607. FRANK H.⁵ PENDLETON (*Reuben Welton*⁷, *William*⁶, *Increase*⁵, *Lieut. Joshua*⁴, *Joseph*³), was born at Marshall, Mich., 27 March, 1857. He is now living at Far Rockaway, Long Island, N. Y.

He married in New York City, 14 February, 1874, Anna Theresa McDermott, born 1 January, 1858, daughter of James and Mary (McElway) McDermott.

Issue:

2801. James Franklin Edwin⁹, b. 4 Sept., 1876; m. 30 June, 1909, Madeline Anna Reiter. He is an agent for the Equitable Life Assurance Co. and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
2802. Cecelia Theresa, b. 7 Aug., 1878; m. 15 April, 1906, Peter Daniel Fralen, son of Francis Paul and Mary (Crounen) Fralen. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue (Fralen): i. *Peter Francis*¹⁰, b. 24 May, 1907; d. 4 Feby., 1908. ii. *James Boniface*, b. 14 May, 1908.
2803. Rosanna, b. 12 July, 1880; d. 4 Sept., 1891.
2804. Mabel Josephine, b. 4 July, 1882; m. in March, 1905, George James Clark, b. 13 Jany., 1883, son of James and Ellen

- (Lynch) Clark. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue (Clark):
 i. *Virginia Mildred*¹⁰, b. 31 Jany., 1906.
 2805. Gertrude, b. 22 Dec., 1883; d. 27 Feby., 1885.
 2806. Frank, b. 12 July, 1885; d. 24 Aug., 1885.
 2807. Henry, b. 1 Dec., 1887; d. 1 Sept., 1888.
 2808. John, b. 3 Jany., 1889; d. 21 Nov., 1890.
 2809. Phæbe, b. 26 Oct., 1893.
 2810. Ida, b. 26 June, 1895.

1608. WILLIS EZRA⁸ PENDLETON (*Noah S.⁷, William⁶, Increase⁵, Lieut. Joshua⁴, Joseph³*), was born at Cornwall Hollow, Conn., 5 November, 1851, and died at Winsted, Conn., 4 February, 1906. He was engaged in the trucking business in that city.

He married 11 March, 1885, Louise S. Waugh, born 13 March, 1859, Torrington, Conn., daughter of William W. and Louesa (Moses) Waugh.

Issue, born at Winsted, Conn.:

2811. Grace L.⁹, b. 8 Dec., 1886.
 2812. Ninetto L., b. 14 Oct., 1892.

1609. SAMUEL⁸ PENDLETON (*David⁷, David⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³*), was born at Bridgeport, Conn., 28 July, 1851. He has always made that city his home, where he is engaged in the harness business.

He married (1), at Louisville, Ky., 21 June, 1877, Evelyn Kirtland. She died at Bridgeport, 7 April, 1895, and he married (2), at Stratford, Conn., Charlotte Devine. He married (3), in New York City, 6 September, 1903, Mrs. Elvira Goodyear Graham, nee Clark.

Issue by first wife, born at Bridgeport:

2813. Evelyn⁹, b. 30 May, 1879; unm.
 2814. David Leroy, b. 20 Nov., 1881; unm. He is with the Linen Thread Co., Chicago, Ill.
 2815. Gertrude, b. 25 May, 1891.
 2816. Eunice Mildred, b. 18 July, 1894.

1610. HOWARD⁸ PENDLETON (*David⁷, David⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³*), was born at Bridgeport, Conn., 30 August, 1853. He was formerly engaged in the harness business with his brother at Bridgeport, and now lives at Greenfield Hill, Conn.

Howard⁸ Pendleton married at Springfield, Mass., 30 August, 1876, Mary Louise Ferree, born there, 5 August, 1855, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Parker) Ferree.

Issue, born at Bridgeport, Conn.:

2817. Howard⁹, Jr., b. 7 Aug., 1881; unm. He is a lawyer in New York City, with offices at 32 Liberty Street.
 2818. George Ferree, b. 15 Oct., 1885; d. at Bridgeport, unm., 22 Jany., 1909.

1616. DANIEL⁸ PENDLETON (*James⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³*), was born at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 28 February, 1822, and died 15 November, 1892. He was a lumberman near Brockwayville, Pa., where he owned a sawmill and rafted his logs to Pittsburg.

He married near Brockwayville, 18 June, 1845, Elizabeth Mc-Minn, born in Ireland, 6 November, 1822, died 14 Dec., 1904, daughter of William and Ellen (Taylor) McMinn.

Issue, born near Brockwayville:

2819. Isabel⁹, b. 5 April, 1847; m. 30 Sept., 1863, Samuel McLaughlin, b. Oct., 1840, Donegal, Ireland, d. 5 Nov., 1899, Beaver Falls, Pa., son of John and Mary (McElhaney) McLaughlin. Mrs. McLaughlin lives at Beaver Falls, Pa. Issue (McLaughlin): i. *Anna M.*¹⁰, b. 6 June, 1864, Trenton, N. J.; m. Sept., 1884, E. A. Greene. ii. *Leslie S.*, b. 21 April, 1874, Brockwayville, Pa.; m. 10 Dec., 1896, Cora C. Guy. iii. *Ezra J. F.*, b. 16 April 1882, Brockwayville.
2820. Phebe, b. 15 May, 1849; d. 15 Sept., 1850.
2821. John Hoey, b. 20 Feby., 1851; m. (1), Flora G. Lowers; (2), Elizabeth R. Montgomery.
2822. Eleanore Eliza, b. 17 July, 1853; d. 30 April, 1880; m. at Brockwayville, Pa., 10 Dec., 1873, William A. Dailey. Issue (Dailey): i. *Marietta*¹⁰, b. 22 Sept., 1874, near Brockwayville; m. 4 March, 1898, Robert Armstrong. Res. Bradford, Pa. ii. *Minnie A.*, b. 21 July, 1876; d. 20 Aug., 1876.
2823. Mary Angeline, b. 29 April, 1857; m. at Brockwayville, Pa., 12 Jany., 1880, Rev. Anthony Groves, b. 31 Oct., 1852, Washington, Pa., son of John and Catherine (Arnold) Groves. Res. Big Run, Pa. Issue (Groves): i. *Iva Catherine*¹⁰, b. 19 Sept., 1881, Keystone, Pa.; m. 17 June, 1904, George Welch Olmsted. Res. Ludlow, Pa. Issue (Olmsted): 1. Robert Groves¹¹, b. 19 Nov., 1908, Buffalo, N. Y. ii. *John Q.*, b. 10 June, 1883, Brockwayville; m. 5 Dec., 1906, Evelyn L. Tyson. Res. DuBois, Pa. Issue (Groves): 1. Emma Angeline, b. 29 Aug., 1907, DuBois, Pa. iii. Son, b. 26 Dec., 1885; d. 6 Jany., 1886. iv. *Ida E.*, b. 22 May, 1889, Beechtree, Pa. v. *Marie B.*, b. 20 Feby., 1895, Ringgold, Pa. vi. *Helen P.*, b. 29 Aug., 1897, Glen Hazel, Pa.
2824. Lillian Eugenia, b. 27 Jany., 1860; d. 2 Aug., 1895; m. at Brockwayville, Pa., 27 Aug., 1884, Lawrence D. Lowers, son of Andrew and Maria Jane (Dixon) Lowers. He is living at Falls Creek, Pa. Issue (Lowers): i. *Orpha*¹⁰, b. June, 1887; d. 2 Aug., 1887. ii. *Orville* (twin with Orpha), d. 24 July, 1887. iii. *Geneva*, b. 16 March, 1890. iv. *Flossie*, b. 21 Feby., 1893.
2825. William James, b. 20 July, 1864; d. unm., 10 Feby., 1897.

1617. PHEBE⁸ PENDLETON (*James⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³*), was born at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 19 April, 1824,

and died at Brockwayville, Pa., 21 October, 1905. She married (1), 20 Jany., 1842, Henry Shaffer. He died 18 December, 1877, and she married (2), 15 December, 1883, Edgar Robert Erastus Mills.

Issue (Shaffer), born at Brockwayville, Pa.:

- i. Sarah Maria⁹, b. 8 Jany., 1843; m. 20 May, 1865, Cyrus Kilgore. No issue.
- ii. John Amos, b. 20 June, 1844; d. unm., 29 Sept., 1880.
- iii. Jacob Isaac, b. 8 Feby., 1846; m. 24 June, 1873, Martha Smith. Res., Brockwayville. Issue (Shaffer): 1. *Rosa Belle*¹⁰. 2. *Clarence Henry*. 3. *Jay Robert*, d. young. 4. *Edna Violet*. 5. *Daisy Gertrude*. 6. *George Washington*, d. infancy.
- iv. and v. Twin boys, d. at birth.
- vi. Elwin William, b. 17 Dec., 1855; d. 1 Jany., 1861.
- vii. Orrin Daniel Thomson, b. 31 Aug., 1859; d. 16 Dec., 1871.

1628. JAMES W.⁸ PENDLETON (*Solomon*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *Edmund*⁴, *Edmund*³), was born at Amity, N. Y., 17 January, 1840, and died at Scio, N. Y. He owned a lumber mill at Scio for quite a number of years and built up a good business. Mr. Pendleton took much interest in his family history and contributed considerable data to this work relating to the descendants of his grandfather, James⁶ Pendleton.

James W.⁸ Pendleton married, 3 July, 1861, Sarah Whitney, born 2 June, 1840, Spring Water, N. Y., daughter of John and Marilda (Osborn) Whitney.

Issue, born at Amity, N. Y.:

2826. Celura⁹, b. 5 Sept., 1862; m. 20 April, 1896, James E. Robbe, son of William and Sarah Robbe. Res., Wellsboro, Pa. Issue (Robbe): i. *Earl*¹⁰, b. 7 Aug., 1898; d. 17 Aug., 1899.
2827. Ida, b. 4 June, 1864; m. 2 Aug., 1891, John Evingham. No issue. Address, Belmont, N. Y.
2828. Ruth, b. 14 Feby., 1866; m. 12 Mch., 1890, Thomas Windus. Address, Belmont, N. Y. Issue (Windus): i. *Lena*¹⁰, b. 26 May, 1891, Bucklin, Ohio. ii. *Walter*, b. 23 Mch., 1893, Bucklin, Ohio. iii. *Frederick*, b. 11 April, 1894, Amity, N. Y. iv. *Herbert*, b. 16 Nov., 1895, Amity. v. *Sarah*, b. 24 July, 1897, Amity.
2829. Melvin, b. 9 Nov., 1867; m. Ella Starkweather.
2830. Edmund, b. 17 Jany., 1870; unm. Res., Scio, N. Y.
2831. Oliver, b. 23 Feby., 1872; unm. Res., Scio, N. Y.
2832. Elmer, b. 13 April, 1874; m. Lena Hand.
2833. Warren, b. 19 Sept., 1876; m. Muriel Scott.
2834. Minnie, b. 12 April, 1879; unm. Res., Scio, N. Y.
2835. Myrtle (twin with Minnie); unm. Res., Scio.

1629. JOHN B.⁸ PENDLETON (*Solomon*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *Edmund*⁴,

*Edmund*³), was born at Amity, N. Y., 21 December, 1841, and is engaged in farming in that town. He married, 6 October, 1866, Mary White, born 22 February, 1850, Caton, N. Y., daughter of George and Laura (Waldon) White. Issue, born at Amity:

2836. Frank⁹, b. 9 Aug., 1867; m. Mrs. Emma Thomas, nee Hawley, widow of Oscar Thomas. No issue.

2837. Charles Henry, b. 14 Sept., 1869; m. Rose Thomas.

2838. John, b. 26 Mch., 1885.

2839. Mamie, (twin with John), m. 22 Aug., 1903, Ernest Polmateer (or Parmeter).

NOTE. John B. Pendleton had several other children; they died in infancy, and we do not have their names.

1630. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ PENDLETON (*Solomon*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *Edmund*⁴, *Edmund*³), was born at Brockwayville, Pa., 4 April, 1844. He is a farmer, living near Belmont, N. Y. He married, 30 December, 1869, Lura Way, born 26 February, 1848, Jasper, N. Y., daughter of Russell W. and Livona (White) Way.

Issue, born at Amity, N. Y.:

2840. George Henry⁹, b. 19 Nov., 1872; m. Ethel V. Beach.

2841. Gertrude Rosetta, b. 8 Sept., 1878; m. in Amity township, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1901, Orrin Day Hand, b. 23 Nov., 1878, Inavale, N. Y., son of Reuben and Hattie (Davis) Hand. Res., Belmont, N. Y. Issue (Hand): i. *Walter Pendleton*¹⁰, b. 28 Dec., 1906, Belmont.

1631. ISAAC B.⁸ PENDLETON (*Solomon*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *Edmund*⁴, *Edmund*³), was born at Amity, N. Y., 14 November, 1848. He is a carpenter at Scio, N. Y. He married 15 July, 1876, Rosanna Steffy, born 5 September, 1852, Dansville, N. Y., daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Zeignefuss) Steffy.

Issue, born at Amity, N. Y.:

2842. Nora⁹, b. 8 Aug., 1872; m. 2 April, 1896, Godfrey Stager, son of John Stager. No issue. Address, R. F. D., Mt. Morris, N. Y.

2843. Myron E., b. 5 June, 1875; m. 25 Dec., 1899, Rosa Woodward, dau. of William and Mary Aseneth (Sweet) Woodward. No issue. Res., New York City.

2844. Walter Merritt, b. 26 Feby., 1878; unm. He was killed on the Lehigh Valley R. R., 26 Dec., 1901.

2845. Emma, b. 8 Dec., 1882; m. 18 Nov., 1903, Harland Eugene Adams. Res., Hubor, Mich.

1633. GRACE⁸ PENDLETON (*Simeon*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born 15 December, 1799, and died at Guilford, N. Y., 4 March, 1870. She married Lamanzan Devall and had issue (Devall), born at New Berlin, N. Y.:

i. *Lamanzan*⁹, Jr. ii. *Maryette*, m. George Turnbull. iii. *Simeon*, d. at Cincinnati, N. Y.; m. Mary A. Pittsley.

iv. *Sally Ann*, m. Hugh Turnbull. v. *Levi*, lived in Greene, N. Y.; m. Lois Dealing. vi. *Clemons*. vii. *Julia A.*, d. infancy. viii. *Deforest*, b. 28 Sept., 1838; m. [2848] Harriet A.⁹ Pendleton. ix. *Patty*, b. 24 June, 1840; m. (1), Peter Dixon; (2), Peter Higgins. x. *Helen J.*, b. 25 Aug., 1845; m. William E. Tracy. She is the sole survivor of this family and lives at Oxford, N. Y.

1637. DIMMIS⁸ (Demaris?) PENDLETON (*Simeon*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born 27 June, 1812, and died at Black Creek, Allegany Co., N. Y., 27 January, 1872. She married Wilber Gage and had issue (Gage):

- i. *Sally*⁹, b. 1830; d. 1901. ii. *Mary Ann*, b. 1833; m. (1), 1853, James Windsor; (2), 1860, John Shaftsbury. iii. *George*, b. 1835; d. 1883; m. Chollita Thompson. iv. *James*, b. 1838; unm. v. *William*, b. 1840; d. 1841. vi. *Jane*, b. 1843; d. 1884; m. Stranbridge Huff. vii. *Laura*, b. 1845; m. Robert Ross. viii. *Henry*, b. 1848; unm. ix. *Charles*, b. 1850; m. Etta Ames. x. *Elizabeth M.* ("Lib."), b. 1852; m. Jarvis Seager. Res., Sistersville, W. Va. xi. *Wilber, Jr.*, b. 1856; m. 1875, Angeline Steward. Res., near Cuba, N. Y. xii. *Emeline*, b. 1861; m. Frank Drew.

1638. LYMAN N.⁸ PENDLETON (*Simeon*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born 5 August, 1814, and died at New Berlin, N. Y., 26 May, 1888. He was a farmer in Chenango and Cattaraugus Counties, N. Y. He married in 1840, [1646] Sophia⁸ Pendleton, a first cousin, daughter of [657] Eliphalet and Sally (Bird) Pendleton. She died at New Berlin, N. Y., 10 February, 1869.

Issue:

2846. Charles E.⁹, b. 21 April, 1842; m. Mary Dart.
2847. Hannah M., b. 23 May, 1844; m. 20 Oct., 1866, William B. Shannon. Res., Leon, N. Y. Issue (Shannon): i. *Lo-renzo L.*¹⁰, b. 20 Sept., 1870, Leon, N. Y.
2848. Harriet A., b. 25 Sept., 1846; d. 17 May, 1898. Otego, N. Y.; m. (1), her first cousin, Deforest⁹ Devall, son of Lamanzan and [1633] Grace⁸ (Pendleton) Devall. She m. (2), Andrew Gould of Otego, N. Y. Issue, by first husband (Devall): i. *Sarah*¹⁰, b. 16 Dec., 1866; m. — Whitney. Last known address, New Milford, Pa. ii. *Charles*, d. ae. about 6 years.
2849. Nettie E., b. 8 Mch., 1856; d. 8 May, 1888, New Berlin, N. Y.; m. about 1877, Elijah Wyman of Columbus, N. Y. In 1904 he was living at New Berlin. Issue (Wyman): i. *William*¹⁰, b. 10 Jany., 1879. ii. *Abigail*, b. 20 Oct., 1883. iii. *Lena*, b. 19 Mch., 1886.

1640. PERRY⁸ PENDLETON (*Simeon*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at New Berlin, N. Y., 5 September, 1818, and

died at Ellington, N. Y., 7 April, 1900. When he was ten years old his father died and two years later his mother with nearly all her children removed to the wilderness of Cattaraugus County, N. Y., and settled about two miles from where the village of Rutlege now stands. Here they made a clearing, built a log house and endured all the privations of pioneer life until they had made the land productive. As Perry grew to manhood he learned the carpenter's trade besides engaging in farming; nearly all his long life was spent in Cattaraugus County.

He married (1), at Leon, N. Y., 4 July, 1847, Lorinda Pettit, born there 19 January, 1828, died 20 August, 1862, Conewango, N. Y., daughter of Henry (?) and Leafy (Grover) Pettit. He married (2), at Villenovia, N. Y., 12 March, 1872, Lydia Guiles, daughter of James and Maria Guiles.

Issue—by first wife—born Conewango, N. Y.:

2850. Sarah Malissa⁹, b. 18 April, 1849; m. 4 June, 1868, John Delahoy, son of James and Ann (Wilkinson) Delahoy. He was born in England and came to this country when six years old. Res., Conewango Valley, N. Y. Issue (Delahoy), b. Conewango: i. *Merle M.*¹⁰, b. 21 Oct., 1869; m. at Carbondale, Pa., 1 Feby., 1899, Harriet Wolcott. ii. *Avah M.*, b. 4 Oct., 1878; m. 30 May, 1898, J. L. Buckley.
2851. Mandana Fidelia, b. 21 June, 1852; m. 12 Meh., 1871, Marzevan D. Blanchard, son of Slotcs and Tammerson (?) (Wise) Blanchard. Res., Conewango Valley, N. Y. Issue (Blanchard), b. Conewango: i. *Milly*¹⁰, b. 16 June, 1872; m. 15 Jany., 1893, German Mosher. ii. *Minnie*, b. 29 July, 1874; m. 13 Dec., 1892, Alvah Smith.
2852. Laura Ett, b. 6 Feby., 1859; m. 19 Sept., 1882, George Young. No issue. Res., E. Randolph, N. Y.

1642. SALLY⁸ PENDLETON (*Simeon*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born in Rhode Island, 6 December, 1822, and died at Limestone, N. Y., 16 October, 1894. She married, 12 May, 1844, William Sheldon.

Issue (Sheldon):

- i. George M.⁹, b. 28 April, 1845, Cherry Creek, N. Y.; m. Sophia Kilburn. Res., Leon, N. Y.
- ii. Willard F., b. 16 Feby., 1847, Conewango, N. Y.; d. 31 Aug., 1885; m. Ida Stickney.
- iii. Mary J., b. 14 May, 1849, Conewango; m. William M. Sweet. Res., Limestone, N. Y.
- iv. Lathan C., b. 17 July, 1851; d. 1859.
- v. Luther W., b. 31 Aug., 1853, Napoli, N. Y.; m. Ella Killday. Res., Olean, N. Y.
- vi. Foster D., b. 7 Nov., 1855, Norwich, Pa.; m. Jannie Kilburn. Res., Leon, N. Y.
- vii. Nancy A., b. 31 Jany., 1858, Norwich, Pa.; m. Acta Lamper. Res., Olean, N. Y.

viii. Alba J., b. 25 Sept., 1860; Norwich, Pa.; d. 1862.

ix. Jesse A., b. 25 Jany., 1863, Norwich, Pa.; m. Lena Feuchter. Res., Olean, N. Y.

1645. DAVID⁸ PENDLETON (*Eliphalet*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at New Berlin, N. Y., 14 September, 1817, and died at Columbus, N. Y., 4 March, 1888. He married at Brookfield, N. Y., 18 September, 1841, Louisa Maria Crandall, born 23 October, 1816, Whitesboro, N. Y., died 3 July, 1899, daughter of Ezra and Sally (Bennett) Crandall.

Issue:

2853. Sarah Ordellia⁹, b. 14 June, 1842; d. unm., 25 Oct., 1864.

2854. David Eber, b. 20 July, 1843, Pittsfield, N. Y.; m. Minerva E. Alcott.

2855. Ezra Eliphalet, b. 25 Mch., 1850. Sherburne, N. Y.; d. there, 30 Sept., 1907; m. 17 Nov., 1891, Elizabeth Hawthorne, b. 18 Oct., 1849, dau. of James and Miranda Louisa (Camp) Hawthorne. No issue. Mr. Pendleton followed various occupations, and was a seventh degree Mason.

1647. HANNAH⁸ PENDLETON (*Eliphalet*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at New Berlin, N. Y., 25 April, 1820, and died at Edmeston, N. Y., 13 January, 1902. She married, 22 November, 1841, Charles Morton, son of Jonathan and Mehitable (Ames) Morton.

Issue (Morton, first two born at New Berlin, others at Edmeston, N. Y.):

i. John Tracy⁹, b. 11 Aug., 1842; he was first lieutenant of Co. C, 121st Regt., N. Y. Vol. Infantry, and was killed at the battle of Sailor's Creek, 6 April, 1865. He was unm.

ii. Eliphalet, b. 10 Oct., 1845; m. 24 Mch., 1875, Frances Rosina Dutton. Res., Edmeston, N. Y. During the Civil War he served as corporal in Co. I, 2nd N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and was wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor.

iii. Charles Henry, b. 23 July, 1850; m. Ella Deming. Res., Edmeston, N. Y.

iv. Lydia Adelaide, b. 21 Dec., 1851; m. 21 Dec., 1870, David Deming. Res., Edmeston, N. Y.

v. Emma Lovina, b. 17 May, 1861; m. Herman R. Bassett. Res., Vancouver, B. C.

1653. ALONZO⁸ PENDLETON (*Eli D.*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Ellington, N. Y., in 1820, and was killed on the railroad near Conewango, N. Y., 29 October, 1900. He married in 1847, Mrs. Amanda Bentley.

Issue:

2856. Laura⁹, b. 1848; d. 1853.

1654. CAROLINE⁸ PENDLETON (*Eli D.*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴,

*Caleb*³), was born at Ellington, N. Y., in June, 1822. She married Benjamin Bentley and had issue (Bentley):

- i. *Russell*⁹, m. Martha Bugbee. Res., Conewango Valley, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
- ii. *Laura*, m. William King. Res., Cherry Creek, N. Y.
- iii. *Helen*, d. young.
- iv. *Adelbert*, m. Lucy Carl. Res., Cherry Creek, N. Y.
- v. *Francis*, m. Alta Field. Res., Conewango Valley, N. Y.
- vi. *Fred*, unmar. Res., Gerry, N. Y.
- vii. Child, d. in-fancy.

1656. MALINDA⁸ PENDLETON (*Eli D.*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Conewango, N. Y., 15 September, 1833. She married (1), 3 August, 1853, Alonzo McNitt; (2), 6 August, 1870, Niram N. Chase. Residence (1905), Cassadaga, N. Y.

Issue by first husband (McNitt)—first four born at Columbus, Pa.

- i. *Laura*⁹, b. 3 Nov., 1854; d. 10 Mch., 1855.
- ii. *Deforest*, b. 6 Feby., 1856; d. 9 Aug., 1892.
- iii. *Deete*, b. 8 Jany., 1861.
- iv. *Eli*, b. 26 April, 1863.
- v. *Amy*, b. 23 Sept., 1864, Stockton, N. Y.; d. 24 Nov., 1872.

Issue by second husband (Chase):

- vi. *Carrie*, b. 6 Oct., 1871, Stockton, N. Y.

1660. ABIGAIL⁸ PENDLETON (*Dodge*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 10 February, 1796, and died there 2 September, 1879. She married at Islesboro, 4 November, 1824, Solomon Page Coombs, son of Hosea and Elizabeth [or Mary] (Page) Coombs. He died at Islesboro, 22 February, 1872.

Issue (Coombs), born at Islesboro:

- i. *John Monroe*⁹, b. 28 July, 1825; d. June, 1870; m. (1), *Lucy Wyman*; (2), *Jane Small*.
- ii. *Solomon Page, Jr.*, b. 8 Oct., 1827; d. 8 Sept., 1888; m. *Lydia Porter*⁹ Warren, a second cousin, dau. of Daniel and [1674] *Bathsheba*⁸ (Pendleton) Warren. They had no issue.
- iii. *George H.*, b. 30 May, 1830; d. unm., 3 May, 1864.
- iv. *Jaraneum*, b. 11 Dec., 1833; d. 14 June, 1896; m. *John B. Moody*. She is called "Jarandum" in the "History of Islesboro," p. 186.
- v. *Ruth P.*, b. 28 Dec., 1835; m. (1), *Fred Smith*; (2), *Edward Cross*. Res., Dorchester, Mass.
- vi. *Orinda Ann*, b. 4 Oct., 1839; m. *Chipman Cobb*. Res., North Islesboro, Me.
- vii. *Sarah Elizabeth*, d. Feby., 1867; m. (1), *Joseph Robinson*; (2), *Yeaton*⁹ *Dodge*. She is not mentioned in the list of her mother's children given in the "History of Islesboro." pp. 185-186. Her second husband was son of *Charles*⁸ and *Rebecca* (Yeaton) *Dodge* and grandson of *Mark* and [681] *Wealthy*⁷ (Pendleton) *Dodge*.

1661. SALLY^s PENDLETON (*Dodge*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 7 April, 1798. She married (published 12 April, 1826), Isaac Warren, born 7 April, 1804, died 15 March, 1858, son of George and Lydia (Hatch) Warren.

Issue (Warren), born at Islesboro:

- i. Isaac⁹, Jr., b. 4 Aug., 1828; m. (1), June, 1850, Phebe A. Marshall; (2), Mrs. Mary J. (Coombs) Wyman.
- ii. Alfred Porter, b. 14 Feby., 1830; m. Marinda French.
- iii. Sarah Pendleton, b. 23 April, 1834; d. 24 Feby., 1859; m. David Philbrook, Jr. He was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks.

NOTE: On page 296 of the "History of Islesboro" it is stated that Sally Pendleton, daughter of Dodge Pendleton, married Timothy Warren, brother of Isaac Warren, and that he married (2), Mrs. Lydia Stone. No children are noted as having been born to Timothy and Sally, and members of the family say the History is in error here as Sally had no other husband than Isaac Warren.

1662. ELISHA^s PENDLETON (*Dodge*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 19 January, 1801, and died there, 17 December, 1877. He married, 11 January, 1831, Mary Cobb Lindsey, born April, 1815, Isles au Haute, Me., died 23 November, 1891, Boston, Mass., daughter of James and Huldah (Cooper) Lindsey.

Issue, born at Islesboro:

2857. Elizabeth Hatch⁹, b. 12 Sept., 1838; m. William T. Mitchell.
2858. Isaac Hatch (twin with Elizabeth), d. 19 Feby., 1899, Boston, Mass.; m. (1), Mrs. Adaline Hale, nee Knight; m. (2), at Cambridge, Mass., 31 May, 1879, Mrs. Mary A. Hartman, nee Worthen, dau. of Isaac R. and Nancy D. (York) Worthen. She d. at Cambridge, 11 Sept., 1891. He had no ch. by either wife.
2859. Charles Nash, b. 1 Jany., 1841; d. at sea, unkm.
2860. Sibyl Jones, b. 6 Dec., 1843; m. (1), William Weed; (2), George Goodwin.
2861. Napoleon Bonaparte, b. 8 Jany., 1846; m. at Boston, Mass., 19 Mch., 1887, Ellen Davis, dau. of Athel and Rebecca Davis, of Richford, Vt. Mr. Pendleton was a farmer at Derry, N. H. No issue.
2862. Nellie Asenath, b. 8 May, 1848; m. Ira G. Taylor.
2863. Ida Eliza, b. 5 July, 1850; m. three times?
2864. Son (twin with Ida), d. at birth.
2865. Lillian Lydia, b. 8 Sept., 1853; m. Maurice J. McElligott.
2866. Abigail (twin with Lillian), d. ae. 19 years.

1663. (DR.) NATHANIEL^s PENDLETON (*Rev. Joshua*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 7 April, 1803, and died at Gouldsboro, Me., 9 April, 1872. He studied medicine in Philadelphia, Pa., and practiced that profession for many years in

and around Gouldsboro, Me., where he became the most prominent man of the town. Dr. Pendleton acquired considerable property along the shore which greatly increased in value with the influx of wealthy people who established their summer homes along that part of the famous coast of Maine.

Dr. Nathaniel⁸ Pendleton married 7 April, 1823, Eunice Grover, born 19 March, 1805, died 26 March, 1891, daughter of George and Lydia (Stockbridge) Grover.

Issue, first six born at Islesboro, others at Gouldsboro, Me.:

2867. Eunice⁹, b. 6 Nov., 1825; d. 23 Nov., 1825.

2868. Solomon, b. 8 Nov., 1826; m. Elmira Guptill.

2869. Francina A., b. 30 Sept., 1828; m. 7 Sept., 1847, Charles J. Guptill, son of Stillman and Susan (Whitaker) Guptill.

Issue (Guptill), b. at Gouldsboro: i. *Hilliard S.*¹⁰, b. 10 Jany., 1848; d. 13 Sept., 1850. ii. *Hilliard S.* (2nd), b. 7 Feby., 1851; d. 5 Feby., 1870. iii. *Cora D.*, b. 25 April, 1859; d. 5 April, 1864. iv. *Martin P.*, b. 16 Jany., 1870; d. 10 Feby., 1870.

2870. George Washington, b. 24 Sept., 1830; d. 18 Sept., 1835.

2871. Martha A., b. 18 Sept., 1832; d. 18 Sept., 1835.

2872. Martin V. B., b. 6 Nov., 1834; drowned 25 June, 1847.

2873. George Washington (2nd), b. 10 Oct., 1836; d. 24 Nov., 1837.

2874. Edmund G., b. 16 Aug., 1838; d. 5 Sept., 1838.

2875. Twin children, b. 9 May, 1839; d. 9 and 21 May, 1839.

2876. Caroline, b. 16 April, 1840; d. 21 Sept., 1843.

2877. Roderick D., b. 26 Sept., 1843; m. three times.

2878. Eleanora, d. inf.

Nathaniel⁸ Pendleton had also an adopted son, Charles N. Pendleton, who was born 9 November, 1841, and married (1), Cordelia Norwood, and (2), Susan A. Gerrish. He had one child by his first wife, a son that died in infancy, and by his second wife he had issue, Llewellyn, Andrew L., and Fred N. The latter married [3915] Vida M.¹⁰ Pendleton.

1664. JOSEPH JONES⁸ PENDLETON (*Rev. Joshua⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 29 January, 1806, and died at Belfast, Me. He began making voyages to sea at a very early age, and when but twenty-two was already commander of a vessel and owner of some property at Islesboro. Not long afterwards he built there the first brick house on the island, where he made his home until 1862, when he removed to Belfast. He married 7 March, 1822, Mary Collins, daughter of John Collins.

Issue, born at Islesboro, except the first:

2879. Joseph T.⁹, b. 1824, Mark's Island, Me.; m. Sarah F. Tracy.

2880. Mary Jane, b. 8 Sept., 1827 (dec.); m. (1), Elias Seavey, of Saco, Me.; he died 20 Dec., 1859, and she m. (2), Elisha Thomas. Issue by first husband (Seavey): i. *Rufus R.*¹⁰, d. at Lynn, Mass., 1905; m. Eva White. Issue by second

husband (Thomas): ii. *William*¹⁰ (or *Willard*), m. Sarah Shaddock. Res. Gloucester, Mass.

2881. Ephraim Emery, b. 4 Sept., 1831; m. (1), Ann Maria⁹ Thomas; (2), Artemisia L.⁹ Gilkey.

2882. Joshua A., b. 17 Oct., 1836; m. Eunice B. Hammond.

2883. George William, b. 25 Feby., 1838; m. Martha A. Durgin.

2884. Eleanora Centhelia, b. 5 April, 1840; d. 31 July, 1846.

2885. Nathaniel Seavey, b. 4 Feby., 1846; m. Emily A. Wood.

1665. SAMUEL⁸ PENDLETON (*Rev. Joshua*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 29 May, 1808, and died at Winter Harbor, Me., in June, 1890. He made his home for many years in Gouldsboro, Me., living in that part of the town which afterwards became Winter Harbor. He married 3 July, 1828, Mary Grover, daughter of George and Lydia (Stockbridge) Grover, of Deer Island, Me.

Issue, born at Gouldsboro, Me.:

2886. Eunice P.⁹, b. 20 May, 1829; d. 20 March, 1857; m. 1846, Joseph Moon. No issue. He d. 30 March, 1863.

2887. Samuel Caleb, b. 27 March, 1831; m. Ruth R. Tracy.

2888. Priscilla, m. 16 Dec., 1853, Homer Guptill, son of Stillman and Susan (Whitaker) Guptill. He d. 11 Dec., 1892. Issue (Guptill), b. at Gouldsboro: i. *Alora Judson*¹⁰, b. 15 May, 1863; m. 26 Jan., 1886, Cora Bunker. ii. *Stillie W.*, b. 28 Jan., 1866; d. 28 Nov., 1867. iii. *Susie May*, b. 20 Nov., 1876; d. 22 March, 1877.

2889. Melissa, m. John Moon. Issue (Moon), b. at Gouldsboro: i. *Alma*¹⁰, b. 5 Sept., 1857; m. Joseph Bickford. ii. *Angelia*. iii. *Wilson*.

2890. Elmira, b. 4 July, —; m. [1797] Benjamin F.⁸ Pendleton.

2891. Washington Montgomery, b. 17 June, 1842; m. (1), Angelia S. Norwood; (2), Bessie B. Weston.

2892. Diana E., b. 22 April, 1843; d. 22 Nov., 1844.

2893. Wilson Y., b. 10 March, 1844. He was a mariner and died off the Delaware breakwater, 21 May, 1863.

2894. Lycurgus, b. 17 Aug., 1849; d. 23 Nov., 1862.

2895. Infant daughter, d. 30 April, 1851.

1666. ADAM TURNER⁸ PENDLETON (*Rev. Joshua*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 2 June, 1813, and died at Gouldsboro, Me., in March, 1894. He married (published 2 April, 1837), Eliza J.⁸ Bracy, a second cousin, daughter of John and [698] Berilla⁷ (Pendleton) Bracy. She was born at Seal Harbor, Mt. Desert Island, Me., and died 2 December, 1882.

Issue, first child born at Mt. Desert Island, others at Gouldsboro, Me.:

2896. Martha A.⁹, b. 4 Nov., 1843; m. (1), 12 March, 1860, John Bickford, son of Eben and Rebecca (Hamilton) Bickford. She m. (2), 8 March, 1884, Thomas Finson, of Bar Harbor,

- Me. Issue by first husband (Bickford): i. *Laura Ellen*¹⁰, b. 11 April, 1861, Winter Harbor, Me.; d. 2 March, 1899; m. (1), 28 May, 1876, Peleg Joy; (2), 26 Nov., 1890, Andrew Stafford. She had one son, George Raymond¹¹ (Joy), who is married and has two ch., the first, born in Dec., 1898, making Martha A.⁹ Pendleton a great-grandmother at 55.
2897. Thomas, b. Dec., 1844; d. Nov., 1865.
2898. Sarah Jane, b. and d. in 1846.
2899. Sarah Jane (2nd), b. March, 1847; m. (1), 6 May, 1865, Nathan Bunker, son of Henry and Emily (Crabtree) Bunker. She m. (2), 18 Dec., 1871, John Sargent, son of Ivory and Maria Sargent. Issue by first husband (Bunker), b. at Winter Harbor, Me.: i. *Reuben*¹⁰, b. 20 Oct., 1866; m. 7 Aug., 1886, Mamie Sargent. ii. *Nathan, Jr.*, b. 13 April, 1871; m. 17 Feby., 1900, Mabel Curtis. Issue by second husband (Sargent): iii. *Walter W.*, b. 17 Oct., 1873; m. 27 Nov., 1897, Grace Payne. iv. *Laura A.*, b. 25 April, 1875; d. March, 1895. v. *Dudley*, b. 15 Jan., 1880; m. May, 1904, Ernestine Rich. vi. *Solomon*, b. 19 June, 1884; unm. (1909). vii. *Rosette*, b. 10 April, 1887; m. 25 Dec., 1905, Bert Young.
2900. William Henry, b. and d. 1849.
2901. William Henry (2nd), b. 12 Feby., 1851; d. 1869.
2902. Josephine E. (twin with William Henry), m. (1), 14 April, 1875, Charles Roscoe Conners, son of Samuel and Patience (Strout) Conners. She m. (2), 16 Oct., 1899, Samuel Conners, Jr., brother to her first husband. Issue (Conners): i. *Abbie Eliza*¹⁰, b. 11 Dec., 1875, Millbridge, Me.; m. as his third wife [2877], Roderick D.⁹ Pendleton. ii. *Janett Elnora*, b. 30 Nov., 1876, Cherryfield, Me.; d. 16 Dec., 1900.
2903. Solomon E. T., b. 29 Nov., 1853; m. Flora G.¹⁰ Pendleton.
2904. Infant son, b. and d. 1854.
2905. Infant son, b. and d. 1855.
2906. Sophia Hill, b. Dec., 1856; d. 15 May, 1890; m. 30 June, 1879, John F. Clark, son of Ensign and Betsey (Hodgkins) Clark. Issue (Clark): i. *Frank E.*¹⁰, b. 18 March, 1882, Bar Harbor, Me. ii. *Edith L.*, b. 30 July, 1885, Franklin, Me. iii. *George A.*, b. 14 May, 1890, Franklin.
2907. George W., b. 11 Oct., 1857; m. Georgia E. Seavey.
2908. Villette Anne, b. 14 Oct., 1859; d. 13 Oct., 1895; m. 13 Jan., 1879, Charles M. Sargent, son of J. Merrill and Sally (Gouldsboro) Sargent. Issue (Sargent), b. at Winter Harbor, Me.: i. *Charles E.*¹⁰, b. 23 Oct., 1881. ii. *Elwood A.*, b. 17 Oct., 1883. iii. *Fred A. T.*, b. 25 July, 1886.

1667. SHUBAEL HEWES⁸ PENDLETON (*Rev. Joshua*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 5 July, 1817, and died there, 27 June, 1903. He married (1), 20 December, 1838, Eunice Bickford. She died in 1843, and he married (2), 9 March,

1844, Mrs. Dorothy (Grover) Closson, widow of James Closson and daughter of William and Rhoda (Stockbridge) Grover. She was born 17 October, 1820.

Issue by first wife, born at Gouldsboro, Me.:

2909. Adelia Frances⁹, b. 1840; m. Castanus M. Thomas.

Issue by second wife, born at Islesboro, Me.:

2910. Edward Fortesque, b. 3 April, 1845; m. Amy A. Keller.

2911. Rhoda Matilda, b. 16 Feby., 1847; m. Jason R. Ryder.

2912. Shubael Frederick, b. 17 Aug., 1849; d. 15 Aug., 1875; m. 3 April, 1870, Mary E. Keller, dau. of Findley Boid and Harriet A. (Libby) Keller. No issue. She m. (2), James B.⁹ Adams, son of William and [983] Rosina^s (Pendleton) Adams.

2913. Martin Van Buren, b. 21 Jany., 1852; m. 15 April, 1880, Euphralia Isabel Knight, b. 12 Oct., 1856, dau. of George W. and Sophronia (Williams) Knight. No issue. Res. Somerville, Mass.

2914. Benjamin Theodore, b. 19 Nov., 1854; d. 25 Feby., 1870.

2915. Solomon, b. 25 Oct., 1857; d. 1857.

2916. Lenora, b. 25 April, 1859; d. 1859.

NOTE: The record of Shubael Hewes Pendleton's family given in the "History of Islesboro," p. 257, does not mention his daughter Adelia.

1668. SARAH JANE^s PENDLETON (*Rev. Joshua^r, Samuel^s, Thomas^s, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 6 March, 1822. She married 14 April, 1838, William S.^s Dodge, a second cousin, born 27 November, 1817, Islesboro, died 17 January, 1889, Gouldsboro, Me., son of Mark and [681] Wealthy^r (Pendleton) Dodge.

Issue (Dodge), born at Islesboro:

i. William Augustus⁹, b. 18 Dec., 1839; d. about 1890; m. —.

ii. Lorenzo D., b. 26 Sept., 1843; m. — —.

iii. Mary Victoria, b. 8 April, 184— (8 Feby., 1849, in "History of Islesboro"); m. (1), William Coombs; (2), Barney Foss.

iv. Sarah Elmira, b. 1848 (14 Feby., 1852, in "History of Islesboro"); m. — —.

v. Laura, b. 1850; d. about 1865. Not mentioned in "History of Islesboro."

Ref.: "History of Islesboro," p. 198.

1669. VINCENT^s PENDLETON (*Mark^r, Samuel^s, Thomas^s, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 25 January, 1807, and died there, 31 December, 1885. He married Eliza Kimball, born 4 September, 1804, died November, 1876, daughter of David and Elizabeth (White) Kimball.

Issue, born at Islesboro:

2917. Elizabeth White⁹, b. 5 Oct., 1830; m. Simon D. Sprague.

2918. Alice Blake, b. 15 Sept., 1832; m. Noah B.⁹ Dodge.

2919. Mary Abbie, b. 9 March, 1834; m. (1), Samuel Michaels, Jr.; (2), Sears Nickerson.
2920. Celia Ann, b. 27 Jany., 1836; m. (1), Phineas Rolerson; (2), Henry Mitchell.
2921. Philip Gilkey, b. 5 Dec., 1837; m. Sarah Abbie^s Pendleton.
2922. Caleb Franklin, b. 3 Oct., 1839; m. Mary E. Kimball.
2923. Frances D., b. 23 Oct., 1842; m. Joel Small, Jr.
2924. James Oliver, b. 22 Oct., 1843; m. Junietta^a Pendleton.
2925. William Brown, b. 27 July, 1845; m. Sarah Walker. No issue. Res. Islesboro, Me.
2926. Victoria, b. 1 March, 1850; d. 12 Jany., 1871; m. Rufus Tripp. Issue (Tripp): i. *William Porter*¹⁰, b. Aug., 1866; m. Alice Westcott. Res. Frankfort, Me. ii. *Ella*, b. 8 May, 1868; m. Charles Trodon.

1670. LYMAN B.^s PENDLETON (*Mark*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 4 September, 1809, and died there, 19 September, 1890. He married (1), Sally Herrick, who died in 1868. He married (2), his first cousin, Mrs. Lucretia^s (Nichols) Fenwick, widow of John Fenwick, and daughter of Beeley and [663] Dorcas⁷ (Pendleton) Nichols.

Issue by first wife, born at Islesboro:

2927. Sarah C.^a, b. 12 Oct., 1829; m. Cornelius Hayes.
2928. Lyman Green, b. 20 Jany., 1834; m. (1), Lydia J.^s Flanders; (2), Mrs. Mary R.^a (Dodge) Dodge.
2929. John, b. 23 Jany., 1843; m. Philena M.^a Michaels.

1671. MARK^s PENDLETON, JR. (*Mark*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 2 February, 1811, and died there, 23 April, 1888. He was for many years a successful master mariner, and at a very early age began acquiring interests in different vessels plying in the coasting trade. Capt. Pendleton was gifted with remarkable shrewdness and business sagacity, and his investments brought him large returns, which he handled with unusual skill and good judgment, continually increasing his holdings. Not only did he bequeath to his sons a large property, but better still, his own enterprise, perseverance, and business acumen, so that they have been able to extend his shipping interests to such a degree that to-day they are owners of a splendid fleet and part owners of more vessels than any other family in the United States.

Capt. Pendleton always made his home at Islesboro, where he lived on the estate of his grandfather below Bounty Cove. He took much interest in town affairs, and was an active participant in everything that related to the welfare of Islesboro. He married 10 March, 1837, Eliza J. Coombs, born 23 March, 1817, died November, 1897, daughter of Fields and Betsey (Ames) Coombs.

Issue, born at Islesboro:

2930. Richard Pickett^a, b. 28 July, 1839; m. (1), Lois E. Coombs; (2), Carrie Losee.

2931. Fields Coombs, b. 6 March, 1842; m. (1), Lucinda J. Seeley; (2), Mrs. Sabrina P. (Seeley) Brown.
2932. Guilford Dudley, b. 4 March, 1845; m. Mrs. Orissa P. (Sherman) Durgin.
2933. Winfield Scott, b. 2 Sept., 1847; m. Lucy A.⁹ Philbrook.
2934. Eliza Lavina, b. 18 Nov., 1850; m. at Islesboro, 29 Aug., 1875, Lester A. Lewis, b. 4 Feby., 1845, Exeter, N. Y., son of Nathaniel Lester and Cornelia (Ball) Lewis. He is a descendant of the Lewis family of Westerly, R. I. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue (Lewis): i. *Warren Lester*¹⁰, b. 30 April, 1883. He has been a student at Yale and is now in business with his father. He m. 30 April, 1908, Olive Bailey.
2935. Mark (3rd), b. 16 Sept., 1852; d. 1854.
2936. Emma Jane, b. 8 July, 1855. She was burned to death in 1863.
2937. Mark Pierce, b. 11 Jany., 1860; m. Inez L. Matthews.
1672. DODGE⁸ PENDLETON (*Mark*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 12 March, 1813, and died there, 22 February, 1894. He married at Islesboro, 16 January, 1843, Mary Jane Whalen, born 4 May, 1823, Hope, Me., daughter of Matthew and Rachel (Grant) Whalen.
- Issue, born at Islesboro:
2938. Mary Ellen⁹, b. 18 May, 1844; d. 25 May, 1863, Islesboro; m. as his first wife, Franklin⁸ Flanders, son of James and [724] Thankful⁷ (Pendleton) Flanders. They had one child (Flanders): i. *Lydia Ellen*¹⁰, b. 23 Aug., 1860; m. William Haynes. Res. Islesboro.
2939. Sibyl Frances, b. 6 Aug., 1845; m. as his second wife, 22 Jany., 1870, her brother-in-law, Franklin⁸ Flanders. Res. Islesboro. Issue (Flanders): i. *Frank*¹⁰, b. 21 Oct., 1871; unm. ii. *Tolman Melvern*, b. 31 Oct., 1875; unm. iii. *Lauretta*, b. 11 July, 1879; unm.
2940. Lydia Jane, b. 8 March, 1848; d. 30 Sept., 1901, Islesboro; m. there, 22 Feby., 1870, Arnold Annis, son of Ezra and Sarah (Stinson) Annis. Issue (Annis): i. *Jennie Frances*¹⁰, b. 15 Nov., 1871; m. [3477] Clifford Eugene¹⁰ Pendleton. ii. *William*, b. 5 March, 1874; unm. Res. Islesboro.
2941. Lyonies, b. 28 Nov., 1850; m. Sarah I.¹⁰ Rolerson.
2942. Dodge Tolman, b. 29 April, 1854; lost at sea in 1876; unm.
2943. Dennis Matthew, b. 23 Nov., 1855; m. Mary E. Haynes.
2944. Hannah E., b. 13 May, 1858; d. 1858.
2945. Rose Anna, b. 13 May, 1860; m. 7 Oct., 1882, Walter J.¹⁰ Small, son of Joel and [2923] Frances D.⁹ (Pendleton) Small. No issue. Res. Islesboro. Mrs. Small has given us much assistance in preparing records of her grandfather's descendants.
2946. Roderic Nelson, b. 16 Oct., 1865; m. Mabel Haynes.

1674. BATHSHEBA⁸ PENDLETON (*Mark⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 16 May, 1817, and died there, 16 January, 1858. She married 21 September, 1837, Daniel Warren, born 4 November, 1815, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Hatch) Warren.

Issue (Warren), born at Islesboro, record from family Bible:

- i. Lydia Porter⁹, b. 6 June, 1838; m. 26 Feby., 1879, Solomon Page⁹ Coombs, Jr., a second cousin, son of Solomon Page and [1660] Abigail⁸ (Pendleton) Coombs.
- ii. Nancy Jane, b. 30 Aug., 1839; d. 31 Dec., 1880, Concord, Mass.; m. (1), 10 June, 1858, Moses J. Nelson; (2), ——— Maker.
- iii. Adalaide, b. 16 Jany., 1841; d. June, 1841.
- iv. Flavilla Y., b. 16 Jany., 1842; m. (1), Zebulon M.⁹ Roberts, son of John and Christiana⁸ (Dodge) Roberts, and grand-son of Mark and [681] Wealthy⁷ (Pendleton) Dodge. She m. (2), 21 Nov., 1867, Isaac H. Herrick.
- v. Daniel Alvin, b. 20 Aug., 1843; m. 15 Sept., 1869, Anna Nickerson.
- vi. Samuel, b. 2 Jany., 1845; d. 14 May, 1870.
- vii. Abigail, b. 18 Sept., 1848; m. William M. Pillsbury.
- viii. Rosannah, b. 28 Sept., 1850; m. 25 Aug., 1877, Thomas J. Decker.
- ix. Mary Emma, b. 15 Dec., 1852; m. F. A. Perkins.
- x. Relief Minnie, b. 23 Sept., 1855; d. 1901.
- xi. Nicholas P., b. 6 Dec., 1857.

Ref.: "History of Islesboro," pp. 148, 294.

1675. LEMUEL RICH⁸ PENDLETON (*Mark⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 27 September, 1820, and died there in January, 1894. He married 27 October, 1848, his first cousin, Mrs. [1689] Elsie Crockett⁸ (Pendleton) Brown, widow of Sylvester H.⁹ Brown, and daughter of [673] Simon Dodge⁷ and Mary Staples (Fowler) Pendleton.

Issue, born at Islesboro:

2947. Lemuel Doddridge⁹, b. 8 Oct., 1853; m. Mrs. Sarah¹⁰ (Roler-son) Pendleton.

1676. ISAAC CASE⁸ PENDLETON (*Mark⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 19 January, 1822, and died there not many years ago. He is pleasantly remembered as a kindly and genial man. He married (1), 17 December, 1845, Mercy Ann Nash, born 31 July, 1831, Islesboro, died there, 17 June, 1849, daughter of Elisha and Sally (Hatch) Nash. He married (2), (published 2 April, 1851), Abigail W. Nash, a sister to his first wife, born 14 September, 1823, Islesboro. She was still living there in 1906.

Issue by first wife, born at Islesboro:

2948. Laban Knight⁹, b. 30 Sept., 1847; m. Martha M.⁹ Dodge.

2949. Isaac Ellery, b. 20 April, 1849; m. Antoinette Yeaton.
Issue by second wife:
2950. Charles Nash, b. 2 Aug., 1852; m. Mrs. [3949] Betsey E.¹⁰ (Pendleton) Dodge, widow of Silas Dodge, and daughter of [2928] Lyman G.⁹ and Lydia J.⁸ (Flanders) Pendleton. No issue. Res. Islesboro, Me.
2951. Mercy Ann, b. 26 June, 1854; m. [2153] George F.⁹ Pendleton.
2952. Junietta, b. 25 Nov., 1855; m. [2924] James O.⁹ Pendleton.
2953. Emily, b. 19 Oct., 1858; d. 1858.
2954. Solomon Dodge, b. 2 Dec., 1859; unm.
2955. Lydia A., b. 14 May, 1865; m. [2195] Frederick D.⁹ Pendleton.

1679. CORDELIA E.⁸ PENDLETON (*Samuel⁷, Samuel³, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 18 February, 1812, and died 2 January, 1837. She married 11 October, 1835, her first cousin, Nathaniel⁸ Nichols, son of Bela and [663] Dorcas⁷ (Pendleton) Nichols. He died 29 March, 1881.

Issue (Nichols):

- i. Adam Pendleton⁹, b. 14 Nov., 1836; m. his first cousin, Mary Ann⁹ Fenwick, dau. of John and Lucretia⁸ (Nichols) Fenwick, and granddau. of Bela and [663] Dorcas⁷ (Pendleton) Nichols. Res. Morrill, Me. They have had ten children.

NOTE: The "History of Islesboro" [p. 75], says that Nathaniel Nichols and his wife had born to them a boy and a girl who were named Adam and Eve, but the latter was the daughter of Nathaniel⁸ Nichols and Betsey Tibbetts. She married Alonzo Flanders, changed her name to Elizabeth A., and is living at Northport, Me. She had three children one of whom, Elmer S.¹⁰ (Flanders), married Cordelia A.¹⁰ (Nichols)—as her second husband—daughter of Adam Pendleton⁹ Nichols above.

1681. NIOBE⁸ PENDLETON (*Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 15 January, 1815. She married at Belfast, Me., as his first wife, 2 September, 1835, John Batchelder. He married (2), Mrs. [440] Lydia Jane⁷ (Pendleton) Sprague, widow of Solomon Sprague, and daughter of [145] Joseph⁶ and Wealthy (Thomas) Pendleton.

Issue of John and Niobe⁸ (Pendleton) Batchelder:

- i. Orrington M.⁹, b. 25 Dec., 1836; d. 13 Jany., 1851.
- ii. Alonzo, b. 10 April, 1838; lost at sea; unm.
- iii. Cordelia M., b. 18 April, 1839; m. Charles Morris. Res. Dorchester, Mass.
- iv. Alurum A., b. 26 Oct., 1842; unm.; d. in the Civil War.
- v. Vandalure A., b. 7 Feby., 1844; unm.; d. in the Civil War.
- vi. Lucy Melvina, b. 21 Dec., 1845; unm.
- vii. Samuel E., b. Feby., 1847; d. 1849.

viii. Francena R., b. 25 Dec., 1848; d. 1849.

ix. John A., b. 2 Aug., 1850.

Ref.: "History of Islesboro," p. 169.

1683. RODOLPHUS⁸ PENDLETON (*Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 14 March, 1818. He was a master mariner, and on an outward passage from Bangor was knocked overboard by the main boom of his schooner and drowned almost in sight of his home, 28 October, 1866. He was a Justice of the Peace at Islesboro in 1865, and Master of the Royal Arch Chapter, F. & A. M., in that town.

Rodolphus⁸ Pendleton married 16 January, 1851, Sarah Margaret Babbidge Sawyer, born 10 July, 1832, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Grover) Sawyer. She married (2), at Bangor, Me., 4 May, 1873, Leonard P. Martin.

Rodolphus⁸ Pendleton's children were:

2956. Samuel Alva⁹, b. 18 April, 1852; m. Carrie L. Arenes.

2957. Charles Elbridge, b. 2 July, 1854; m. Nancy J. Smart.

2958. Herbert Leslie, b. 5 July, 1856; unm. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

2959. Camilla L., b. 5 Dec., 1857; m. Abbie I.¹⁰ Brown.

2960. Floribelle M., b. 17 April, 1860; m. 1 Oct., 1883, John W. Farnell. Res. Oakland, Calif. Issue (Farnell): i. *Arthur Lee¹⁰*, b. 16 Aug., 1885, San Francisco, Calif.

1684. GAMALIEL RATHBURN⁸ PENDLETON (*Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 12 August, 1822, and died there, 12 July, 1892, on the same farm where he was born. The "History of Islesboro" says of him [p. 129]: "In his younger days he followed the sea. The latter part of his life he was engaged in agriculture. The upright character given him by his neighbors was never contradicted, and he had no enemies. He had not only the esteem but the affection of all who knew him."

Gamaliel R.⁸ Pendleton married 3 January, 1847, Matilda Thurston Sawyer, born 1 September, 1826, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Grover) Sawyer. In 1906 she was living with her daughter, Mrs. Irene L. Collins, at Dorchester, Mass.

Issue, born at Islesboro:

2961. Irene Lauraette⁹, b. 24 July, 1848; m. at Islesboro, 9 June, 1867, David Edwin Collins, b. 24 Aug., 1845, Searsport, Me., d. 18 July, 1891, Ipswich, Mass., son of David and Eliza Baker (Sawyer) Collins. Mrs. Collins is now living in Dorchester, Mass. Issue (Collins): i. *Annie Adelle¹⁰*, b. 26 Sept., 1867, Islesboro; unm. ii. *Blanchard Edwin*, b. 8 Aug., 1872, Islesboro; d. 8 Sept., 1873. iii. *Mildred Louise*, b. 3 Aug., 1888, Gloucester, Mass.

2962. Lavina Jane, b. 30 June, 1851; d. 30 June, 1872; m. Joseph Clark. No issue. He m. (2). — Heal.

2963. Alpheus Alonzo, b. 8 Jany., 1855; m. Sarah M. Whitcomb.

1685. MAXIMILIAN^s PENDLETON (*Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 19 December, 1833 (or 1834), and is now living in Lawrence, Mass. He married 10 August, 1861, Elizabeth Matilda Collins, born 1 July, 1843, Islesboro, daughter of David and Eliza B. (Sawyer) Collins.

Issue:

2964. Ansel Edmund⁹, b. 29 July, 1862, Islesboro; d. 9 Oct., 1886, while an undergraduate at Dartmouth College.

1689. ELSIE CROCKETT^s PENDLETON (*Simon Dodge⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 9 December, 1819, and died 1 June, 1900. She married (1), Sylvester Hewes⁹ Brown, born 27 July, 1815, Islesboro, died there, 11 February, 1847, son of John and Margaret^s (Hewes) Brown, grandson of Paoli and Pamela⁷ (Cottrell) Hewes, and great-grandson of Sylvester and [226] Margaret⁶ (Pendleton) Cottrell ("History of Islesboro," pp. 173, 225, 190.) She married (2), 27 October, 1848, [1675] Lemuel R.^s Pendleton, a first cousin.

Issue by first husband (Brown):

i. Clarinda⁹, b. 29 June, 1840; d. 9 Dec., 1840.

ii. Mary Farnham, b. 17 April, 1845; m. Charles Neally. Res. Stockton Springs, Me.

Issue by second husband (Pendleton):

[2947]. iii. Lemuel Doddridge⁹, b. 8 Oct., 1853; m. Mrs. Sarah¹⁰ (Rolerson) Pendleton.

1690. PRUDENCE JANE^s PENDLETON (*Simon Dodge⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Searsport, Me., 25 March, 1821, and died at Portland, Me., 22 November, 1900. She married James Curtis, born 20 October, 1810, Halifax, Nova Scotia, died 17 March, 1884, New York City, son of Admiral Thomas and Eleanor Curtis.

Issue (Curtis):

i. James Hiram⁹, b. 25 April, 1838, Belfast, Me.; d. 18 May, 1906, Portland, Me.; m. Martha Washington Morrill. They were the parents of ten ch. Mr. James H. Curtis served nine months in Co. H, 29th Regt., Me. Vol. Infantry, during the Civil War. One of his sons, Charles F.¹⁰ (Curtis), lives in Portland, is married and has three ch.

ii. Mary Eleanor, b. 7 Dec., 1839, Searsport, Me.; d. 6 July, 1883, New York City; m. Israel M. Rice. No issue.

iii. Henrietta, b. 9 Nov., 1841, Searsport; d. 3 April, 1877, Asbury Park, N. J.; m. James T. Bickford. No issue.

iv. Charles Fowler, b. 3 April, 1843, Searsport; m. Nellie ——. No issue. Present res. unknown.

v. Emily Fowler, b. 10 Jan., 1847, Searsport; d. 17 April, 1893, New York City; m. William H. Buxton. No issue.

vi. Clara Anna, b. 27 Jan., 1851, Winterport, Me.; m. John Wood. No issue. Res. Portland, Me.

- vii. Cyrus Trew, b. 15 Feby., 1853, Winterport, Me.; m. Ellen —.
- viii. Lucy Haley, b. 30 Jany., 1855, Winterport; d. 13 Aug., 1901, New York City; m. (1), Harry Marcher; (2), Henry Timmons.
- ix. Florence Nightingale, b. 10 April, 1859, Portland, Me.; d. 13 Dec., 1892, New Haven, Conn.; m. (1), James N. Vader; (2), Albert Keller.

1693. SIMON ANDREW⁸ PENDLETON (*Simon Dodge⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 29 September, 1829, and died at Stockton Springs, Me., 8 November, 1909. He married 13 October, 1852, Merriam J. Berry, born 17 January, 1832, South Prospect, Me., died 15 January, 1907, daughter of Joel F. Berry.

Issue:

- 2965. Elden Ferdinand⁹, b. 12 April, 1856, Prospect, Me.; m. Christiana Harding.

1694. LEVI ALONZO⁸ PENDLETON (*Simon Dodge⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 29 April, 1833. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. E, 19th Regt. Maine Volunteer Infantry, into which he was mustered, 25 August, 1862. He is now living at Pittston, Me. He married (1), Lucy Elizabeth Lufkin, born 21 June, 1831, Sedgwick, Me., daughter of Joseph and Esther (Closson) Lufkin. He married (2) (license issued at Bangor, Me., 20 January, 1879), Mrs. Mary E. Wetherbee.

Issue—by first wife—first four born at Sedgwick, Me.:

- 2966. Stephen Alonzo⁹, b. 4 June, 1855; m. Jenoneva —.
- 2967. Vesta Rose, b. 1 Aug., 1857; m. (1), Newell C. Shute; (2), Eli Adams; (3), — Sibley. She has had issue by each husband. Her last known address was Millinocket, Me.
- 2968. Fannie Meda, b. May, 1861; m. Frederick Thompson of Belfast, Me. No issue.
- 2969. Laura Etta, d. young.
- 2970. George Henry, b. 11 June, 1865, Stockton, Me.; m. Eva A. Hunt.
- 2971. Alta May, b. 15 Sept., 1867, Stockton; m. at Boston, Mass., 28 April, 1889, John Irving Stewart, Jr., son of John Irving and Margaret (Fletcher) Stewart. Res. Greenwood, Mass. Issue (Stewart): i. *Earl Reynard*¹⁰, b. 21 Dec., 1895, Greenwood.

1695. SYLVESTER BROWN⁸ PENDLETON (*Simon Dodge⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Belfast, Me., 17 September, 1836, and died at Stockton Springs, Me., 20 June, 1908. As a young man he engaged in ship carpentry in Stockton Springs. Upon the decline of that industry there he became an agent for the New Home Sewing Machine Co. and travelled for them most successfully

for thirty-six years, after which he was a salesman for the Rich Shoe Co. He was a man whose upright character earned him the respect and esteem of all who knew him.

He married at Prospect, Me., 23 August, 1861, Hannah Maria Eaton, born 15 March, 1845, Lee, Me., daughter of William S. and Abigail Tyler (Kenney) Eaton. She survives her husband.

Issue, born at Stockton, Me.:

2972. Ada Evelyn⁹, b. 5 June, 1862; m. 25 June, 1881, Levi S. Griffin, b. 12 July, 1855, Prospect, Me., son of Isaac H. and Delilah (Staples) Griffin. Res. Stockton Springs, Me. Issue (Griffin): i. *Amy Gertrude*¹⁰, b. 26 April, 1884. ii. *Norman Dunbar*, b. 23 July, 1888. iii. *Harold Pendleton*, b. 7 Sept., 1894.
2973. Jennie Mertie, b. 16 June, 1865; m. 15 April, 1891, James Melvin Crocker, b. 29 Feby., 1864, Lincoln Center, Me., son of Reuben A. and Mary M. (Gifford) Crocker. Issue (Crocker): i. *Bernice Maude*¹⁰, b. 6 July, 1892. ii. *Earl Pendleton*, b. 1 Aug., 1903; d. 28 Sept., 1903.
2974. Mabel Blanche, b. 12 Sept., 1866; m. at Searsport, Me., 3 June, 1888, Ralph E. Staples, b. 15 Nov., 1866, Stockton, Me., son of Henry S. and Miranda J. (Griffin) Staples. Issue (Staples). b. at Westboro, Mass. i. *Mildred Blanchard*¹⁰, b. 26 Jany., 1890. ii. *Beulah Reece*, b. 4 May, 1892. iii. *Dorris Pendleton*, b. 13 Jany., 1897.
2975. Ella Maude, b. 14 July, 1868; m. 26 May, 1894, George W. Demuth, b. 15 Oct., 1854, Waldoboro, Me., son of John L. and Hannah (Cook) Demuth. Res. Thomaston, Me. Issue (Demuth): i. *Eva Pendleton*¹⁰, b. 27 Sept., 1898, Westboro, Mass.
2976. Eva Staples, b. 20 Oct., 1870; d. 8 Dec., 1898; m. 28 Dec., 1891, Peleg G. Griffin, b. 7 Dec., 1856, Stockton, Me., son of Isaac H. and Delilah (Staples) Griffin. No issue.
2977. Grace Gertrude, b. 11 Aug., 1874; m. 17 Sept., 1901, Pierce D. Lancaster, b. 15 Feby., 1878, Stockton, Me., son of Edward M. and Eva (Emery) Lancaster. No issue. Res. Stockton Springs, Me.

1696. WILLIAM BYRON⁸ PENDLETON (*Simon Dodge*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Prospect, Me., 8 February, 1841. He is a salesman for Emerson Bros., piano makers, Boston, and lives at Haverhill, Mass. He married at Stockton, Me., 20 June, 1860, Eliza Ann⁸ Griffin, born 12 December, 1842, Searsport, Me., daughter of Ebenezer,⁷ Jr., and Clarissa (York) Griffin and granddaughter of Ebenezer and [146] Lydia⁶ (Pendleton) Griffin.

Issue, first child born at Prospect, others at Stockton, Me., except as noted:

2978. Joseph Warren⁹, b. 7 April, 1862; m. Dolly Danforth.

2979. Alice Bertell, b. 8 Jany., 1864; unkm.

2980. William Byron, Jr., b. 23 April, 1866; m. Lida Emerson.

2981. Charles Clifton Sherman, b. 12 Sept., 1871, Bangor, Me.; d. 10 Dec., 1873.
2982. Marion Beatrice, b. 22 Oct., 1887; m. at Haverhill, Mass., 30 Nov., 1905, Harris M. Wentworth.

1699. JOHN NELSON⁸ PENDLETON (*Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Deer Island, N. B., 2 August, 1839, and died at Newburyport, Mass., 16 October, 1905. He married 4 April, 1869, [3096] Amelia⁹ Pendleton, daughter of [1758] Isaac Gilkey⁸, Jr., and Mary E. (Bridges) Pendleton. She is now living at Newburyport.

Issue, first two born at Deer Island:

2983. Alice Rose⁹, b. 19 Mch., 1870; m. at Newburyport, Mass., 1893, Frank Alfred Walton, son of James H. and Mary Jane (England) Walton. Res. Newburyport. Issue (Walton): i. *Paul Stuart*¹⁰, b. 13 Oct., 1893. ii. *Kendric William*, b. 22 Jany., 1896. iii. *Xenophon Pendleton*, b. 22 Jany., 1901.
2984. George Wellington, b. 22 Dec., 1872; m. Teresa Bridges.
2985. Frank Raymond, b. 5 Mch., 1889.

1700. WILLIAM⁸ PENDLETON (*Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Pendleton's Island, N. B., 10 June, 1798, and died at Santiago, Minn., 24 September, 1874. He had settled in that state in 1871. He married, 25 October, 1821, Margaret B. Creasey, born 9 September, 1794, Belfast, Me., died 30 October, 1888, Santiago, Minn., daughter of William and Ellen (Cookson) Creasy.

Issue, born at Bocabeck, N. B.:

2986. Thomas⁹, b. 5 Nov., 1822; d. 1826.
2987. William, Jr., b. 3 Mch., 1825; d. 1826.
2988. Eleanor Sophia, b. 13 Mch., 1827; d. 15 Aug., 1869, Dumbarton, N. B.; m. (1), Sept., 1855, George Jackson; (2), Mch., 1860, James Cormick. Issue, by second husband (Cormick), b. at Dumbarton, N. B.: i. *Thomas L.*¹⁰, b. 24 July, 1862; m. Frances Merdith. ii. *Edith Mildred*, b. 29 July, 1865; m. Wilson Fowler. Res. St. James, N. B. iii. *Eleanor Ann*, b. 23 July, 1869; m. 29 Dec., 1892, James David Crichton. Res. Bocabeck, N. B.
2989. Thomas (2nd), b. 15 May, 1829; m. Mary E. Collins.
2990. Moses Young, b. 29 Mch., 1832; d. 11 Jany., 1900, Santiago, Minn.; m. 9 May, 1859, Eliza A. Grant. No issue.
2991. Mary Jane, b. 19 Aug., 1834; m. Thomas Saunders.
2992. Richard, b. 2 March, 1839; d. 1839.

1701. JOSHUA⁸ PENDLETON (*Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Pendleton's Island, N. B., 18 July, 1799, and died at Deer Island, N. B., 29 April, 1875. He practised dentistry in the Passamaquoddy Bay region and also worked a small farm,

besides engaging in real estate transactions. He married (license issued at Eastport, Me., in 1820), [132] Rosannah⁷ Pendleton (a first cousin once removed), daughter of [233] Stephen⁶ and Prudence (Dodge) Pendleton. She died in August, 1864, at Deer Island.

Issue, born at McMaster's Island, N. B., except as noted:

2993. Polly⁹, b. 14 April, 1821; d. Aug., 1863; m. her first cousin, Stephen⁸ Stuart, son of Simeon and [727] Dorcas⁷ (Pendleton) Stuart. Issue (Stuart), order uncertain: i. *Georgiana*¹⁰, m. — Felix. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. ii. *Fenwick Benjamin*, last known res., Everett, Wash. iii. *Frank Dodge*. iv. *Almeda*, m. — Hamilton. v. *Harvard* (or *Harvey*).
2994. Drusilla, b. 2 Sept., 1822; d. unm., 1877.
2995. Prudence, b. 30 April, 1824, Deer Island, N. B.; m. at Boston, Mass., as his second wife, 29 Nov., 1849, Charles L. Ellis, whose first wife was her aunt [736] Pamela Hughes⁷ Pendleton. Res. (1906), Needham, Mass. Issue (Ellis), b. at Boston, except the fourth: i. *Emma Frances*¹⁰, b. 16 Sept., 1850; m. Joseph Taylor. ii. *Eunice Rosanna*, b. 7 June, 1855; m. (1), Thomas E. Lee; (2), George F. Doane. iii. *George Cannon*, b. 6 Sept., 1857; d. 29 April, 1867. iv. *Annie Ellsworth*, b. 16 Jan., 1862, Everett, Mass.; m. J. W. Sylvester. v. *Charles William*, b. 21 Aug., 1864; d. at Albany, N. Y.; m. Georgia E. Haynie.
2996. Emily, b. 14 Feby., 1826; d. 27 Aug., 1902; m. 1857, John McPherson. Issue (McPherson): i. *Eben Brooks*¹⁰, b. 31 July, 1858; m. 26 Feby., 1886, Fannie Hopkins Bean. Res. South Kankanna, Wis. ii. *Maud*, b. 7 Mch., 1866; unmar.
2997. Charles Tewksbury, b. 5 Mch., 1828, St. Andrew's, N. B.; m. Almeda Lindsay.
2998. Abigail, b. 30 April, 1830; d. Oct., 1840.
2999. Annie, b. 25 April, 1832; m. at Cambridge, Mass., as his second wife, 23 Sept., 1869, William H. Miles, son of Nathaniel and Sally (Clark) Miles. Res. Whitewater, Wis. Issue (Miles): i. *Josie Orton*¹⁰, b. 7 May, 1872; m. 19 Oct., 1898, Zachariah Saveland. Res. Whitewater, Wis.
3000. Joshua Brooks, b. 5 May, 1834. He was lost in the woods of Northern Wisconsin about 1858; unm.
3001. Rosannah, b. 17 Dec., 1838; d. 30 Nov., 1889; m. 1857, John Holmes, son of Thomas and Deborah (Randall) Holmes. Issue (Holmes): i. *Florence Leona*¹⁰, b. 29 Aug., 1858; d. 29 May, 1862. ii. *Albert Sumner*, b. 27 Dec., 1862; drowned, 27 May, 1885. iii. *Jessie*, b. 19 May, 1867; m. Edwin Peabody Jordan. He is cashier of the Miners' and Merchants' Bank at Lake City, Colo.

1102. SARAH⁸ PENDLETON (*Thomas*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Pendleton's Island, N. B., 13 March, 1802.

She married at Eastport, Me., Samuel Hooper, born 23 September, 1795, son of William and Abigail (Branch) Hooper.

Issue (Hooper):

- i. *William*⁹, b. 9 Mch., 1820. ii. *Mary*, b. 6 May, 1822; m. — Harris. iii. *Abigail*, b. 25 June, 1824; m. — McLeese.
 - iv. *Sarah*, b. 29 April, 1826; m. — Lasby. v. *Drusilla*, b. 23 Mch., 1828; m. (1), — Kinny; (2), — Leavitt.
 - vi. *Elizabeth*, b. 29 April, 1830; m. — Dean. vii. *Samuel, Jr.*, b. 3 Mch., 1832. viii. *Ward*, b. 29 Mch., 1834.
 - ix. *Susan*, (twin with Ward), m. — Cook. x. *Joshua*, b. 11 Oct., 1836. xi. *Priscilla*, b. 13 Nov., 1839; m. — McGee. xii. *Eliza M.*, b. 23 Jany., 1854; m. John French.
- Res. Back Bay, N. B.

1703. THOMAS⁸ PENDLETON (4th) (*Thomas*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Pendleton's Island, N. B., 24 November, 1804 (or 22 Nov., 1805). He married Eliza Travis (or Travers), born 6 March, 1806.

Issue, born at Pendleton's Island:

3002. Caleb Tewksbury, b. 10 Nov., 1826; m. (1), Mrs. Mary (Herson) Butler; (2), Eugenia E. Snow.
3003. Mary, b. 9 Oct., 1828; m. Ephraim Butler.
3004. Joshua, b. 17 July, 1831; he was killed by lightning when a young man; unnm.
3005. Pruella, b. 20 May, 1833; m. at Cape Rosier, Me., 6 Oct., 1866, Joshua G. Smith. Issue (Smith), b. at West Brooklin, Me.: i. *Mary E.*¹⁰, b. 1868; m. 25 Dec., 1895, Melvin R. Sellers. ii. *Edwin W.*, b. 1870; unnm. iii. *Minnie A.*, b. 1872; m. 6 Oct., 1891, Alason E. Carter. iv. *Thomas E.*, b. 1876; d. unnm. v. *Eugene L.*, b. 1882; unnm. Mrs. Smith lives at Sedgwick, and her ch. at W. Brooklin, Me.
3006. Thomas (5th), b. 28 April, 1835; he was killed by lightning with his brother Joshua.
3007. Drusilla, b. 14 May, 1839; d. at Brooklin, Me.; m. Lee Richardson. Issue (Richardson): i. *Adelbert*¹⁰, drowned in the Penobscot river.
3008. John Cooper, b. 15 Oct., 1844; d. young.
3009. Eliza, b. 26 Nov., 1847; m. Austin S. Turner.

1707. ELIZABETH⁸ PENDLETON (*Thomas*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Deer Island, N. B., about 1815, and died in 1872, aged 57, at Duncan's Mills, Calif. She married Andrew Roix, and had issue (Roix):

- i. *Charles Franklin*⁹, m. Mrs. Carrie Smith and settled in Mexico.
- ii. *Martha*, m. William Claessy. iii. *Elizabeth*, m. (1), John Finkle (or Finkell); (2), Robert Churchill. iv. *Margaret*, m. William Demming. v. *John Alexander*, drowned; unnm. vi. *Susan Catherine*, m. Andrew McDougal. vii. *Joshua Pendleton*, d. unnm. at Eureka, Calif.

viii. *Mary*, d. young. ix. *James Albion*, b. 3 Mch., 1850, Calais, Me.; m. *Amelia Howard*. Res., Occidental, Calif.
 x. *Helen Augusta*, b. Mch., 1854; m. *Levi S. Soper*. Res. San Francisco, Calif.

1708. *MARY*⁸ *PENDLETON* (*Thomas*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Deer Island or Pendleton Island, N. B. She married (1), *Daniel Ingersoll* and (2), *Mark Milberry*. She is said to have had issue by first husband (*Ingersoll*):

i. *Susan*⁹, m. *John McClellan* or *McClellan*.

Issue by second husband (*Milberry*):

ii. *Frank* (?). iii. *Arthur Hill*. iv. *Elmer*. v. *Guy S.* (?). Res. San Francisco, Calif.

1709. *WARD*⁸ *PENDLETON* (*Thomas*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Deer Island, N. B., and always made his home there, and on a neighboring island. He married *Abigail Loring* and had issue, born at Pendleton Island, N. B.—order uncertain:

3010. *Calvin Adams*⁹, m. (1), *Elizabeth Rome*; (2), *Teresa M. Holland*.

3011. *Abigail Sophia*, b. 21 June, 1853; m. *Albert C.*⁹ *Lambert*.

3012. *Guy C.*, m. *Annie Patterson*.

3013. *Frank S.*, m. *Josephine Hanson*.

3014. *Robert S.*, m. *Katie Cook*.

3015. *Samuel W.*, m. *Josephine*⁹ *Ward*.

3016. *Clinton*, d. young.

3017. *Emily M.*, m. *William Richardson*. She had issue (*Richardson*): i. *Myrtle*¹⁰, m. *Lincoln Wilson*. Res., *Leonardsville*, N. B. ii. *Genevieve*. iii. *Moneda*. iv. *Stella*. v. *William*.

3018. *Millie T.*, m. *Luther Lambert*. No issue. Res. *Lord's Cove*, *Deer Island*, N. B.

1720. *MARY*⁸ *PENDLETON* (*Tewksbury*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Pendleton's Island, N. B., 27 May, 1813, and died at Deer Island, N. B., 26 July, 1892. She married at Eastport, Me, 10 September, 1829, *Henry Hooper* (T. R.), born 21 February, 1806, died 30 August, 1889, son of *William* and *Abigail* (Branch) *Hooper*.

Issue (*Hooper*), born at *Deer Island*, N. B.:

i. *Dorcas Ellen*⁹, b. 7 June, 1830.

ii *William Henry*, b. 9 (or 12) April, 1832.

iii. *George Washington*, b. 1 March, 1834.

iv. *John Andrew*, b. 22 Feby., 1835.

v. *James Edward*, b. 9 (or 29) March, 1837. Res. *Deer Island*.

vi. *Hiram Tewksbury*, b. 7 (or 9) April, 1839.

vii. *Sarah Jane*, b. 30 May, 1842; m. — *Lloyd*. Deceased.

viii. *Elvira Rebecca*, b. 22 March, 1844; m. *Benjamin Gilpatrick*. Res. *Elkhart*, Ind.

- ix. Ralph Taylor, b. 30 March, 1846. Res. Digby, N. S.
- x. Sylvia Caroline, b. 20 April, 1848; m. John Peterson. Res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- xi. Eliza Meriline (twin with Sylvia), m. — Smith. Deceased.
- xii. Ernest Vincent, b. 5 Aug., 1850.
- xiii. Nancy Adelaide, b. 20 (or 23) Oct., 1852; m. — Boynton. Deceased.
- xiv. Elizabeth Emma, b. 13 June (or Jany.), 1854; m. Frederick A. Rickard. Res. E. Randolph, Vt.
- xv. Charles Arthur, b. 11 May, 1856; m. [4059] Lavinia Jane¹⁰ Pendleton. Res. Fort Fairfield, Me.

1727. DANIEL⁸ PENDLETON, JR. (*Daniel*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Pendleton Island, N. B., 8 April, 1824, and was lost at sea with his wife and family in October, 1861, while homeward bound from Turk's Island, West Indies. He was a master mariner.

He married 2 October, 1845, Mary Elizabeth Loring.

Issue:

3019. Alice Brewer.⁹

3020. Annie.

1728. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ PENDLETON (*Daniel*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Pendleton's Island, N. B., 4 July, 1826, and died at sea, 14 January, 1878. He was a master mariner.

He married (1) (intentions entered at Portland, Me., 23 January, 1856), Rosanna Lynch, of Portland. She died of yellow fever at Havana, Cuba, in the following summer, and he married (2), Kate Lynch, sister to his first wife. She went to sea with her husband and was drowned at the time he lost his vessel with all hands except himself and one other. Capt. Pendleton married (3), at Perry, Me., 18 December, 1873, Mrs. Alzina Conger.

Issue by third wife, born at Perry, Me.:

3021. Daniel William⁹, b. 5 April, 1875; d. 19 April, 1898, Mon-sapec, Me.

3022. George Alonzo, b. 25 May, 1877; d. 12 March, 1898, Mon-sapec, Me.

1734. JAMES⁸ PENDLETON (*James Gilkey*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 23 June, 1807, and died 26 June, 1879. In 1819 his father removed to Ohio, and James spent the rest of his life in that state, where he was a farmer in Licking and Franklin Counties. He was a captain in the Ohio militia.

He married Jane Gailor, born 5 February, 1811, near Marietta, Ohio, died 22 February, 1889, Washington, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Gailor.

Issue, first five born in Licking Co., others in Franklin Co., Ohio:

3023. John B.⁹. b. 19 Feby., 1832; m. Mary Kring.
 3024. Joseph E., b. 28 June, 1833; m. Elizabeth A. Wright.
 3025. George, b. 16 April, 1835; m. Ruth Stanley.
 3026. Miriam, b. 6 April, 1837; d. 8 May, 1862, Clinton, Ill.; m. 5 Jan., 1857, Andrew Young. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Issue (Young): i. *George*¹⁰, b. 6 Nov., 1858. He is said to have been killed on the railroad in Mo. ii. *Matilda*, b. 1 Aug., 1860; d. at Clinton, Ill.
 3027. Lewis, b. 25 Dec., 1838; m. Lorita Sullivan.
 3028. Emeline, b. 9 Sept., 1839; d. 3 Oct., 1841.
 3029. Elizabeth, b. 9 April, 1842; m. 25 Oct., 1868, David Morford, a soldier of the Rebellion. They are now said to be in Utah. Issue (Morford): i. *Willie B.*¹⁰, b. 17 June, 1873. Perhaps another son.
 3030. Harriet, b. 6 Dec., 1843; d. 9 Aug., 1852.
 3031. James Gilkey, b. 17 April, 1845; m. Ellen Sullivan.
 3032. Amos Harris, b. 8 June, 1847; m. (1), Emily West; (2), Hattie Cook.
 3033. Ezeriah Davidson, b. 15 May, 1849; m. (1), Mary Hunter; (2), Lillian M.⁹ Pendleton.
 3034. Daniel G., b. 28 March, 1851; m. Etta Sullivan.
 3035. Catherine, b. 28 Nov., 1853; d. 19 Nov., 1854.

1736. MARIA⁸ PENDLETON (*James Gilkey*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 15 July, 1810, and died at Columbus, Ohio, 5 July, 1907. She married (1), 3 July, 1828, Miles H. Chester, of Granville, Ohio, born 1804, died 1837. She married (2), May, 1840, Clark Hewitt (or Hewett), and (3), 4 July, 1846, John Ingles, of Columbus, Ohio.

Issue by first husband (Chester):

- i. Alfred A.⁹, b. 3 June, 1829; m. Belinda Shrigley. Res. Indianapolis, Ind.
 ii. Ann Eliza, b. 15 March, 1831; m. (1), William (?) Green; (2), George W. Davis. Res. Osborn, O.
 iii. Chloe M., b. 19 Aug., 1833, Truro, O.; m. (1), Joseph Piatt; (2), Thomas Duvall. Res. near Wapakoneta, O. She had four ch. by her second husband, viz.: *William R.*¹⁰ (Duvall), *Byron Chester*, *Margaret* [Mrs. W. A. Fearn], and *John L.*

1737. JOEL⁸ PENDLETON (*James Gilkey*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Islesboro, Me., 26 January, 1812, and died near Findlay, Ohio, 12 May, 1894. In 1835 he removed from Licking County, Ohio, where his father had settled in 1819, to Hancock County, in the same state. Here he purchased a farm in Blanchard township, and four years later sold it and removed to Findlay township, where he resided until his death. For thirty-five years he was County Surveyor of Hancock County.

Joel^s Pendleton married in Licking County, Ohio, 22 November, 1832, Amy Sherman, born 8 May, 1815, Beauford, Vt., died 17 June, 1905, near Findlay, Ohio, daughter of Japhet and Hester (Munsel) Sherman.

Issue, first child born near Granville, others near Findlay, Ohio:

3036. Darius⁹, b. 4 Nov., 1833; d. unm. at Findlay, O., 20 Jany., 1879.

3037. Anna, b. 29 July, 1835; m. Campbell Byal.

3038. William Allen, b. 9 May, 1838; d. 2 Aug., 1839.

3039. Richard Johnson, b. 27 July, 1840; d. 20 July, 1842.

3040. Lucinda, b. 1 Sept., 1842; m. William R. Baldwin.

3041. George Sherman, b. 1 Jany., 1845; m. Mary S. Anderson.

3042. Joel Wallace, b. 3 Dec., 1848; m. Mary Ann Plotts.

3043. Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Feby., 1851; m. Isaac C. Porter.

3044. Harriet Amy, b. 16 June, 1853; m. Dr. Franklin Litzenberg.

3045. Louisa, b. 8 Dec., 1856; m. Daniel F. Lightfoot.

3046. Charles French, b. 12 April, 1859; m. Elizabeth D. Henry.

Ref.: "History of Hancock County, Ohio."

1738. GIDEON⁸ PENDLETON (*James Gilkey⁷, Gideon⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 10 May, 1813, and was killed by the Indians on a ranch in Texas in 1867. He was a teacher, surveyor, and farmer in Ohio, Kentucky, and Texas.

He married in Henderson County, Ky., in 1839, Maria Sugg, daughter of Willie and Kezia (Hart) Sugg.

Issue, born in Henderson Co., Ky.:

3047. Marion⁹, b. 1841; d. unm. in Arkansas in 1867.

3048. Eugene Beauharnais, b. 19 June, 1844; m. Lucie Rodgers.

1740. DARIUS DOW⁸ PENDLETON (*James Gilkey⁷, Gideon⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 14 November, 1816, and died near McComb, Ohio, 8 September, 1876. He was reared near Granville, Ohio, where his father had settled in 1819, and when a very young man returned to Maine, and engaged for a number of years in seafaring, making several voyages to the West Indies and to South America. In September, 1841, he removed to Hancock County, Ohio, where his brother Joel had settled, and located in Union township. During the following winter he taught school at Union Center, and then took up carpentry and building, in which he was occupied until April, 1851. In this month he started for California with four other men, who like himself were no longer able to resist the "gold fever." They left New York for Panama on the ship "Nathan Hale," which was wrecked on the reefs at Turk's Island. They managed to get ashore, however, and eventually reached the Isthmus, which they crossed on foot. Mr. Pendleton did not stay long in California, returning late in 1851 by way of Nicaragua.

In February, 1852, he settled on a tract of land two miles south of McComb, Ohio, where he made his home the rest of his life, engaging in farming and in building. On the 16th of August, 1862, he was commissioned First Lieutenant of Co. G, 118th Regt., Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and saw active service with his regiment in Kentucky until he resigned, 19 April, 1863. His two oldest sons served in the same company with him, and three of his nephews were in the regiment. Upon his return from the field he was made Colonel of the Second Home Guard Regt. of Hancock County, but did no other service except to practice the drills required. In person he stood nearly six feet tall, averaging in weight two hundred pounds, made up of bone and muscle. He was long regarded as the strongest man in the county.

Darius Dow^s Pendleton married (1), at South Fox Island, Me., 30 October, 1837, Rachel Philbrook, born there, 2 May, 1816, died 24 July, 1844, Hancock County, Ohio, daughter of Phineas and (second wife) Lydia (Young) Philbrook. He married (2), in Hancock County, Ohio, 29 August, 1844, Mary Ann Green, born 25 September, 1824, died 25 January, 1891, daughter of William and Susan (Hummon) Green. Her parents were natives of Pennsylvania and early pioneers in Ohio.

Issue by first wife:

3049. George Franklin⁹, b. 27 Sept., 1840, So. Fox Island, Me.; m. (1), Emma F. Galloway; (2), Mary B. Sutphin.
 3050. Zilpha, b. 18 Sept., 1842, Union Township, Ohio; m. George Semler.
 3051. John, b. 21 July, 1844. He enlisted in Co. G, 118th Regt., Ohio Vol. Infantry, 19 Aug., 1862, and was killed on the skirmish line at the battle of Kenesaw Mountain [Ga.], 27 June, 1864.

Issue by second wife, first three born in Union Township, others near McComb, Ohio:

3052. Joel, b. 24 March, 1846; m. Margaret Morrison.
 3053. William, b. 1 Oct., 1847; m. (1), Melvina S. Shilling; (2), Mary M. Hanes.
 3054. James Marion, b. 21 Nov., 1849; m. Louisa C. Ward.
 3055. Elizabeth Jane, b. 4 Oct., 1852; m. William Koontz.
 3056. Florence Ann, b. 29 Aug., 1854; m. Enoch L. Haddox.
 3057. Viola Armada, b. 22 Dec., 1856; m. Joseph P. Hanes.
 3058. Saloma Amy, b. 26 Dec., 1858; m. Christian D. Inebnit.
 3059. McClellan C., b. 26 July, 1861; m. Emma F. Granger.
 3060. Grant, b. 5 Feby., 1863; m. Sarah F. Mogle.
 3061. Mary Alvira, b. 24 March, 1866; m. William H. Bails.
 3062. Livona Adelia, b. 13 Feby., 1869; m. William E. Harris.
 3063. Clara Almeda, b. 17 Oct., 1871; m. William F. Miller.

Ref.: "Philbrook Genealogy," by Rev. Jacob Chapman; "Roster Ohio Soldiers," Vol. VIII, pp. 231, 233, 239.

1745. JOHN JEFFERSON^s PENDLETON (*James Gilkey*⁷, *Gideon*⁶,

*Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born in Licking County, Ohio, 26 July, 1825, and died at Granville, Ohio, 14 June, 1906. He always made his home near his place of birth, where he engaged in carpentry, in farming, and in fruit raising. We are greatly indebted to him for data concerning his father's numerous descendants.

John J.⁸ Pendleton married 16 April, 1848, Livana Brown, born 20 July, 1831, So. Fox Island, Me., daughter of Thomas and Susan (Philbrook) Brown.

Issue:

- 3064. Sarah Ann⁹, b. 23 March, 1849; m. 4 July, 1870, William Baker. Issue (Baker): i. *Howard*¹⁰, b. 23 Sept., 1871. ii. *Ella M.*, b. 28 March, 1873; m. 21 June, 1891, Delbert J. Rollerson.
- 3065. Gideon Horatio, b. 17 May, 1850; m. Laura L.¹⁰ Pendleton.
- 3066. Lealand, b. 11 Dec., 1851; d. 11 April, 1852.
- 3067. Eugene LeRoy, b. 31 Jany., 1853; m. Bertha Buemier.
- 3068. Virgil Jewett, b. 24 April, 1855; unm.
- 3069. Oscar Bruce, b. 5 Dec., 1858; m. Emma House.
- 3070. Ella Malinda, b. 7 May, 1861; m. 31 Jany., 1893, Dillon Montgomery. Issue (Montgomery): i. *Elba*¹⁰, b. 13 June, 1894. ii. *Lucinda Livana*, b. 3 April, 1896.
- 3071. Edmond Clarence, b. 16 May, 1863; m. Jany., 1890, Maggie Humphries, of Columbus, Miss. No issue.
- 3072. Lillian Matilda, b. 27 April, 1866; m. [3033] Ezeriah D.⁹ Pendleton.
- 3073. Florence Nightingale, b. 2 Oct., 1867; m. 19 March, 1893, William S. Wright. Issue (Wright): i. *Mary Livana*¹⁰, b. 20 Oct., 1894. ii. *Oscar Vivian*, b. 27 Aug., 1898.
- 3074. Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 Sept., 1869; m. 20 Aug., 1892, Frank T. Hill. Res. Croton, O. Issue (Hill): i. *Frances Alberta*, b. 24 Sept., 1896. ii. *Ruth E.*, b. 20 March, 1907.
- 3075. Niles Frederic, b. 15 July, 1874; unm.

1746. JOHN GILKEY⁸ PENDLETON (*John*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Deer Island, N. B., 14 September, 1817, and died at Cleveland, Ohio, 14 May, 1894. He removed to that city about 1848, and engaged in ship building. He followed this occupation in various parts of the country afterwards, but kept his residence at Cleveland. In early life he was a mariner.

He married at Pembroke, Me., 27 June, 1842, Mary Jane Laughton, born 16 Jany., 1826, Eastport, Me., died 5 Feby., 1888, Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of William and Margaret Laughton.

Issue, first three born at Deer Island, N. B., others at Cleveland, Ohio:

- 3076. Enoch⁹, b. 1 July, 1843; d. 7 July, 1843.
- 3077. Lewis, b. 4 Sept., 1844; m. at Cleveland, 10 Sept., 1863, Elizabeth Elwell, daughter of James K. and Mary Elwell. No issue. He was for many years a carpenter and builder at Cleveland, retiring from active business not long ago. At

the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in an Ohio regt., but his father forced his discharge on the ground of minority. Mr. Pendleton now lives in Cleveland. He has taken great interest in this genealogy.

3078. Sarah Jane, b. 3 Oct., 1846; d. 8 Feby., 1850.

3079. Wellington, b. 19 Sept., 1848; d. 19 Feby., 1850.

3080. Josephine, b. 18 Feby., 1851; d. 9 Oct., 1855.

3081. William Henry, b. 22 May, 1853; m. 22 May, 1883, Mary Ann Sullivan, b. 9 Sept., 1861, daughter of Cornelius and Catherine (Keating) Sullivan. No issue. He is an insurance agent in Cleveland. Mrs. Pendleton's father was a soldier in the 116th N. Y. Volunteers in the Civil War, and was killed at Baton Rouge, La., late in 1862.

3082. Susanna, b. 30 May, 1855; d. 24 Sept., 1905; m. (1), Henry Cook; (2), Walter Smalley. No issue.

1747. MAHITABLE⁸ PENDLETON (*John*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Deer Island, N. B., and died there, 18 May, 1845. She married as his first wife, Joseph H. Morang. He married (2), her cousin, Maria J.⁸ Leeman, daughter of Daniel and [703] Matilda⁷ (Pendleton) Leeman.

Issue of Joseph H. and Mahitable⁸ (Pendleton) Morang:

i. John⁹, d. ae. 19 years.

ii. Lovilla, m. (1), Charles Foster; (2), ———.

iii. Mary Ellen, b. 31 Aug., 1844; d. 13 Feby., 1881; m. 23 April, 1864, Charles H. Randall, of Cleveland, Ohio. They had seven children.

1748. JAMES⁸ PENDLETON (*John*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Deer Island, N. B., about 1821, and died at La Crosse, Wis., 17 January, 1890, aged 69 years. He was a ship carpenter and removed to Cleveland, Ohio, about 1848. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the U. S. Navy, and served nearly three years on the gunboat "Essex." He then enlisted in Co. B. 101st Regt., Ohio Volunteer Infantry, on the 4th of January, 1864, and was transferred to Co. G. 25th Ohio, on the 13th of July, 1865. He was discharged from the service, 1 February, 1866. His son Beeley served in the same companies with him. After the war he took up a 160-acre homestead in Benzie County, Mich., and later removed to Frankfort, Mich.

James⁸ Pendleton married at Eastport, Me., 6 January, 1845, Mary E. Doughty, born there, 1820, died 1 January, 1890, Frankfort, Mich., daughter of John Doughty.

Issue, first three born at Deer Island, N. B., others at Cleveland, Ohio:

3083. Bela⁹, b. 14 July, 1845; m. (1), Frances Holcomb; (2), Martha Story.

3084. John, m. Sophia Hartman.

3085. Sarah Eleanor, b. 14 April, 1848; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 4

May, 1867, John Benjamin, a soldier of the Rebellion. Res. Cleveland. Issue (Benjamin): i. *David*¹⁰, b. 17 Nov., 1869; m. Margaret Rooney. ii. *Richard*, b. 26 June, 1871; m. Nellie Sullivan.

3086. Adelaide, b. 22 May, 1853; m. 22 June, 1870, Louis Latham. Res. Cleveland, O. Issue (Latham): i. *Mary*¹⁰, b. 5 Jany., 1871; m. William Quinn. ii. *Minnie May*, b. 11 Dec., 1872; d. 1892.

3087. James, Jr., b. 3 Oct., 1854; m. Nancy P. Clyde.

1749. BEELEY BLANCHFORD⁸ PENDLETON (*John*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Deer Island, N. B., 13 December, 1824, and died at LaCrosse, Wis., 29 March, 1906. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. C, 33rd Regt., Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, 18 October, 1862, and was discharged, 19 February, 1863, in order that he might join the Mississippi Marine Brigade. He enlisted in this organization the same day, at Benton Barracks, Mo., and was discharged on account of disability, 12 September, 1863. By occupation he was a carpenter and builder.

He married at Darlington, Wis., 30 October, 1855, Catharine Newkirk, born 5 March, 1837, in Illinois, daughter of Cyrus and Catharine (Wildermuth) Newkirk.

Issue:

3088. James William⁹, b. 22 Nov., 1856, Darlington, Wis.; m. Elizabeth Greineisen.

3089. Isaac Washington, b. 22 Nov., 1858, Blanchard, Wis.; d. 7 Sept., 1862.

3090. Florence Rosella, b. 9 April, 1862, Kirkville, Mo.; d. 19 Oct., 1865.

3091. Pleasant Emma, b. 10 Aug., 1864, Blanchardville, Wis.; m. Albert B. Fessenden.

3092. George Washington, b. 7 May, 1867, LaCrosse, Wis.; unm.

3093. Elmaria Jane, b. 26 Dec., 1869, LaCrosse; d. 27 July, 1870.

3094. Lilly Louisa, b. 16 July, 1871; m. Thomas Morris.

3095. Roy Wellington, b. 11 Jany., 1879; m. Sophia Haniff.

1751. ELMIRA⁸ PENDLETON (*John*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Deer Island, N. B., 8 September, 1830. She married there, 8 November, 1849, Campbell Lord, born in Nova Scotia, 31 October, 1818, died 16 May, 1887, Kirwin, Kas., son of Nehemiah Lord. Mrs. Lord lives at Livingston, Mont.

Issue (Lord), first child born at Deer Island, others in Wisconsin:

i. Rebecca⁹, b. 25 Aug., 1850; m. 18 Sept., 1868, Edmund Clelland.

ii. Sarah A., b. 18 Nov., 1852; d. 10 Aug., 1854.

iii. William, b. 5 Aug., 1854; d. 18 May, 1857.

iv. Sophia, b. 8 Sept., 1857; d. 21 May, 1883, Riddlesville, Ore.; m. 19 Nov., 1878, Joseph T. Delk.

- v. Ida, b. 27 Feby., 1860; m. 8 Nov. 1875, Henry Smith.
- vi. Goodwin, b. 15 Nov., 1864; d. —.
- vii. Ada, b. 6 June, 1866; m. 9 Sept., 1891, Thomas Hurley. Res. Livingston, Mont.
- viii. Mary, b. 8 April, 1873; m. 24 April, 1893, Charles Clark. Res. Livingston, Mont.

1754. EMELINE^s PENDLETON (*John⁷, Gideon⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born in 1841. She married (1), Charles A. Green, and (2), Dexter E. Getchell. Res. Weyerhauser, Wis.

Issue, all by first husband (Green):

- i. Clara⁹, b. 3 Nov., 1858.
- ii. Orilla, b. 5 Dec., 1860.
- iii. Alice, b. 22 March, 1862.
- iv. Albert, b. 12 Dec., 1863.
- v. Nellia, b. 25 Dec., 1865.

1758. ISAAC GILKEY^s PENDLETON, JR. (*Isaac Gilkey⁷, Gideon⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Deer Island, N. B., 18 Nov., 1821. He was a ship carpenter, and in 1906 was living at Deer Island.

He married (1), at Eastport, Me., 26 March, 1848, Mary Eliza Bridges, born 16 March, 1829, Deer Island, N. B., daughter of William and Mary (Evans) Bridges. They were divorced and she married (2), at Newburyport, Mass., 30 August, 1898, Samuel H. Safford. Mr. Pendleton married (2), Mrs. — Price.

Issue by first wife:

- 3096. Amelia⁹, b. 11 Jany., 1849, Eastport, Me.; m. [1699] John N.⁸ Pendleton.
- 3097. George Wellington, b. 22 Dec., 1853, Cleveland, O.; m. Bridget O'Sullivan.
- 3098. Lucy May, b. 19 July, 1858, Eastport, Me.; m. 17 April, 1882, Thomas Henry Welch, son of Maurice and Mary (Lane) Welch. Res. Newburyport, Mass. Issue (Welch): i. *Alice Pearl*¹⁰, b. 10 Aug., 1882; m. Frank Carey. ii. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 30 April, 1884; m. Patrick Ferrick. iii. *Edward*, b. 14 Dec., 1886. iv. *George*, b. 1 Sept., 1888. v. *Grace Marion*, b. 6 Nov., 1891. vi. *Thomas W.*, b. 15 April, 1903.

1759. LYDIA M.^s PENDLETON (*Isaac Gilkey⁷, Gideon⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Deer Island, N. B., 15 May, 1825. She married (1), at Eastport, Me., 4 Aug., 1845, Silas Bailey; (2), at Fall River, Mass., 11 January, 1890, William Astley. Res. (1903), Fall River, Mass.

Issue (Bailey). first child born at Calais, others at Topsfield, Me.:

- i. William D.⁹, b. 18 Dec., 1849. He was unm. when last heard from in Spokane, Wash., twenty years ago.

- ii. Matilda Gertrude, b. 18 Sept., 1851; m. James Albert Gould. Res. Westport, Mass.
- iii. Marshall Alden, b. 14 Sept., 1853; m. Carrie Frost. Res. Fall River, Mass.
- iv. James Buchanan, b. 18 June, 1857; m. (1), Ella Myers; (2), May Healey. Res. Providence, R. I.

1760. MALINDA⁸ PENDLETON (*Isaac Gilkey*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Deer Island, N. B., 10 May, 1827. She married at Eastport, Me., 10 November, 1845, Gabriel Huson. Res. (1903), Methuen, Mass.

Issue (Huson), born at Eastport, Me.:

- i. Cornelia⁹, b. 25 Nov., 1846; d. 27 Aug., 1847.
- ii. James Albion, b. 9 Oct., 1847; m. 17 Nov., 1890, Sarah Stratton.
- iii. Maurice Bailey, b. 3 Aug., 1849; m. 8 Feby., 1877, Nellie Frances Mahoney.
- iv. Frederick, b. 3 April, 1851; d. 26 July, 1857.
- v. Alice Jane, b. 26 Nov., 1854; m. 1897, Samuel Levy.
- vi. John Ellingwood, b. 28 Sept., 1855; m. 29 Oct., 1878, Lora Frances Howard.
- vii. Edward Frank, b. 18 Sept., 1862; m. 1894, Grace Iola Barry.
- viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 July, 1868; d. 27 July, 1869.

1763. JAMES HOWARD⁸ PENDLETON (*Isaac Gilkey*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Eastport, Me., 16 June, 1834. In early life he followed the sea, and then took up cabinet making and carpentry, in which trades he was engaged in Ohio, Iowa, and Colorado. Mr. Pendleton now lives at Boulder, Colo.

He married (1), at West Union, Iowa, in April, 1856, Susan Elizabeth Eggleston, born 22 February, 1839, Simcoe, Canada, died 31 August, 1898. Idaho Falls, Idaho, daughter of Elisha and Rachael (Kinney) Eggleston. He married (2), 5 March, 1878, Elizabeth McKiddy Low, born 11 March, 1858, Valley Falls, Kas., daughter of Robert Donaldson and Martha (Gibson) Low.

Issue by first wife:

- 3099. Eva Matilda⁹, b. 3 June, 1858, West Union, Iowa; unm.
- 3100. May Lucina, b. 27 July, 1860, West Union, Iowa; m. (1), John Blackburn; (2), — Scully. Res. Seattle, Wash.
Issue by first husband (Blackburn): i. *William*¹⁰.
- 3101. Grant Wallace, b. 3 June, 1864, Blackhawk, Colo.; m. Olive E. Johnson.
- 3102. Frances Ettie, b. 26 June, 1867, near Boulder, Colo.
Issue by second wife, last four born at Boulder, Colo.
- 3103. George Howard, b. 13 Mch., 1881, Idaho Springs, Colo.; m. 18 Dec., 1904, Evelyn Alma Farnsworth. No issue. He is with the Grill Lumber Co. of Louisville, Colo.
- 3104. Clara Ann, b. 12 Nov., 1882, Idaho Springs, Colo.; m. 18

June, 1907, Howard Linton Latta. Res., Boulder, Colo.

Issue (Latta): i. *Fredia Junia*¹⁰, b. 5 Sept., 1908.

3105. Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 July, 1886, Nortonville, Kans.

3106. Flora Ella, b. 22 Mch., 1891.

3107. Amy Retta, b. 5 Jany., 1893.

3108. Rachel Edith, b. 24 Mch., 1895.

3109. Grace Dorothea, b. 16 Feby., 1901.

1766. CHARLES H.⁸ PENDLETON (*Charles Thomas*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Eastport, Me., 6 January, 1834. He enlisted at Clermont, Iowa, 15 September, 1861, in Co. C, 12th Regt. Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and was killed at the battle of Shiloh, 6 April, 1862.

He married in 1859, Sarah Hendershott. She married (2), Leonard Underwood and is now deceased.

Charles H. Pendleton's children were:

3110. Loren H.⁹, b. 10 Mch., 1860.

3111. Charles E., b. June, 1862; m. ————. Res. Atkinson, Neb. No record obtainable.

1767. AUGUSTA DORCAS⁸ PENDLETON (*Charles Thomas*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Eastport, Me., 17 October, 1836. She married (1), at Clermont, Iowa, 1 September, 1853, Joseph Greenleaf Lovell; (2), at West Union, Iowa, Alexander House. Residence, Fayette, Iowa.

Issue by first husband (Lovell):

i. Charles⁹, b. 1855; d. 1856.

ii. Oscar K., b. 15 July, 1857, Austin, Minn.; m. 16 Sept., 1878, Ella Martin. Res. West Union, Ia.

Issue by second husband (House), born at West Union, Ia., except as noted:

iii. Rose M., d. 1860.

iv. Alexine, b. 19 Jany., 1861, Pleasant Valley, Ia.; m. 23 July, 1886, David Craft. Res. Lake Mills, Ia.

v. Amos Clarence, b. Sept., 186—; d. 1895.

vi. Anna May, m. George Gaynor. Res. Fayette, Ia.

vii. James Henry, b. Oct., 1869; m. 16 Oct., 1902, Emma Rap-pold. Res. Fayette, Ia.

viii. Elmer Erastus, b. 19 Jany., 1871; m. 4 Jany., 1905. Josephine Timm.

1769. ESTHER JANE⁸ PENDLETON (*Charles Thomas*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Eastport, Me., 26 January, 1842. She married at Pleasant Valley, Iowa, in 1860, Francis George Crandall, born 1816, in New York State, died 17 November, 1886, Independence, Iowa, son of Daniel Staunton Crandall. Mrs. Crandall is now living at Hawkeye, Iowa.

Issue (Crandall), first three born in Pleasant Valley, others at Windsor, Iowa:

- i. Florence Udora⁹, b. April, 1862; m. W. W. DuBois. Res. West Union, Ia.
- ii. Sherman Adelbert, b. Aug., 1864; m. Addie Searles. Res. Hawkeye, Ia.
- iii. Rose Arilla, b. Nov., 1866; m. Charles Roberts. Res. Hawkeye, Ia.
- iv. Esther Alma, b. Mch., 1868; m. George Chamberlain. Res. Waterloo, Ia.
- v. Charles Roy, b. May, 1870; m. 31 May, 1897, Mary Tierney. Res. Hawkeye, Ia.
- vi. Cora Adelia, b. Jany., 1872; m. Claude Smock. Res. Hawkeye, Ia.
- vii. Clyde Arthur, b. Mch., 1878; m. Mabel Myres. Res. Hawkeye, Ia.

1771. MARGARET SAPPHIRA⁸ PENDLETON (*Charles Thomas⁷, Gideon⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Deer Island, N. B., 9 June, 1846. She married in Fayette County, Iowa, 2 September, 1866, Simeon Gifford, born 10 March, 1844, Racine, Wis., son of Enoch Lester and Christine (King) Gifford. Residence, Waucoma, Iowa.

Issue (Gifford), born in Fayette County, Iowa:

- i. Emma A.⁹, b. 2 Nov., 1867; m. 2 Nov., 1893, Fred A. Bellis. Res. Bellis, Wis.
- ii. G. Franklin, b. 29 Dec., 1869; m. Oct., 1899, Amy Witchman. Res. Waucoma, Ia.
- iii. Esther Christine, b. 24 Feby., 1871; m. 25 Dec., 1897, Lee Leighton. Res. Kanawha, Ia.
- iv. Lester Charles, b. 27 Nov., 1873; m. Dec., 1899, Mae Ten-nemby. Res. Waucoma, Ia.
- v. Grace R., b. 24 Aug., 1877; res. Waucoma, Ia.
- vi. Paul S., b. 2 April, 1881; m. Jennie Haines. Res. Greeley, Ia.
- vii. Lloyd A., b. 17 Sept., 1883; d. infancy.
- viii. Ruth L., b. 27 Jany., 1886; d. 3 Oct., 1889.
- ix. Ethel W., b. 10 Dec., 1891.

1772. DANIEL PHILBROOK⁸ PENDLETON (*Charles Thomas⁷, Gideon⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Eastport, Me., 14 July, 1850, and died at Pleasant Valley, Iowa, 27 April, 1889. He married, 24 October, 1869, Philana Tripp, born in Wisconsin, 22 January, 1853, daughter of Ziba and Rachael (Moore) Tripp.

Issue, born at Pleasant Valley, Iowa:

3112. Ralph Howard⁹, b. 8 Aug., 1870; m. Minnie I. Arnold.
3113. Stuart Philbrook, b. 18 Mch., 1873; unm. Res. Ray, North Dakota.
3114. Sarah Eliza (Liffe), b. 20 Nov., 1876; unm. Res. West

Union, Iowa. Miss Pendleton has given us much help in gathering the records of her grandfather's descendants.

3115. Effie Euphemia, b. 15 Jany., 1879; m. 2 April, 1899, Charles Lewis Dell. Res. Lester, Ia. Issue (Dell): i. *Myrtle Viola*¹⁰, b. 29 Aug., 1900. ii. *Sarah Gladys*, b. 9 Aug., 1902. iii. *Charles Lewis, Jr.*, b. 29 Feby., 1904. iv. *Warren Irwin*, b. 28 Aug., 1906.
3116. Daniel Oscar, b. 27 Jany., 1884; unm. Res. Ray, N. Dak.
3117. Lloyd Lee, b. 2 Nov., 1886; unm.
3118. Etta Margaret, b. 23 July, 1888; unm.

1775. GEORGE W.⁸ PENDLETON (*Joshua*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Northport, Me., 14 July, 1825, and died at Prospect, Me., 10 November, 1905. He married (1), at Prospect, in 1848, Margaret Ann Thompson, born 12 August, 1829, died 20 November, 1850, daughter of Robert and Abigail Thompson. He married (2), also at Prospect, 28 November, 1852, Lydia Jane Sprague, born 16 July, 1829, daughter of James and Belinda (Clark) Sprague.

Issue by first wife, born at Prospect, Me.:

3119. Margaret Anne⁹, b. 2 Sept., 1849; m. (1), 30 Oct., 1870, Francis Marion Dunbar, son of Charles and Eliza (Devereaux) Dunbar. He d. 10 Dec., 1872, and she m. (2), 24 Nov., 1877, Enoch Avery, Jr., son of Enoch and Lucinda (Colson) Avery. He d. 13 Nov., 1884, and she m. (3), 10 April, 1886, Charles E. Ritchie, b. 19 Dec., 1845, son of William and Martha (Hays) Ritchie. Res. West Winterport, Me. Issue by first husband (Dunbar): i. *Marian*¹⁰, b. 31 May, 1873, Prospect, Me.; m. Hollice Ritchie.

3120. William, b. 1850; d. July, 1851.

Issue by second wife, born at Prospect:

3121. Allie J., b. 17 Mch., 1853; d. 26 July, 1892; m. 10 Mch., 1870, Arthur Dutch, Jr., son of Arthur and Mary Jane (Dow) Dutch. Issue (Dutch): i. *Maud N.*¹⁰, b. 6 Feby., 1871; d. Feby., 1908. ii. *Alva*, b. 3 April, 1879, Vinalhaven, Me.
3122. Robert J., b. 4 Sept., 1855; d. 16 Nov., 1861.
3123. John W., b. 22 Dec., 1859; unm. He lives at Prospect, Me., during the summer and in the winter at Stonington, Me.
3124. Maybell, b. 17 Dec., 1862; m. 13 Sept., 1881, George F. West. Res. Frankfort, Me. Issue (West): i. *Daisy*¹⁰, b. 24 April, 1882. ii. *Claire*, b. 26 Sept., 1888.
3125. Linnie Adella, b. 4 Nov., 1864; m. 19 Feby., 1896, Calvin Henry Partridge. Res. Prospect, Me. Issue (Partridge): i. *Sadie*¹⁰, b. 8 Mch., 1897, Prospect.

1778. JAMES NICHOLS⁸ PENDLETON (*Luther*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵,

*James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Prospect, Me., 6 May, 1824, and died there, 24 August, 1861. He married at Prospect, 12 February, 1846, (or 1848), Mary Jane Ward, born there, 15 December, 1819, died 8 January, 1897, Frankfort, Me., daughter of Jonathan and Eunice (Royal) Ward. She married (2), Alvin P. Young.

Issue, born at Prospect, Me.:

3126. Ruby Jane⁹, b. 20 Dec., 1848; d. about 1862.
 3127. Martha Hawes, b. 26 Nov., 1849; m. Henry H. Grant.
 3128. Martin Luther, b. 12 Mch., 1852; m. Mary A. Welch.
 3129. Elvina, b. 6 Sept., 1854; m. 1 Jany., 1871, Augustus Thompson. Res. Portland, Me. Issue (Thompson): i. *Daisy Nichols*¹⁰, b. 10 Mch., 1872; d. young. ii. *Doris N.*, b. 7 Nov., 1875; d. 7 Nov., 1896. iii. *Henrietta C.*, b. 17 Feby., 1880. iv. *Merle A.*, b. 2 Sept., 1886. v. *Marion C.*, b. 29 Aug., 1888.
 3130. Ira Fremont, b. 13 July, 1856; m. Evelyn Keen.
 3131. Hannah Celestia, b. 30 April, 1859; m. 16 May, 1882, James B. Davis. Res. Dixfield, Me. Issue (Davis): i. *Frank Merrill*¹⁰, b. 28 Feby., 1883, Frankfort, Me. ii. *Nellie Jane*, b. 5 July, 1887, Searsport, Me.

1781. GRACE A.⁸ PENDLETON (*Thomas*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Northport, Me., 4 August, 1823, and died 5 July, 1889. She married 4 May, 1852, Otis D. Wilson.

Issue (Wilson):

- i. Manly Otis⁹, b. 5 July, 1854; m. Estelle Davis. Res. Searsport, Me.
 ii. Lester Alonzo, b. 14 April, 1856; m. Cora L. Davis. Address, Poor's Mills, Me.
 iii. Helen Annette, b. 29 Sept., 1858; m. Sidney B. Keene. Res. Somerville, Mass. He was an alderman of that city in 1904.
 iv. Everard Allen, b. 25 May, 1860; m. Ellen A. Duffie. He is a graduate of the Medical School of the University of Vermont, and was an instructor there for several years and chief surgeon in the hospital connected with the institution. Dr. Wilson is now practising at Belfast, Me.
 v. Edmund, b. 27 Feby., 1862; d. 24 Sept., 1862.
 vi. Edmund (2nd), b. 29 Mch., 1865; m. Lena A. Partridge. He is a druggist at Belfast, Me.

1787. EMERY OSCAR⁸ PENDLETON (*Thomas*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Northport, Me., 7 June, 1845. He enlisted in Co. I, 15th Regt. Maine Volunteer Infantry, on the 14th of March, 1864, and was honorably discharged, 19 March, 1865. Since that time he has engaged in blacksmithing and in farming, and now lives at East Belfast, Me. He is a vice president of the Drinkwater Family Association.

Emery O.⁸ Pendleton married at Hallowell, Me., 19 October, 1869,

Mary R. George, born 11 August, 1850, Livermore, Me., daughter of Leonard and Mary (Bean) George.

Issue:

3132. Edith May⁹, b. 7 Sept., 1870, Searsmont, Me.; d. 29 Aug., 1872.

3133. Leonard Ralph, b. 10 July, 1872, Searsmont; d. 27 July, 1893.

3134. Grace Mary, b. 2 Sept., 1874; Belfast, Me.; m. 16 Sept., 1902, Sidney Perham Young, b. 1873, Greenville, Me., son of Thomas A. and Mary (Grant) Young. Res. Greenville, Me. Issue (Young): i. *Thomas Emery*¹⁰, b. 10 Aug., 1905.

3135. George Emery, b. 2 Nov., 1876, Belfast; m. Effie A. Mitchell.

1789. NASON RICHARD⁸ PENDLETON (*Joseph Jones*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Prospect, Me., 15 March, 1836, and died 17 September, 1892. For many years he was a school teacher and supervisor of schools in Frankfort, Me. He was also chairman of the board of selectmen there, and held other town offices. He was instantly killed by his horse and died mourned by all who knew him.

Nason R.⁸ Pendleton married 24 April, 1870, Laura Jane Deane, born 20 May, 1833, Frankfort, Me., daughter of Freeman and Desire (Hilburn) Deane.

Issue, b. at Frankfort, Me.:

3136. Elida⁹, b. 26 Sept., 1871; unm. Res. Monroe, Me.

3137. Lottie E., b. 3 Mch., 1874; unm. Res. Monroe, Me.

Mrs. Laura J. Pendleton married (2), Alvin M. Elliott and lives in Monroe, Me.

1791. NANCY JANE⁸ PENDLETON (*Joseph Jones*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Prospect, Me., 9 March, 1841, and died at Frankfort, Me., 27 November, 1878. She married, 27 February, 1858, George W. Kingsbury.

Issue (Kingsbury), born at Frankfort, Me.:

i. Flora Ella⁹, b. 30 Dec., 1859; d. Mch., 1860.

ii. Alma Treat, b. 20 Aug., 1861; m. 31 Mch., 1897, Daniel Albert Kingsbury. Res. Frankfort, Me.

iii. George Herbert, b. 16 Aug., 1864; m. 7 June, 1888, Martha J. Sallie. Res. Frankfort.

iv. Bertha Agnes, b. 20 May, 1867; m. 18 Dec., 1895, William McCormack. Res. Winterport, Me.

v. Lewis Pendleton, b. 3 Feby., 1869; m. 2 Sept., 1891, Georgia Lane. Res. Frankfort, Me.

vi. Nicia Adelaide, b. 9 Aug., 1872; m. William Lord. Res. Winterport, Me.

1792. (REV.) LEWIS ELWELL⁸ PENDLETON (*Joseph Jones*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Prospect, Me., 19 March, 1843. At the outbreak of the Civil War he responded to

the first call to arms, enlisting at Rockland, Me., early in May, 1861, in Co. I, 4th Regt. Maine Volunteer Infantry. Mr. Pendleton saw hard service as he took part in every battle of the Army of the Potomac, until he was honorably discharged at Rockland, Me., 19 July, 1864. He was made corporal and placed in the Color Guard, where as he says he "Served the last of three years, loving the position near the flag more than to have been a major general." In spite of the added dangers of this post of honor he went through the war without a scratch.

In 1867, Mr. Pendleton became a convert to the Second Adventists; three years later he began to preach the Gospel in that faith, and ever since has served the Lord as faithfully as he once served his country. For some years past he has made his home at Winterport, Me.

He married 1 Feby., 1874, Fannie E. Davis, born 10 November, 1853, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah J. (Bray) Davis.

Issue:

3138. William Thurman⁹, b. 4 Nov., 1874, Frankfort, Me.; m. Lizzie M. Low.

3139. Rosa Ella, b. 22 Feby., 1876, Searsport, Me.; m. at Monroe, Me., 26 Feby., 1893, Ernest Henry Littlefield, son of Henry and Mattie F. Littlefield. Res. Brewer, Me. Issue (Littlefield): i. *Hazel Ernestine*¹⁰, b. 19 Feby., 1894, Brewer, Me.

3140. Henry Lewis, b. 24 June, 1878, Frankfort, Me.; m. at Winterport, Me., 14 April, 1901, Alice M. Brackett, dau. of John H. and Nellie (Page) Brackett. No issue. Res. Winterport.

1795. MERCY ELLEN⁸ PENDLETON (*Joseph Jones*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Frankfort, Me., 4 October, 1848. She married at South Orrington, Me., 3 May, 1868, Richard James Wheelden, born there, 3 April, 1842, died 6 June, 1906, Waltham, Mass, son of Timothy and Sally (Nye) Wheelden. She is now living at Waltham, Mass.

Issue (Wheelden), born at South Orrington, Me.:

i. Grace⁹, b. 7 July, 1870; m. (1), 20 July, 1892, Charles Greenleaf. He d. 26 Aug., 1893, and she m. (2), 27 Oct., 1897, Howard Powers.

ii. Agnes, b. 28 April, 1876; m. 12 Sept., 1899, William Godber. Res. South Orange, N. J.

iii. Ralph H., b. 25 Nov., 1878; unm. Res. Waltham, Mass.

iv. Clive, b. 30 July, 1880; m. 20 Nov., 1903, Katherine Cain.

1797. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ PENDLETON (*Benjamin Ames*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Northport, Me., 29 March, 1842. He married 15 April, 1865, [2890] Elmira⁹ Pendleton, daughter of [1665] Samuel⁸ and Mary (Grover) Pendleton.

Issue:

3141. Preston I.⁹, b. 16 Dec., 1868; m. 6 Sept., 1902, Mrs. Jennie E. Halstead, formerly wife of Charles W. Halstead, and dau. of David and Eunice (Segar) Chase. She was b. at Stockton, Me., and d. at Rockland, Me., 24 March, 1904. Preston I. Pendleton lives at Rockland. No children.

1802. LORRIMER EDMUND⁸ PENDLETON (*Benjamin Ames⁷, Joshua⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Northport, Me., 16 June, 1851, and was drowned in Boston Harbor, 25 February, 1879. He married at Jonesport, Me., 20 September, 1877 Orivilla Farnsworth, born 26 September, 1856, Addison, Me., daughter of George W. and Serene (Cummings) Farnsworth. She married (?), 15 March, 1883, Levi F. Donovan.

Lorrimer E.⁸ Pendleton and his wife had one child:

3142. Newell Jacob⁹, b. 6 March, 1878, Jonesport, Me.; m. there, 13 Feby., 1904, Lottie B. Church, b. there, 11 Jany., 1871, dau. of Abraham N. and Rebecca S. (Smith) Church. No issue. Res. West Jonesport, Me.

1804. NASON EDWIN⁸ PENDLETON (*Benjamin Ames⁷, Joshua⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Islesboro, Me., 27 November, 1855. He is a master mariner and makes his home at Islesboro. He married 22 February, 1880, Abbie F.¹⁰ Rolerson, daughter of Phineas and [2920] Celia Ann⁹ (Pendleton) Rolerson.

Issue, born at Islesboro, Me.:

3143. Harry Gaston⁹, b. 23 Aug., 1880; m. Alice Gilkey.
 3144. Florence Diana, b. 14 April, 1882; m. March, 1902, Percy Clements. Issue (Clements): i. *Carl Glenwood*¹⁰, b. 9 Feby., 1906.
 3145. Desdemona Ximena, b. 23 Aug., 1890; m. 29 Dec., 1907, Charles Law, of Boston, Mass. Res. Islesboro. Issue (Law): i. *Victor*¹⁰.

1808. WELLINGTON SARGENT⁸ PENDLETON (*Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born on Ten Acre Island, Islesboro, Me., 13 January, 1821, and died at East Boston, Mass., 3 May, 1869. In early life he commanded various small vessels trading along the coast of Maine, and afterwards was pilot in that region. Later he established a ship rigging business in East Boston, Mass., which he continued successfully until his death. His sons, Hiram and Frederick, follow this trade in the Charlestown Navy Yard.

Wellington S.⁸ Pendleton married at Eastport, Me., 25 June, 1842, Mary Canning, born 19 October, 1822, Dublin, Ireland, died 16 January, 1905, East Boston, Mass., daughter of Timothy and Mary (Murphy) Canning.

Issue, first two born at Deer Island, N. B., others at Belfast, Me.:

3146. Prudence Elizabeth⁹, b. 31 March, 1843; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., 24 Dec., 1869, Mathias Ulmer. Res. Minneapolis.

Issue (Ulmer), b. in that city: i. *Maud Howe*¹⁰, b. 15 Oct., 1870; d. 3 Dec., 1907; m. 9 Jan., 1896, Robert F. Jones. ii. *Mabel Augusta*, b. 12 Nov., 1871; m. Winfield Warren. Res. Winnipeg, Minn. iii. *Grace Pendleton*, b. 15 June, 1875; unm. Res. Minneapolis.

3147. George Wellington, b. 10 Aug., 1844; m. Mary J. Stewart.

3148. Hiram Harrison, b. 17 Aug., 1846; unm.

3149. Mary Emma, b. 3 Feby., 1851; m. 24 Dec., 1875, William L. Kelley. Res. Wilmington, Mass. Issue (Kelley): i. *Ida Lavinia*¹⁰, b. 15 Feby., 1876, Wilmington; m. George L. Perry. Res. Reading, Mass.

3150. Ella Pamela, b. 16 July, 1854; unm. Res. East Boston, Mass.

3151. Herbert Stephen, b. 19 March, 1856; d. at East Boston, 13 Feby., 1873.

3152. Frederick William, b. 5 Sept., 1858; unm.

3153. Grace Evelyn, b. 29 March, 1862; m. at Boston, Mass., 14 Nov., 1882, James H. Graves, son of James E. and Elizabeth Graves. Issue (Graves): i. *Herbert James*¹⁰, b. 22 Aug., 1885, East Boston. In 1908 he was an electrician on the U. S. Battleship "New Jersey." ii. *Ethel May*, b. 5 Feby., 1891, Chelsea, Mass. iii. *Mabel Florence*, b. 1 Sept., 1892, Chelsea. iv. *Ernest*, b. 6 Sept., 1893, East Boston. v. *Anna Ella*, b. 18 Dec., 1894, Somerville, Mass.

1812. MARY AVIS⁸ PENDLETON (*John Brooks*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at New Bedford, Mass., 4 June, 1836. She married 8 December, 1859, James J. Harrington, son of James and Eliza (Sherman) Harrington. In 1903 Mr. Harrington owned a large farm near Jefferson, Iowa.

Issue (Harrington), first two born at Providence, Ill.:

i. Abby May⁹, b. 17 May, 1861; d. 13 Dec., 1882.

ii. Gilbert Henry, b. 9 Dec., 1865; m. 23 Dec., 1901, Josephine May Rayburn.

iii. Nellie Maybelle, b. 31 Jan., 1879, Nebraska City, Nebr.; m. 11 Feby., 1903, Isaac Newton Albert.

1815. STEPHEN LEO⁸ PENDLETON (*John Brooks*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Deer Island, N. B., 16 March, 1843. He removed to California with his father in 1864, and went into sheep raising, which eventually subjected them to heavy losses. They were preparing to return East when Stephen disappeared. He is supposed to have died about 1890.

He married 26 July, 1871, Matilda Smith, daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Woodside) Smith.

Issue:

3154. Lavenia Josephine, b. 11 Aug., 1872, San Benito, Calif.; d. 30 March, 1884.

3155. Mary Gertrude, b. 9 Sept., 1874, Nes Pinos, Calif.; m. 19

Nov., 1895, Wilbur Wylie Mason, son of Joshua and Sarah Mason. Res. Fowler, Calif. Issue (Mason): i. *Essa Bernice*¹⁰. ii. *Mildred Abby*. iii. *Allen Brooks*. Perhaps other children.

3156. Lottie May, b. 3 Feby., 1876, Nes Pinos, Calif.; d. 12 Oct., 1882.

3157. Fred Jay, b. 22 Nov., 1877, Georgetown, Calif.; d. 1 April, 1882.

3158. Lauren Walter, b. 15 Feby., 1881, Georgetown, Calif. He was in southern Oklahoma when last heard from several years ago.

3159. Bertie, b. Feby., 1882; d. inf.

1818. PHEBE⁸ PENDLETON (*Samuel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Dighton, Mass., 18 May, 1804, and died at Chelsea, Mass., 28 May, 1876. She married 20 April, 1831, Isaac Bailey, son of Tillinghast and Ann (Briggs) Bailey.

Issue (Bailey), born at New Bedford, Mass.:

i. Ellen Church⁹, b. 25 April, 1832; d. 30 March, 1902, Chicago, Ill.; m. 23 Nov., 1853, Thacher Franklin Sweat. She has children (Sweat): *Grace*¹⁰, *Charles Bailey*, and *Ellen Blanche*, of Chicago, Ill., *Thacher*, of Riverdale, Ill., and *Francis Colburn*, of St. Louis, Mo.

ii. Charles Alexander, killed in a storm at sea, about 1855; unm.

iii. William Henry b. 17 July, 1841; m. 20 Oct., 1861, Abbie Maria Shaw. Res. Providence, R. I. They have had five ch. (Bailey): 1. *Nettie Walworth*¹⁰. 2. *Bertha Shaw*. 3. *Fannie Taylor*. 4. *William Tillinghast*. 5. *Mary Porter*.

iv. Sarah Ann, b. 1 April, 1845; d. at Chelsea, Mass., about 1876; m. Alden Brooks.

1819. SALLY LEONARD⁸ PENDLETON (*Samuel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Dighton, Mass., 22 November, 1806, and died in that town. She married there, 8 April, 1827, Othniel Tripp, Jr.

Issue (Tripp), born at Dighton, Mass.:

i. Charles Andrew⁹, b. 31 May, 1829; d. young.

ii. William Henry, b. 12 July, 1833; d. young.

iii. Hiram Bradford, b. 31 Aug., 1835; lived in Washington, D. C.

iv. Hannah Snow, b. 5 March, 1837; m. (1), — Marble; (2),

Lewis M. Haradon. Res. Taunton, Mass.

v. Sarah Jane, b. 12 Dec., 1839; m. Abner Pierce.

vi. Jarvis Warren, b. 2 Dec., 1842; lived in New York City.

vii. Maria Elizabeth, b. 22 May, 1849.

1820. HARRIET WILLIAMS⁸ PENDLETON (*Samuel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Dighton, Mass., 11 Dec. 1808, and died at Charlestown, Mass., in February, 1884. She married at Taunton, Mass., 12 October, 1835, Gideon Babbitt Richmond, born

31 May, 1814, Dighton, Mass., son of Peter B. and Polly (Babbitt) Richmond.

Issue (Richmond), born at Roxbury, Mass.:

- i. Marie Josephine⁹, b. 1838; d. in Boston, Mass.; m. Allen Blackden.
- ii. George Lyman, d. young.
- iii. Charles Andrew, b. July, 1841; d. ae. about 21 years.
- iv. Harriet Jane, b. July, 1844; m. James Melville Ginty. Res. Charlestown, Mass.
- v. Georgiana, b. Nov., 1845; d. Oct., 1901, Washington, D. C.; m. George P. Frothingham.

Ref.: "Richmond Family," p. 220.

1821. ANN JANE⁸ PENDLETON (*Samuel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *James*⁴ *Caleb*³), was born at Dighton, Mass., 15 June, 1812, and died at Taunton, Mass., 14 April, 1890. She married 25 September, 1833, William Hutchinson, son of Henry and Susan (Ridgway) Hutchinson.

Issue (Hutchinson), born at Taunton, Mass.:

- i. Ann Jane⁹, b. 15 Sept., 1834; m. 15 March, 1855, John E. Browne. Res. Taunton. No issue.
- ii. Melinda, b. 16 Nov., 1836; d. 17 March, 1875; m. Baylis Wood. No issue.
- iii. Emeline Ridgway, b. 12 June, 1839; d. unm., 12 Dec., 1860.
- iv. William Henry, b. 25 Oct., 1841; d. 8 July, 1857.
- v. Harriet Frances, b. 31 July, 1846; d. 6 Sept., 1889; m. George R. Paddock, of Nantucket, Mass. Issue (Paddock):
 1. *Alice Browne*¹⁰, b. 22 May, 1867; unm. Res. Taunton.
 2. *Melinda Wood*, b. 10 May, 1872; unm. Res. Taunton.
 3. *George Hutchinson*, b. 21 Feby., 1882; d. 5 March, 1882.
 4. *Chester Edward*, b. 26 Sept., 1884; d. 6 Feby., 1903.
- vi. Charles Samuel, b. 17 July, 1851; d. 20 May, 1853.

1822. MARGARET⁸ PENDLETON (*Samuel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Taunton, Mass., 29 May, 1814, and died at Arlington, Mass., 26 January, 1885. She married at Taunton, 28 April, 1832, Stillman Eldridge Chubbuck, born 17 June, 1812, died 2 July, 1900, Arlington, son of Lot and Elizabeth (Faunce) Chubbuck.

Issue (Chubbuck):

- i. Harriet Frances⁹, b. 30 Jany., 1833, Middleboro, Mass.; d. 30 Nov., 1858, Roxbury, Mass.; m. as his first wife, 30 Jany., 1851, Henry F. Thayer. He m. (2), her cousin, Georgiana⁹ Woodward, dau. of James Otis and [1824] Abbie Babbitt⁸ (Pendleton) Woodward.
- ii. Isaac Young, b. 11 March, 1835, Roxbury, Mass.; m. 3 Jany., 1858, Elizabeth R. Graham. Res. Roxbury.
- iii. Stillman Eldridge, Jr., b. 24 May, 1839, Roxbury; m. (1), 30

Oct., 1859, Augusta A. Atherton; (?), 5 Nov., 1889, Mary C. Ames. Res. Sherburne, Mass.

iv. Margaret Annette, b. 10 Feby., 1843, Roxbury; d. 31 May, 1844.

v. Charles Pendleton, b. 31 March, 1845, Roxbury; d. there, 9 July, 1872; m. 1 Jany., 1867, Helen M. Faucett.

3160. vi. Adelaide, b. 14 Nov., 1848, Roxbury; m. Edward C. Turner. Record carried forward.

1823. CHARLES BABBITT^s PENDLETON (*Samuelⁱ, Gideon^s, Samuel⁵, James⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Dighton, Mass., 24 April, 1816, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 December, 1882. He began making voyages to sea at a very early age, and in time became master of the packet ship "Lucy Thompson," belonging to the "Black Star" line, and plying between New York and Liverpool, England. He commanded this vessel fourteen years, until 1862, when he abandoned the sea and entered into business as a partner in the firm of John W. Mason & Co., importers and commission merchants at No. 43 Broadway, New York City, continuing in this occupation until the day of his death.

It was while in command of the "Lucy Thompson" that public attention was first called to Capt. Pendleton by his rescue of some one hundred of the passengers of the ill-fated steamship "San Francisco," and especially by the manner in which he extended his aid. The "San Francisco" was a new vessel, a side-wheeler, and regarded as one of the finest steamers of her time. She started from New York on her first voyage, 21 December, 1853, having on board nearly six hundred souls, five hundred of whom belonged to the 3rd Regt., U. S. Artillery, bound for California. When only three days out a terrible storm was encountered, the masts were carried away, and over one hundred people swept overboard. The engines then broke down, the steamer became unmanageable and sprang a leak. For five days the storm raged, during which time other passengers were lost, and others died of exposure. On December 29th the bark "Kilby," of Boston, was spoken and took off 108 of the survivors; two days later the ship "Three Bells" took off another lot, and on January 2nd the ship "Antarctic" saved the remainder.

The "Kilby" when she took the passengers from the "San Francisco" was herself in distress. She had been out 48 days, was short of provisions, and had but one cask of water left to serve out to her own crew and the strangers. For fifteen days she drove along, meeting no other ship as her captain had hoped, but encountering furious hurricanes, which split her sails and all but dismantled her. For ten days a handful of parched corn was the only ration allowed each passenger. Starvation was at hand and hope of deliverance was fled.

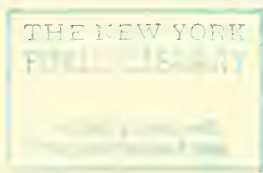
In the meantime, Capt. Pendleton, in the "Lucy Thompson," was battling his way toward New York. Blown far out of his course by



[1823] CAPT. CHARLES BABBITT PENDLETON



[1826] CAPT. GEORGE SAMUEL PENDLETON



the tremendous gales, he had had neither rest nor sleep for three days and nights, until at last worn out, he told his mate he would lie down on the transom for a little while, and directed that if he fell asleep he was to be called at eight bells—midnight, when he would see about changing the course. He was called as ordered, but was so exhausted that he did not awaken until two hours later, when, as he was about to reprimand the mate for disobedience, the moon broke through a rift of cloud and discovered near by a vessel in distress. Capt. Pendleton hove to, although a terrific gale was blowing and the sea running dangerously high, and sent a boat to the stranger, which proved to be the "Kilby."

Upon learning the condition of those on board, he at once offered to take one hundred of the luckless passengers of the "San Francisco" on his own ship, and although it was a matter of great difficulty and danger to transfer them in the heavy sea, while many were so weak they could not help themselves in the least, yet the work was successfully accomplished. Capt. Pendleton then sent provisions to the "Kilby," and put part of his crew aboard her, after which the two vessels separated, the "Kilby" making for Boston, and the "Lucy Thompson" for New York.

This port was reached a few days later, and Capt. Pendleton with Capt. Creighton of the ship "Three Bells," Capt. Stouffer of the "Antarctic," and Capt. Lowe of the bark "Kilby," were the heroes of the hour. The merchants of New York contributed over \$6,000 for a testimonial to be given the three officers, and Capt. Pendleton was presented with a handsome service of plate valued at over \$2,000. This was inscribed: "Presented by the merchants and citizens of New York to Capt. C. B. Pendleton of the ship 'Lucy Thompson,' as a testimonial of their appreciation of his humane and gallant efforts in assisting to save the passengers and crew of the steamship 'San Francisco,' after the terrific gale of the 24th of December, 1853." The citizens of Boston also sent to Capt. Pendleton a handsome silver pitcher, and from Philadelphia came a purse of \$250. This money he invested in a picture descriptive of the rescue of the passengers, painted by Walters, a marine artist of Liverpool.

So terrible were the circumstances attending the loss of the "San Francisco," and so stirring were the rescues of the surviving passengers, participated in successively by the "Kilby," the "Three Bells," the "Antarctic," and the "Lucy Thompson," that the events made a profound impression throughout the country, and woven together were described by the poet Whitman in the lines:

"I understand the large hearts of heroes,
The courage of present times and all times;
How the skipper saw the crowded and rudderless wreck of the
steamship, and Death chasing it up and down the storm;
How he knuckled tight, and gave not back one inch, and was
faithful of days and faithful of nights,

And chalk'd in large letters on a board, *Be of good cheer, we will not desert you:*
 How he follow'd with them, and tack'd with them—and would not give it up;
 How he saved the drifting company at last:
 How the lank, loose-gown'd women look'd when boated from the side of their prepared graves;
 How the silent, old-faced infants, and the lifted sick, and the sharp-lipp'd, unshaved men:
 All this I swallow—it tastes good—I like it well—it becomes mine;
 I am the man—I suffered—I was there.”*

Capt. Pendleton was a deeply religious man, who saw in the singular chances that led him to the disabled “Kilby” the manifest and guiding hand of Providence. His humanity and high ideal of duty were shown on another occasion, no less trying, when an epidemic of cholera broke out among the steerage passengers on his ship. Although he had his wife and children aboard, he visited the sick continually, giving them such delicacies as his own table afforded, and bringing them such cheer as he could. So virulent was the disease, however, that nearly two hundred died, but not one body was committed to the deep by day or by night without a prayer from that Christian sailor and noble man.

Charles B.⁹ Pendleton married (1), in New York City, 19 September, 1844, Mary H. Belden, daughter of Amos and Charlotte (Ffirth) Belden. He married (2), 26 April, 1866, Mary E. Berry, who died at Mamaroneck, N. Y., 24 January, 1907.

Issue by first wife, born in New York City:

- 3161. Mary Louise⁹, b. 17 July, 1848; unm. Res. Arlington, Mass.
- 3162. Charles Henry, b. 27 Aug., 1850; d. in inf.
- 3163. William Adolphus, b. 18 March, 1852; d. 1873.

Issue by second wife:

- 3164. Cora Adelaide, b. 13 March, 1867; m. at Mamaroneck, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1908, William James Parslow. Res. New York City.
- 3165. Florence May (twin with Cora), m. 24 Oct., 1888, Alfred Marshall, b. 1866, in New York City, d. 15 Dec., 1907, Mamaroneck, N. Y., son of Jesse Alfred and Cornelia L. (Chamberlain) Marshall. Mrs. Marshall lives at Marleton House, Orienta Point, Mamaroneck, N. Y. Issue (Marshall): i. *Alfred*¹⁰, Jr., b. 19 Feby., 1893; ii. *Pendleton*, b. 8 Sept., 1901.

Ref.: N. Y. “Herald” Jan. 14, 15, 18, 19, 1854.

“The Rudder.” Feb. or Mar., 1909.

1824. ABBIE BABBITT⁸ PENDLETON (*Samuel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Samuel*⁵,

* Lines 821-831 of “Walt Whitman,” first published in “Leaves of Grass” in 1855.

*James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Taunton, Mass., 10 August, 1818, and died there, 28 May, 1859. She married at Taunton, 30 November, 1836, James Otis Woodward, born 6 November, 1818, Plymouth, Mass., died 19 January, 1890, Mansfield, Mass., son of Elkanah and Sally (Nichols) Woodward.

Issue (Woodward):

- i. Abbie Anna⁹, b. 24 Oct., 1837, Roxbury, Mass.; d. unm., 28 Nov., 1856.
- ii. James Elkanah, b. 12 Aug., 1840, Providence, R. I.; d. 17 Dec., 1905; m. 11 Aug., 1862, Helen Barney. No issue.
- iii. Georgiana, b. 18 Mch., 1843, Boston, Mass.; m. as his second wife, Henry F. Thayer. Res. Milton, Mass. Mr. Thayer's first wife was Harriet Frances⁹ Chubbuck, dau. of Stillman E. and [1822] Margaret⁸ (Pendleton) Chubbuck.
- iv. Henry Otis, b. 2 Mch., 1847, Taunton, Mass.; m. (1), 21 Feby., 1868, Adeline Staples; (2), 29 Dec., 1886, Sarah Music. Res. Boston, Mass.
- v. John Francis, b. 24 July, 1857, Taunton, Mass.; m. Minnie Parkerson.

1825. LYDIA LEONARD⁸ PENDLETON (*Samuel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Taunton (or Dighton), Mass., 16 March, 1821, and died at Taunton, 12 January, 1858. She married there, 16 February, 1845, John Neal, Jr., son of John and Hannah (Gossom) Neal.

Issue (Neal), born at Taunton:

- i. John Augustus⁹, b. 6 Nov., 1845; d. 27 July, 1846.
- ii. John Augustus (2nd), b. 11 Dec., 1847; m. 7 May, 1879, Ada A. Corson. He is in the coal business at New Bedford, Mass. Issue (Neal): i. Linnie¹⁰, b. 23 June, 1881.

1826. GEORGE SAMUEL⁸ PENDLETON (*Samuel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *James*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Taunton (or Dighton), Mass., 8 November, 1824. As a young man he worked at carpentry for a time and then began making voyages to sea with his brother Charles. In 1853, while second mate of the ship "Lucy Thompson," of which his brother was captain, he took an active part in the rescue of the passengers of the steamer "San Francisco," and shared in the honors paid the officers engaged in this affair, upon their arrival in New York. George S. Pendleton received for himself a silver medal engraved on one side with a picture of the rescue and on the other with the inscription "Presented to George S. Pendleton, second mate, attached to the American ship Lucy Thompson, by the merchants and citizens of New York as a testimonial of their sense of his humane and courageous conduct in assisting to rescue the passengers, officers and crew of the steamer San Francisco in their perilous exposure on the ocean after the destructive gale of the 24 December, 1853."

Not long after this event he rose to be a master mariner himself

and was placed in command of the ship "Excelsior," which like the "Lucy Thompson," belonged to the Black Star line and plied between New York and Liverpool. His subsequent life was not devoid of incident as on one occasion he put down an incipient mutiny among his crew, and at another time brought his ship into New York under jury masts, every stick having been blown out of her in a tremendous gale. On one voyage Capt. Pendleton was seventy days crossing the Atlantic because of furious storms and head winds, and on another, during the Civil War, he was pursued by a Confederate cruiser, but escaped capture as the enemy bore off to seek another prize that had come into sight.

In 1871 Capt. Pendleton decided to give up a sea faring life and go into business with his son George in Taunton. He left New York for Liverpool on what he said would be his last voyage, November 17, in that year, and neither he nor his ship, the "Excelsior," was ever heard from again. She is supposed to have foundered in a heavy storm that occurred about a week after his departure. Capt. Pendleton was a strict disciplinarian, as was necessary for one to be in order to handle the kind of crews that shipped between New York and Liverpool, but he was nevertheless, a pleasant and kindly man who left a wide circle of friends to mourn his loss.

George S.⁸ Pendleton married at Raynham, Mass., in 1847, Almira Holloway, born there, 18 December, 1830, daughter of Isaac Gerry and Eliza (Barden) Holloway. She married (?), 12 September, 1876, George H. Baker, and since that time has lived at East Yarmouth, Mass.

George S.⁸ and Almira (Holloway) Pendleton had issue:

- 3166. George Everett⁹, b. 27 Feby., 1848, Raynham, Mass.; m. Ella L. Hall.
- 3167. John E. B., b. 15 Feby., 1854; d. 30 Nov., 1854.
- 3168. Charles S., b. 26 Sept., 1858; d. 3 Jany., 1870, at Taunton, Mass.
- 3169. Harry C. F., b. 19 Dec., 1862; d. 22 Sept., 1863.
- 3170. William Herbert, b. 5 June, 1865, Taunton, Mass.; m. Anna H. Luce.

1827. EDWIN PRATT⁸ PENDLETON (*Prentice*⁷, *Hubbard*⁶, *Benajah*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Essex, Conn., about 1816. He married, 25 November, 1844, Sarah Jane Kilbourn, born 25 February, 1822, daughter of Asher and Rebecca (Granger) Kilbourn. She married (?), F. I. Palmer of Youngstown, Ohio.

Issue of Edwin P.⁸ and Sarah J. (Kilbourn) Pendleton:

- 3171. Ella May⁹, b. 2 May, 1849, Portland, Mich.; d. 25 Jany., 1905, Youngstown, O.; m. at Lowell, Mass., 28 Feby., 1881, Sylvanus D. Currier. No issue.

Ref.: "Granger Genealogy"; "Pratt Family."

1832. ELIAS CORNELIUS⁸ PENDLETON (*Prentice*¹, *Hubbard*⁶, *Benajah*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Middletown, Conn., 30 January, 1831, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 March, 1895. When about nineteen years old he went to New York City, where he entered the employ of his brother-in-law, James G. Reed. Afterwards he was in the feed business with David Sturtevant, and in the 60's became connected with the wholesale dry goods house of Bliss, Fabyan & Co. Some years later he joined O. H. Sampson & Co., with which firm he remained until his death.

Elias C.⁸ Pendleton married (1), at Brooklyn, N. Y., in December, 1856, Elizabeth Sturtevant, born 24 March, 1836, German-town, N. Y., died 16 March, 1873, Brooklyn, daughter of David and Margaret (Rockefeller) Sturtevant. He married (2), also at Brooklyn, 17 September, 1874, Mrs. Almena (Cole) Pelouze, widow of Edward Pelouze and daughter of B. F. and Adeline (Sherwood) Cole. She was born at West Point, N. Y., 17 October, 1828.

Issue, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

3172. Ella Louise⁹, b. 17 Sept., 1858; m. there, 4 June, 1884, Samuel Booth Snook, b. 21 Aug., 1857, New York City, son of John Butler and Marie Antoinette (Weekes) Snook. Res. Montclair, N. J. Issue (Snook) b. at Brooklyn: i. *Curtis Pendleton*¹⁰, b. 10 Sept., 1885; he was graduated as a civil engineer from Columbia University in Feb., 1909, and is now an assistant engineer in his father's office in New York City. He belongs to the Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, and as an undergraduate at Columbia took an active part in college affairs. ii. *Elward Sayer*, b. 31 Dec., 1890; d. 11 Jany., 1903.

3173. William Augustus, b. 23 Nov., 1860; m. Fannie M. Pelouze.

3174. Nellie Sturtevant, b. 23 May, 1864; m. at Brooklyn, 6 Nov., 1889, Alfred Henry Sprenger, b. there, 7 July, 1864, son of John Henry and Lisette (Leitenegger) Sprenger. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue (Sprenger): i. *Marjorie*¹⁰, b. 25 July, 1898.

3175. Emily, b. 2 Aug., 1867; d. 13 July, 1868.

3176. Walter Prentice, b. 12 Feby., 1869; m. 10 Feby., 1906, Mrs. Frances Edwina (Young) Macniff, b. 25 Dec., 1862, Brooklyn, N. Y., widow of William Henry Macniff, and dau. of John Wheeler and Angeline Wells (Applegate) Young. No issue. Mr. Pendleton is in the real estate and insurance business in the Gravesend district of Brooklyn.

3177. Howard, b. 20 Feby., 1871; d. Dec., 1874.

3178. Arthur Cornelius, b. 2 Mch., 1873; m. 30 Sept., 1899, Julie Laffer, b. 9 Jany., 1879, Vienna, Austria, dau. of Leon Laffer. No issue. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1839. EDWARD URIAH^s PENDLETON (*Asa^r, Hubbard^s, Benajah^s, Caleb⁴, Caleb⁵*), was born at Brogville, Quebec, Canada, 14 February, 1841, and died at Farnham, Quebec, 16 September, 1895. He married, 4 May, 1864, Mary Stuart Officer, born 11 April, 1839, daughter of James and Eliza (Thompson) Officer. In 1903 she was living at Arctic, R. I. Issue:

3179. Floyd Bertrand^o, b. 21 Oct., 1867, Farnham, Quebec; m. Anna Nevin.

1840. ANNEY STEWARD^s PENDLETON (*Asa^r, Hubbard^s, Benajah^s, Caleb⁴, Caleb⁵*), was born at Pike River, Quebec, Canada, 2 February, 1845, and died at Granby, Quebec, 14 January, 1904. She married (1), 15 January, 1862, John Solomon Hover; he died in June, 1863, and she married (2), 2 October, 1866, William John Fossey, son of John and Jane (Taylor) Fossey.

Issue by first husband (Hover):

i. John George Solomon^o, b. 28 Jany., 1863; m. Clara Johnson.

Issue by second husband (Fossey):

ii. Edward Daniel, b. 12 June, 1867; unm. (1903).

iii. Frederick Asa, b. 8 Jany., 1869; m. 14 May, 1905, Marinda Parker. Res. St. Roche de Quebec, Canada.

iv. Effie May, b. 10 Sept., 1872; m. William James Averille.

v. Mary Jane, b. 7 July, 1877; unm. (1905). Res. Granby, Quebec.

vi. Ella Armina, b. 7 Aug., 1880; m. Albert Foote.

vii. Hattie Maude, b. 7 July, 1882.

viii. Chauncey James, b. 15 June, 1885.

1842. GEORGE A.^s PENDLETON (*Asa^r, Hubbard^s, Benajah^s, Caleb⁴, Caleb⁵*), was born at Farnham, Quebec, Canada, in 1860. He was a stationary engineer at Cowansville, Quebec, for some years, and is now living in Farnham. He married Harriet Chagnion, born in Bedford, Canada.

Issue:

3180. Charles Chauncey McDonough^o, b. 19 April, 1881. Res. (1906), Hartford, Conn.

3181. Delia, b. 13 Nov., 1885; m. W. M. Laduke; no further rec.

3182. Hattie, b. 1 Sept., 1889; m. Alec Pellerin; no further rec.

3183. Ruby, b. 24 Aug., 1891.

3184. George, b. 17 Mch., 1895.

3185. Edward, b. 10 Sept., 1900.

3186. Merl, b. 23 Feby., 1903.

1849. HARRY NATHANIEL^s PENDLETON (*Hubbard^r, Hubbard^s, Benajah^s, Caleb⁴, Caleb⁵*), was born near Woodstock, Ill., 28 September, 1877. He lived for quite a number of years at La Porte, Ind., and in 1906 removed to Chicago, Ill. He is connected with the Buick Motor Co. of that city.

He married at La Porte, Ind., 1 March, 1900, Kathryn Bell

Good, born there, 1 March, 1880, daughter of David and Malinda (Taylor) Good.

Issue:

3187. Reginald Ross⁹, b. 18 Mch., 1902, La Porte, Ind.

1851. EDWIN RHODES⁸ PENDLETON (*John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Rev. John⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born 23 June, 1805, probably at Exeter, R. I., and died, 15 June, 1833. He married, 21 December, 1823, Jane Morgan, born 2 August, 1805, of Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y. After her husband's death she lived for a number of years at Apponaug, R. I., and then removed to Reynoldsville, Dutchess County, N. Y., where she died, 27 March, 1882.

Issue:

3188. John Edwin⁹, b. 30 Sept., 1824; d. 9 Nov., 1842, Apponaug, R. I.

3189. Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 Mch., 1827; d. 27 Feby., 1848, Apponaug.

3190. Harriet, b. 7 Mch., 1830; d. 1 Aug., 1830.

3191. William Wallace, b. 29 Nov., 1832; m. (1), Margaret R. Low; (2), Cornelia C. Ray.

1856. AUGUSTUS MERRICK⁸ PENDLETON (*Sylvanus⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Chicopee, Mass., 5 April, 1838. He is in the real estate business in Boston, Mass. He married, 23 October, 1871, Isabelle F. Russ, born 8 January, 1852, Lincolnville, Me., daughter of Francis M. and Phœbe (Brown) Russ.

Issue:

3192. Charles M.⁹, b. 4 April, 1873, Boston, Mass.; m. Caroline Bernhard.

3193. Ellen Isabella, b. 8 Feby., 1875, Boston; unm.

3194. Harriet O., b. 29 Nov., 1876, Cambridge, Mass.; d. 14 Mch., 1883.

3195. Adrienne M., b. 24 Oct., 1881, Watertown, Mass.

1857. EDWARD⁸ PENDLETON (*Sylvanus⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Chicopee, Mass., 8 September, 1844. On the 31st of July, 1862, he was mustered into the 27th Regt. Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Co. G, and served until the close of the Civil War, re-enlisting in the same company and regiment, 2 January, 1864. At the battle of South West Creek, N. C., 8 March, 1865, he was wounded in both legs and in the right arm and was taken prisoner. His left leg was amputated at Newbern and for three weeks afterwards, while he was in the hands of the enemy at Goldsboro before he was retaken, he endured much suffering, both through lack of care, and from the unskillful treatment to which he was subjected by an ignorant and inhuman rebel surgeon. He was discharged on account of disability, 23 November, 1865. As the wound in his right leg never healed he was forced to undergo a second amputation in the Massachusetts General Hospital ten

years later. Mr. Pendleton for quite a number of years past has made his home at Santa Cruz, Calif.

He married (1), at Boston, Mass., 19 March, 1868, Helen M. Sylvester, born 17 September, 1847, Plymouth, Mass., died 6 February, 1887. South Hanson, Mass., daughter of Solomon and Mary A. (Alexander) Sylvester. He married (2), at Santa Cruz, Calif., 4 February, 1893, Hattie F. Monroe, born 8 December, 1863, South Hanson, Mass., daughter of Julius W. and Julia Monroe.

Issue, first two born at Plymouth, Mass.:

3196. Edward Augustus⁹, b. 28 May, 1869; m. Harriett A. Vosmus.

3197. Charles Lincoln, b. 27 Nov., 1870; d. 3 April, 1872.

3198. Charles Alexander, b. 4 Oct., 1873, Boston, Mass.; m. Catherine H. Goodwin.

3199. Albert J., b. 1 Aug., 1879, So. Hanson, Mass.; m. at Martinez, Calif., 5 Sept., 1906, Josephine M. Lucas, b. there 10 Oct., 1883, dau. of John G. and Lucy E. (Perkins) Lucas. Res. Santa Cruz, Calif. No issue (Dec., 1908).

1858. DWIGHT BURKE⁸ PENDLETON (*Israel Colton*⁷, *Caleb*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Westfield, Mass., 17 October, 1833. He married at Denver, Col., 22 November, 1872, Laura Thompson, born 31 January, 1845, Bainbridge, Ind., daughter of W. L. and Laura Thompson. Res. Elgin, Ill.

3200. Dwight Curtis⁹, b. 3 Aug., 1873, Las Vegas, New Mexico; he was married in 1899 but has had no children.

1859. CHARLOTTE MARIA⁸ PENDLETON (*Israel Colton*⁷, *Caleb*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 26 September, 1838. She married at Detroit, Mich., as his second wife, 21 January, 1864, George W. Bailey,* born 6 January, 1836, Hardwick, Vt., died 30 August, 1900, Lansing, Mich., son of Trustim H. and Eunice (Strong) Bailey. Mrs. Bailey lives at Lansing.

Issue (Bailey), first four born at Adrian, others at Lansing, Mich.:

i. Israel Colton⁹, b. 6 Oct., 1864; m. 17 Oct. 1899, Elnora Shepard.

ii. Eunice Lena, b. 10 April, 1866; m. 9 Nov., 1887, Malcolm J. Hoag.

iii. George W., Jr., b. 5 Feby., 1870; d. at birth.

iv. Dwight Pendleton, b. 2 April, 1872; d. 10 Sept., 1872.

v. Clara Mae, b. 7 Aug., 1874; m. 2 Jan., 1894, Harry H. Winans. They have four ch., *Hazel*¹⁰, *Doris*, *Eunice* and *Zoe*.

vi. Maude Irene, b. 8 April, 1877; m. (1), 6 Aug., 1899, Robert R. Piper; (2), 21 June, 1906, Harry S. Hart. One ch. *Harland Bailey*¹⁰ (Hart).

* The "Strong Family," p. 929, calls him George Strong Bailey.

1863. JOHN LAMB⁸ PENDLETON (*John*⁷, *Nathan*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Chicopee, Mass., 9 August, 1839, and died there 5 November, 1889. He made his home in Chicopee all his life where he engaged in farming.

He married, 14 October, 1868, Isabella Stewart, born 7 April, 1840, Prince Edward Island, Canada, daughter of John and Mary (Gay) Stewart.

Issue, born at Chicopee:

- 3201. Susan Belle⁹, b. 31 July, 1869; m. at Springfield, Mass., 29 April 1908, Edwin Morgan, b. 23 Sept., 1848, East Hadley, Mass., son of Samuel and Charlotte (Dickinson) Morgan. Res. Amherst, Mass.
- 3202. Mary Stewart, b. 28 Oct., 1870; m. at Willimansett, Mass., 27 Nov., 1890, Walter Plummer Goodenough, b. 29 Oct., 1852, West Brattleboro, Vt., son of Alonzo and Relief (Plummer) Goodenough. Res. Springfield, Mass. Issue Goodenough), b. in Springfield: i. *Walter Pendleton*¹⁰, b. 20 Sept., 1891. ii. *Mildred Abella*, b. 5 Mch., 1894.
- 3203. John Roswell, b. 15 June, 1872; d. 25 Feby., 1886.
- 3204. Alice Evelina, b. 10 Jany., 1874; unm. Res. Boston, Mass.
- 3205. Annie Sophronia, b. 21 Aug., 1875; m. at Willimansett, Mass., 7 Sept., 1896, Herbert Edwin Wood, son of John B. and Ellen (Pearson) Wood. He was born of English parentage in Dublin, Ireland, 18 Sept., 1873. Res. Bridgeport, Conn. Issue (Wood), born in Bridgeport: i. *Bernice Marion*¹⁰, b. 27 Oct., 1898. ii. *Herbert Edwin, Jr.*, b. 12 July, 1900. iii. *Isabella Ramona*, 23 Nov., 1902. iv. *Luman Stewart*, b. 8 Jany., 1906. v. *Bemis Pendleton*, b. 27 Sept., 1907.
- 3206. Charles Bemis, b. 21 May, 1877; m. (1), Mary Anderson; (2), Margaret Liner.

1868. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ PENDLETON (*Edward*⁷, *Nathan*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Springfield, Mass., 20 June, 1839, and died at Denver, Colo., 20 June, 1884. At the first call for volunteers at the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted at Claremont, N. H., 24 April, 1861, in the 2nd Regt. New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, but was not mustered in. He re-enlisted for three years' service on the 21st of May, 1861, and was mustered into the 2nd Regt. on the 7th of June following. Mr. Pendleton took part in the first battle of Bull Run and afterwards had charge of the regimental mail until the expiration of his term of service, 21 June, 1864. After the war he located at Baltimore, Md., where he engaged in the brokerage business. He was also interested in mining ventures in Colorado.

William H.⁸ Pendleton married, 3 April, 1877, Theodosia Robbins, daughter of Henry R. and Mary E. (Owens) Robbins. She is living at Govanstown, Md.

Issue, born at Baltimore, Md.:

3207. Russell Robbins⁹, b. 1 Mch., 1878; d. unm., 29 Oct., 1904.
 3208. Edward Parkhurst, b. 9 Mch., 1883; unm. He is an accountant and makes his home at Govanstown, Md.

1869. JEROME BAXTER⁸ PENDLETON (*Miletus*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Chicopee, Mass., 3 July, 1821, and died at Portsmouth, Va., 6 January, 1874. He settled in Portsmouth at an early age and became interested in railroading. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was acting as President of the Seaboard railroad, and during the conflict he had charge of the operation of this road under the Confederate government. During his later years he was superintendent of large machine shops at Portsmouth.

Jerome B.⁸ Pendleton married at Portsmouth, 1 January, 1851, Margaret Esther Gayle, born 23 August, 1831, died 21 January, 1890, daughter of Matthew and Diana Augusta (Parsons) Gayle.

Issue, all but two born at Portsmouth, Va.:

3209. Willie Kearns⁹, b. 26 Nov., 1852, Knoxville, Tenn.; m. William Mary Stores.
 3210. Sela Jerome, b. 14 Aug., 1854; d. 7 Feby., 1855.
 3211. Miletus Gayle, b. 29 Oct., 1856; m. Nellie Culpeper.
 3212. Diana Augusta, b. and d. 28 April, 1858.
 3213. Jerome McAlpine, b. 17 May, 1859; d. 25 Dec., 1859.
 3214. Mary Ruth, b. 31 Dec., 1860; d. 29 April, 1888; m. 20 April, 1881, Miles Washington Minter. Issue (Minter): i. *Pendleton Greenwood*¹⁰, b. 20 Mch., 1882. Res. Portsmouth, Va. ii. *William Baxter*, b. 25 Nov., 1885; d. 31 Oct., 1887. iii. *Ruth Esther*, b. 14 April, 1888; d. 10 June, 1888.
 3215. Judson Blair, b. 15 July, 1863, Seaboard, N. C.; m. Winifred Wilson.
 3216. Linda Chapin, b. 5 Dec., 1865; d. 29 July, 1866.
 3217. Lieone, b. 11 Sept., 1867; d. 24 June, 1868.
 3218. Margaret Day, b. 21 April, 1873; m. Josiah Tattnall Charlton. No issue. Res. Chattanooga, Tenn.

1870. CHARLOTTE⁸ PENDLETON (*Miletus*⁷, *Jesse*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Chicopee, Mass., 24 February, 1829, and died at Conde, So. Dak., 15 October, 1909. She married (1), at Chicopee, 23 March, 1853, Ebenezer Stoddard, born 11 March, 1825, died 11 March, 1855, son of Hon. Ebenezer and Lucy (Carroll) Stoddard. She married (2), at West Woodstock, Conn., 6 July, 1859, Isaac F. Hall, born in Maine, 25 April, 1836, son of Isaac and Polly (Abbott) Hall.

Issue by first husband (Stoddard):

- i. Charles C.⁹, b. 8 Feby., 1854, W. Woodstock, Conn.; m. Christine Hansen. Res. Conde, So. Dak.

Issue by second husband (Hall):

- ii. Arthur E.⁹, b. 2 Aug., 1860, Dayville, Conn.; m. (1), Nellie Jaquish; (2), Cora Grassley. He is the Northwestern

agent for the Holmes and Edwards Silver Co. and lives at Minneapolis, Minn.

- iii. Alice May, b. 11 May, 1863, Norwich, Conn.; d. 23 Sept., 1865.
- iv. Kate A., b. 8 Aug., 1865, Granger, Minn.; m. Charles A. Foster. He is editor of the Conde [So. Dak.] "News."
- v. Georgine P., b. 25 July, 1868, Granger, Minn.; m. Loren Knight. Res. Baxter Springs, Kas.
- vi. Frank, b. 7 Aug., 1875, Forestville, Minn.; m. Frances Wettstein. He is a lumber dealer at Conde, So. Dak.

1872. MILO MILETUS^s PENDLETON (*Miletus*^r, *Jesse*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Chicopee, Mass., 5 March, 1832, and died at Portsmouth, Va., 6 November, 1885. When nineteen years of age he went South with his father, settling at Portsmouth, Va. During the rest of his life he was connected with the Seaboard Railroad Co., filling many important positions in all of which he proved himself a capable official. Like nearly all the Northerners who settled in the South before the Civil War, he supported the cause of the Confederacy.

Milo M.⁸ Pendleton married, 31 March, 1853, Augusta Smith, born 5 December, 1829, Matthews County, Va., died 23 December, 1902, daughter of Thomas and Diana (Gayle) Smith.

Issue born at Portsmouth, Va.:

- 3219. George Chapin⁹, b. 28 Jany., 1854; d. 25 July, 1858.
- 3220. Virginia Gayle, b. 27 Feby., 1857; m. Henry G. Williams.
- 3221. Mary Casby, b. 28 Aug., 1858; d. 4 Nov., 1861.
- 3222. Harriet Augusta, b. 11 March, 1864; m. William C. Divine.

1877. (MAJOR) ARTHUR SYLBERT^s PENDLETON (*Miletus*^r, *Jesse*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Willimansett (Chicopee), Mass., 26 October, 1842, and died at Warrenton, N. C., 8 November, 1889. About 1851 his father removed to Portsmouth, Va., and young Arthur lived here until he grew to manhood, when he located in North Carolina. During the Civil War he served as Quartermaster of a Confederate regiment, and bore the rank of major. In later years he became connected with the Hooks Smelting Co. of Philadelphia, taking charge of their business interests in the South, and in time became Vice President of the company.

Arthur S.⁸ Pendleton married (1), 25 May, 1864, Amanda R. Bailey. He married (2), Mrs. Victoria L. (Clark) Jones, born 24 October, 1837, widow of Robert Leckie Jones and daughter of James Simpson and Martha Ann (Lanier) Clark.

Issue, born at Warrenton, N. C., by first wife:

- 3223. Blanche Bailey⁹, b. 8 April, 1865; m. Everett W. Cates.
- 3224. Alice Palmy, b. 29 Mch., 1867; d. 8 Sept., 1868.
- 3225. Esther Oviat, b. 9 Jany., 1869; d. 11 Aug., 1870.

Issue by second wife:

- 3226. Arthur Sylbert, Jr., b. 10 April, 1874; m. Eliza T. Busbee.
- 3227. Katherine Clark (Kate), b. 12 April, 1876; m. 31 Dec., 1896,

Peter Arrington, son of Samuel Peter and Hannah Bolton (White) Arrington. Res. New York City. They have had no children.

3228. Milo Miletus, b. 23 Feby., 1881; m. Janet McK. Hawkins.

1882. LYDIA ALETHA⁸ PENDLETON (*Lyman*⁷, *Henry*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Chicopee, Mass., 11 November, 1831, and died at Monson, Mass., 27 June, 1892. She married at Wales, Mass., 10 October, 1853, John Andrew Orcutt, born 22 April, 1833, Ashford, Conn., son of William and Emeline (Watkins) Orcutt.

Issue (Orcutt), first three born at Wales, others at Monson, Mass.:

- i. Charles Francis⁹, b. 1 Feby., 1855; m. 11 Dec., 1879, Mary Elizabeth Smith. Res. Monson.
- ii. Solena Aletha, b. 16 June, 1857; unm. Res. Monson.
- iii. John Albert, b. 14 Nov., 1859; d. 28 Jany., 1902, Monson Mass., m. 4 Dec., 1889, Izetta Maronda Bodurtha.
- iv. Edward Everett, b. 27 Aug., 1861; d. 25 Mch., 1862.
- v. Hattie Lucina, b. 8 July, 1867; unm. Res. Monson.
- vi. Arthur Henry, b. 26 Nov., 1875; m. 1 May, 1902, Florence Marguerite Nelson. Res. Monson.

1884. LYMAN JAMES⁸ PENDLETON (*Lyman*⁷, *Henry*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Wales, Mass., 6 October, 1836, and died at Westfield, Mass., 24 May, 1874. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving first in Co. K. 46th Regt., Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, from 22 October, 1862, to 29 July, 1863, a period one week shorter than his brother Bryant's in the same regiment. Not long afterwards he responded once more to the call for troops, enlisting 27 January, 1864, in Co. E. 4th Massachusetts Cavalry. He was honorably discharged, 14 November, 1865. [Mass. Adj.-General's Reports.]

Lyman J.⁸ Pendleton married at Westfield, Mass., 24 June, 1872, Georgiana Jones, daughter of Enfretus and Angeline Jones. She married (?), Chauncey C. Griffin and lives in Westfield.

Issue of Lyman J.⁸ and Georgiana (Jones) Pendleton:

3229. Eva Jenny⁹, b. 12 Mch., 1873, Westfield, Mass.; m. (1), at Unionville, Conn., 2 May, 1889, James Burpee White, son of George and Ellen White. She m. (2), at Westfield, Mass., 24 Jany., 1901, Charles Daniel Hastings, son of Daniel and Jane Hastings. Res. Westfield, Mass. Issue by first husband (White): i. *Lucy Ella*¹⁰, b. 14 Mch., 1890, Willimantic, Conn., d. 21 June, 1908. ii. *William Wallace*, b. 11 Jany., 1893, Unionville, Conn.

1887. SOPHRONIA L.⁸ PENDLETON (*Hiram J.*⁷, *Henry*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at Suffield, Conn., 7 September, 1837. She married there, 25 November, 1858, Henry R. Eggleston, son of Roswell and Lydia (Tillotson) Eggleston. Res. Northampton, Mass.

Issue (Eggleston):

- i. Charles⁹, b. 19 June, 1860, Suffield, Conn.; m. 20 Jany., 1885, Cora Spooner.
- ii. Hattie, b. 6 April, 1862, Southampton, Mass.; m. 25 Nov., 1878, Charles Closson.
- iii. Alice, b. 24 May, 1867; m. 5 Nov., 1885, Henry Sawtelle.

1890. EDWARD BRYANT⁸ PENDLETON (*Bryant C.⁷, Henry⁶, Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at Easthampton, Mass., 13 November, 1852. In early life he was a fireman on the Connecticut Valley R. R. After the death of his first wife he removed to Bellows Falls, Vt., and later into New Hampshire, where he took up the steam-fitter's trade. During the last years of his life he lived at Manchester, N. H., where he was employed by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Co. He died in Manchester, 28 August, 1909, and is buried at Easthampton, Mass.

Edward B.⁸ Pendleton married (1), at Chatham, N. Y., Emma Jane Howes, born at Austerlitz, N. Y., daughter of Orrin A. and Josephine Howes. She died at Easthampton, Mass., 4 April, 1879, and he married (2), at Plainfield, N. H., 6 June, 1884, Elizabeth Shattuck, daughter of Andrew (?) and Mary Shattuck. He married (3), at Claremont, N. H., 8 December, 1900, Mrs. Elnora (Vadney) Austin, born 7 October, 1869, Hill's Bridge, N. H., daughter of Israel and Elnora (Phelps) Vadney.

Issue by first wife:

- 3230. Bessie Elizabeth⁹, b. 8 Nov., 1875, Westfield, Mass.; d. 23 July, 1876.
- 3231. Nettie Moore, b. 4 May, 1877, Easthampton, Mass.; d. 19 Aug., 1877.
- 3232. Nellie May (twin with Nettie), d. 18 Aug., 1877.
- 3233. George Melvin, b. 24 June, 1878, Easthampton; m. Nora W. Bullock.

Issue by second wife:

- 3234. Bessie Elizabeth (2nd), b. 31 March, 1885, Cornish, N. H.; m. at Melrose, Mass., 26 July, 1906, William Townley Lawrence Bowser, b. at So. Boston, Mass., 31 Aug., 1876, son of William Leggett and Susan Symmes (Stoddard) Bowser. Res. Winchester, Mass. Issue (Bowser), b. at Winchester: i. *Lawrence Pendleton*¹⁰, b. 10 July, 1907. ii. *Townley Stoddard*, b. 29 Nov., 1908.

Issue by third wife:

- 3235. Edward Bryant, Jr., b. 2 Dec., 1904, Manchester, N. H.

1898. GEORGE RILEY⁸ PENDLETON (*Riley Chapin⁷, Henry⁶, Caleb⁵, Brian⁴, Caleb³*), was born at West Brookfield, Mass., 14 January, 1843, and died at Westfield, Mass., in 1907. He enlisted, 21 June, 1861, in Co. A, 10th Regt., Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged upon the expiration of his term of service, 1 July, 1864. During part of this time he served in the 1st Mary-

land Cavalry, and had three horses shot under him at Gettysburg. He was wounded in the left arm at Spottsylvania. After his discharge from the 10th Massachusetts, Mr. Pendleton re-enlisted in Hancock's Veteran Corps.

He married (1), at Hartford, Conn., 31 July, 1866, Elvira Sarah Shepherd,* born 10 March, 1840, Westfield, Mass., died there, February, 1897, daughter of Solomon and Harriet (Dewey) Shepherd. He married (2), 23 May, 1900, Cora Cowles, born 10 April, 1861, daughter of Edwin J. and Jemima (Carter) Cowles.

Issue by first wife:

3236. Hattie Emma⁹, b. 15 March, 1867, Westfield, Mass.; m. (1), 24 Sept., 1889, Harry A. Marshall; (2), at Rensselaer, N. Y., 16 May, 1903, John C. Olsen. Res. Schenectady, N. Y. Issue by first husband (Marshall): i. *Earl Allen*¹⁰, d. young.

3237. Lillia, b. at Southwick, Mass.; d. 5 July, 1869, ae. 9 months.

3238. George Milton, b. 29 Jan., 1874, Westfield, Mass. Res. Waterville, Kas. He m. 16 June, 1909, Helen Adelia Chaffee, dau. of Richard M. and Adelia (Elliott) Chaffee.

Issue by second wife:

3239. Harry Alberta Riley, b. 26 May, 1901, Westfield, Mass.

Ref.: "Dewey Genealogy."

1900. ALBERT EUGENE⁸ PENDLETON (*Riley Chapin*⁷, *Henry*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at South Hadley, Mass., 1 January, 1849. He married at Southwick, Mass., 12 May, 1888, Mrs. Mary (Simpson) Lavine, born 1854, in Yorkshire, England, daughter of William and Catherine Simpson. Res. Westfield, Mass.

Issue:

3240. Gertrude Elizabeth⁹, b. 28 Sept., 1891, Westfield, Mass.

1905. FREDERICK HENRY⁸ PENDLETON (*Henry*⁷, *Henry*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Brian*⁴, *Caleb*³), was born at South Hadley, Mass., 25 July, 1856, and died at West Springfield, Mass., 26 July, 1882. He was employed for some time in the Post Office at Easthampton, Mass., when failing health compelled him to seek a milder climate. He went South and became a hotelkeeper at Orlando, Florida. He had not been there long, however, when his mother's death brought him North again, and after his return to Florida he declined rapidly and came home to die.

Frederick H.⁸ Pendleton married at Barre, Mass., 18 April, 1881, Adella Loring, daughter of Nelson and Maria (Spooner) Loring. She married (2), ——— Bradford, and in 1903 was living in Barre.

Issue:

3241. Harry Loring⁹, b. 10 April, 1882, Orlando, Florida; m. at Barre, Mass., 4 Oct., 1905, Alena May Davis. No issue. Res. Barre.

* Given as Shepard in the "Dewey Genealogy."

